



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

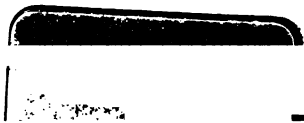
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

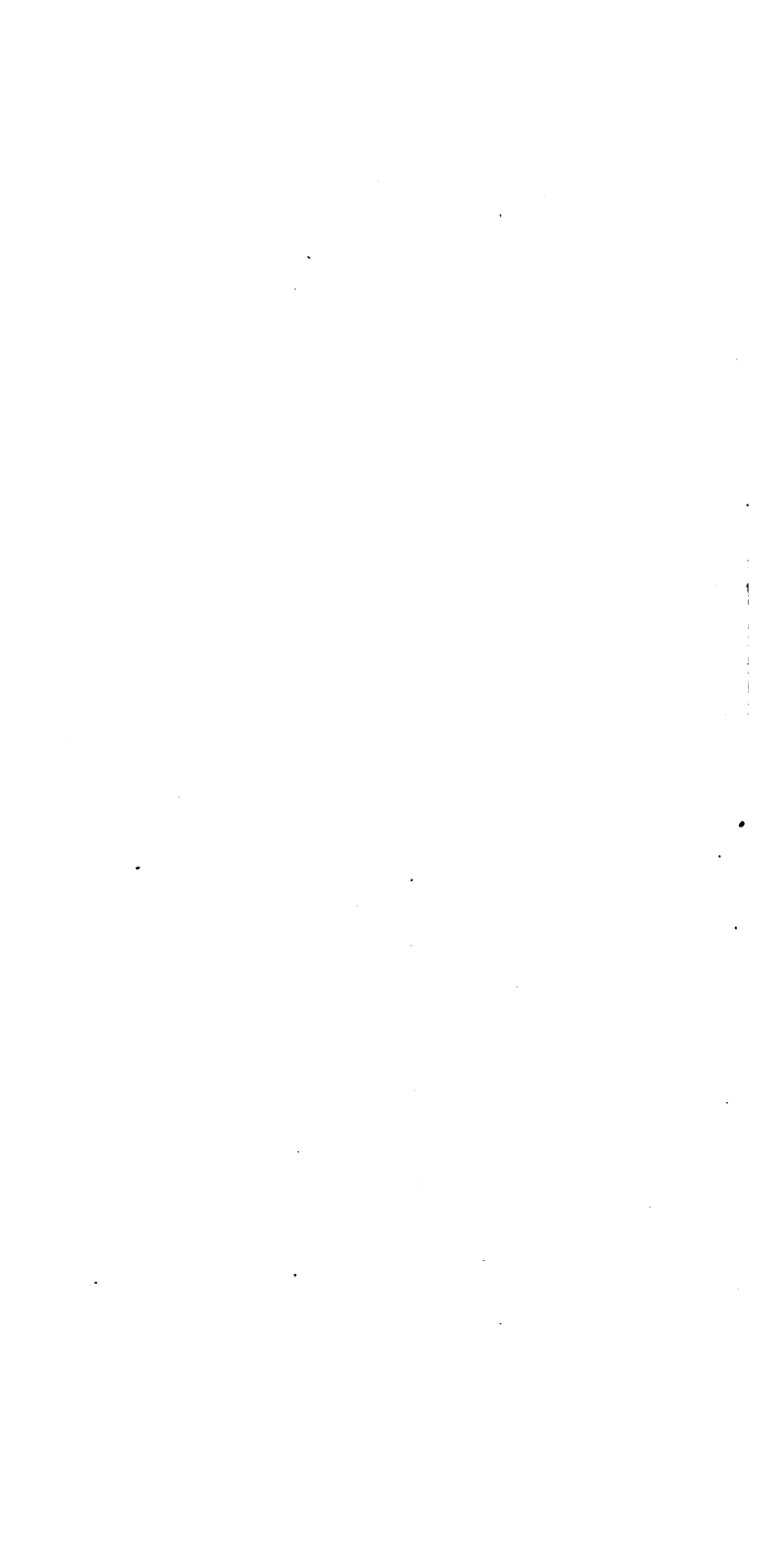




600083318T







A
DICTIONARY
OF THE
OLD ENGLISH LANGUAGE
COMPILED FROM WRITINGS
OF THE XIII XIV AND XV CENTURIES

BY
FRANCIS HENRY STRATMANN



PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR BY KRAMER AND BAUM

KREFELD 1867

302. e. 9.

ADVERTISEMENT.

When I resolved to print the present dictionary I did not expect that in the next time many more materials would become accessible; but soon after the first part was published, in 1864, I learned that a new society had been formed for the purpose of printing old English texts. The publications of this society I have used for the body of the work, wherever it was possible; where not, for the additions.*

Though my hopes of receiving communications from fellow students have been disappointed, I was happy enough to find in Frederic J. Furnivall, Esq., M. A., of London, a friend who kindly pointed out to me, and readily lent me several rare books which furnished valuable contributions. A great deal of whatever merit my work has is due to him.

*For the arrangement of my book a few observations, I think, will suffice. The words are entered, in alphabetical order, under their oldest form, for example *âwen*, *ôwen**

* the „Early English Text Society“.

IV

under âzen; éfen, éven under æfen; ivel, evel under uvel; over under ufer; out under út; who, wo, ho, quo under hwa; swo, so, se under swa. Compounds are placed under the first word, for example âwper under â; abufen under an; bufen under bî; ilc under i; hwulc under hwi; swulc under swa.

Imperfect or incorrect forms and various readings are put between brackets.

Dubious words are marked with a sign of interrogation; words occurring in notes, with an asterisk.

Krefeld, 7 October 1867.

F. H. Stratmann.

ABBREVIATIONS.

- addr.* Address of the soul to the body, edit. by Singer, London 1845.
- Alex.* The alliterative romance of Alexander, edit. by Stevenson.
- Alis.* King Alisaunder in Weber's metrical romances, vol. 1, p. 3—327.
- altd. bl.* Altdeutsche blätter von M. Haupt und H. Hoffmann.
- Amad. Robs.* Sir Amadace in Robson's early English metrical romances, London 1842.
- Amad. Web.* Sir Amadas in Weber's met. rom., vol. 3, p. 243—275.
- Amis* Amis and Amiloun in Weber's met. rom., vol. 2, p. 369—473.
- ant. Arth.* The anturs of Arther &c. in Robson's met. rom., p. 1—26.
- apol.* The apology of lollard doctrines attributed to Wicliffe, printed by J. H. Todd.
- a. r.* The ancren riwle, edit. by J. Morton, London 1853.
- Arth. and Merl.* Arthur and Merlin, Edinburgh 1838.
- Aud.* The poems of John Audelay, edit. by J. O. Halliwell.
- avow. Arth.* The avowing of king Arther &c. in Robson's met. rom., p. 57—93.
- ayenb.* Dan Michel's ayenbite of inwit, edit. by R. Morris, London 1866.
- Bek.* The life and martyrdom of Th. Beket, edit. by W. H. Black.
- Ben. wb.* Mittelhochdeutsches wörterbuch von Benecke, Müller und Zarncke.
- Bens. voc.* Vocabularium Anglo-Saxonicum opera Th. Benson, Oxoniae 1701.
- Beves* Sir Beves of Hamtoun (edit. by Turnbull), Edinburgh 1838.
- Bopp's gloss.* Glossarium sanscritum a F. Bopp, Berolini 1847.
- *vergl. gram.* Vergleichende grammatik des sanscrit, zend, griechischen, lateinischen, liththauischen, gothischen und deutschen von F. Bopp, Berlin 1833.
- Bosw. dict.* A dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon language by J. Bosworth, London 1838.
- Bout. ev.* Die vier evangelien in alt-nordhumbrischer sprache, herausgegeben von K. W. Bouterwreck, Gütersloh 1857.
- Brand.* St Brandan, edit. by Thom. Wright.
- Brem. wb.* Versuch eines bremisch-niedersächsischen wörterbuches, Bremen 1767—1771.

VI

- Chauc.* The works of J. Chaucer (edit. by Th. Speght), London 1687.
The poetical works of G. Chaucer, edit. by Th. Tyrwhitt, London 1855.
- The Canterbury tales of G. Chaucer, edit. by Th. Wright, London 1847.
- Chest. myst. chron. Engl.* Chester mysteries, London 1818.
Chronicle of England in Ritson's metrical romances, vol. 2, p. 270—313.
- chron. Vilod.* Chronicon Vilodunense sive de vita et miraculis sanctae Edithae regis Edgari filiae cur. W. H. Black.
- Cl.* Sir Cleges in Weber's met. rom., vol. 1, p. 331—353.
- c. of l. const. mas.* Castel of love, edit. by R. F. Weymouth.
A poem on the constitutions of masonry in Halliwell's early history of free-masonry in England, p. 12—40.
- Degrev.* The romance of sir Degrevant in the Thornton romances, edit. by J. O. Halliwell, p. 177—256.
- dep. of R.* Alliterative poem on the deposition of king Richard II., edit. by Th. Wright.
- Diefenb. wb. Diez wb.* Vergleichendes wörterbuch der gothischen sprache.
Etymologisches wörterbuch der romanischen sprachen, Bonn 1853.
- du Cange's gloss.* Caroli du Fresne, domini du Cange, glossarium ad scriptores mediae & infimae latinitatis, Francofurti 1710.
- Egilss. lex.* Lexicon poëticum antiquae linguae septentrionalis conscripsit Sveinbjörn Egilsson, Hafniae 1860.
- Eglam.* The romance of sir Eglamour of Artois in the Thornton romances, p. 121—176.
- Ell. rom.* Specimens of early English metrical romances by G. Ellis, 2nd edit., London 1811.
- Em.* Emare in Ritson's met. rom., vol. 2, p. 204—247.
- erl. of T.* The erl of Tolous in Ritson's met. rom., vol. 3, p. 93—144.
- Ettm. lex.* Lexicon Anglosaxonicum ed. L. Ettmüllerus, Quedlinburgii 1851.
- Flor.* Le bone Florence of Rome in Ritson's met. rom., vol. 3, p. 1—92.
- f. of c. Fritzner's ordb. Furn. p.* The forme of cury (edit. by S. Pegge), London 1780.
Ordbog over det gamle norske sprog af Joh. Fritzner.
Early English poems and lives of saints, edit. by F. J. Furnivall.
- *p. r. l. p.* Political, religious and love poems, edit. by F. J. Furnivall.
- Gam.* The cokes tale of Gamelin in the Canterbury tales, edit. by Th. Wright, vol. 1, p. 176—201.
- Gaw.* Sir Gawayn and the grene kniȝt, edit. by F. Madden.
- Gener.* A royal historie of the excellent knight Generides, edit. by F. J. Furnivall.
- gest. Rom.* The old English versions of the gesta Romanorum, edit. by F. Madden.

- Gow. conf. am.* Confessio amantis of John Gower, edit. by R. Pauli, London 1857.
- gr.* The grave in Thorpe's analecta anglo-saxonica, p. 142.
- Gr. gram.* Deutsche grammatik von Jac. Grimm, 2te ausg.
— *wb.* Deutsches wörterbuch von J. und W. Grimm.
- Graff's sprach.* Althochdeutscher sprachschatz von E. G. Graff.
Grein's gloss. Sprachschatz der angelsächsischen dichter, bearbeitet von C. W. M. Grein, Cassel & Göttingen 1861—1864.
- Guy* The romance of sir Guy of Warwick and Rembrun his son, Edinburgh 1840.
- Haldors. lex.* Lexicon Islandico-Latino-Danicum Biörnsonis Haldorsonii cura R. K. Raskii editum, Havniae 1814.
- Halliwo. dict.* A dictionary of archaic and provincial words by J. O. Halliwell, London 1850.
— *nug. poet.* Nugae poeticae. Select pieces of old English popular poetry, edit. by J. O. Halliwell.
- harrow.* The harrowing of hell, published by J. O. Halliwell.
Hardw. poem A poem on the times of Edward II., edit. by C. Hardwick.
- Hartsh. m. t.* Ancient metrical tales, edit. by Ch. H. Hartshorne.
Havel. The ancient English romance of Havelok the Dane with an introduction, notes, and a glossary by F. Madden, London 1828.
- Hick. thes.* Linguarum vet. septentrionalium thesaurus auctore G. Hiccesio, Oxoniae 1705.
- hist. Edw. IV.* Historie of the arrival of Edward IV. in England, edit. by J. Bruce.
- h. m.* Hali meidenhad, edit. by O. Cockayne.
Hoccl. Poems by Thom. Hoccleve, London 1796.
Horn The geste of king Horn in Ritson's met. rom., vol. 2, p. 91—155.
— *ch.* Horn child and maiden Rinnild in Ritson's met. rom., vol. 3, p. 282—320.
- h. s.* Roberd of Brunne's handling sinne, edit. by F. J. Furnivall, London 1862.
- hunt.* The hunting of the hare in Weber's met. rom., vol. 3, p. 279—290.
- H. zeitschr.* Zeitschrift für deutsches alterthum, herausgegeben von M. Haupt.
- Ihre's gloss.* Glossarium Suio-Gothicum auctore J. Ihre, Upsaliae 1769.
- Ipom.* The life of Ipomidon in Weber's met. rom., vol. 2, p. 281—365.
- Isumb.* The romance of sir Isumbras in the Thornton romances, p. 88—120.
- Iw.* Iwaine and Gawin in Ritson's met. rom., vol. 1, p. 1—169.
- Kath.* The legend of St Katherine of Alexandria, edit. by J. Morton, London 1841.
- Kemb. Sal. a. Sat.* The dialogue of Salomon and Saturnus with an historical introduction by J. M. Kemble, London 1848.

VIII

- Kil. dict.* Etymologicum Teutonicae linguae, sive dictionarium Teutonico-Latinum studio & opera Corn. Kiliani Dufflaei, editio tertia, Antverpiae 1599.
- k. of T.* The king of Tars and the soudan of Dammas in Ritson's met. rom., vol. 2, p. 156—203.
- Laz.* Lazamons Brut, published by F. Madden, London 1847.
- lai le fr.* Lai le freine in Weber's met. rom., vol. 1, p. 357—371.
- Launf.* Launfal in Ritson's met. rom., vol. 1, p. 170—215.
- l. c. c.* Liber cure cocorum, edit. by R. Morris.
- Le Gon. dict.* Dictionnaire breton-français de Le Gonidec enrichi par Hersart de la Villemarqué, Saint Briec 1850.
- li beaus disc.* Li beaus disconus in Ritson's met. rom., vol. 2, p. 1—90.
- Lidg. m. p.* A selection from the minor poems of Dan John Lydgate, edit. by J. O. Halliwell.
- *st. of Th.* The story of Thebes by John Lidgate, printed together with Chaucer's works, London 1687.
- Lindf. lex.* Fullständigt Swenskt och Latinskt lexicon författadt af A. Ö. Lindfors.
- lud. Cov.* Ludus Coventriae, edit. by J. O. Halliwell.
- Lye dict.* Dictionarium Saxonium et Gothicum-Latinum auctore E. Lye, ed. O. Manning, Lond. 1772.
- Maerl. rb. gloss.* Glossarium op Maerlants rymbybel door J. David.
- Mand.* The voiage and travaile of sir John Maundeveile, reprinted from the edition of a. d. 1725, with an introduction etc. by J. O. Halliwell, London 1839.
- Mapes* The Latin poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes, edit. by Th. Wright.
- Marg.* Seinte Margarete, printed together with Seinte Marherete by O. Cockayne.
- Marh.* Seinte Marherete, edit. by O. Cockayne, London 1862.
- Mar. mir. pl.* A collection of English miracle-plays or mysteries by W. Marriott, Basel 1838.
- m. Arth. F.* Le morte Arthur, edit. by F. J. Furnivall.
- *H.* — edit. by J. O. Halliwell.
- met. hom.* English metrical homilies with an introduction and notes by John Small, Edinburgh 1862.
- Min.* Poems written anno MCCCLII. by Laurence Minot, published by Jos. Ritson, London 1825.
- Molb. ordb.* Dansk ordbog af Christ. Molbech, Kiöbenhavn 1833.
- Mor. a. p.* Early English alliterative poems, edit. by R. Morris.
- *hom.* Old English homilies, edit. by R. Morris.
- Octav.* The romance of the emperor Octavian, edit. by J. O. Halliwell.
- Octov.* Octovian imperator in Weber's met. rom., vol. 3, p. 157—239.
- O'Reilly's dict.* An Irish-English dictionary by E. O'Reilly, Dublin 1817.
- Orm.* The Ormulum, edit. by R. M. White, Oxford 1852.
- Orph.* Sir Orpheo in Ritson's met. rom., vol. 2, p. 248—269.

- Owen's dict.* Welsh and English dictionary by W. Owen, London 1793.
- owl and night.* The owl and the nightingale, edit. by Th. Wright, London 1843.
- Parton.* The old English version of Partonope of Blois, edit. by W. E. Buckley.
- Perceval.* The romance of sir Perceval of Galles in the Thornton romances, p. 1—87.
- pl. t.* The plowmans tale, printed in Chaucer's works. fol. 157—168, London 1687.
- P. P.* The vision and creed of Piers Ploughman, edit. by Thom. Wright, London 1856.
- pr. consc.* The pricke of conscience, edit. by R. Morris.
- prompt. parv.* Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum, dictionarius Anglo-Latinus princeps, auctore fratre Galfrido, ad fidem codicum recensuit Albert Way, London 1865.
- ps.* Anglo-Saxon and early English psalter (edit. by Stevenson, London 1843.)
- reb. Linc.* Chronicle of the rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470, edit. by J. G. Nichols.
- rel. ant.* Reliquiae antiquae, edit. by Th. Wright and J. O. Halliwell.
- rel. songs* Religious songs, printed together with the Owl and the Nightingale by Th. Wright.
- Rich.* Richard coer de lion in Weber's met. rom., vol. 2, p. 3—278.
- Richth. wb.* Altfriesisches wörterbuch von Dr Karl von Richt-hofen, Göttingen 1840.
- Rits. anc. songs* Ancient songs from the time of king Henry the third to the revolution, London 1790.
- Rob. Br.* Peter Langtoft's chronicle, as illustrated and improv'd by Robert of Brunne, publish'd by Th. Hearne.
- *M.* Extracts from Rob. of Brunne's chronicle in Mad-den's *Lajamon*, vol. 3.
- Rob. Glouc.* Robert of Gloucester's chronicle, edit. by Th. Hearne, London 1810.
- s. a. c.* Songs and carols, London 1836.
- sacram.* The play of the sacrament.
- Schamb. wb.* Wörterbuch der niederdeutschen mundart der fürsten-thümer Göttingen und Grubenhagen von G. Schambach.
- Sch. gloss.* Gothisches glossar von Ernst Schulze.
- Schm. gloss.* Glossarium Saxonicum poemate Heliand inscripto et minoribus quibusdam priscae linguae monumentis collectum (a J. A. Schmeller.)
- Shoreh.* The religious poems of William de Shoreham, edit. by Th. Wright.
- Schütze's idiot.* Holsteinisches idiotikon von J. F. Schütze, Hamburg 1800—1806.
- sq. of l. deg.* The squir of lowe degre in Ritson's met. rom., vol. 3, p. 145—192.

- s. s. Web.* The proces of the sevin sages in Weber's met. rom.,
vol. 3, p. 3—153.
- s. s. Wr.* The seven sages, edit. by Th. Wright.
- st. gen.* The story of genesis and exodus, edit. by Rich.
Morris.
- Todd's illustr.* Illustrations of the lives and writings of Gower and
Chaucer by H. J. Todd, London 1810.
- Tor.* Torrent of Portugal, edit. by J. O. Halliwell.
- Town. myst.* The Towneley mysteries printed for the Surtees
society.
- transact.* Transactions of the society of antiquaries.
- Triam.* The romance of sir Tryamour, edit. by J. O. Halli-
well.
- Trist.* Sir Tristrem, edit. by W. Scott, Edinb. 1804.
- Wart. hist.* The history of English poetry by Thom. Warton,
London 1840.
- Wicl.* The holy bible in the earliest English versions made
from the Latin vulgate by John Wycliffe and his
followers, edit. by Forshall and Madden, Oxford
1850.
- The new testament in English translated by J. Wyc-
liffe, London 1848.
- Will.* The ancient English romance of William and the
werwolf, edit. by F. Madden.
- wills and invent.* Wills and inventories from the registers of the com-
missary of Bury St Edmund's &c., edit. by S.
Tymms.
- Wr. an. lit.* Anecdota literaria by Th. Wright.
- Wr. dict.* Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English, compil-
ed by Th. Wright, London 1857.
- Wr. p. s.* The political songs of England from the reign of
John to that of Edward II., edit. by Th. Wright.
- Wr. s. a. c.* Songs and carols, edit. by Th. Wright.
- Wr. spec.* Specimens of lyric poetry, edit. by Th. Wright.
- Wr. treat.* Popular treatises on science, edit. by Th. Wright.
- Wr. voc.* A volume of vocabularies, edit. by Th. Wright.

a re c sharp, *rel. ant.* 1, 83.
 abece a b c, *Rob. Glouc.* 266, 22.
 a (or â), *ASax. OSax. OFris. â, OHGerm.* ar, er, ir, ur, *Goth.* us, see *Gr. gram.* 2, 704 & 818, a, up, out, of, no but in compos.
 abâd, from *adliden*, abode, delay, *Degrev.* 129; *abaid Gaw. gloss.* 363; *abood Chauc. C. t.* 967.
 abaelien? *ASax.* abaeligan? *Grein's gloss., irritate?* abaeliden (*pret.*) *La3.* 10275.
 abaiten, *MHGerm.* erbeizen? *Ben. wb.* 1, 193, *bait?* his flêsh on here was so abeited *Halliw. dict.* 6.
 abasên? abâst (*part.*) *perplexed, confounded, Mar. mir. pl.* 98; see *abaissen*.
 abêden *bid, offer, Halliw. dict.* 5; abêd (*pret.*) *La3.* 4423.
 abêzen *bow:* ni pei abeizedoun hem nô ping tô pe king (*r. kinges*) hêst *chron. Vil.* 97.
 abelden (abelde) *grow bold, Alis.* 2442.
 abelzen *grow angry; abalh (pret.) La3.* 26359*; *abolzen (part.)* 1565.
 abelken? pat hi ne bê abolke (*elated?*) *Shoreh.* 22.
 aberen (abere) *bear off, Rob. Glouc.* 196; *abered (pres.) a. r.* 158; *aber (pret.) Kath.* 1555.
 abiden *abide, wait, Orm.* 1801; *abide Wicl. gloss.* 3; *Chauc. C. t.* 1578; *pu ne darst dômes abide owl and night.* 1693; if he môste abide pe dai *Bek.* 736; *abit (pres.) Chauc. r. r.* 4989; *rel. ant.* 1, 115; *abâd (pret.) Iw.* 1180; *abôd Bek.* 1147; *s. s. Wr.* 2825; *abiden (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 9762; *Mar. mir. pl.* 188.
 abiten *bite in pieces, owl and night.* 77; *broune liouns and êk white, pat wolden fain his folk abite Alis.* 7096; *abited La3.* 21312; *abiten (part.) rel. ant.* 2, 276.
 ablâsten *blast:* venim and fir tô gedir he caste, pat he Jason so sôre ablâste *Halliw. dict.* 7.
 ablâwen *blow up:* pos he gan hire herte ablôwe *Shoreh.* 160; *ablôwe (part.)* 166.

ablenden *blind*, *La3.* 14657; pis lême shal Lucifer ablende *vis. P. P.* 12351; ablended (*pres.*) *a. r.* 86; ablente (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 12730.

ablinden, *OHGerm.* erblinden *Graff's sprsch.* 3, 256, *grow blind*; ablinded (*pres.*) *a. r.* 92.

abozen *bow*; abozede (*pret.*) *Halliw. dict.* 19.

abrêden *extend*; abrâd (*pret.*) *owl and night.* 1042.

abreiden *start up*, *a. r.* 214; abreide *upbraid*, *rel. ant.* 1, 7;

and if þat he out of his sleep abraide *Chauc. C. t.* 4188;

abreid (*pret.*) *a. r.* 238; *compos.* upabreiden.

abreken (abreke) *breuk out*, *Halliw. dict.*; abroken (*part.*) *ibid.*

abuggen (abugge) *buy off*, *redeem*, *La3.* 8158; *a. r.* 188;

Wr. spec. 112; *Horn* 1081; abiggen (abigge) *Orm.* 6907;

Alis. 901; *vis. P. P.* 1138; aboughte (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.*

2305; aboht (*part.*) *harrow.* 59; aboȝt *Bek.* 1312.

abûzen (abouwe) *bow*, *comply*, *La3.* 4049; abowe (aboue?)

Alis. 188; *Em.* 981; abowe tō þe kinges wille *Bek.* 867;

abûzþ (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 780; abouep *Bek.* 1331; (þei)

aboun *wend, go away*, *Mar. mir. pl.* 180; abêh (*pret.*) *La3.* 5210.

abûzen (abûye) *bow*, *Rob. Glouc.* 102, 5; abûide (*pret.*) 106, 14.

acalen? *grow cold?* acale (*part.?*) *vis. P. P.* 12873; he

was so sôre acale *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 296; akale *s. s.*

Web. 1512.

acangen *grow mad*: acanges tu *Kath.* 2112; acanget (*part.*) 2045.

acasten *cast down*: dead ne acaste nâwt Crist, ah Crist overcom dead *Kath.* 1127; acast (*part.*) *Wr. p. s.* 149;

nou is mî comfort acast *cr. P. P.* 197; akest *a. r.* 318.

aclumsen *grow benumbed*; aclumsid (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 3.

acolden *grow or make cold*; acoalded (*pres.*) *a. r.* 404;

accolded (*part.*) *Halliw. dict.* 14; acold *Hardw. poem* 23, 6;

s. s. Wr. 2518.

acolding *cooling*, *Halliw. dict.* 17.

acôlen *cool*, *a. r.* 118; acôled (*part.*) *owl and night.* 205.

acorien *complain*, *a. r.* 60; þou it schalt acorie sôre *Halliw.*

dict. 17; þou ne auztest nôwzt mî dêþ acore *Hartsh. met.*

t. 112; þat acorede al þis lond *Rob. Glouc.* 75, 4.

acumeu (acome) *attain*, *Shoreh.* 73.

acursien (acursi) *accurse*, *owl and night.* 1702; acurseþ

(*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 12289; acursed (*part.*) *Brand.* 24; þe

akurside gôst *a. r.* 234.

achêken, achôken? *choke*, *Chauc. Boet.* 2; achêked (*part.*) *leg. g. wom.* 2004; achôked *Halliv. dict.*

adâsen *dazzle, stupefy*; adâsed (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.*; *Todd's illustr.* 297.

adeaden *deaden*, *a. r.* 112; adeadet (*part.*) *Kath.* 2048.

adêven *deafen*; adêved (*part.*) *Shoreh.* 103.

adihten *prepare, arrange, dress*: and so ich mine song adizte *owl and night.* 326; adihtheþ *Wr. p. s.* 329; adihit (*part.*) *Kath.* 1382; adihit *li beaus disc.* 711; yonder bèn tuo yonge men, wonder wel adihit *Gan.* 635.

adoten *grow silly*; adoteþ (*pres.*) *Will. gloss.* 211; adoted (*part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 4; dusie men & adotede *a. r.* 222.

adrawen (adrawe) *draw forth, draw out*, *Rob. Glouc.* 207, 9; *Octov.* 357; adrôh (*pret.*) *La3.* 16487; hure swerdes þan þai adrôwe *Halliv. dict.* 22.

adrêden *dread, fear*, *La3.* 8744; adrêde *owl and night.* 1264.

adrêden *make afraid, alarm, rel. songs* 1, 26; he mai him sôre adrêden (adrêde) *Hick. thes.* 1, 223; adrêdde (*pret.*) *Horn* 1170; adrêd (*part.*) *afraid*, *Wr. spec.* 110; adrêd *Mand.* 282; *vis. P. P.* 13001; *Tor.* 289.

adrêzen (adrie) *suffer*, *Halliv. dict.* 22.

adrenchen (adrenche) *drown*, *La3.* 1507*; *a. r.* 230; *Horn* 109; *Wr. p. s.* 217; & adreinten ham sulven i ðer see *a. r.* 230; adreint (*part.*) *s. s. Web.* 1486.

? adrillaen *corrupt*? þat he nadrille *Shoreh.* 90; wanne man lêteþ adrilla þat he god zelde schel 144.

adrinken *be drowned*; adronc (*pret.*) *La3.* 2205; *a. r.* 58.

adrûwien *dry up*, *a. r.* 150; adrouze *Shoreh.* 34.

adunen *din, stun*; þu adunest (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 337;

adenid (*part.*) *Aud.* 78.

adwelen? *OHGerm. artwelan (torpere) ? Graff's sprsch.* 5, 548, *grow dull*? swo heore wit hi dêmp adwole *owl and night.* 1775.

adweschen *throw down, destroy*, *Kath.* 949; adweschde (*pret.*) 1196.

afallen (avalle) *fall down, owl and night.* 1683; avalled (*pres.*) *a. r.* 246; afallen (*part.*) *La3.* 15949; afalle *rel. ant.* 2, 272.

afanden *try, tempt*; afondeþ (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 73.

afangen *receive*; afonge *owl and night.* 1194; *Wr. treat.* 140; *Alis.* 606; avangeþ (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 50; avêng (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 223, 20; avonge (*part.*) *Shoreh.* 132.

afêzen (a = i?) *conjoin, dispose*? avêide (*pret.*) *Wr. dict.* 136.

- afellen *fell, cast down*, *Kath.* 689; avelen *a. r.* 122; afelle *Alis.* 5240; afelden (*pret.*) *La3.* 4175.
- afêren (afêre) *affray, frighten, owl and night.* 221; *Rich.* 4104; *vis. P. P.* 14257; afêrde (*pret.*) *Wart. hist.* 1, 16; afêred (*part.*) *afear'd, afraid, a. r.* 326; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 21; afêrd *Chauc. C. t.* 630; *Mand.* 294.
- afinden *find out, discover*, *La3.* 25775; avinde *owl and night.* 527; afounde (*pret.*) *Octov.* 1659; (*part.*) *Shoreh.* 49.
- afliên *make flee, drive away*: aflêi fram ham al uvel *Kath.* 2431; avliêd (*part.*) *a. r.* 248.
- afleon *flee*; aflozen (*part.*) *Halliw. dict.* 27.
- aflêmen *drive away*; aflênde (*pret.*) *La3.* 8465.
- afôn *receive*, *La3.* 8728; afô *Halliw. dict.* 27; avôþ (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 841.
- aforþen *afford?* *vis. P. P.* 4194.
- afreinen (a = i or af?) *inquire*, *Halliw. dict.* 28.
- afrizten *frighten*; afrizt (*part.*) *Will. gloss.* 211; *Amad. Robs.* 37, 6; afright *s. s. Wr.* 2704; ofright (o = of?) *Rob. Br.* 70, 19.
- afullen *fill*; afulled (*part.*) *La3.* 12078.
- agaden? þou art agade (*for agaded? distracted? foolish?*) *s. s. Web.* 2638; *see egede*
- agân *go over, pass away*; agôn *owl and night.* 1278; agêd (*pres.*) 1451; *a. r.* 184; þis worldes wele al agôþ *rel. ant.* 1, 160; agân (*part.*) *La3.* 337; *Halliw. dict.* 29; hit is not longe agôn (*ago*) *k. of T.* 268; agoon *Chauc. C. t.* 1278; agô *Wr. p. s.* 197.
- agâsen, *Goth. usgaisjan, agaze*; þê wêre so sôre agâsed *Halliw. dict.* 29.
- agâsten (agâste) *frighten, terrify*, *Rob. Glouc.* 17, 24; *Chauc. Troil.* 1993; *Wicl. gloss.* 3; agêsten *a. r.* 212; agâsten (*pres.*) *Mand.* 282; agâste (*pret.*) *La3.* 6451; *Brand.* 22; agâst (*part.*) *agast, Alis.* 250; agêst *a. r.* 372.
- agiden? *confound?* agâste & agide ham *Kath.* 1256.
- agininen (aginne) *begin, owl and night.* 1287; *Horn* 1285; *s. s. Web.* 1410; aginne (*pres. subjunct.*) *a. r.* 74; aginneþ *Wr. p. s.* 189; agan (*pret.*) *Shoreh.* 53.
- agliften? aglift (*part.*) *frightened*, *Halliw. dict.* 32; oglift (o = of?) *Rob. Br.* 72, 8.
- agramen, *OHGerm. argremen, irritate, vex*; agramed (*part.*) *Alis.* 3310; *li beaus disc.* 1916; *pl. t.* 291; agromed *chron. of Engl.* 863; agremed *Halliw. dict.* 33.
- agreipen (a=i?) *prepare, dress*; agreiped (*part.*) *Will. gloss.* 212.

agrisen *grow terrified*, *a. r.* 306; *Wicl. gloss.* 3; ham schal agrisen *Kath.* 2317; agrise *rel. songs* 5, 140; *Chauc. C. t.* 7231; agrôs (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 549, 14; *Horn* 1326; of which she nouzt agrôs *Chauc. Troil.* 2022; agrisen (*part.*) *Alis.* 357; agrise *Will. gloss.* 212; *Rob. Glouc.* 539, 25.
 agrôpen (agrôpe) *search?* *Halliw. dict.*
 agroten? *surfeit*; agroted (*part.*) *Chauc. l. g. w.* 2452.
 agrotonin „ingurgulare“, *prompt. parv.* 8.
 agrullen *ver, tease?* nu ich mai singe war ich wulle, ne dar me néver eft mou agrulle *owl and night.* 1108.
 agulten (agulte) *do wrong, offend, vis. P. P.* 10230; hwon me agulted tô ou *a. r.* 186; agulte (*pret.*) *Wr. spec.* 112; agilte *Chauc. r. r.* 5833; agult (*part.*) *rel. songs* 2, 41; *Rob. Glouc.* 252, 14.
 azeven *give up, deliver, La3.* 4698; azaef (*pret.*) 24723; azaf *owl and night.* 139.
 azilden *yield up:* and ayild pe tô pis knight *Halliw. dict.* 126.
 aheven? *heave up, raise; ahôf (pret.) La3.* 21625; *compos. upaheven.*
 ahôn *hang up, La3.* 20878.
 akêlen (akêle) *cool, Gow. conf. am.* 2, 91; akêlde (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 442, 13.
 akennen *beget; akennet (part.) Kath.* 332.
 akennen, *OHGerm. archeunnan, know; akende (pret.) La3.* 7243*; akennunge *reconnoitring, Alis.* 3468.
 akimen (akimen?) *grow silly? akimed (part.) La3.* 26354.
 aknâwen (a = i?) *know, acknowledge; make aknâwen make known, Halliw. dict.* 36; ich am aknôwe *I acknowledge, Will. gloss.* 212.
 alacchen (a = i?) *catch, take, Halliw. dict.* 37.
 alaenen (aleane) *grant, La3.* 31603*.
 alamien, *OHGerm. arlemen, render lame; alamed (part.) owl and night.* 1602.
 alâpen, *MHGerm. erleiden, become loath; alôpep owl and night.* 1275; *render loath: alâded (alôped) La3.* 2258; 25930.
 aleggen *allay, put down, abolish, refute, La3.* 7714; alegge *Bek.* 1638; hô ne mi3te nô3t alegge pat pe ûle („hûle“) hadde hire isêd *owl and night.* 394; aleide (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.* 212; aleid (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 105; alaid is, *Darie, pin honour Alis.* 2386.
 ?alêinen *conceal; alained (pret.) Halliw. dict.* 38.

- aleosen *lose*; 3e aleosen (*pres.*) *a. r.* 118*.
alésen *release, deliver, Laz.* 1084; *a. r.* 124; alésede (*pret.*)
rel. songs 7, 21; alésed (*part.*) *Kath.* 1150.
alésunge *release, (dat.) Kath.* 1153.
aliggen *subside, cease*: à muchel wind alid mid à lutel rein
a. r. 246; pis lutle pine þat alid i lute hwile *Kath.* 2183.
alihnten *alight, descend*; alizte *Wr. treat.* 136; alighte *Gow.*
conf. am. 2, 132; alihte (*pret.*) *a. r.* 248; alighte *alleviate,*
relieve, Gow. conf. am. 2, 278; alizted (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 4.
alihnten *light up, enlighten*; alizte (*pret.*) *Shoreh.* 84; alight
Gow. conf. am. 2, 183.
aliztnen *enlighten, Wicl. gloss.* 4.
aliden *go over, pass away*: þe wind gon aliden *Laz.* 12041;
þà seove zêr weoren alidene 3970.
alongen (*a = of?*) *long*: he was alonged *he longed, Rich.* 3049.
alouten (*aloute*) *bow, stoop, Bek.* 2140; *cr. P. P.* 1496;
li beaus disc. 1254; alouted (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.* 212.
amâden? *madden*; amâd (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 52; *Wr. p. s.*
156; heo weoren amadde *Laz.* 4438; amêd *a. r.* 324.
amânsen *excommunicate*; amônsi *Wr. p. s.* 196; amânsed
(*part.*) *Kath.* 2101; *Rob. Glouc.* 335, 7.
amasen *amaze*; amased (*part.*) *a. r.* 270; *Will. gloss.* 212;
Gow. conf. am. 2, 25.
amêken *render meek*; amêkid (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 54.
ameren *clear, purge*; amered (*part.*) *s. s. Web.* 2266;
amirid? *Halliv. dict.* 58.
amerren *mar, spoil, Halliv. dict.* 55; amerde (*pret.*) *Laz.*
11725; *Octov* 1307; amerred (*part.*) *Shoreh.* 105; amarrid
rel. ant. 2, 211.
anarwen *narrow*; anarwiþ (*pres.*) *Alis.* 3346.
anewen, *OHGerm. irniuwon, renew, dep. of R.* 15, 19.
aniderien, *Germ. ernidern, put down*; anideri (*aneoperi*)
Laz. 14861; anepered (*part.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 217, 10.
aquaken *quake, tremble, Halliv. dict.* 76.
aquecchen *quake, shake*: þe wode aqueighte, so hi sunge
Alis. 5257.
aquellen *kill, Rich.* 2569; *s. s. Web.* 2758; acwellen *Kath.*
1826; aquelde (*pret.*) *Horn* 881; acwalde (*part. pl.*) *owl*
and night. 1368.
aquenchen (*aquenche*) *quench, Wr. treat.* 136; *rel. ant.*
2, 274; acwenchen *a. r.* 224; acweinte (*pret.*) 124; aqueint
(*part.*) *s. s. Web.* 1991; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 10.

aqueden *resound*; aquêden (*pret.*) på weolcne *La3.* 23947.
 aquikien (acwikien) *quicken, revive, a. r.* 118.

araeden? *ASax.* araedan? *Grein's gloss., prepare, array?*
 and gan him arêde in scorn *Wr. s. a. c.* 60, 69; araeden
 (*pret.*) *La3.* 15482.

araken *start? Rits. anc. songs* 79.

? araten *rate, reprove, vis. P. P.* 6779; arated (*part.*) 9245.
 arecchen (areche) *utter, speak, Wr. dict.* 94; *explain, La3.*
 28097; arouȝt (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 86; araȝt *produced? Shoreh* 139.

arêchen *reach, attain, a. r.* 128; arêche *Rich.* 7039; *Gow.*
conf. am. 1, 150; araehthe (arâhte) (*pret.*) *La3.* 10539;
 arâȝte *Halliv. dict.* 77; arâfte *li beaus disc.* 1129.

arudden (aredde) *rid, deliver, a. r.* 390; *Hartsh. met. t.* 97;
 arudden *Kath.* 1142; aredde (*pres. subj.*) *owl and night.*
 1567; aredde (*pret.*) *a. r.* 170.

arêden, *OII Germ. irrâten, conjecture, interpret, explain;*
 arêde *Chauc. Troil.* 2597; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 24; *Wicl.*
gloss. 5; of whiche nô man ne coupe arêden þe nombre
Ills. 5115; hi þat arêdeþ þise rêdeles *Shoreh.* 24; þe
 sweven . . . þat Daniel an ône arad *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 25.
 aredien, *ASax.* aredian *Grein's gloss.* 1, 37, *direct:* and
 had heom aredien him tō haehȝen þan kingen (*r. kinge*)
La3. 23315.

areimen, *ASax.* aracmen (*erigere*) *Grein's gloss., redeem?* þet
 is ûre raunsun þat we schulen areimen us mide *a. r.* 126.
 areisen (areise) *raise, Will. gloss.* 213; areiside (*pret.*)
Wicl. gloss. 5.

areppen *touch, La3.* 26034; & drawed al intō hore holes
 þet heo muwen arepen & arêchen *a. r.* 128.

arêren *rear, raise up; arearen a. r.* 390; arêre *Trist.* 3, 49;
Bek. 901; *Octov.* 21; *arrêre Mand.* 38; arêrde (*pret.*) *La3.*
 14229; arearde *Kath.* 1114; he hedde arêred and imad
 manye werren *msc. Arund.* 57, f. 86.

arêsen *totter?* þe trê arêsede (*r. arêse*) as hit wold falle
s. s. Web. 915.

arêwen *pity:* arêwe þi wlite *Kath.* 1463; þe deore drihtin
 areaw us 1379; Jhesu Christ arêw (*pitied*) hem sôre
harrow 29; arêwen (a = i?) *repent, Wr. p. s.* 240; hit
 shal him nêver þenne arêwe *const. of mas.* 15.

arihten, *cmp., Germ. errichten (erect) and anrichten (pre-*
pare), such gestening he aright Tor. 1366.

arimen *count, number*, *La3.* 25392.

arinen *touch*: alle þe þinges þet heo arined, alle heo turned
tô hire *a. r.* 408.

arisen *arise*, *a. r.* 324; arist (*pres.*) *Alis.* 5458; arâs
(*pret.*) *Kath.* 337; arôs *Bek.* 451; hi arise *Brand.* 10;
ariseu (*part.*) *k. of T.* 442; arise *Will. gloss.* 213; *com-*
pos. uparisen.

arist *rising*, *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 320; aerist *Orm.* 15034;
ariste (*dat.*) *a. r.* 38.

arouten, *cmp.* *OFr.* arouter, aroter, *run up?* þou shelt
hertô aroutê *Halliw. dict.* 86.

ascûren? *drive away?* ascûr him *a. r.* 296.

aschaken *elapse*: aer þe dai weore al asceken (asake)
La3. 19154.

aschamen *ashame*; aschamed (*part.*) *Alis.* 3309; *s. s.* *Wr.* 2314.

aschende (a = i?) *shend*, *Bek.* 1354.

aschêweken, *cmp.* *OHGerm.* irsciuhên, *frighten, scare away*:
þar ich aschêwele þie and crôwe *owl and night.* 1611.

aschonen *shun*; aschonne *dép. of R.* 14, 16.

aschrenchen *supplant, deceive*: ac êch ôþren aschrencheþ
Schoreh. 17; aschreint (*part.*) *Alis.* 4819; ich was aschreint
s. s. *Web.* 1485.

aschunchen (ashunche) *frighten!* *Wr. spec.* 38.

asêchen *seek*, *La3.* 27866.

aseen, *OHGerm.* ersehan, *perceive*; asene (*for asecn*) (*part.*)
chron. of Engl. 44.

asenchen *sink*: al here atil and tresour was also aseint
Rob. Glouc. 51, 22.

asêren *dry up*; asêred (*pret.*) *s. s.* *Web.* 606.

asinken *sink*; hi asinkeþ *Shoreh.* 136; asouken (*pret.*)
Mapes 345.

asitten (a = at?) *sit against, resist*: nô man ne mighte
asitte his swordes draught *Octov.* 1665.

aslaken *slacken*: til atte laste aslaked was his mood *Chauc.*
C. t. 1762.

aslân *slay*, *La3.* 22576; aslough (*pret.*) *Halliw. dict.* 93;
aslawe (*part.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 170, 6; *Shoreh.* 120.

aslîden *slide away*, *Halliw. dict.* 93.

asluppen (a = and? *cmp.* *Dutch* ontslippen, *Germ.* ent-
schlüpfen); *slip away*: ne miht i him asluppe *Wr. spec.* 38.

asmellen *smell*, *s. s.* *Web.* 891.

asnêsen *strike*; asnêsed *a. r.* 200.

- asoftern *soften*, *Halliv. dict.* 94.
 asparen, *Germ.* ersparen, *spare, vis. P. P.* 9899.
 asprien, *OHGerm.* erspehen (*OFr.* espier?), *espy, Mand.* 66;
 asprie *Chauc. C. t.* 15002; aspide (*pret.*) *La3.* 19737*;
 aspieden *a. r.* 196.
 aspiere *spy, Wicl. gloss.* 5.
 aspillen *spill*; aspille *owl and night.* 348; *Bek.* 1024;
 aspillē *a. r.* 148.
 aspringen *spring up*; asprongun (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 95.
 astanden *remain*; astonde *Bek.* 2015; *compos.* upastanden.
 astellen *establish*; astalden (*pret.*) *La3.* 8960; astald
 (*part.*) 12091.
 asteorven *die, a. r.* 326; astorven (*part.*) 310.
 asterten *start up, escape, Chauc. l. g. w.* 1611; asterte *vis.*
P. P. 7359; asturte (*pret.*) *La3.* 26035; astirte *Havel.* 893.
 astien *ascend, Rob. Glouc.* 317, 6; astizen (*pret.*) *La3.* 8691.
 astrecchen *extend*; astretchin *prompt. parv.*
 astrezen? *astrayed (part.) strayed, Gow. conf. am.* 2, 132.
 astrengpien (astrengpi) *strengthen, Rob. Glouc.* 180, 13.
 astunien, *cmp. Germ.* erstaunen and *OFr.* estoner, *stun,*
astonish: astoned (*part.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 396; (*rhym. w. woned*)
Chauc. Troil. 274; hors and man astuned lai *Halliv.*
dict. 102; astounded? *Shoreh.* 88.
 astunten *stop, a. r.* 72; astente *Will. gloss.* 213; astunte
 (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 546; astint (*part.*) *Mapes* 341.
 asturen *stir up, excite*; astured (*part.*) *La3.* 25329; astered
Degrev. 757.
 aswelten *be suffocated, perish with heat*: ȝeot (weallinde
 bres) in his wide prote, þet he aswelte widinnen *a. r.* 216;
 þe fuir ... aswelt *Alis.* 6639; aswalten (*pret.*) *La3.* 27474.
 aswêven *wipe off*; aswêved? *Chauc. h. of f.* 549.
 aswiken *cease*: aswiked *Kath.* 2187.
 aswinden (aswinde) *vanish, waste, decay, owl and night.* 1572;
 aswint (*pres.*) *La3.* 17940; aswunde (*part.*) *owl and night.* 1478.
 aswinken *procure by labour, Bek.* 1663.
 aswôzen *swoon?* he féll aswôwe (a swôwe?) tô grounde
Launf. 755.
 aswônen *swoon?* aswôned (*v. r. a swoune*) doun sche fallip
Chauc. C. t. 8955.
 ataken (a = af?) *overtake, Bek.* 1961; *Chauc. C. t.* 12513;
Amis 2070; *Wicl. gloss.* 5; atôk *Halliw. dict.* 106.
 atamen *tame, dep. of R.* 15.

- atēnen (a = i?) *irritate*; atēoned (*part.*) *chron. of Engl.* 61.
 atēon *treat*; atōzen (atowen) (*part.*) *Laſ.* 12096.
 atil *array, furniture, store*, *Rob. Glouc.* 51, 22; 297, 10.
 atilen, *comp. Germ. erzilen (aim at, beget, produce) and Ital.*
 attillare (*adorn, equip, array*); atiled (*part.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 184, 17.
 atrezen *veax, grieve*; atraid (*pret.*) *s. s. Web.* 1867; atraized
 (*part. k. of T.* 605.
 atrukien? *fail*; attrökien (*pres.*) *Halliv. dict.* 108.
 aturnen *convert?* aturned (*part.*) *a. r.* 284; *return?* he
 atoride as vaste as he niſte *Rob. Glouc.* 419, 6.
 atwinnen (a = and? *comp. Germ. entzweien*), *part asunder*,
Halliv. dict. 109.
 aſenen *stretch out, extend*; aſened (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 105.
 aſeostren *darken*; aſeostrede (*pret.*) *Laſ.* 2860.
 adruſemen *suffocate, kill*, *a. r.* 40.
 aſurſten? *Germ. erdürſten (siti confici)?* he werſ aſurſt
 (*athirst*) wel ſöre *rel. ant.* 2, 273; aſreſt *lud. Cov.* 190.
 awaken (*awake*) *awake, Chauc. l. g. w.* 1332; awook (*pret.*)
 (*t. t.* 7285; *vis. P. P.* 4773; *awake (part.) rel. ant.* 1, 144.
 awakien *awake, a. r.* 238; awakip *Hoccl.* 1. 301; awakede
 (*pret.*) *a. r.* 236; *vis. P. P.* 9586; awakwed (*part.*) *Chauc.*
Hoet. 3.
 awakenen *awaken, arise, a. r.* 44; awakwed (*pret.*) *vis.*
P. P. 13926; awakened (*part.*) *a. r.* 58.
 awapen *terrify, stupefy*; awaped (*part.*) *Alis.* 3673; (awha-
 ped) *Chauc. l. g. w.* 814; 2317.
 awarien *curse, a. r.* 284; awariede (*pret.*) *Laſ.* 13946;
 awaried (*part.*) *rel. songs* 4, 75; awariede wiltes *Kath.* 1066.
 aweccchen *awaken, rouse, rel. ant.* 2, 278; awahte (*pret.*)
Kath. 1044; aweighte *Alis.* 5858; awehten *Laſ.* 17805.
 awêden *become mad, Laſ.* 22020; awêde *Shoreh.* 163;
Trist. 3, 81; *li beaus disc.* 957; aweilde (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.*
 162, 20; awed (*part.*) *a. r.* 96; *Bek.* 1486.
 awelden *subdue, Laſ.* 27327; awelde *rel. ant.* 1, 184;
 awelwed *a. r.* 144; awealt (*part.*) *Kath.* 555.
 awemmen (awaemmen) *blemish, defile, injure, spoil, Laſ.*
 21290; awemmed (*part.*) 20165; *rel. ant.* 1, 128.
 awenden *wend, go away*; awend (*part.*) *Bek.* 1240.
 awênen (a = i?) *think*; awênden (*pret.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 144.
 ahwênen, *ASax. ahvaenan (veaxare)? Ly'e's dict., trouble:*
herof þe lâvedies tō me mēneþ, an wel ſöre me ahwêneþ
owl and night. 1562.

- awherfen *turn away*; awharf (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 366.
 awerpen *cast down, overthrow*; aworpen *a. r.* 122; awarpen *Kath.* 590; awarpeþ *rel. ant.* 2, 210; aworpen (*part.*) *a. r.* 278; awarpen *Kath.* 1284.
 awêsten *waste*; awêste (*pret.*) *La3.* 6452.
 awilden (awiligen) *become wild, a. r.* 176; hwit awileged (*bewilders*) þe êien *a. r.* 282.
 awinnen *win, La3.* 18761; awinne *s. s. Wëb.* 1822; *rel. ant.* 2, 243.
 awlâten *disgust*; awlâted (*part.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 485, 9.
 awrâpien *become wroth: (nis) nôjt so glad þat hit ne awrôpeþ owl and night.* 1276.
 awrecchen? *wrench away?* & habbed al mi kineland awraecht út of mire hond *La3.* 15435.
 awreken *reject, La3.* 25194; *avenge,* 24898; *a. r.* 334; awreke *Rich.* 1771; awrec (*pret.*) *a. r.* 334; awreken (*part.*) *Trist.* 3, 14; awreke *owl and night.* 262; *Rob. Glouc.* 388; awroken *Chauc. C. t.* 3750; awroke *vis. P. P.* 4200.
 awundren *wonder: seint Gregorie awundred him a. r.* 146; awundrede (*pret.*) *Kath.* 312; *surprise: awundred (part.) La3.* 15972; of mi tale ne beop noght awondred *Halliv. dict.* 123.
 awurien, *OHGerm. erwurgen, worry, strangle; awirien cr. P. P.* 1319; awuried *a. r.* 202.
 a, *OFr. a, ab, Lat. ab.*
 abaten (abate) *abate, lower, subtract, Halliv. dict.* 4; abatin *prompt. parv.; abati Rob. Glouc.* 54.
 abregen (abregge) *abridge, Halliv. dict.* 11; *Wicl. gloss.* 3; *Chauc. C. t.* 9531.
 apert *open, Wicl. gloss.* 5; *Alis.* 2450; *Hartsh. met. t.* 70.
 apertli *openly, Mand.* 22.
 assoilen (asoilen) *assoil, absolve, Wicl. gloss.* 5; assoileþ *vis. P. P.* 1833; assoilli (*pres. subj. Bek.* 2027; asoiled (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 364.
 a, ad, *OFr. a, ad, Lat. ad.*
 abet, *OFr. abet, MLat. abettum, abet, abette (dat.) Shoreh.* 58.
 acces, *Fr. accès, fit, fever, Halliv. dict.* 13; aksis *Aud.* 47; axes *Chauc. Troil.* 2670.
 acointen, *OFr. accointer, acquaint; acointede (pret.) Rob. Glouc.* 15, 21; akointed (*part.*) *a. r.* 218.
 acomblen (a = en?) ? acomeled (*part.*) *cramped, enervated*

- (with cold), *Wr. voc.* 161; acomelid *prompt. parv*; acum-
blid *Wicl. gloss.* 3.
- accomplishen *accomplish*: pei accomplishen *Chauc. Boet.* 5.
- acorden *accord, agree*; acordip (*pres.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 3;
- acordeden (*pret.*) *Chauc. l. g. w.* 1735.
- akoveren *recover, a. r.* 364.
- acûsen (acûsi) *accuse, Shoreh.* 34.
- acheven *achieve, Gaw. gloss.* 363; acheved (*part.*) *Chauc. r. r.* 2049.
- adden *add, Chauc. Boet.* 3.
- afaiten (affaiten), *OFr. afaiter, prepare, tame, Rob. Glouc.* 179; *vis. P. P.* 2607; afeited (*part.*) *a. r.* 284.
- afferimen, *OFr. affermer, fix, settle*; affermed (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2351.
- affien, *OFr. affier, confide, Chauc. r. r.* 5480; afied (*pret.*) *Alis.* 7351.
- atflight, *OFr. afflict, afflicted, dejected, Octov.* 191; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 210.
- afôlen *become foolish*; afôled (*part.*) *owl and night.* 206.
- affronten, *OFr. affronter, affront*: an if à pôre man speke à word, he shal bê foule affronted *Wr. p. s.* 337.
- afoundren *founder*; afoundred (*part.*) *Mand.* 69.
- agreggen, *OFr. agregier, aggravate, Halliw. dict.* 33; *Wicl. gloss.* 3.
- agreven *aggriece, Halliw. dict.* 33; agrevith *lud. Cov.* 41.
- alegen (aleggen) *allege, vis. P. P.* 6754; allegø (alegge) *Chauc. C. t.* 9532.
- alegen, *OFr. alegier, alleviate, Chauc. r. r.* 6626.
- alösen, *OFr. alöser, praise*; alösed (*part.*) *Chauc. r. r.* 2354.
- alouen, *OFr. allouer, allow, approve*; aloue (*pres.*) *Rich.* 4662; i aloue pe *Chauc. C. t.* 10988.
- amaten, *OFr. amatir (tire, cmp. Germ. ermatten (tire), drunt, Halliw. dict.* 52.
- apayen *satisfy*; apayed (*part.*) *Will. gloss.* 212; *vis. P. P.* 4012.
- appareil *apparel, Wicl. gloss.* 5.
- apeisen, *OFr. apaiser, appease*; apeised (*pret.*) *Chauc. Boet.* 4.
- appêren (appêre *appear, Chauc. compl. bl. kn.* 611; pei appêren *Mand.* 273.
- applien *apply, Chauc. Boet.* 5.
- approchen *approach*: pei approchen *Chauc. Boet.* 5.

- aquiten (aquiten?), *Fr. acquitter, acquit, requite, Halliiv. dict.; Wicl. gloss.; Chauc. r. r. 6742; acwiten a. r. 124.*
 arai (arrai), *OFr. arroi, array, order, Will. gloss. 212; Chauc. C. t. 8138; dress, 6509; Mand. 252.*
 araien, *OFr. arroyer, arreer, array, arrange, dispose, prepare; araie Will. gloss. 212; arraye Chauc. C. t. 8837; (pres. imper.) Mand. 214.*
 aresten (areste) *arrest, stop, Chauc. C. t. 829.*
 aretten (arette) *impute, charge, Wicl. gloss. 5; aretted (part.) Chauc. C. t. 2731.*
 arriven (arive) *arrive, Brand. 11; Mand. 31.*
 assailen *assail, a. r. 362; Mand. 301; Wicl. gloss. 5; asali Ro'. Glouc. 394.*
 assemblen *assemble, Chauc. Boet. 3; assembleden (pret.) Will. gloss. 213.*
 asent *assent, Shoreh. 57.*
 assenten, *OFr. assentir, assent, Chauc. l. g. w. 730.*
 assetz, *Fr. assez, assets, vis P. P. 11840; aseth prompt. parv. 182; Wicl. gloss. 5; Chauc. r. r. 5600.*
 assise *assize, statute, law, s. s. Web. 2490; Octov. 81; asise Rob. Glouc. 53; assise size, Triam. 1557; pretti fôt of longe assise Halliiv. dict. 98; asise site, place, Will. gloss. 213; assise Chauc. r. r. 1237.*
 atteint, *OFr. atains, attaint, convicted, Rob. Br. 122.*
 atir *attire, Laz. 3275*; atire Octav. 882.*
 atîren *attire, prepare, dress, s. s. Wr. 3218; atires Rob. Br. 207.*
 avancen (avance) *advance, Min. 39; Chauc. C. t. 246.*
 aventure *adventure, a. r. 340; Alis. 7837; be (by) aventure Mand. 185; aunter Gaw. gloss. 365; antur ant. Arth. 1, 1.*
 avis *ad ice, opinion, Chauc. C. t. 1870; Mand. 180; Rob. Br. 32.*
 avisen (avise), *advise, Wicl. gloss.; Gaw. gloss.; of pine answeare avise pe right wel Chauc. l. g. w. 335.*
 avoiden (avoid) *avoid, clear, do away, Wicl. gloss. 6; avoid (pres. imper.) get out of the way, lud. Cov. 131.*
 avouen (avowe) *avow, Wicl. gloss. 6.*
 avoutrie, *OFr. avoutrie, advoutrie, adultery, Mand. 54; Chauc. C. t. 6886; (advoutrie) 9309; rel. ant. 1, 29; Hartsh. met. t. 170; apol. 78.*
 awaiten *await, watch, look, see, vis P. P. 6280; out he*

zeode for te (to) awaite (*look*) what pat wonder wêre *Bek.* 86; mîne voan (*foes*) awaiteden me mid tricherie *a. r.* 220; aweitil (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

â, *MHGerm. & Ben. wb.* 1, 2, *ah, oh, a. r.* 52; *Orm.* 12808; *Bek.* 1177; *s. s. Wr.* 1250; *vis. P. P.* 11616; *Chauc. C. t.* 1080; â wei *alas, La3.* 7223; *Rob. Glouc.* 252, 13.

â, *ASax. & Etm. lex.* 55, *Olcel. ac Egilss. lex., OHGerm.* eo, io *Graff's sprsch.* 1, 513, *Goth. aiv Sch. gloss., Diefenb. wb.* 1, 26, *a, ever, La3.* 3836; *Orm.* 1688; â (aa) *Kath.* 664; â bûten ende *Orm.* 21; world â bûten ende *a. r.* 396; êver and ô *Mapes* 342.

âwher, *ASax. & hvaer, OHGerm.* eohwar, *any where, Halliv. dict.* 122; âwre *Mar. mir. pl.* 121; owhar *Orm.* 833; ôwher *Chauc. C. t.* 655; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 349; ôuhwar *a. r.* 60; ôuwhar? (*printed onwhar*) *Will. gloss.* 238.

âwpir, *ASax. & hvaeder, âvder, âder, OFris.* âhwedder, *auder Richth. wb., OHGerm.* eohweddar, *see Gr. gram.* 3, 723, *either, Halliv. dict.* 124; âuper *Gaw. gloss.* 365; âuper in dêde or pozt *Halliv. dict.* 113; âupir *ant. Arth.* 16, 3; owper *uter, Orm.* 124; owper of pâm *Iw.* 3589; ôuder of peos two *a. r.* 286; ôuper . . . or *Mand* 184; ôuper bi daye or bi nighte *Percev.* 87; ôuper or, *vis. P. P.* 812; ôiper . . . or *Rob. Br.* 2, 17; ôiper or *Alis.* 4899; ôder on him sulf ôder on his freond *a. r.* 202; ôper dairim ôper daisterre *owl and night.* 328; ôper catel ôper clôp *cr. P. P.* 231; ôder (ôper) or, *La3.* 645; *Kath.* 93; *a. r.* 8; *Rob. Glouc.* 315, 6; *Trist.* 3, 41; *Chauc. C. t.* 1595; ôpir *Alis.* 6780; oper? *Orm.* 480; 6255; blipe ôper grom *owl and night.* 990; lipe ôper gôd *Wr. treat.* 133; or *Orm.* 10882; *Chauc. C. t.* 738; or bi nighte or bi daye *vis. P. P.* 8765.

ôuhwuder, *ASax. & hvider, any whither, a. r.* 172; ôwhidre „*any where*“, *Wicl. gloss.* 33.

âwiht, *ASax. & viht, âuht, âht, OHGerm.* eowiht, *ought, any thing, Orm.* 6905; eawicht *a. r.* 124*; eawet, eawt *a. r.* 296*; *Kath.* 1193; âuzt *Wicl. gloss.* 6; âught *Rich.* 2460; *vis. P. P.* 3331; ôuzt *Will. gloss.* 238; ôt *a. r.* 124; ôwth (*for ôuht?*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 49; âzt *Shoreh.* 95; âght *Halliv. dict.* 31; ôht (oht) *Orm.* 432; *Wr. spec.* 71; pe heom ôht lufeden *La3.* 25346; ôzt *owl and night.* 662; if he me wolde spousi ôzt (*any how*) *Bek.* 109; ôght *Mar. mir. pl.* 122.

âi ay, ever, *Kath.* 137; *Chauc. C. t.* 63; *Isumb.* 643; *Lidg. m. p.* 46; tô pe blisse pat âi shal bê *Wr. spec.* 75; longe is âi and longe is ô 106; âi wipouten ende li beans *disc.* 531; âi mâre, *OHGerm.* io mër, *Kath.* 1683; for âi *Iw.* 1510; a3 *Orm.* 265.

aewher, *ASax.* aeghvaer, *OHGerm.* eogihwar, *every where*, *La3.* 13372; âiwher *Gaw. gloss.* 364; âihwar *Hick. thes.* 1, 223; âiwhar *Trist.* 2, 107; *Rob. Br.* 78, 11; êihwer *Kath.* 1728; e3whaer *Orm.* 645; êghwar *Alis.* 6754.

aeider, *ASax.* aeghvaeder, aegder, *OHGerm.* eogahwedâr, *either*, *La3.* 15982; âiper *Halliiv. dict.* 35; *Gaw. gloss.* 364; *Havel.* 2665; s. s. *Wr.* 787; âiper of pâm *Iw.* 3536; in âiper ê3e *Wr. treat.* 139; êider (êiper) *Kath.* 1983; owl and night. 794; *Alis.* 6773; *vis. P. P.* 5330; tô êiper limped his dôle a. r. 10; on êiper sîde *Rob. Glouc.* 17, 4; e3per heore *Orm.* 413; êiper ... or *Chauc. C. t.* 1647; êper *Will. gloss.* 222; êper of 3ow *Degren.* 1177; er? or, *rel. ant.* 1, 217.

êwc, *ASax.* aeghvylc, aelc, *OHGerm.* eogihweliher, *OFris.* elk, êk, see *Gr. gram.* 3, 53, *H. zeitschr.* 11, 312, *each*, êwc (êuch) *Kath.* 1231; êuch 20; a. r. 14; owl and night. 1222; êlch (elch?) *La3.* 1825; êlches londes (*gen.*) 9921; êch owl and night. 434; *Wr. treat.* 132; *Chauc. C. t.* 793; *Tor.* 2758; êches (*gen.*) *Brand.* 3; êche (*dat.*) owl and night. 798; êich *Mar. mir. pl.* 17; ûch *Wr. spec.* 42; ûch â mon *transact.* 18, 25.

abbei, *Fr.* abbaye, *Lat.* abbâtia, *abbey*, *Brand.* 12.

abbot, *ASax.* abbot, abbod, *MHGerm.* abbet *Ben wb.* 1, 2, *Lat.* abbā(t)s, *abbot*, *Brand.* 12; abbod a. r. 314; abbed *La3.* 13035.

able, *ODutch* abel *Kil. dict.*, *Fr.* habile? see *Diefenb. wb.* 1, 2, *able*, *Chauc. C. t.* 167; abillere (*compar.*) *Halliiv. dict.* 7; ablere *Wicl. gloss.* 3.

abelliche *ably, const. of mas.* 243.

ac, *ASax.* ac, ah *Ettm. lex.* 2, *OSax.* ac *Schm. gloss.* 3, *Goth.* ak *Diefenb. wb.* 1, 31, *OHGerm.* oh *Graff's sprsch.* 1, 118, but, *Orm.* 73; *Rob. Glouc.* 2, 14; *Trist.* 2, 38; s. s. *Web.* 1313; *vis. P. P.* 1483; ac pat ne schalt pou nêvere dô *Shoreh.* 34; nis nâu3t malice, ac hit is la3e 153; ac a3en ri3t hi beop *Bek.* 1624; ak *Wr. p. s.* 211; ok *Hick. thes.* 1, 231; ach a. r. 268*; ac, ah owl and night. 177; 1335; ah *La3.* 230; *Kath.* 5; auh a. r. 6.

acharn, *ASax.* aecern, *Low Germ.* äkern, *OIcel.* akarn, *Goth.* akran, *Dutch* aker, *acorn*, *accorn*, *acharn*, *accharn* *prompt. parv.* 6; *achornes (pl.)* *Chauc. Boet.* 2; *akir* *Halliv. dict.* 37.

âd, *ASax.* âd, *OHGerm.* eit, *pile of fire-wood*, *Kath.* 1365*; ôd „rogus“, *Wr. voc.* 94.

addere, *Dutch* adder, *adder*, *vis.* *P. P.* 12792; *adder s. s.* *Web.* 755; *addur* *Wr. voc.* 177; *eddre* *Shoreh.* 161; *Wicl. gloss.* 15; *eddir* or *naddir* *prompt. parv.* 135; *see* *nadre.*

adel, *ASax.* adela (*coenum*) *Grein's gloss.*, *OSwed.* adel (*lotium*) *Ihré's gloss.*, *Germ.* adel (*coenum*, *lutum*, *lotium*) *Gr. wb.* 1, 177, *addle*, *putrid water.*

adelei *addle-egg*, *owl and night.* 133.

adese, *ASax.* adesa *Grein's gloss.*, *addice*, *Wicl. gloss.* 3; *adis* *Halliv. nug. poet.* 14.

âdle, *ASax.* âdl, *disease*, (*acc.*) *Orm.* 4803.

adlen, *addle*, *earn*, *Orm.* 4185; *pank adile* *Mar. mir. pl.* 140; *adled (part.)* *Orm.* 6235.

ae, *ASax.* ea, *OIcel.* â, *water, river*, *La3.* 1400; *Orm.* 7091.

ae, *ASax.* ae? *see* ê.

êbare, *ASax.* aeber, *OFris.* âber, *auber* *Richth. wb.*, *OHGerm.* âparer (*apricus*), *manifest*, *La3.* 2271; *aebaere (pl.)* *Orm.* 7189; *ân ebber fol* *Halliv. dict.* 328.

aegaed? *company?* in *aegaede* (*aegede*) & in *lezkes* *Orm.* 2166; 8046.

aefen, *ASax.* aefen, *even*, *vesper*, *La3.* 26696; êfen *Orm.* 4353; êven *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 13; *Chauc. C. t.* 6332; âven *rel. ant.* 1, 194; âve *Halliv. dict.*

êvenliçt *evenlight*: at *êvenlight in the evening*, *Degrev.* 1601. *êventid eventide*, *a. r.* 404; *Percev.* 1129.

êvening, *ASax.* aefnung, *evening*, *La3.* 30419.

aefre, *ASax.* aefre, *ever*, *Orm.* 206; êfre, êvere *a. r.* 4; 62; êvre *owl and night.* 356; *Brand.* 3; êvere *Chauc. C. t.* 834; êvere *bûten ende rel. songs* 7, 32; êvere *mô* *Wr. treat.* 132; *Hoccl.* 1, 199; *aevere maere* *La3.* 21920; êvere *môre* *Mand.* 241; *aever aelc every*, *La3.* 4599; êver êch *Will. gloss.* 223; *Wicl. gloss.* 47; *eaver êuch* *Kath.* 735; êver *ulc* *La3.* 2378; êver *ilk* *Iw.* 2739; êver *ich a. r.* 4; *Chauc. C. t.* 1853; *Tor.* 2574; êver *ich ôn a. r.* 252; *k. of T.* 612; êver *uch* *Wr. spec.* 26; êver *ihwar everywhere*, *a. r.* 200; *eaver ihwer* *Kath.* 681.

aehte, âhte, *ASax. aeht Etm. lex.* 52, *Goth. aihts Diefenb. wb.* 1, 12, *OHGerm. êht Graff's sprsch.* 1, 113, from âh, *possession, property, cattle, (acc.)* *La3.* 845; 1311; âhte *Kath.* 1725; *Wr. spec.* 46; (*dat.*) *Kath.* 233; ahte (*acc.*) *Orm.* 1609; âght *Halliiv. dict.* 31; âught *s. s. Web.* 738; *Wr. p. s.* 256; all þe gold in his âuzthe (*r. âuzhte*) *Degrev.* 826; âuhte (*acc.*) *Havel.* 2215; âihte (*acc.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 128; êihte *a. r.* 214; êizte (*genit.*) *owl and night.* 1151; (*acc.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 537, 9; êhte (*acc.*) *Alis.* 1507; ight? *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 378.

aer, *ASax. aer, âr, Goth. air, OIcel. âr, OSax. OFris. OHGerm. êr, ere, before, La3.* 372; *Orm.* 814; air *Gaw. gloss.* 364; *Halliiv. dict.* 127; ear *Kath.* 368; êr *a. r.* 10; *Wr. treat.* 136; *Chauc. C. t.* 837; êr he wêre dêd ere he was dead, *chron. of Engl.* 462; êr ant late *Wr. spec.* 99; tô êr ôder tô leate *a. r.* 338; âr *owl and night.* 857; *Iw.* 1030; *Degrev.* 253; *avow. Arth.* 3, 2; aar *Alis.* 5033; ôr *Halliiv. dict.* 590; *Eglam.* 256; aerer, *ASax. aeror, OHGerm. êror, ere, prius, La3.* 25351; êrur *owl and night.* 1736; êrest, *ASax. acrest, OHGerm. êrist, first, a. r.* 220; êrst *Chauc. C. t.* 778; êrst wole i wite moore *vis. P. P.* 2292; on earst *a. r.* 152*; on alre earst *Kath.* 423; ârst *Will. gloss.* 212; *Wicl. gloss.* 5; ârre, *ASax. aerra, OHGerm. êriro, Goth. airiza, former, a. r.* 14*; hire êrure freond *rel. songs* 5, 79; êror *Rob. Glouc.* 324, 21; aereste, *ASax. aereste, OHGerm. êristo, first, La3.* 12888; þe êreste dôle *a. r.* 8; ûre earste ealdren *Kath.* 885. aerdaed *former deed; aerdaeden (êrdêde) (dat. pl.) La3.* 8745. earlich, *early, a. r.* 258; êrliche 20; *Bek.* 905; êrli *Chauc. C. t.* 10693; earliche *Kath.* 116; ârliche *s. s. Web.* 204 ôrli *Rob. Br.* 32, 1.

ârmorwe *early part of the morning, Halliiv. dict.* 84; ârnmorwe 85.

aerende, *ASax. aerende Etm. lex.* 67; *OSax. ârundi Schm. gloss.* 8; *OHGerm. ârunti Graff's sprsch.* 1, 428, *errand, message; aernde (earende) La3.* 25266; êrende *owl and night.* 463; êrnde *Orm. dedic.* 159; *Wr. p. s.* 329; *Amud. Robs.* 20, 3; êrinde *a. r.* 246; êrande *Bek.* 1234; êrand *Trist.* 1, 77; êrond *Degrev.* 904; ârende *rel. ant.* 1, 130; ârunde *Em.* 8.

êrindebêre *messenger, a. r.* 60.

aerendrake *messenger, La3.* 660.

aerenden, *ASax.* aerendian (*nuntiare*), *OHGerm.* Arinton, *commend?* érnde me tô pî lêve lâverd *Kath.* 2158; *procure?* ernde (*imperat.*) *Wr. spec.* 62; érnde (érende) me pe blisse of heovene *a. r.* 38.

êrnding *intercession*, *Wr. spec.* 58.

aet, *ASax.* aet, *OSax.* ât, *OHGerm.* âz, *from* eten, *eating*; aete (*dat.*) *Orm.* 12329; *compos.* overêt.

aew, *ASax.* aev, ae, *OFris.* êwa, *OHGerm.* êwa, êha, êa, *OSax.* êo *gen.* êwes, *matrimony*; ae (*acc.*) *Orm.* 145 aewbraeche (*for* -breche) „adulter“, *Wr. voc.* 95.

êbriche *adultery*, *rel. ant.* 1, 215; eaubruche *a. r.* 204.

afel? *cmp.* *Low Germ.* avel (*evil*), *evil?* bihêhten gôd tô dônnne, and pat afel (ufel?) tô forgônne *Laz.* 18437.

afel, *ASax.* afol *Ettm. lex.* 1, *OSax.* aval *Schm. gloss.*, *OFris.* aevel? *Richth. wb.* 615, *OIcel.* afl *Egilss. lex.*, *strength*, *Orm.* 3717.

afer, *OIcel.* afarr, *horse*; averes (*pl.*) *Halliv. dict.* 117.

aflen, *OIcel.* afla, *OHGerm.* afalon? *beget*; afled (*part.*) *Orm.* 7903.

afte, *OFris.* afte? *law, right?* *Wr. p. s.* 210.

aften, *ASax.* aeftan, *aft*; afte? *s. s. Wr.* 701; *compos.* biaften.

after, *ASax.* aefter, *OSax.* aftar, *OHGerm.* after, *OFris.* efter, *after, post*, *Kath.* 744; *Orm.* 120; *owl and night.* 140; *Brand.* 6; (*aftre*) *Mand.* 237; aefter (*after*) *Laz.* 19; *after a. r.* 14; *Iw.* 388; *after, postea*, *Kath.* 1225; *vis. P. P.* 98; eafter *Laz.* 1571; *after a. r.* 314.

afterclap, *Dutch* achterklap, *detractation, defamation*, *Halliv. dict.* 28.

aftercomer *Wicl. gloss.* 3.

afterdêl *disadvantage*, *Wr. dict.* 34.

aftertale, *ODutch* achtertaele, *ill talk, slander*, *Bek.* 627.

afterward *Orm.* 14793; *Bek.* 119.

aglet, *OFr.* aglet, *tag*, „acus“, *prompt. parv.* 8; aglot *lud. Cov.* 241.

ague, *Fr.* (fièvre) aiguë, *ague, vis. P. P.* 14093; agwe *Wart. hist.* 2, 58; aguwe 2, 86.

a3e (azhe), *ASax.* age? *OIcel.* agi, *Goth.* agis, *awe, fear*, *Orm.* 7185; *Mar. mir. pl.* 175; ah3e *Halliv. dict.* 34; awe *Chauc. C. t.* 656; *Rob. Br.* 215, 20; *Hoccl.* 1, 383; *prompt. parv.* 17; *for love ne for awe Will. gloss.* 214; aighe *Wr. dict.* 144; *see* e3e.

azeful *Halliv. dict.* 128.

azlēs *Gaw. gloss.* 366.

aghlich „fearful“, *Gaw. gloss.* 363; azeliche *a. r.* 56*.

âzen, *ASax.* âgan, *OSax.* êgan, *OIcel.* eiga, *OHGerm.* eigan, *Goth.* aigan, from âh, owe, have, *La3.* 11781; âzhen *Orm.* 6339; âwe *Havel.* 1292; âwand (*part.*) *Amad. Robs.* 3, 8; ôzeþ (*pres.*) *La3.* 3058*; ôweþ *Chauc. C. t.* 662; he âhte (*pret.*) ought, *Kath.* 248; (ha) âhten tô wite 263; âzte „possessed“, *Gaw. gloss.* 366; *Amad. Robs.* 14, 12; þu âuztest *Bek.* 352; þis gold âughite sir Isambras *Isumb.* 659; ôhte *Wr. spec.* 62; ôuhte ought, *a. r.* 2; possessed, 390; þu zulde pet tu (= þu) ôuhtest (*owedst*) 406; ôuzte „ought, owed, owned“, *Will. gloss.* 238; ôughte *vis. P. P.* 1492.

âzen (âghen), *ASax.* âgen, *OSax.* êgan, *OFris.* êgen, *éin*, *OIcel.* eiginn, *OHGerm.* eigener, own, proprius, *Orm.* 3039; *Halliv. dict.* 31; tô his âzene londe *La3.* 14200; âhne (*dat.*) *Kath.* 409; âughen *Halliv. dict.* 110; âwen *Isumb.* 635; *avow. Arth.* 57, 5; *Rob. Br.* 182, 25; âwin *Iw.* 583; âwen, âuen *Gaw. gloss.* 365; âun *Amad. Robs.* 46, 4; ôwen *a. r.* 158; *Wr. p. s.* 199; *Chauc. C. t.* 806; ôuen *s. s. Wr.* 2144; is (*his*) ôune hand *Wr. p. s.* 248.

âhnien, *ASax.* âgnian, *OIcel.* eigna, *OHGerm.* eigenen, from âzen, own, acquire, *La3.* 25359; âhnen *Orm.* 5649; âhnede (ôhnede) *La3.* 11864; *compos. iâznien.*

ôwener, *Germ.* eigner, owner, wills and invent. 22.

âh, *ASax.* âh, *OFris.* âch, *Goth.* aih, *OIcel.* â, (*pret. pres.*) owe, have, owl and night. 1469; þe mon þe lutel âh *La3.* 3058; god âh þe litel mêde *Orm.* 16529; þu âzest *La3.* 16706; þu âhest tô cûden *Kath.* 539*; (hi) âhen *a. r.* 52*; we âghe *Halliv. dict.* 31; i âw 121; (he) âw *Gaw. gloss.* 366; it âw wel at (*to*) bê þin *Iw.* 3668; as hit âw (*is due*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 93; âw he þe âni mâre *Amad. Robs.* 24, 1; ze âwe 1, 4; ich ôh *Wr. spec.* 70; ze ôhen *rel. songs* 5, 2; ase mon ôuh tô dônne *a. r.* 58; þu ôwest 126; ancren ôwen tô hatien ham 82; we ôwe yit fourti pound *Chauc. C. t.* 7688; *deriv. âzen, aehte.*

aht, aeht, oht, *cmp. ASax.* eaht, aeht (*aestimatio*), respectable, worthy, brave, *La3.* 4317; 4863; 7063; aht owl and night. 1477; he is wurþful and aht man 1479; a3t *Rob. Glouc.* 377, 12; oht *Kath.* 1727*; o3t *Gaw. gloss.* 401; ahtere (*comp.*) *La3.* 4348.

ahtliche (ohtliche) *La3.* 997.

ohtscipe *La3.* 24671.

ahte, *ASax.* eahta, ahta, *OFris.* achta, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* ahto, *Goth.* ahtau, *OIcel.* atta, *eight, chron. of Engl.* 324; aght *Iv.* 1438; a3t *Halliv. dict.* 128; aughte 110; ault *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 341; aehte (eahte, ehte) *La3.* 3919; 26502; ehte *Orm.* 580; eihte *a. r.* 12; eizte *Rob. Glouc.* 533, 16; *Wicl. John* 20; eight *Mand.* 12; eite *lud. Cov.* 129.

eihteode, *ASax.* eahtoda, *eighth, a. r.* 236; eihtepe *Wart. hist.* 1, 15; eightepe *vis. P. P.* 9538; eitede *lud. Cov.* 83. ehtetene *eighteen, La3.* 18014*; eiztetene *Rob. Glouc.* 407, 23. eizteti, *ASax.* eahtatig, *eighty, Wicl. gloss.* 15.

ahtlien, atlien, *OIcel.* aetla (*cogitare, decernere*), from *aht, *ASax.* eaht, aeht (*deliberatio, aestimatio*), as sahtlen from saht, *ettle, think, intend, design, tend, go*; aghteled (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 31; aghteld *s. s. Web.* 3053; atlien *La3.* 25996; atteli *Will. gloss.* 213; attle (*pres.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 365; atlede (*pret.*) *La3.* 30846: hire tēp aren white ase bōn of whal, evene set ant atled (*arranged?*) al *Wr. spec.* 35.

atling *estimation, La3.* 25761.

aimere, *ASax.* aemyrie, *OIcel.* eimyrja, *ember, rel. ant.* 1, 52; eimeri *prompt. parv.* 136.

air, *Fr.* air, *Lat.* aer, *air, Mand.* 312; eir *Wr. treat.* 138.

aire, *Fr.* aire? haukes of nobule eire *Degrev.* 46.

âk, *ASax.* âc, aec, *OFris.* êk, *OIcel.* eik, *OHGerm.* eih, *oak, Wr. voc.* 228; âke (*dat.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 52; ôc *Wr. voc.* 91; ôk (*ook*) *Chauc. C. t.* 174; ôke (*dat. pl.*) *Mand.* 190.

ake, *ASax.* ace, aece, from aken, *ache, pain, ake or ache prompt. parv.* 8; ache *lud. Cov.* 223; aeke *a. r.* 368; see eche.

aken, *ASax.* acan, *OIcel.* aka (*vehi*)? *Lat.* agere? *ache, pain, ake lud. Cov.* 232; akeþ *Shoreh.* 2; *vis. P. P.* 4314; min eeres aken *Chauc. C. t.* 15331; eke (*pres. subj.*) *a. r.* 360; ôc (*pret.*) *La3.* 6707; ôk *Rob. Glouc.* 68, 18; ôke *vis. P. P.* 11756; *deriv.* ake, eche.

aker, *ASax.* aecer, *OSax.* accar, *OIcel.* akr, *Goth.* akrs, *OHGerm.* achar, *Lat.* ager, *aker, field, Wr. voc.* 92; *chron. Engl.* 16; akir *Wicl. gloss.* 3; akres (*pl.*) *Rob. Br.* 115.

akerland *arable land*, *Wr. voc.* 270.

akerman *farmer*, *Halliv. dict.* 36; acreman *lai le fr.* 176.

al, *ASax.* all, eall, *OSax. OFris.* al, *OIcel.* allr, *OHGerm.* aller, *Goth.* alls, *all*, *Kath.* 189; *Wicl. John* 4; al pis land *Alis.* 886; al mine soule *a. r.* 64; alle blisse *vis. P. P.* 11189; alles (*gen.*) *entirely, absolutely*, *Kath.* 796; *a. r.* 64; *Rob. Glouc.* 17; þô heo was alles þider icome *Bek.* 73; mid alle (*dat.*) mihte *a. r.* 4; mid alle *withal*, *Kath.* 656; *owl and night.* 1456; wip alle *Orm.* 2174; nô malice at al *Chauc. C. t.* 8921; alle (*pl.*) *Mand.* 10; alle halwin *all hallowes*, *Rob. Glouc.* 416, 14; alle and some *all together*, *Wr. spec.* 42; *Rich.* 5846; all and sume *Wr. s. a. c.* 74, 20; alre (*gen.*) *Kath.* 254; aller *vis. P. P.* 11218; *Chauc. C. t.* 588; *s. s. Wr.* 365; alder *Will. gloss.* 212; *Wicl. gloss.* 4; alper *s. s. Web.* 3560; *Havel.* 1978; *Lidg. m. p.* 20; here alre fêt *Brand.* 17; on alre êrest *a. r.* 136; þe alre worste *Wr. spec.* 104; aller môst *Wr. p. s.* 336; alle (*dat.*) *Kath.* 125; of alle *Chauc. C. t.* 798; al *all, quite*, *a. r.* 82; *owl and night.* 27; al rêdi *Wicl. gloss.* 4; al mid wisdôme *Laz.* 443; al tô longe *Bek.* 774; *Chauc. l. g. w.* 824; al tô fêwe *Shoreh.* 93; al ân ôpir rûle *Hoccl.* 3, 7; all âne *alone*, *Halliv. dict.* 43; per hue wonede al ône *Horn* 80; all ânli *Halliv. dict.* 46; al môst *harrow.* 47; al mêst *Brand.* 7; al swa (swâ?) *also, as*, *Laz.* 70; 24579; *Kath.* 1986; *s. s. Web.* 3945; ân ôþer es al swa *Percev.* 1452; al swa as so as, *sicut*, *Kath.* 289; al swa se *Orm.* 3536; al swo alse hit is biforen iseid *H. zeitschr.* 11, 298; al so, alse, als *Gaw. gloss.* 364; al so ase *a. r.* 62; al so sône so he mighte *s. s. Web.* 569; alse *Laz.* 4308; *Orm.* 14801; *Aud.* 74; alse ofte alse *a. r.* 8; alse (alse poh) heo wolden ligger *Laz.* 1881; als *vis. P. P.* 2932; *Percev.* 684; *avow. Arth.* 65, 9; als mani as men list tô have *Mand.* 209; als if it waere *Orm.* 589; als sir Iwain mâde his mâne *Iw.* 2303; ase wôd wulf *Kath.* 31; as *Chauc. C. t.* 387; as hâ-set (sat) in â bûr *Kath.* 139; as pah þe almihti ne mihte 987; as he wêre *Chauc. C. t.* 1654; as þen *then*, *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 285; nô môr of þis as nou *Chauc. C. t.* 14463; i schal ow telle as blîve *k. of T.* 1040; as for þe time *Mand.* 122; os *erl T.* 475; *Eglam.* 247; al þus *a. r.* 238; al if *Iw.* 717; al pah *although*, *Wr. spec.* 23; al bê it pat *Hoccl.* 1, 209; al be pat *Halliv. dict.* 38;

almahtiz *almighty*, *Orm.* 95; *almihti a. r.* 430; *Wr. spec.* 73.

alwealdende *all-ruling*, *Kath.* 615; alwaldinde *La3.* 19548; alwaeldend *Orm.* 2290; alweldand *Iw.* 2199.

allunge, *ASax.* eallunga, eallinga, *totally, wholly, a. r.* 164; allinge, *Wr. p. s.* 214; *Hartsh. met. t.* 108; allinges *Mand.* 189; allins *Gaw. gloss.* 364.

ald, *ASax.* ald, eald, *OSax.* ald, *OFris.* ald, old, *OHGerm.* alter, *Goth.* alpeis, *old, La3.* 301; *Orm.* 747; *Iw.* 1556; *Shoreh.* 123; *Min.* 8; pen alde king *La3.* 133; þe ealde lawe *Shoreh.* 44; old *a. r.* 6; þe olde man *Brand.* 2; eld or old *prompt. parv.* 137; eld *Will. gloss.* 223; *Wicl. gloss.* 16; *s. s. Web.* 1942; *Octov.* 656; *s. a. c.* 13; elde (*pl.*) *Wr. spec.* 95; *lud. Cov.* 73; eldere (*comp.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 16; eldeste (*superlat.*) *chron. Engl.* 423.

eldfader *grandfather*, *Wicl. gloss.* 16; „*avus*“, *Wr. voc.* 205; eld-(el)-fadir, „*socer*“, *prompt. parv.*

eldmöder *grandmother*, „*avia*“, *Wr. voc.* 205; „*socrus*“, *prompt. parv.*

ald, *OHGerm.* alta? *old, age, Orm.* 8831; olde *Gaw. gloss.* 400; *s. s. Wr.* 641.

alden? *ASax.* ealdian, *grow old, make old*; elden *prompt. parv.* 137; *Chauc. r. r.* 396; eldep (*pres.*) *Orm.* 18826; aeldede (*pret.*) *La3.* 2937.

alder, *ASax.* ealdor, aldor, *chief, aelder La3.* 12178; alderes (*pl.*) *parents, ancestors, Gaw. gloss.* 364; aldren, aeldre (eldre) *La3.* 7266; 7290; olders *rel. apt.* 1, 44; eldres *Chauc. C. t.* 6700; *vis P. P.* 1894; eldrene (*gen. pl.*) *Kath.* 81; elderne *dep. of R.* 6, 19; eldren *Trist.* 3, 47; ealdren (*dat. pl.*) *Kath.* 885.

alderdōm *principality, Orm.* 18278.

alderman *alderman, chief, Orm.* 14061; aldermon „*princeps, comes*“, *Wr. voc.* 88.

ale, *ASax.* ealu, *ale, Mand.* 251; (*dat.*) *La3.* 24440; *rel. songs* 5, 109.

alebrey (-breye?) *sort of beverage, prompt. parv.* 9.

alestake *stake set up as a sign before an alehouse, Hallw. dict.* 41; *Chauc. C. t.* 13736.

alfe (alf?), *ASax.* aelf, elf, *ODutch* alf, alve, *OIcel.* alfr, *OHGerm.* alp *pl.* elbe, *elf, Aud.* 77; alve (alfe) *La3.* 19268; alven (*pl.*) 19255; elf *lamia, prompt. parv.*; *Chauc. C. t.* 6455.

alfin, *Med. Lat.* alpinus du Cange's gloss., bishop (at chess), *Halliv. dict.* 42; lubber? *ibid.*; aufin „alfinus“, *prompt. parv.*

alvisch, *MHGerm.* elbisch, *elvish*, *Gaw. gloss.* 364; ðn alvisc smið *La3.* 21131; ðn elvish knight *Ell. rom.* 2, 90.

algrim *arithmetical*, *Halliv. dict.* 42; augrim *dep. of R.* 29.

aller, *ASax.* alr, *OHGerm.* elira, *alder*(tree), *Halliv. dict.* 44; olr *almus*, *Wr. voc.* 91; aldir *prompt. parv.*

alderkir, alderker, alderkar *alnetum*, *prompt. parv.*

almesse, *ASax.* aelmesse, *Gr.* ἐλεημοσύνη (*pity*), *alms. vis. P. P.* 1507; *Chauc. C. t.* 4588; elmesse *a. r.* 222.

alp, *bullfinch*, „*ficedula*“, *prompt. parv.* 10; alpes (*pl.*) *Chauc. r. r.* 658.

alp? *cmp.* *ASax.* ylp, *elephant?* alpes bôn *ivory*, *Halliv. dict.* 49.

alsene, *ODutch* aelsene, *OHGerm.* alansa, *elsene*, *awl*, *Wr. voc.* 150; elsine *prompt. parv.*

alter, *Lat.* altäre, *altar*, *Orm.* 1061.

am, *ASax.* eam, eom, *OIce.* em, *Goth.* im, *Gr.* εἰμί, (*pres. indic.*) *am*, *Kath.* 463; *a. r.* 430; *Orm.* 205; *Wicl. John* 8; am, aem *La3.* 720; 10524; art *Kath.* 450; *Orm.* 2206; *Wicl. John* 8; eart, aert, ert *La3.* 1442; 1499; 2237; ert *a. r.* 120; *Brand.* 9; *Iw.* 461; is *Orm.* 667; he is riden into feldes *Chauc. C. t.* 1505; aren *vis. P. P.* 9836; arn *Orm.* 4555; *Chauc. C. t.* 8218; ere *Rob. Br.* 2, 16; sinden (*for sind*) *are*, *Orm.* 389; sunde, sunden *La3.* 16796; 20760; senden *Hick. thes.* 1, 223; si (*subjunct.*) *Orm.* 3378; seo *La3.* 10498; seon (*indic.?*) 13837; seod (*indic.?*) 13846

amen, *cmp.* *Germ.* amen and *OFr.* aesmer, esmer, *aim*, *guess*, (*amin*) *prompt. parv.* 190; of men of armes bold þe nombre þei ame (*rim. w. name*) *Rob. Br.* 228, 1; aume (*pres.*) *Halliv. dict.* 123; aime *Will. gloss.* 214; aimed (*part.*) *ibid.*; eime *Wicl. gloss.* 15; eimide (*pret.*) *ibid.*

eiming *estimation*, *Wicl. gloss.*

amete, *ASax.* aemete, *OHGerm.* ameiza, *ant*; ameten (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 296, 2; amte, ampte *Wicl. gloss.* 4; ampte *Lidg. m. p.* 88; ematte *Wr. voc.* 177; emeten (*pl.*) *Bek.* 2141; emoten *Alis.* 6566; antes *rel. ant.* 1, 202.

amise, *OFr.* aumuce, *Med. Lat.* almucia du Cange's gloss., *ODutch* almuis, a(l)mutse, *amice*, *sacerdotal vestment covering the head and shoulders*, *prompt. parv.*; amise *Wicl. gloss.*

a mpulle, *Lat.* ampulla, *vial*; ampulles (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 3543.
 an, *ASax.* an, on, *OSax.* *OFris.* *OHGerm.* an, *OIcel.*
 a, on, *Wr. treat.* 134; *s. s. Web.* 172; an erpe *Shoreh.*
 102; an ende *in the end*, *a. r.* 146; an, on érest 248;
 294; an honde *Laz.* 25446; an horn hue ber an honde
Horn 1111; þe king bihúld him al an hôker *Bek.* 710;
 an helle *rel. ant.* 1, 132; a morwe and êk an éve *k.*
of T. 468; aan *Halliw. dict.* 2; his wif lai . . . a bedde
s. s. Web. 1513; a londe and a watere (watre) *Laz.* 550;
vis. P. P. 11187; a feld *in the field*, 4081; he slôh a
 felde him þat is (*his*) fader aquelde *Horn* 997; þeʒ al
 þe toun wêre a fûre *Bek.* 1049; hi wende a lond *Brand.*
 6; a godes name 7; *Chauc. C. t.* 856; a fôte *Wicl. gloss.*
 3; a daye *Will. gloss.* 211; a niȝt *Halliw. dict.* 64; he fêl a
 slêpe *k. of T.* 397; bringed a vlihte (*to flight*), *a. r.* 248;
 a last 314; a sumere owl and night. 416; a (*to*) schame
 1663; a (*at*) wille 1720; a (*till*) þat hêr com lifen mâ
 of heore leoden *Laz.* 6040; a ðet ʒe beon greide *a. r.*
 16*; here limes ronne a (*with*) blôde *Halliw. dict.* 8;
 on *Will. gloss.* 238; on ðer sae (*in þe sâ*) *Hick. thes.*
 1, 223; he rôd on hunting *erl of T.* 931; þai felle on
 slêp *s. s. Wr.* 2745; king on Englene loande *H. zeitschr.*
 11, 298; on Abrahames time *Orm.* 4089; on þe dai
Mand. 288; on ende *Kath.* 1486; on mi þoʒt *Brand.* 15;
 on live *alive*, *Laz.* 3537; *Wicl. gloss.* 31; *Gow. conf. an.*
 2, 372; on haste *Alis.* 1855; on pisse (*pis*). wise *Kath.*
 2110; *Iw.* 1577; ronne bournes all on (*of, with*) blôde
Flor. 609; on wicheckraft nout i ne con *of witchcraft I*
know nothing, *Wr. an. lit.* 7; & Danmark on (*of*) him
 wan *Rob. Br.* 57, 14; what shall worþe on me *Mar. mir.*
pl. 151; sixteen hundred þei brought on live *Rich.* 2059;
 þat standeþ o þe godspelbōc *Orm.* 315; aenes o þe ʒêr
 1078; o fôte *Rob. Br.* 163, 18; o ðe rôde *a. r.* 262;
 o pisse wise 318; o (on) worlde *Kath.* 527; o þat come
 dômes dai *harrow.* 128; un *Tor.* 371.
 anbrecan *begin*; brekeð on (*imp.*) *Kath.* 1301; he brec on
 (*pret.*) 2295*.
 abufen *above*, *Orm.* 588; abufe *Halliw. dict.* 12; abuven
a. r. 304; aboven *Mand.* 10; *Chauc. C. t.* 14565; aboun
Gaw. gloss. 363; *apol.* 64; abon *Rich.* 4361; *Wr. s. a.*
c. 33, 31.
 abûten *about*, *a. r.* 234; *Orm.* 3211; abûte owl and night. 645;

abûte midniht *Kath.* 1749; aboutin *s. a. c.* 11, 13; abouten (aboute) *Chauc. C. t.* 2191; aboute *Iw.* 2055; iwounden aboute *vis. P. P.* 3540; aboute al þe urþe heo gôþ *Wr. treat.* 137; (hi) beop aboute hire tō schende *Bek.* 763.

oncome *ulcerous swelling, Halliw. dict.* 59.

anefen, anent, beside, opposite, in regard, concerning, anen (for an emn) þat vale *Mand.* 80; anefent (t *paragogic, see Gr. gram.* 3, 217) *a. r.* 164*; anevent 110*; anent *Halliw. dict.* 61; anentis *Wicl. John* 5; *rel. ant.* 2, 47; alle þat comen aueintes (near) hem *Mand.* 298; anens *Halliw. dict.* 61; anenist god *apol* 29; anemptes *Halliw. dict.* 61.

onfangen *begin*; fēng on (*pret.*) *Kath.* 315.

anfelt, *ASax.* anfilt, *OHGerm.* anafalz, *anvil, Wr. voc.* 180; anvelt *rel. ant.* 1, 6; *Chauc. b. duch.* 1165; anfelt *Wicl. gloss.* 4.

onfōn *begin, Laz.* 21194; (he) fēð on *a. r.* 88*; we vōð on 74; fō we on *owl and night.* 179.

aforen *before, prompt. parv.*; afore *Wicl. gloss.: Octav.* 1341.

onginnen *begin*; ongan (*pret.*) *Orm.* 2801.

onzein *again, against, Laz.* 1900; onzaen *Orm.* 15; onzaenes 249; azein *Laz.* 1667; (agein?) *Tor.* 810; 2709; agein þe lawe *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 177; azein, azeines *Will. gloss.* 212; azain, azaines *Gaw. gloss.* 366; azein, azen, azeinis, azeins, azeinst *Wicl. gloss.* 6; azen *Mand.* 12; azen êve *Wr. treat.* 137; aze cunde *Brand.* 9; ogain *Halliw. dict.* 586; azeines *Laz.* 16223; *a. r.* 14; azenst *Mand.* 220. azeinen, *cmp. OHGerm.* ingageneu, *encounter, meet*; azeinden pēre verde *Laz.* 17854.

anhafen? *heave up*; anhōf (*pret.*) *Laz.* 21625.

anhangen *hang on*; anheng (*pret.*) *Laz.* 29358; anhongen (*part.*) 1023.

anhangen *hang on*; anhonge *Bek.* 724; anhanged (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 13690; anhonged *a. r.* 126; *Will. gloss.* 212.

anhebben *heave up, Laz.* 12659.

anhōn *hang on, Laz.* 730; (hi) anhōð *owl and night.* 1644; anhōn (*part.*) *Laz.* 30839.

aninne *within, Laz.* 5617.

aker, akir, *ASax.* oncerr (*aditus. inversio*)? *acker, „impetus maris“*, *prompt. parv.* 8.

onleggen *lay on*; onleide (*pret.*) *Laz.* 2077.

anhcnes, *cmp. Bopp's vergl. gram.* 600, *image, Laz.* 1162; onhcnesse 1141; *a. r.* 18; *Orm.* 5056.

?oluhnen *flatter*, *a. r.* 248; ioluhned (*part.*) 180.
 oluhnunge (olhtninge) *flattery*, *a. r.* 192; olhtnunge (olh-
 nung) *Kath.* 1502.
 onond *anont*, *against*, *about*, *for*, *a. r.* 426; anonde 164;
 ononde 6; anont 124; onont 4; 110; *Kath.* 456; onont
 te (= pe) under 2531; anante *Wr. treat.* 137.
 onsēken *attack*; onsohte (*pret.*) *La3.* 5657.
 onseen *look at*; (sche was) so sēmlī on tō see *Flor.* 2071.
 onsēne *look*, *appearance*, *facies*, *Wr. voc.* 87; (*acc.*) *owl*
and night. 1704; as pōvre wif pat falleþ in ansīne *Wr.*
an. lit. 10.
 onsenden *send on*; on isend (*part.*) *Bek.* 618.
 onslaen *strike on*; onslōzen (*pret.*) *La3.* 1529.
 anstellen *set on*; onstalde (*pret.*) *La3.* 7132.
 ontenden (on = ond?) *kindle*, *a. r.* 92; ontende (*pret.*)
Kath. 1415*.
 onthēn *accuse*; hōli churchē . . . pat me tīzþ on *Bek.* 1180.
 ontō *unto*; pe angel seid onto me *lud. Cov.* 126; see untō.
 atween („attween“) *between*, *Lidg. m. p.* 263.
 atwixen *betwixt*, *prompt. parv.* 17; *Chauc. Troil.* 417; a-
 twixe *Amis* 865; atwix *wills and invent.* 32.
 anunder *under*, *Brand.* 4; *Wr. spec.* 35; anonder *Octov.* 550.
 anuven *above*, *insuper*, *a. r.* 236; anoven *Wr. p. s.* 188.
 anwald *dominion*, *power*; anwalde (*dat.*) *La3.* 13950.
 anwalden *wield*; ich ne mai mine limes onwolde *Wr. an. lit.* 10.
 an, *ASax. OIcel. ann.*, *OHGerm. an* (?), (*pret. pres.*)
favour, *grant*, *owl and night.* 1737; as i pe love and an
Trist. 1, 77; zif god hit an *La3.* 14851; ich on wel pat
 ze witen *Kath.* 1761; zif ze me blisse unneð 2376; pe
 pe ufel unnen *La3.* 28117; *compos. ian*; *deriv. unnen*, *ést.*
 ân, *ASax. ân*, *OSax. OFris. ên*, *Goth. ains*, *OHGerm.*
einer, *OIcel. einn*, *an*, *one*, *Kath.* 1581; ân man *Orm.*
 11213; ân hors *Mand.* 249; ân hound *k. of T.* 416; ân
 hundred *Gov. conf. am.* 2, 113; ân widwe *Orm.* 7651;
 ân five mile *Will. gloss.* 212; ân fourti zêr *Rob. Glouc.*
 223, 14; ân véwe wilde hīnen 540, 17; an ân (*OHGerm.*
 in ein) *anon*, *Orm.* 225; *Kath.* 31; an ân, *aen La3.*
 1668; 28242; (lezde him) in ân (â) *cribbe Orm.* 3321;
 3366; âne seove niht *a. r.* 278; âne kinges . . . dohter
Kath. 73: he âne (*alone*) is tō hêrien 224; i had nô brôpir
 bot him âne *Percev.* 2043; ânes (*gen.*) *La3.* 30032; ânes
 (ân) mannes *Orm.* 22; 5813; wid his ânes wit *Kath.* 589;

hire ånes (*for ånre*) môt 547; for pen ånes („pe nânes“) *for the nonce*, *Orm.* 7160; & comen tô pan ånes tô facchen pâ stânes *La3.* 17304; åne (*dat.*) monne *a. r.* 124; on åne daze *La3.* 82; at åne *agreed, reconciled*, *Degrev.* 435; åre (*for ånre, dat. f.*) *La3.* 555; anne (*acc. m.*) *owl and night.* 797; anne stróc he zef him *Rob. Glouc.* 223, 14; åne (*acc. f.*) *La3.* 2400; åne hwile *Kath.* 183; ôu *a. r.* 20; pat ôn *Wr. treat.* 132; ôn old stoc *owl and night.* 25; an ôn *a. r.* 272; drê daies slép he al an ôn *rel. ant.* 1, 226; god ône (*alone*) *Will. gloss.* 238; he was king ôue *Rob. Glouc.* 315, 4; mid his ônes mihte *a. r.* 160; for pen ônes („pe nônes“) *Shoreh.* 125; måd for pen ônes *Alis.* 1624; in ône weie *a. r.* 150; in ône hurne *owl and night.* 14; pei weoren at ône (*agreed*) *k. of T.* 277; as hit wêre for pan ône *Brand.* 18; lét pe gome ône *Gaw. gloss.* 400; ôre (*dat. f.*) *owl and night.* 17; won *Tor.* 887; *Aud.* 35; æenne (*acc. m.*) *Orm.* 3374; enne *La3.* 394; *Shoreh.* 93; enne mon *a. r.* 56; ên ôper *Horn* 576; â meiden *Kath.* 66; â crûne 1585; â so grêt best *Brand.* 31; in â londe *Kath.* 21; â fourtën night *s. s. Web.* 2363; ô luve & ô wil *a. r.* 12; at ô time *Rob. Glouc.* 306, 17; but oo schoo *Chauc. C. t.* 255.

ånfald *simple, Halliw. dict.* 62; *Orm.* 18668.

ånhæd *unity, Kath.* 932; õnhêd *transact.* 19, 333; *Wicl. gloss.* 31; *apol.* 35.

õnleven, *Aðax.* endleof, eudlyf, endlyfen, *OFris.* andlova, *Goth.* ainlif, *OHGerm.* einlif, *see Bopp's vergl. gram.* 447, *Grimm's gesch. d. d. spr.* 171, *eleven, Rich.* 2725; ênleven (*colleve*) *La3.* 23364; ênleve *Degrev.* 342; endleven *Rob. Glouc.* 298, 9; alleve *Halliw. dict.* 44; bi aellevene *La3.* 14531; elleve *Bek.* 489.

endleste *eleventh, Rob. Glouc.* 270, 4; (*endlest is a mistake*) *Alis.* 57.

ånlepiz *only, single, Orm.* 11; ånlêpi *Kath.* 74; *a. r.* 116*; õnlêpi 366; *apol.* 38; oonlîpi, ôlîpi *Wicl. gloss.* 31; âlpi *rel. ant.* 2, 275; êlpi *a. r.* 116; æenne aelpine (*acc.*) bróder *La3.* 31451.

õnlîch *only, solitary, a. r.* 154; õnlîch lif *Halliw. dict.* 589; õnlukest (*superlat.*) *a. r.* 90; õnlîche (*adv.*) *Will. gloss.* 238; ånlî *Iw.* 3744.

õnlîhêd *solitary condition, Wicl. gloss.*

õnlînesse *id. ibid.*

ânrad *unanimous*, *a. r.* 228*.

ônrednesse *unanimity*, *a. r.* 12.

ônwil (ânwil) *pertinacious, obstinate*, *a. r.* 56; 400.

anclē, *ASax.* ancleov, *OFris.* onclew, *cmp. OHGerm.*

anchal and *OIcel.* ökull, *anclē*, *Chauc. C. t.* 1662; *Wr. voc.* 148; oncleou 87; anclowe (*dat.*) *Halliw. dict.* 59.

ancre, *ASax.* ancrā, *anchorite*, *a. r.* 6; ancrēs (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 55.

ancren *anchor*; iancred (*part.*) *a. r.* 142.

and, an, *ASax.* and, ond, an, on, *OFris.* and, ond, on, *OSax.* and, *Goth.* and(a), *OHGerm.* ant, ent, *Gr.* ἀντί, *see Gr. gram.* 2, 713 & 808, *an, with; compos.* anond?

anbelzen *grow angry*; onbolzen (*part.*) *La3.* 1696.

amboht, *Goth.* andbahts, *servant*, *Orm.* 2329.

anbresten? *enrage?* anbursten *La3.* 25831; cnihtes anburste (aborst) weoren 25241.

onbūzen *bow to, submit*; onbuzen (*pret.*) *La3.* 6166.

ondōn (on = un?) *undo*, *Shoreh.* 78.

?endrézen *dry up*; endréid (*part.*) *Degrev.* 418.

onfangen *receive*, *Orm.* 6353; onfēng (*pret.*) *La3.* 134; onfēngen *Orm.* 14396.

onfōn *receive*, *La3.* 1069; *Orm.* 17948; onfōp 4224.

onziten *perceive, know*, *La3.* 26623; andzaeten ūre sinnes *Orm.* 15163; anzaet (*pret.*) *La3.* 15726.

angromen *grieve*; angromed (*part.*) *Halliw. dict.* 63.

anhungren *famish*; anhungred (*part.*) *Alis.* 1230; *Octov.* 467; *Hardw. poem* 23, 6; *prompt. parv.* 172.

aniren *make angry*; anired *Rob. Br.* 151.

ondlaet *countenance*, *Orm.* 12939.

anlong *along*, *La3.* 138.

onlouken (on = un?) *unlock, disclose*, *Shoreh.* 55; onleak, onlêk (*pret.*) 79.

andsaete *odious*, *Orm.* 16071.

anstonen *withstand*, *Rob. Glouc.* 267, 22.

andsware *answer, owl and night.* 149; answare *Isumb.* 674; an(d)sware, aen(d)sware (answere) *La3.* 2983; 4412; 26355; andswere, andsware *Orm.* 2404; 12016; ansuere

Rob. Glouc. 197, 15; answere *Shoreh.* 123; onswere *a. r.* 8;

andswerien *answer*, *La3.* 22421; onswerien *a. r.* 94; andsweren *Orm.* 2036; answeren *Chauc. C. t.* 6659; ich an-

swerie *Bek.* 531; ansuere (*pret.*) *Brand.* 9; answerde *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 51; answereden *Mand.* 229.

and, *ASax.* and, *OFris.* and(e), end(e), *OSax.* endi, *OHGerm.* anti, enti, inti, unti, and, *Kath.* 289; owl and night 30; and zef (zif) *La3.* 3692; and if *Wr. an. lit.* 12; and if, *Will. gloss.* 212; *Gaw. gloss.* 364; *Percev.* 1156; *ant. Arth.* 16, 2; and (*Whitaker's edit.* if) he mighte vis. *P. P.* 5171; ant a. r. 174; an owl and night. 386; s. s. *Web.* 730; (if) *La3.* 3524*; a *Halliv. dict.* 1.

ande, *cmp.* *ASax.* end, and (*antea*) *Grein's gloss.* 1, 233, *MHGerm.* ent, end (*prius*) *Ben. wb.* 1, 430, . . . pat ande siþ (*formerly*) was cald Libi *Halliv. dict.* 60; see ender.

ande, *ASax.* anda, onda (*rancor, invidia, indignatio*) *Grein's gloss.*, *OIcel.* andi (*halitus, spiritus, animus*) *Egilss. lex.*, *OSax.* ando (*indignatio, ira, zelus*) *Schm. gloss.*, *OHGerm.* an(a)do (*zelus*) *Graff's sprsch.* 1, 267, *breath, Iv.* 3555; *Town. myst.* 154; onde „(h)aleine“, *Wr. voc.* 146; *rel. ant.* 1, 226; *Alis.* 3501; *Gow. conf. a.m.* 2, 260; animosity, envy, *La3.* 22756*; *Kath.* 893; a. r. 104; *Wr. p. s.* 196; *Rob. Glouc.* 40, 3; *Chauc. r. r.* 148; þah men tō me han onde *Wr. spec.* 29.

ondi, *ASax.* andig, *envious, Mapes* 336.

aundirin, *cmp.* *OFr.* andier, *andiron, prompt. parv.* 19

ânen, *unite; oned (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 7550.

ânes, *OHGerm.* eines, *once, Kath.* 126; *Iv.* 292; ônes *Will. gloss.* 238; *Wr. treat.* 132; *Mand.* 221; aenes *La3.* 29325; *Orm.* 1078; ênes a. r. 70; *Rob. Glouc.* 197, 12; et ênes a. r. 420; ênis *Wr. p. s.* 203; ênus *Aud.* 43.

ange, *ASax.* ange, enge, *OHGerm.* anger, enger, *OIcel.* öngr, *Goth.* aggvus (*narrow, strait*).

anxum, *ASax.* angsum (*strait*).

anxumnesse, *ASax.* angsumness, *anxiety, Orm.* 10457.

ange, *ASax.* ange (?), *OHGerm.* ango, *anguish, distress, affliction: him was wa3 (wo) & ange Orm.* 11904; & dide hem mikel ange 19804.

angel, *ASax.* angel, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* angul, *angle, hook, (angil) prompt. parv.* 12.

angilhœc *Wicl. gloss.* 4.

angeltwache a worm used as a bait, *ibid.*; ongeltwacche *Wr. voc.* 90.

angel, *ASax.* aengel, engel, *angel, Shoreh.* 120; angles (*pl.*) *Brand.* 9; engel *Kath.* 666; a. r. 146.

anger, *OIcel.* angr (*trouble, harm*), *Dan.* anger (*repentance*), *anger, trouble, anxiety, Will. gloss.* 212; *Iv.* 1529;

Gow. conf. am. 1, 282; *Chauc. C. t.* 7563; *erl of T.* 914; in anger or in tène *Chauc. c. l.* 1341; in anger and in care *Eglam.* 150; in anger, pine and mekile wô *Mar. mir. pl.* 161; angres (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 10133.

angerliche *angrily, Gow. conf. am.* 1, 292.

angren, *OIcel.* angra, *anger, vex, O. m.* 428; angreþ *vis. P. P.* 2706; angred (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 63.

angri *angry, rel. ant.* 1, 8; *Chauc. C. t.* 3157.

anguise, *OFr.* anguisse, *anguish, a. r.* 234; angusse *Wr. treat.* 140.

âniȝ, *ASax.* ânig, *aenig, OHGerm.* einiger, *any, Orm.* 1761; âni *Trist.* 3, 64; ôni *Mand.* 2; aeni, aei *Laȝ.* 4270; 6663; êni, êi *a. r.* 8; 64; êni *Kath.* 1267; *Wr. treat.* 133; *Shoreh.* 30; *Chauc. C. t.* 198; ênyes (*gen.*) *Shoreh.* 95.

anker, *ASax.* ancor, *anchor, Will. gloss.* 212; *Trist.* 1, 34; *Lidg. m. p.* 50; ankir *Octav.* 433.

anker, *ASax.* ancor, *anchorite, Chauc. r. r.* 6348.

ônnesse, *ASax.* ânness, *unity, a. r.* 12.

ante, *OFr.* ante, *Lat.* amita, *aunt, (aunte) vis. P. P.* 2777.

ape, *ASax.* apa, *OHGerm.* affo, *ape, Wr. voc.* 188.

apeward *vis. P. P.* 3770.

appel, *ASax.* aepfel, *OHGerm.* aphel, *apple, Orm.* 8118; *Wr. treat.* 132; þes eppel *a. r.* 52; applen (*pl.*) *Brand.* 32.

appulmôs, *Germ.* apfelmûs, *prompt. parv.* 13.

appeltrê *harrow.* 93.

ar, *OIcel.* ör, *ar, scar, cicatrix, Halliv. dict.* 77; arre *Wicl. gloss.* 5; „â nerre“ *i. e.* ân erre *Wr. voc.* 209; erres (*pl.*) *Halliv. dict.* 338.

âr, *ASax. OIcel.* âr, *oar, Havel.* 1776; âre (*dat.*) *Flor.* 1878; (*acc.*) *Trist.* 1, 33; ôre (*acc.*) *s. s. Wr.* 3153.

arber, *OFr.* arbriere (*lieu planté d'arbres*)? in þe garden, as i wêne, was ân arber fair and grêne, and in þe arber was â trê *sq. of l. deg.* 28.

arblast, *OFr.* arbaleste, *an engine for shooting arrows, Rich.* 1867; alblast *Min.* 16.

âre, *ASax.* âr; âre, *OIcel.* aera, êra, *OSax. OHGerm.* êra, *Ofris.* êre, *grace, favour, mercy, Orm.* 1476; *Hartsh. met. t.* 38; âre, aere (ôre) *Laȝ.* 2972; 22382; ôre (âre) *a. r.* 136; ôre *Rob. Glouc.* 340, 4; *Chauc. C. t.* 3724; *Tor.* 916; (hôre) *rel. ant.* 1, 102; (zôre) *s. s. Wr.* 1494.

ôrfest *pius*, *Wr. voc.* 90.

âren, *ASax. ârian, OHGerm. êren, spare, pardon, Orm* 1462.

aret? *ASax. arod?*

arethêd *dignity? Isumb.* 6; arthêd *Degrev.* 8.

arewe, *ASax. areve, arrow, Brand.* 15; arwe (arewe) *La3.* 2476; arewe, arwe *Wicl. gloss.* 5; arwe *Chauc. C. t.* 9547; *s. a. c.* 10, 25; arewen (*pl.*) *Alis.* 5283; earewen *a. r.* 60; arwes *Mand.* 190.

arf, *OIcel. arfr (inheritance); see erfe.*

arfname *heir, Orm.* 17744.

arfeþ, *ASax. earfed, difficult, Orm.* 17334; earfîl (erved) *Kath.* 999; erved (arved) *a. r.* 108.

argul *argal, argol, tartar, Halliiv. dict.* 82; argoile (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 12741.

ar3, *ASax. earg, earh (pavidus, pravus), OFris. arg, erg (pravus), OHGerm. arger (avarus, pravus), OIcel. argr (mollis, timidus, malus), fearful, timid, weak, bad, are3 owl and night.* 407; ar3e *Gaw. gloss.* 364; aru (arwe) *Rob. Glouc.* 457, 15; arwe *prompt. parv.* 14; *Alis.* 3340; (*pl.*) *Rich.* 3821, þe arwe *rel. ant.* 1, 176; eruh *a. r.* 274.

ar3en, *OHGerm. argen, grow timid; argez (pres.) Gaw. gloss.* 364; me arges (*I am afraid*) of mi selfe *Halliiv. dict.* 90; þat arghede (*affrighted*) alle þat per wære *Percev.* 69.

ar3nesse *fearfulness, timidity, Halliiv. dict.* 82; arghnesse (*acc.*) *Hoccl.* 1, 435.

ar3ð? *ASax. yrgð, fearfulness; are3þe (dat.) owl and night.* 404; aerhðe *La3.* 8264.

ark? arke, *ASax. earc, earce, Goth. arka, OHGerm. archa, OIcel. örþ, ark, chest, Wr. voc.* 199; arke (*dat.*) *Havel.* 2018; (*acc.*) *Rob. Br.* 136, 20; arche (*dat.*) *La3.* 8965; *a. r.* 334.

arm, *ASax. arm, earm, OFris. arm, erm, OHGerm. arm, OIcel. armr, Goth. arms, arm, Trist.* 2, 103; *Mand.* 172; armes (*pl.*) *Wr. treat.* 139; earmes *Shoreh.* 123; earmes, ermes *a. r.* 394; 402; aerm (arm) *La3.* 28040; armen (*dat. or ablat. pl.*) 2233.

arm, *ASax. arm, earm, OHGerm. armer, Goth. arms, poor, miserable; þe arme gume rel. ant.* 1, 186; arme (*pl.*) *owl and night.* 537; aerm *La3.* 6608; *deriv.* ermen. aermliche *miserably, La3.* 9435.

aerming, *ASax.* earning, *poor man*, *La3.* 16690.

armpe, *ASax.* earmđ, ermđu, *misery*, *rel. ant.* 1, 182;
aermde (*acc.*) *La3.* 16143.

arren, *for*erren*, *ASax.* eorrian? *arr*, *irritate*; (*arriu*)
lud. Cov. 316; *arreden* (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

ars, *ASax.* ears, *OHGerm.* ars, arse, „anus“, *Wr. voc.*
179; *prompt. parv.* 14; *lud. Cov.* 136; *ers vis. P. P.* 2821;
Chauc. C. t. 3732.

arten, *Lat.* artare, *constrain*, *compel*, *Chauc. Troil.* 388;
Hoccl. 4, 8.

asch, *ASax.* aesc, *OHGerm.* asc, asch, *OIcel.* askr,
ash, *fraxinus*, *Wr. voc.* 162; *Chauc. C. t.* 2924; *asche*
prompt. parv. 15; *esche* 143; *asche* (*dat.*) *lar le fr.* 26;
(*acc.*) 168.

asche, *ASax.* asce, axe, *OHGerm.* asche, *OIcel.* aska,
ash, *cinis*, (*ashe*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 345; *aschen* (*pl.*) *Chauc.*
C. t. 1366; *ashen*, *ashes* *Wicl. gloss.* 3; *ashes*
Mand. 107; *esche* *Shoreh.* 107; *asken a. r.* 214; *Havel.*
2841; *askes* *Orm.* 1001; *vis. P. P.* 1554; *axen* *Wr. p. s.*
203; (*dat. pl.*) *La3.* 25989; *asse* *Halliv. dict.* 95.

askefise *ciniflo*, *prompt. parv.* 15.

âsche, *ASax.* aesce, *OHGerm.* eisca, *demand*; âxe
La3. 1053.

ascheler *ashlar*, *hewn stone*, *Aud.* 78.

âschen, *ASax.* âscian, aescian, âscian (âxian), *OFris.*
âskia, âschia, *OIcel.* aeskja, *OHGerm.* eiscon, *OSux.*
êskon, *ask*, (*asche*) *Rob. Glouc.* 16, 12; *Eglam.* 1090;
âschede (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 16, 12; *pu aishest owl and*
night. 473; *êsche* *Wr. treat.* 136; *âsken a. r.* 242; *Orm.*
10278; *âski* *Halliv. dict.* 93; *âske* *Aud.* 79; *âsked* (*pret.*)
Mand. 24; *âxien* *La3.* 7193; *âxe vis. P. P.* 2288; *Gow.*
conf. am. 1, 47; *Wicl. John* 1; *Tor.* 765; *ich âcsi* (*pres.*)
Shoreh. 136; *âxe* *Chauc. C. t.* 1349; *âcsede* (*pret.*) *rel.*
ant. 1, 30; *ôxe* *Wr. p. s.* 200; *âsse* *Town. myst.* 58; *êsse*
Rob. Glouc. 196, 7.

ashi *ashy*, *Chauc. C. t.* 2885.

âske? *ASax.* âdexe, *ask* (*esk*), *newt?* *arskes* (*for âskes?*)
and *ôper wormes* *Wr. dict.* 107.

aspe, *ASax.* aespe, *OHGerm.* aspa, *asp(tree)*; *Wr.*
voc. 181; 285; *Chauc. C. t.* 2943; *prompt. parv.* 15; *espe*
Wr. voc. 228; *prompt. parv.* 143.

aspen *aspen*: *aspen lëf* *Chauc. Troil.* 4049.

asse, *ASax.* assa, *ass*, *a. r.* 32; *Wr. treat.* 138; *Shoreh.* 122; *Mand.* 70; assen (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 5867.

at, *ASax.* aet, *OSax.* *OIcel.* *Goth.* at, *OHGerm.* az, ez, at, *Kath.* 2500; at, aet *La3.* 5; 6473; atte = at þe *Wr. treat.* 139; *Chauc. C. t.* 6851; at aenne time *Orm.* 133; at sume siþe hêrde i telle *owl and night.* 293; hit is mi wurschipe at þan ende 1286; she durst at (*of*) nô wight asken it *Chauc. Troil.* 5341; tôle lêfe at þaire dère frêndes *Isumb.* 142; es nocht at (*to*) laine *Iw.* 703; i hafe nocht at dô wip þe *Halliiv. dict.* 103; iwited et ower meiden *learn from your maid*, *a. r.* 64; a (*for at?*) dô *Mand.* 132; al þat þei han a dô *Chauc. r. r.* 5080; wip wimmen have þou nât a dô *Lidg. m. p.* 66.

atafter *after*, *Halliiv. dict.* 103; *Chauc. C. t.* 10616.

atberen *bear away*; atbar (*pret.*) *Halliiv. dict.* 103.

atblenchen *evade*, *rel. songs* 5, 8.

atbreiden *withdraw*; atbroide (*part.*) *owl and night.* 1378.

etbreken *break from*, *a. r.* 172; atbraec (*pret.*) *La3.* 1346.

atbresten *burst from*; atbrested *rel. ant.* 1, 224; atbrast (*pret.*) *Orm.* 14734.

atfallen *fall from*; atfallen (*part.*) *La3.* 4237; etfallen *a. r.* 342.

atfangen *receive*; atfêngen (*pret.*) *La3.* 15359.

atfaren *escape*, *La3.* 27071.

atfleon *flee away*, *escape*, *a. r.* 172; etflihd (*pres.*) 48;

atflið *owl and night.* 37; atflêh (*pret.*) *La3.* 5209; etfluwen *a. r.* 172; etflowen (*part.*) 48.

atforen *before*, *La3.* 2252; etforen *a. r.* 226; atvore *Rob. Glouc.* 351, 2.

atgôn, *escape*, *rel. ant.* 1, 176; atgô (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 74.

athalden *withhold*, *retain*, *La3.* 10970; atholde *owl and night.* 695; *Hartsh. met. t.* 96; etholden *a. r.* 208; athalst

(*pres.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 193, 20; ethalt *a. r.* 246; atheold (*pret.*) *La3.* 768; athêld (*etheold*) *Kath.* 99; athûld *Rob. Glouc.* 62, 11.

atlêden *lead away*, *La3.* 3200.

atliggen *lie without*; þat lond þat is longe tilde atleien *rel. ant.* 1, 128.

atlûtien *hide*, *lurk*, *a. r.* 400.

atprenchen *escape?* *owl and night.* 249.

atrêchen? *seize*, *take away*; atraught (*pret.*) *Halliiv. dict.* 106; atraht (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 37.

- atrinen *touch*; atrined *a. r.* 50; atrân (*pret.*) *La3.* 7558.
 atrinnen *run from*; atran (*pret.*) *Orm.* 1424; atarn *Shoreh.* 149.
 atrûten (atrûte) *escape, owl and night.* 1166; atroute *Rob. Glouc.* 78, 7.
 atsaken *deny*; atsake (*pres.*) *La3.* 28210.
 atschaken (atsceken) *fly, La3.* 26516.
 atschêten *shoot away*; atschêt (*pret.*) *owl and night.* 44;
 atschote (*part.*) 1621.
 atsitten *resist, Rob. Glouc.* 137, 10; *Havel.* 2200.
 atslûpen? *slip away*; al min hope wêre etsloopen *a. r.* 148.
 atsterten *start away, escape, Kath.* 2126; etsterten *a. r.* 48; atsturte (astorte) (*pret.*) *La3.* 2316.
 atstonden *stand at, withstand, owl and night.* 750; atstonde (astonde) *La3.* 2661; atstonde *Rob. Glouc.* 15, 18; (astonde) 20, 8; he nolde nôwher atstonde (*stop*) *Bek.* 2258; etstondest *resistest, a. r.* 236; atstôd (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc* 15, 13; *Horn* 1455; (astôd) *chron. Engl.* 62; when hem môst nêd atstôd *when they stood most in need, Amis* 1728.
 atstutten? *stop*; he atstutte (*pret.*) *Kath.* 23.
 atwappen *escape? Gaw. gloss.* 365; atwaped (*part.*) *ibid.*
 atwenden *evade, owl and night.* 1425.
 atwinden *fly away, La3.* 10003; *Orm.* 8004; atwond (*pret.*) *La3.* 87.
 atwiten? *reproach*; atwiste (*for atwât?*) *Rob. Glouc.* 33, 18; *Hartsh. met. t.* 105; atwist (*for atwiten?*) *Halliw. dict.* 109.
 atwiten (atwite) *reproach, Shoreh.* 98; *owl and night.* 1232; atwitest (*pres. indic.*) 751; etwited (*pres. imper.*) *a. r.* 70; atwât (*pret.*) *Kath.* 2364; atwôt *s. s. Web.* 1876; atwiten (*pret.*) *La3.* 26584; (*part.*) 19594; *owl and night.* 933; atwite *Halliw. dict.* 109.
 atwitien? *reproach*; atwitede (*for atwât?*) *Rob. Glouc.* 33, 16.
 at, *OIcel.* at, *that, Iw.* 486; *s. s. Web.* 3824; *Percev.* 150; *Toun. myst.* 2; *ant. Arth.* 14, 10.
 âte, *ASax.* âta, *oat*; ôte (*dat.*) *Mapes* 350; âten (*pl.*) *La3.* 29256; ôten *a. r.* 312; ooten *Rich.* 6004; ôtin *Wr voc.* 177.
 a tel, *ASax.* atol, *OIcel.* atall, *foul, horrible, Orm.* 4803
 atehich (*for atellich*) *a. r.* 6; *owl and night.* 1123; *Mapes* 343.
 atter, *ASax.* âttor, âtor (*venenum*), *OHGerm.* eittar, eitar (*venenum, sanies*), *OIcel.* eittr (*venenum*), atter, *poison*,

La3. 17739; *Orm.* 15383; *a. r.* 80; (attre) *vis. P. P.* 7942; (attir) „sanies“, *prompt. parv.* 16.

attercoppe *venomous spider, owl and night.* 600; attir-coppe *prompt. parv.*

atterlāde *betony?* *a. r.* 274*; atterlōpe „morelle“? *Wr. voc.* 141; drinc peonne atterlōde & drif pene swel azeanward *a. r.* 274.

atterlūch (for -lich) *venomous, a. r.* 212*.

atternesse, *ASax. aetterness, venomousness, malignity, a. r.* 196.

attrien, *ASax. aetterian, poison; attred (pres.) a. r.* 84; attred (*part.*) *Orm.* 15376.

attriz *poisonous, venomous, Orm.* 9785; attri *a. r.* 82.

âp, *ASax. âd, Goth. aips, OIcel. eidr, OHGerm. eid, OFris. êth, êd, OSax. êd, oath, Iw.* 2264; *rel. ant.* 1, 126; âpes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 4479; âden (*dat. pl.*) *La3.* 5165; ôp (oöp) *Chauc. C. t.* 120; (ôht) *Wr. spec.* 112; ôdes (*pl.*) *a. r.* 198; aed *La3.* 704.

a del, *ASax. adol, aedel, OSax. OIcel. adal, OHGerm. adal, edil, country, La3.* 16388; pat aedel heo biwunnen 4744; apele (*pl.?*) *natura, Halliw. dict.* 105; apel *nobility, virtue, might, Wr. spec.* 33; mid aedele help his bröder *La3.* 9263; aedele (*pl.*) 10629; adelen, aedelen 3751; 12915.

a del, *ASax. aedele, OSax. edili, OFris. ethel, edel, OHGerm. edeler, noble, excellent, Gaw. gloss.* 365; apel man *Orm.* 611; adel, aedele *La3.* 2917; 10031; aedele (*pl.*) *owl and night.* 632; adeles (*pl. subst.*) *La3.* 7852; hapel *rel. ant.* 1, 78; hapels (*pl. subst.*) *ant. Arth.* 4, 3; apelite (*superlat.*) *Halliw. dict.* 105; hire edele vif wittes *a. r.* 172.

adelien, *ASax. aedelian, honour? adelede (pret.) La3.* 2815.

apeling, *ASax. aedeling, nobleman, rel. songs* 6, 11.

âpum, *ASax. âdum, OHGerm. eidum, eidam, son in law, Orm.* 19832; ôdem (ôpom) *La3.* 23106; ôpom *Rob. Glouc.* 182, 4; ôdam *Alis.* 2081.

aubel, *Fr. aubel, abel, ebble, white poplar? aubel (ebel) prompt. parv.* 17.

a uk = avek (as hauk = havek), *OIcel. öfugr, OHGerm. abuhher, [Goth. ibuks], from af? see Grimm's pref. to Schulze's gloss. V, (awk), awk, wrong, „sinister, perversus“, prompt. parv.* 18; awke dēdes *Halliw. dict.* 111.

aukward *Chauc. Boet.* 2.

- ave? *ODutch* ave = af (of).
- avelong, *Dan.* aflang, *oblongus*, *prompt. parv.* 17.
- avetrol, ave? and *Swed.* troll (*goblin*)? s. s. *Web.* 1107.
- aver? *Dutch* aver, *Germ.* aber? = over? aur over, *ant. Arth.* 20, 6.
- awermōd, *cmp. ASax.* ofermōd, *arrogance*, *Orm.* 4720.
- aerwēn, *cmp. ASax.* ofervēniss (*arrogantia*), *overweening*, *presumptuous*; aerwēne (*pl.*) *La3.* 27537.
- aerwitte, *cmp. ODutch* averwittig, *unwise*, *La3.* 22071.
- awel, *ASax.* avel, ael, âl, *OHGerm.* ala, *awl*; owul *fuscinula*, *Wr. voc.* 93; owel *owl and night* 80; eawles (*pl.*) *Kath.* 2209; aules a. r. 212; *Rob. Glouc.* 48, 22; oules *Brand.* 22; *Chauc. C. t.* 7312; âl *Wicl. gloss.* 3; èl a. r. 324.
- awene, awne, *OIcel.* ögn, *OHGerm.* agana, *Goth.* ahana, *Gr.* ἄχνα, *awn*, „arista“, *prompt. parv.* 18; awn *Wr. voc.* 233; agunes „arestes“, 155.
- awnen, *cmp. ASax.* eavian, *show*, *Orm.* 979; awned (*part.*) 3385.
- ax, *ASax.* aex, eax, *OIcel.* öx, *OSax.* acus, *OHGerm.* achus, *Goth.* aqizi, *Lat.* ascia, *axe*, *Wr. voc.* 234; *Mand.* 251; s. s. *Web.* 384; *Wr. p. s.* 222; axe *Orm.* 10063; axen (*dat. pl.*) *La3.* 22341; aex 6473; aexe (*acc.*) 18033; eax a. r. 128; ex *prompt. parv.* 144; li beaus *disc.* 1180; exes (*pl.*) *lud. Cov.* 270.
- ax, *ASax.* eax, *OHGerm.* ahsa, *Lat.* axis, *ax*, *axle*.
 extrē *Halliiv. dict.* 125; *Wr. voc.* 167; *Wicl. gloss.* 6; extrē 180; *prompt. parv.* 145.
- axel, *ASax.* eaxl, *OIcel.* öxl, *OSax.* ahsla, *OHGerm.* ahsala, *axle*, *shoulder*; aexle, exle (*dat. acc.*) *La3.* 2263; 18032. axiltree *axletree*, *Mand.* 181; axil-, exiltrē *prompt. parv.* 20; exiltrē *Wr. voc.* 278.
- baban, *Welsh Irish* baban, *babe*, a. r. 234.
- babe, *OSwed.* babe *Ihre's gloss.*, *Irish* bab *O'Reilly's dict.*, *babe*, *baby*, *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 344; *lud. Cov.* 84; *babi vis. P. P.* 11559.
- babel *bauble*, *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 224; *Hardw. poem* 54, 3; *babul Halliiv. dict.* 130; *babul* (babil) „*librilla*“ (*sort of balance*), *prompt. parv.* 20.
- babelen, *Germ.* babeln, *babble*; *babelinde* (*part.*) a. r. 100; *bablede* (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 2487; *bablin* (babelin) *waver*, *prompt. parv.* 20.

babewin, babwin, *Ital.* babbuino, *baboon*, *prompt. parv.* 20; babewines (*pl.*) *Mand.* 210.

babir?

babirlippid *labrosus*, *prompt. parv.* 20; baberlipped *vis. P. P.* 2852.

bac, *ASax.* baec, *OSax.* bac, *OIcel.* bak, *OFris.* bek, *back*, *a. r.* 290; *Orm.* 4776; bak *Tor.* 2590; (*acc.*) *Rob. Br.* 133, 23; an, on bak *aback*, *retro*, *Gaw. gloss.* 364; 400; *ant. Arth.* 45, 8; a bac *Wr. treat.* 134; a bak *Rich.* 4716; *Wicl. John* 6; *lud. Cov.* 211; o bac *Orm.* 10656. *backbitere backbiter*, *rel. songs* 7, 25.

bachōn *Wr. voc.* 146.

bachalf *back-side*, *back-part*, *Wicl. gloss.*

bakward *li beaus disc.* 1637.

bachare, *ASax.* baecere, *baker*, *rel. songs* 7, 35.

batche? *batch*; bahche, *batche*, *prompt. parv.* 21.

bacheler, *OFr.* bacheler, *bachelor*, *young man*, *Chauc. C. t.* 80; *bachiler Gaw. gloss.* 366; *Will. gloss.* 214.

bacin, *OFr.* bacin, *OHGerm.* bechin, *cmp. ODutch* bak, *basin*, *helmet*, *Shoreh.* 51; *s. s. Web.* 2242; *Rich.* 2557; *basin Alis.* 2333.

bacon, *OFr.* bacon, *ODutch* bake (*backe*), *MHGerm.* *batche*, *bacon*, *vis. P. P.* 2859.

bacunflēsch „petaso“, *prompt. parv.*

bad, *ASax.* baed, *OSax.* bad, *OFris.* bed, *OIcel.* bað, *Goth.* baþ, *OHGerm.* bat, (*pret.*) *bade*, *prayed*, *Orm.* 2385; *Bek.* 2156; *Mand.* 228; *Tor.* 1245; (*for* bēd? *comma:ded*) *vis. P. P.* 3088; *Amad. Web.* 200; bad, baed, bead, bed *Laz.* 2454; 3958; 4767; 4879; bed *a. r.* 156; *Wr. p. s.* 248; bed (*hêt*) *bringen Kath.* 441; pou bēde *Rob. Glouc.* 133, 19; pou me bēde *singe Shoreh.* 118; bēden *Laz.* 10012; *vis. P. P.* 12179; bēde *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 111; baede (*subj.*) *Orm.* 9595; bēde *a. r.* 222; and bēde âne bône *Kath.* 2401; pat hi for him bēde *Bek.* 2156; beden, biden (*part.*) *bidden*, *Wicl. gloss.* 7; bede *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 70; & dide al als him beden (*for* boden?) was *Orm.* 3138.

bâd, *ASax.* bâd (*pledge*), *from* biden, *stay*, *delay*; baid *Gaw. gloss.* 366; bâde (*dat.*) *Percev.* 41 ?1029; bôde (*dat.*) *Chauc. Ann.* 119; *Flor.* 374.

badde bad, *Chauc. C. t.* 9482; (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 6190; pis badde king *Rob. Glouc.* 108, 17.

baddeliche *badly*, *Rob. Glouc.* 566, 8.

baddenesse *badness*, *vis. P. P.* 7539.

bâdien, *ASax.* bâdian (*pledge*), *OHGerm.* beidon (*wait*), *from* bâd, *stay, wait*: bâdien þe king wolde þat his folc côme *La3.* 25649.

baech *valley?* (*acc.*) *La3.* 2596; baeche, bache (*dat.*) 757; 5644; baechen (*dat. pl.*) 21776.

baere, *ASax.* baer, *OSax. OHGerm.* bâra, *OFris.* bêre, *bier*, *Orm.* 8167; beer *Chauc. C. t.* 2873; beere „feretrum“, *prompt. parv.* 32; bêre (*dat.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 34; (*acc.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 263; *ant. Arth.* 14, 6; bêren (*acc. pl.*) *La3.* 27876.

?bêrhom *horse-collar*, *Wr. voc.* 278; bêruham 168; *prompt. parv.* 33.

?bêrlêp, bârlêp „*sporta*“, *prompt. parv.* 25.

bêrman *porter*, *La3.* 3317; *Havel.* 868.

baewen, *OHGerm.* bâhan? *foment?* tô clensen & tô baewen hem of alle þezre sinnes *Orm.* 18042.

baffen (*baffin*), *Dutch* baffen, *Germ.* bâffen, *bark, latrare*, *prompt. parv.*

bagge, *OSwed.* bagge *Ihré's gloss.*, *OFr.* bague, baghe *Roquef. gloss.*, [*Gael.* bag *Macl. & Dew. dict.*], bag, *a. r.* 168; *transact.* 18, 28; *cr. P. P.* 444; baggen (*pl.*) *a. r.* 168. baggepipe *Chauc. C. t.* 567.

bagge badge, *cognisance*, *prompt. parv.* 20; bagges (*pl.*) *Halliw. dict.* 132.

baggen (*baggin*) bag, *tumere*, *prompt. parv.* 21; baggeþ (*pres.*) *Chauc. b. duch.* 623; þe mere was bagged wip fole *Percev.* 717.

bai, *OIcel.* bâgr? „*obstaculum*“, *prompt. parv.*

baili, *OFr.* baili, *bailiff*, *Will. gloss.* 214.

bain, *OIcel.* beinn (*directus, promptus*) *Sveinb. Egilss. lex.*, bain, *prompt, ready, willing*, *Gaw. gloss.* 366; *Iw.* 766; *Trist.* 1, 65; *Town. myst.* 28; *lud. Cov.* 173; *Amad. Robs.* 47, 12; buxum and bain *avow. Arth.* 58, 16; bein „*flexibilis*“, *prompt. parv.* 29; *Amad. Web.* 514.

bainen? „*bainid fresus*“, *prompt. parv.* 21.

baisk, *OIcel.* beiskr, *bask, sharp, bitter*, *Wr. dict.* 152; bezsc *Orm.* 6698.

baissen, *Fr.* é-bahir (*bahissons*), *abash*; baist (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 366; baishide *Wicl. gloss.* 6; baist (*part.*) *Halliw. dict.* 133; *compos.* abaissen.

bait, *ASax.* bāt, *OIcel.* beita, *from* biten, *bait*, *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 310; *beite Halliw. dict.* 172.

baiten, *ASax.* bātian, *OIcel.* beita, *OHGerm.* beizen, *bait, feed, Chauc. Troil.* 192; *baite Will. gloss.* 214; *Tor.* 1566; (*pres. subj.*) *Mand.* 243; *beiten „commordere, pabulari“*, *prompt. parv.* 29; *bezten punish, Orm.* 10171; *compos. abaiten?*

baipen? *grant? Gaw. gloss.* 366.

bayen? *grant?* þat bayeþ me mi bōne *Wr. spec.* 27; or (*your*) blisse heo beyen 32.

bayen, *OFr.* a-bayer, *bay, bark, Gaw. gloss.* 366; *baye Eglam.* 286.

bak, *ASax.* baec, *batch.*

bakern *bake-house, Wr. voc.* 93.

bakhous „*pistrina*“, *prompt. parv.* 21; *Wr. voc.* 274.

baken, *ASax.* bacan, *OHGerm.* bachan, pachan, *bake*, (*bake*) *Chauc. C. t.* 386; *Wicl. gloss.* 6; *book (pret.) ibid.*; *bōke rel. ant.* 1, 83; *baken (part.) Orm.* 993; *Rich.* 3613; *vis. P. P.* 4387; *bacun ant. Arth.* 27, 4; *ibaken vis. P. P.* 4161; *ibake Chauc. l. g. w.* 709; *Lidg. m. p.* 85.

bakestre, *ASax.* baecistre (*pistrix*), *baxter, baker*, „*pistor*“, *Wr. voc.* 93; *baksteres (pl.) vis. P. P.* 434; *baxtere Halliw. dict.* 152.

bakke, *Dan.* aften-bakke, *bat, prompt. parv.* 21; *Lidg. m. p.* 152; *backe Wicl. gloss.* 6.

bakke? and alle his bakkes (= bagges?) *rente Will.* 76.

bal, *MHGerm.* bal, *from* bellen? *ball, Wr. treat.* 137; *s. s. Web.* 2066; *Rich.* 4506; *balles (pl.) Laz.* 17443.

balpleowe *ball-play, a. r.* 218; *balplei prompt. parv.* 22.

bâl, *ASax.* bael, *OIcel.* bâl, *bail, blaze, fire, Wr. dict.* 153; in â bāle of fiir *cr. P. P.* 1330.

bald, *ASax.* bald, beald, *OSax.* bald, *OHGerm.* balder, *Goth.* balps, *OIcel.* ballr, *bold, brave, mighty, confident, secure, Laz.* 6342; *Orm.* 2185; *Trist.* 3, 47; *Iw.* 1402; *Shoreh.* 123; *bealde (pl.) 100; bold Wr. an. lit.* 3; *vis. P. P.* 12224; *ant. Arth.* 12, 2; alle his bigginges bolde *Isumb.* 78; *beld s. s. Web.* 2042; *Alis.* 5004; *li beaus disc.* 2123; *purh belde worde owl and night.* 1713; *baldore (compar.) Rob. Glouc.* 509; *Wr. spec.* 27; *boldere vis. P. P.* 2295; *compos. unbald.*

boldhēd *boldness, Rob. Br.* 281.

baldriche, baldelriche *boldly*, *Laz.* 24673; *Kath.* 719; *a. r.* 62; lôk hou it is, and tell me boldeli (*quickly?*) *Chauc. C. t.* 3433; boldloker (*compar.*) *Halliw. dict.* 192.

balden, *ASax.* bealdian, baeldan, byldan, *OHGerm.* balden, *OSax.* beldian, *bolden*, *encourage*, *animate*, *Laz.* 4385; -pe brandes tô balde *Percev.* 792; bolde *s. s.* *Wr.* 1679; his harte began tô bolde *Octav.* 975; boldede (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 1756; bealden *Kath.* 1622; belden, beolden *Orm.* 662; 2614; belde *lai le fr.* 231; belded (bealded) *a. r.* 162; bildeþ *grow sstrong*, *Halliw. nug. poet.* 66; bilde (*imper.*) *Eglam.* 3; *compos.* abelden, unbalden.

balderik, *MHGerm.* balderich, *bawdrick*, *belt*, *strap*, *Halliw. dict.* 135; bauderik *Gaw. gloss.* 367; bauderikis (*pl.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 8.

bale, *ASax.* bealu, *dire*, *dismal*: wip se (*so*) bale bêre *Kath.* 2370; mid peon (pan) balu fehte *Laz.* 5943; bale deep (or baleddeep?) *vis. P. P.* 12143; tô bale dêpe *Wr. dict.* 155.

bale, *ASax.* balu, bealu, *OSax.* balu, *OHGerm.* balo, *OIcel.* böl, *bale*, *misery*, *affliction*, *owl and night.* 687; *Iv.* 3062; *vis. P. P.* 12480; bale, balu *Laz.* 1455; 2597; bale (*dat.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 149; (*acc.*) *Wr. spec.* 26; *s. s.* *Web.* 702; *Amad. Robs.* 4, 9; fram bale tô êche blisse *Kath.* 2327; balwe (balewe) (*dat.*) *Laz.* 310; 1618; tô balewe (bale) & tô bismere *Kath.* 551.

baleful *a. r.* 114*.

balze? *ample*, *swelling?* *Gaw. gloss.* 366; balwe *planus*, *prompt. parv.* 22.

bali, *ASax.* baelig, bel(i)g, *OHGerm.* balg, *Goth.* balgs, *OIcel.* belgr, *belly*, *bellow*, *rel. songs* 5, 83; *Hartsh. met. t.* 200; *cr. P. P.* 1522; bale *Gaw. gloss.* 366; beli *a. r.* 296; „*venter*“, *prompt. parv.* 30; *Wr. voc.* 171; belu, belw *Wicl. gloss.* 7; below „*follis*“, *Wr. voc.* 180; *prompt. parv.* 30; belies (*pl.*) *a. r.* 284; *vis. P. P.* 81; belyes *Isumb.* 412; â peir belwis *wills and invent.* 23.

balke, *ASax.* balca, *OFris.* balka, *OSax.* balco, *OHGerm.* balcho, *balk*, „*trabs*, *porca*“, *prompt. parv.* 22; *lud. Cov.* 343; *Town. myst.* 99; balkes (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 4011; *Chauc. C. t.* 3626.

balken (balkin) *balk*, *overskip*, *prompt. parv.* 22; but so wel halt nô man pe plôgh, pat he ne balkeþ ôper wile *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 296.

balle, *Germ.* balle, *ball*, *Halliv. dict.* 136; *Octav.* 1272.
 balled, *connected with bäl (blaze)? bald*, *Rob. Glouc.* 377, 4; *vis. P. P.* 14292; *Chauc. C. t.* 198; ballid „calvus“, *prompt. parv.* 22; *Wicl. gloss.* 7; ballid and bar was pe reson *dep. of R.* 29, 22.

ballednesse baldness, *Rob. Glouc.* 482*; *rel. ant.* 2, 56.

ballok, *ASax.* bealluc, *ballock*, *testiculus*, *Wr. voc.* 208; ballokes (*pl.*) *Mand.* 162; *Wicl. gloss.* 7.

ballokcod *scrotum*, *Wr. voc.* 246.

ban, *ASax. OIcel.* bann, *OSax. OHGerm.* ban, *OFris.* ban, bon, *ban*, *edict*, *convocation*: is (*his*) ban aboute he sende *Rob. Glouc.* 187, 19; ich folgi pân aȝte manne, an flô `bi niȝt in hôre banne *owl and night.* 390; *compos. iban.*

bân, *ASax.* bân, *OSax. OFris.* bân, *OHGerm. OIcel.* bein, *bone*, *Laȝ.* 7559; *Kath.* 232; *Trist.* 1, 25; (*pl.*) *Laȝ.* 1603; bânnes 1875; *Kath.* 2517; *Iw.* 2052; bânene (*dat. pl.*) *Laȝ.* 29562; bôn *Mand.* 50; (boon) *Wicl. gloss.*

?bônshawe *sciatica?* *prompt. parv.* 44.

bânwort *violet?* *Halliv. dict.* 140; bônwort *rel. ant.* 1, 37.

band, *OFris. OIcel.* band, *OHGerm.* band, pant, *from binden*, *band*, *bond*, *Orm.* 61; *Iw.* 2394; *Degrev.* 869; *Rob. Br.* 201; *Mar. mir. pl.* 141; bandes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 46; *bond laqueus*, *Bek.* 1099; *Chauc. C. t.* 9137; *Tor.* 318; bonde „vinculâ“, *Wr. voc.* 180; lês me out of bonde *Wr. spec.* 29; bondes „bandeaus“, *rel. ant.* 2, 83; iren bondes *Mand.* 163; *see bend.*

band- (boud-) dogge *Wr. voc.* 187; *prompt. parv.* 43.

bane, *ASax.* bana, bona, *OSax. OHGerm.* bano, *OFris.* bona, *OIcel.* bani, *bane*, *destruction*, *Kath.* 2398; *Chauc. C. t.* 1099; *Tor.* 1691; bone (bane) *Laȝ.* 7554; *a. r.* 222; *Percev.* 1338.

bônen *osseus*: wip bônene wal *rel. ant.* 1, 112.

bâning (baning?) *smelt?* *Halliv. dict.*

banere, *Med.Lat.* banera, bannerium *du Cange's gloss.*, *banner*, *a. r.* 300; baner *Wart. hist.* 1, 16; *Chauc. C. t.* 968.

bank, *ASax.* banc (*tumulus*), *OSax. OFris.* bank, *OHGerm.* banch (*scamnum*), *bank*, *bench*, „ripa“, *Wr. voc.* 239; *prompt. parv.* 23; *scamnum*, *lud. Cov.* 170; bankes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 9210; *Isumb.* 169; over bankes and hilles *vis. P. P.* 3532; bonk *Gaw. gloss.* 370; bonke (*dat.*) *bench*, *Laȝ.* 25185; (*dat. or acc.?*) *Will. gloss.* 216; *see bench*,

bankker, banker *cover of a bench, or seat, Halliiv. dict.; prompt. parv.; Gaw. gloss.; ant. Arth. 35, 2.*

banne?

bannenote *walnut, Wr. voc. 181.*

bannen, *ASax. (ge)bannian, OHGerm. bannan, from ban, ban, command, summon, curse, bannen, bonnien (banni) Laz. 7952; 8054; banne Will. gloss. 214; vis. P. P. 583; i banne þe birde þat me bar ant. Arth. 7, 11; banned (pret.) Percev. 2123; bannede (bonnede) his ferde Laz. 1786; bonneden helmets 22288; compos. for-, ibannen.*

bar, *ASax. baer, OHGerm. barer, OIcel. berr, bare, Brand. 24; Iw. 2470; bare (bar) Laz. 3420; bare Wr. spec. 50; „mere“, Gaw. gloss. 366; mid ðne bare worde owl and night. 547.*

barföt (-vöt) *a. r. 420; Orph. 226; lud. Cov. 59.*

barhæd, *Germ. barhaupt, Wr. s. a. c. 17; bareheed (barehæded) Wicl. gloss.*

bareli *Gaw. gloss.*

bâr, *ASax. bâr, OHGerm. bêr, pâr, boar, bâr, baer (bôr) Laz. 1697; 25832; (bâre) Iw. 241; Degrev. 43; avow. Arth. 3, 1; bair Gaw. gloss. 366; bôr a. r. 280; (boor) Mand. 238; vis. P. P. 7259; (bôre) Wr. p. s. 151. bârehæved Halliiv. dict.; Gaw. gloss.*

barain, *OFr. baraigne, barren, a. r. 158; baraine Gaw. gloss. 366; barein rel. ant. 1, 158; Chauc. C. t. 1979.*

barbour, *Fr. barbier, barber, Wicl. gloss.*

bareȝ, *ASax. bearh, ODutch barg, berg, OHGerm. barch, par(u)c, OIcel. bôrgr, barrow, majalis, owl and night. 408; baru Rob. Glouc. 207, 2; barowes (pl.) Halliiv. dict. 145.*

baren (barin), *ASax. barian, bare, prompt. parv. 24;*

barid (*part.*) *Halliiv. dict. 143.*

baret, *OFr. barat Roquef. gloss. 1, 131, Diez wb. 43; dispute, contest, strife, a. r. 154; Bek. 733; Will. gloss. 214.*

barewe, *ASax. bereve, barrow, carrus: þeȝ ich scholde beo þider ibore in barewe ôþer in bêre Bek. 899; barowe prompt. parv. 25; Flor. 2031.*

bargain, *OFr. bargain, bargain, Chauc. C. t. 284; bargein Gow. conf. am. 2, 223; bargan Min. 28.*

barganiin, *OFr. bargaignier, bargain, prompt. parv.*

barge, *OFr. barge, Med.Lat. barca, barge, Chauc. C. t. 3550.*

bark, barke, *ODutch* bark(e), berk(e), *OIcel.* börkr, bark „cortex“, *Wr. voc.* 229; *prompt. parv.* 24; *Iw.* 741; *Mand.* 189; barke (dat.) *Chauc. r. r.* 7267.

barken (barkin) *tan, prompt. parv.*

barkere *tanner, prompt. parv.*

barlic, connected with bere? *cmp. Welsh* barllys, *barley, rel. ant.* 1, 215; *barliȝ Orm.* 15511; *barlich, barli Wicl. gloss.* 7; *berlei Mand.* 272.

barm, *ASax.* bearm, *OSax. OHGerm.* barm, *OIcel.* barmr, *Goth.* barms, from *beren, lap, bosom, „gremium“, prompt. parv.* 25; *Alis.* 4203; *s. s. Wr.* 2937; *Mar. mir. pl.* 98; *baerm Laz.* 30261; *berme (dat.) a. r.* 212.

barmclōp *Chauc. C. t.* 3236.

barmskin *prompt. parv.*

bearmteam *Shoreh.* 58.

barn, *ASax.* bearn, *OFris.* bern, *OSax. OHGerm. OIcel. Goth.* barn, *barn, child, Will. gloss.* 214; *vis. P. P.* 884; *Rob. Br.* 310, 6; *unt. Arth.* 18, 6; *barnes (pl.) Orm.* 8040; *Mar. mir. pl.* 122; *bearn a. r.* 38; *bearn, baern, bern Laz.* 91; 165; 5024; *bern Wr. spec.* 91; *Amis* 164; *Havel.* 571.

barnteem *generation, race, Halliw. dict.* 144.

barre, *MHGerm.* barre, *OFr.* barre, *Med.Lat.* barra, *Irish Gael.* barra, [*Welsh* bār], *bar, „vectis“, prompt. parv.* 24; „*repagulum*“, *Wr. voc.* 261; *Chauc. C. t.* 1077; *barres (pl.) vis. P. P.* 12722; „*diagonal stripes*“, *Gaw. gloss.* 367; *ûtewið þe barren of þe burhe Kath.* 2349.

barren (barrin), *OFr.* barrer, *bar, prompt. parv.*; *barrid (part.) Triam.* 1188; *barred „striped diagonally“, Gaw. gloss.*

bars, *ASax.* baers, bears, bars, bass, perch; *bace prompt. parv.*

bartren (bartrin), *Ital.* barattare, from *baret, barter, prompt. parv.*

bâsen? *Dutch* (ver-)bâzen? *compos. abâsen.*

basket, *Irish Gael.* bascaid, basket, „*corbis*“, *prompt. parv.* 26; *basketis (pl.) Chauc. C. t.* 13860.

bast, *ASax.* baest *Lye's dict., OHGerm. OIcel.* bast (*spartum, philyra*), bast; *bot ȝe salle take â stalworþe bast and binde mi handes bihind me fast Halliw. dict.* 148.

basttrē *tilia, Wr. voc.* 192.

basten (bastin), *OHGerm.* besten, *baste, sew, prompt. parv.*

bât, *ASax.* bāt, *OIcel.* bātr, *boat, bāt, haet La3...*; bâte (*dat.*) *Degrev.* 919; bôt *Trist.* 1, 33; *s. s. Wr.* 3146; (boot) *Wicl. John* 21; hôte (*dat.*) *Alis.* 3497.

bataile, *OFr.* bataille, *battle, Chauc. l. g. w.* 1627.

baten, bâten? *OFris.* batia, *Dutch LGerm.* baten (bâten), *see Gr. wb.* 1, 1158 & 2, 572, *Diefenb. wb.* 1, 288, *avail, serve; baite? Percev.* 187.

batel, *OFr.* batel (*clapper*).

batildore (-dour) *battledore, washing-beetle, Wr. voc.* 269; *prompt. parv.* 27.

batte, *ASax.* batt (*fustis*) *Lye's dict., bat, club, „fustis“, Wr. voc.* 263; battes (*pl.*) *Alis.* 78; battis *Wicl. gloss.* 7; botte (*dat.*) *a. r.* 366; botten (battes) *La3.* 21593.

baþ, *ASax.* baed, *OIcel.* bað, *OHGerm.* bad, *bath, Orm.* 18044; *rel. songs* 5, 209; beð *a. r.* 394; baðe (*dat.*) *La3.* 2852.

bāðe, *OFris.* bêde, *OHGerm.* bêde, *beide, OSax.* bêdia, *OIcel.* bādir, *Goth.* bajōps, *both, La3.* 27305; *Kath.* 1622; bāpe *Orm.* 250; *Isumb.* 400; (*dat.*) *Orm.* 7636; bādre (*gen.*) *Kath.* 1790; þurh þezre bāpre bisne *Orm.* 2794; bōde *a. r.* 162; beoðe? (bāde) 10; bōpe we habbeþ stevene briȝte owl and night. 1679; bōpe two *La3.* 2399*; *Wr. treat.* 139; *Mapes* 336; bōpe (*dat.*) *Shoreh.* 57; mid bōde honden *a. r.* 338; bōþer (*gen.*) *Iw.* 3556; bōþen (*dat.*) *cr. P. P.* 445; bōðen (*acc.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 216; bēpe? *Alis.* 4847.

baðie *bather?* *a. r.* 214.

baðien, *ASax.* badian, *bathe, La3.* 6657; *rel. songs* 5, 210; baþen *Mand.* 88.

bau, *for bâ?* *German.* ba? *Fr.* bah? *baugh, pooh, vis. P. P.* 13755.

baud, *OFr.* baud, *baude (hardi, gai)? baude bawd, Chauc. C. t.* 6936; *Mar. mir. pl.* 130.

bau(d)strott? „leno“, *Wr. voc.* 216; 217; *baustrop?* 269.

baudi *dirty, vis. P. P.* 2865; *Chauc. C. t.* 12563.

baume, *Fr.* baume, *balm, Mand.* 50; bāme *a. r.* 164; *basme* 276*.

bauson, *from Fr.* balzan, *Ital.* balzano (*having a white streak or spot?*) *bawsin, badger, prompt. parv.* 27; *baucines (pl.) Will. gloss.* 214.

be *name of the letter b; be mi d sharp, rel. ant.* 1, 83.

beam, *ASax.* beam, *OHGerm.* baum, boum, *OFris.* bâm, *OSax.* bôm, *Goth.* bagms, beam, arbor, *La3.* 2848; beem „trabs, radius“, *prompt. parv.* 30; *Rob. Br.* 103, 8; *wills and invent.* 39; bêmes (*pl.*) *Mand.* 131; *Chauc. b. duch.* 337; bêmis *Mar. mir. pl.* 42; *compos.* sonnebēm.

beard, *ASax.* beard, *OFris.* berd, *ODutch* baerd, *OHGerm.* bart, beard, *a. r.* 290; baerd (beord) *La3.* 10753; bi (mid)nidinges beard (beorde) „taunt“? 1672; „beerd barba“, *prompt. parv.* 31; berd, beerd *Wicl. gloss.* 7; berd *Alis.* 1597; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 367; *Chauc. C. t.* 272; *Degrev.* 819; „berd margo“, *prompt. parv.* 32; see brad, bred and bred. berdlēs *dep. of R.* 22, 25.

berdid *barbatus, prompt. parv.*

beaten, *ASax.* beatan, *MHGerm.* bôzen, beat, *a. r.* 184; *Kath.* 1183; bēten *rel. songs* 7, 80; *vis. P. P.* 8939; *Rob. Br.* 328, 7; beot (*pret.*) *a. r.* 366; *Brand.* 24; beot, beet *Wicl. gloss.* 7; beet *Mand.* 83; *Launf.* 751; bêt *Will. gloss.* 215; *Tor.* 1365; bēten *Gaw. gloss.* 368; *Mand.* 46; pe wawes beote him *Brand.* 24; beote (*pret. subj.*) *a. r.* 364; *Bek.* 759; baeten (*part.*) *Orm.* 8168; bēten *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 247; bēten (*worked, adorned*) wip besantus *ant. Arth.* 29, 4; à grip of golde, richeli bēton ou pe molde *Eglam.* 1031; ibēten *Alis.* 3848; ibête *Chauc. C. t.* 4311; *enchased,* 981; *compos.* tobeaten.

beatunge *beating, a. r.* 366.

bec, *ODutch* bek, *Fr.* bec, *Gael.* beic, beak, *rel. ant.* 1, 210; bekēs (*pl.*) *Chauc. l. g. w.* 148.

bêche, *ASax.* bêce *Wr. voc.* 285, *LowGerm.* böke, *OHGerm.* buocha, *OIcel.* beyki, beech, „fagus“, *prompt. parv.* 27; *Wr. voc.* 181; bêches (*pl.*) *Alis.* 5242.

bêchen, *ASax.* bēcen, *beechen, Chauc. C. t.* 13088.

bed, *ASax.* bedd, *OSax.* *OFris.* bed, *OIcel.* bed, *OHGerm.* beti, peti, *Goth.* badi, bed, *Mand.* 88; bedde (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 3269; beddes (*pl.*) *Brand.* 6.

bedfēre *bedfellow, Halliiv. dict.*

bedlawir (*for -lezer?*) *bedridden, prompt. parv.*

bedrede *bedridden, „clanicus“, Wr. voc.* 267; *Chauc. C. t.* 7351; bedreden (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 4180.

bedstede, *bedstead, prompt. parv.*

bedstrē *bedstraw, Wicl. gloss.*

bedde, *ASax.* gebedda, *bedfellow, owl and night.* 1498; see ibedde.

beddien, *ASax.* beddian, *bed*, *La3.* 6658; bedden *Orm.* 2712; *vis. P. P.* 1078.

bedding *bedding*, „stramentum“, *Wr. voc.* 92; *Chauc. C. t.* 1618.

bede, *OSax.* beda, *OFris.* bede, *OHGerm.* beta, *bead*, *prayer*, *Orm.* 1156; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 372; *Amis* 2351; *prompt. parv.* 28; bedes (*pl.*) *Will. gloss.* 214; if i bidde âni bedes *vis. P. P.* 3287; â peire of bedes-9864[!]; *Chauc. C. t.* 159; beden, beoden (bedes) *La3.* 19722; 31395; beoden *a. r.* 8.

bedeman *beadsman*, *vis. P. P.* 1437; beodemon *a. r.* 356.

beden, *OSax.* bedon, *OHGerm.* beton, *pray*, beden, beoden *La3.* 12745; 25514; bede *Octav.* 910; & bidde zuw & bede *Orm.* 18337; bede? (*pres. subj.*) *vis. P. P.* 5104; his bedes bedand night and dei *Halliw. dict.* 156.

bee, *ASax.* beo, *OHGerm.* bia, *bee*, *Wr. voc.* 177; been (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 10518; *cr. P. P.* 1449; been, bees *Wicl. gloss.* 7; bi *Lidg. m. p.* 88.

beffen = baffen? *beat*; beft (*pret.*) *Wr. dict.* 190; beft (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 367.

beggen *beg*, *mendicare*, *a. r.* 356; beggin *prompt. parv.* 28; begge *vis. P. P.* 4182; *Chauc. C. t.* 4525; *Isumb.* 150.

leggere *beggar*, *Horn* 1133; *Chauc. C. t.* 242; beggeres (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 79; baggares (*gen.*) *a. r.* 168.

beggild? *beggar*; beggilde (*gen. pl.?*) *a. r.* 163*.

begging *begging*: gôþ on begginge *Mand.* 207.

bê3, *ASax.* beag, beah, *OHGerm.* boug, baug, *from* bûzen, *ring*, *collar*; bêh *La3.* 24520; bêiz *Trist.* 1, 25; bêy *Halliw. dict.* 171; bête 157; bê 153; bie *Degrev.* 556; baezes (*pl.*) *La3.* 7425; beezes, bies „torques, armillas“, *Wicl. gloss.* 7; bêren bêighes ful brighte abouten hire nekkes *vis. P. P.* 321.

bê3e, *MHGerm.* (ge-)bouge (*pliant*)?

bêisum, *Germ.* beugsam? *obedient*, *Kath.* 1805.

bêienlich, *for* bêielich? *cmp. Dan.* böielig, *humble?* *La3.* 4930.

bezen, *ASax.* begen, *both*, beien (beie) *La3.* 2543; beye *Rob. Glouc.* 62, 4; beie *Halliw. dict.* 160; baye 152; beire (*gen.*) *La3.* 5283; *Kath.* 1790*; *owl and night.* 1582; *Rob. Glouc.* 197, 4; of hem bezen *Orm.* 15091; bâ, *ASax.* bâ, *Goth.* bai, *Lat.* ambae, *Kath.* 636; *Orm.* 373; bâ, bô, boa, *La3.* 281; 1469; 2605; bô, boa *a. r.* 60;

212; *bâ twâ Laz.* 2399; in *bô twô his honden a. r.* 396; *bô Wr. p. s.* 157; *Rob. Glouc.* 229, 4; *Alis.* 6763; *s. s. Web.* 304; *bô pin êze owl and night.* 988.

bêzen, *ASax.* *bêgan*, *OFris.* *bêia*, *OIcel.* *beygja*, *OHGerm.* *bougan*, from *bêz*, *bow*, *bend*, *go*; *bêien Laz.* 1051; *bêieþ (pres. ind.) a. r.* 266; *bêye (pres. subj.?) Wr. spec.* 81; and *bêide heom (made them come?) tô somne Laz.* 29089; *Scottes & Bruttes bêiden (came?) tô gaderes* 5178; *bêighed (part.) Alis.* 4373; *compos. abêzen.*

bêil, *Dan.* *böiel*, *Germ.* *bügel?* *bail*, *boul*, *hoop*, *handle*, *wills and invent.* 23.

bek beck, *nutus*, *Wicl. gloss.*

bek, *ASax.* *becc*, *OIcel.* *bekkr*, *OHGerm.* *bach*, *beck*, „*rivulus*“, *Wr. voc.* 239; *prompt. parv.* 29.

bêken, *ASax.* *beacen*, *OSax.* *bôcan*, *OHGerm.* *pauchan*, *beacon*; (*beekne*) *prompt. parv.*; (*bêkene*) *vis. P. P.* 11894.

bêken beak, *warm*; *bêkeande (part.) Iw.* 1459; *tô beike his boones Flor.* 99.

beikinge „extensio“, *prompt. parv.* 29.

bekken (beken), *Germ.* *bücken (bow)? beck*, *nutare*, *prompt. parv.* 29; *bekke (pres.) Chauc. C. t.* 13811; *bekkes Mar. mir. pl.* 193; *bekked (pret.) Chauc Troil.* 2352.

bêknien, *ASax.* *beacnian*, *OSax.* *bôcnian*, *OHGerm.* *pauhnen*, from *bêken*, *beckon*; *bêcnen Orm.* 223; *bêknin prompt. parv.* 29; *baecnien Laz.* 21938; *bêknede (pret.) vis. P. P.* 6446; *bêkeniden*, *bikeneden Wicl. gloss.*

bêkninge, *ASax.* *beacnung*, *beckoning*, *prompt. parv.*

beld, *ASax.* *byld*, *byldo*, *OHGerm.* *baldi*, from *bald*, *confidence*, *strength*, *Trist.* 2, 19; *Min.* 27; *belde Percev.* 1412; *Flor.* 762; *bî â childe of litil belde overcomen i am in mîn elde Halliw. dict.* 161; „*beild*, *belde protection*, *shelter“?* *Gaw. gloss.* 367.

belzen, *ASax.* *OSax.* *OHGerm.* *belgan*, *grow angry*; *baelh (pret.) Laz.* 15839; *bolzhen (part.) Orm.* 7145; *compos. a-*, *on-*, *ibelzen.*

belken, *ASax.* *belcan?* *belch*, (*belke*) *Town. myst.* 314; *belkid (pret.) Wicl. gloss.* 7; *see bolken.*

belle, *ASax.* *belle*, *bell*, *Laz.* 29441; *vis. P. P.* 349; *bellen (pl.) Rob. Glouc.* 509, 14; *belles Orm.* 901; *Mand.* 243. *bellezēter bell-founder*, *prompt. parv.*

belle mantle? *Gaw. gloss.* 367; *Wr. an. lit.* 12; *ant. Arth.* 29, 3.

belle fire, *Gaw. gloss.* 367; *ant. Arth.* 15, 6; *cmp. bäl.*
 bellen, *ASax.* bellan (*impingere? tumere? boare*), *OIcel.*
 bella (*impingere*), *OHGerm.* bellan (*latrare*), *blow, puff,*
swell, Halliw. dict. 162; bollen (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 9;
 bollen hertes *Chauc. compl. bl. kn.* 101; â bledde ibollen
 ful of winde *a. r.* 282; bellin bellow, „mugire“, *prompt. parv.*
 30; (pe) bole belleþ *ibid.*; as loude as belleþ wind *Chauc.*
h. of f. 1803; *compos. tobellen.*

belt, *ASax.* helt, *OIcel.* belti, *OHGerm.* balz, belt,
 „zona“, *Wr. voc.* 231; *Iw.* 253; *Chauc. C. t.* 3927.

belwen, *ASax.* bylgean? bellow, mugire, (belwe) *vis.*
P. P. 7258; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 72.

bêmare, *ASax.* bÿmere, trumpet, „tubicen“, *Wr. voc.*
 88; *a. r.* 210.

bême, *ASax.* bême, bÿme, trumpet, *Wr. dict.* 196;
Mapes 348; bêmén (*pl.*) *a. r.* 210; bêmén (bêmes, bûmes)
La3. 4462; 5107; 5874; bêmes *Will. gloss.* 215; *k. of T.*
 499; *Isumb.* 429.

bêmén, *ASax.* bÿmian, sound the trumpet, *a. r.* 210;
 bêmít (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 367.

bêmén, *ASax.* beamian, beam, *prompt. parv.*

bên (bêne), *ASax.* bean, *OIcel.* baun, *OHGerm.* bôna,
 bean; bein *Mar. mir. pl.* 155; bêne (been) „faba“, *prompt.*
parv. 30; beene *Wr. voc.* 177; hêne (*dat.*) *Mand.* 158;
 (*acc.*) *vis. P. P.* 1642; *Wicl. gloss.* 7; þis Absolon ne
 roughte nat â bêne of al his pleye *Chauc. C. t.* 3770;
 bênen (*pl.*) *cr. P. P.* 1519.

bêne, *ASax.* bèn, prayer, *Orm.* 1459; (*dat.*) *Shoreh.*
 47; *Wr. spec.* 92; (*acc.*) 58; *rel. ant.* 1, 113; bênes (*pl.*)
Orm. 154; see bôn.

bêne well, *Gaw. gloss.* 368; biggit ful bêne (*rim. w.*
 grêne) *ant. Arth.* 6, 6; *cmp. bain.*

benet (bent), *OHGerm.* binuz, bent, „gramen“, *Wr. voc.* 191.

bent, *LGerm.* bend (meadow), *HGerm.* bünde, beunde
 (garden, meadow)? *Gr. wb.* 1, 1747, bent, meadow, field,
Halliw. dict. 165; *Gaw. gloss.* 368; *Chauc. C. t.* 1983;
Mar. mir. pl. 113; opon þe bente hare *ant. Arth.* 44, 4;
 over þe brôde bent *Degrev.* 200; bentes (*pl.*) *Flor.* 1040.

beoden, *ASax.* beodan, *OSax.* biodan, *OFris.* bieda,
 biada, *Goth.* biudan, *OIcel.* biöða, *OHGerm.* biutan, bieten,
 bid, offer, command, order, *Kath.* 1480; *a. r.* 114; and
 lette beoden alle þâ bôcares *La3.* 32124; beode *Wr. spec.*

42; *mîn êrande for tô beode Bek. 1408; beodeð (pres.) a. r. 208; beot 194; al þat þe godspel beodeþ Orm. 4917; bêdin „offerre“, prompt. parv. 28; bêde Gaw. gloss.; Min. 19; and wolde him batail bêde Triam. 972; i bêde avow. Arth. 19, 12; pilk honour þat ye me bêde Chauc. C. t. 8236; bead (pret.) a. r. 230; baed (bead) Laz. 18821; baed Orm. 11799; beed avow. Arth. 61, 16; bêd Rob. Glouc. 106, 8; chron. of Engl. 122; Trist. 3, 28; ant. Arth. 50, 8; Wart. hist. 2, 3; þou bêde k. of T. 246; buden Laz. 5146; boden Hick. thes. 1, 225; Amis 896; þai boden hem landes brâde Trist. 3, 31; boden (part.) Chauc. l. g. w. 366; bodin Lidg. m. p. 258; bode Gow. conf. am. 1, 12; Chauc. C. t. 6612; wêre boden (for beden) tô þe bridale vis, P. P. 990; compos. a-, for-, ibeoden.*

beon, ASax. beon, Lat. fore, Gr. *φύναι*, be, Wr. dict. 198; Kath. 88; a. r. 416; Bek. 105; beo 107; beon, *bôn owl and night.* 262; 1344; beon, been Orm. 21; 10255; been prompt. parv. 30; bee Eglam. 366; bèn Mand. 24; lêt þe sompnour bê (*let alone*) Chauc. C. t. 6871; buen Wr. spec. 25; harrow. 67; bue rel. ant. 1, 110; boe 2, 244; bi Shoreh. 128; s. s. Wr. 536; ich beon (pres. indic.) Laz. 3945; þu bist 3053; Wr. spec. 72; best Orm. 2455; s. s. Web. 1663; bes rel. ant. 1, 181; þou bes honged *thou shalt be hanged*, Degrev. 839; bið rel. songs 5, 66; ase softe as he is hêr, ase herd he bið (*will be*) per a. r. 304; beþ Orm. 167; (ze, heo) beoð a. r. 8; Kath. 505; Alis. 20; beoþ, bôþ *owl and night.* 451; 1225; bêþ Rob. Glouc. 7, 1; 500, 5; *transact.* 19, 320; bêþ, bûþ Will. gloss. 215; beip Halliw. dict. 172; bieþ Hick. thes. 1, 222; beon (*for beoð*) Kath. 493; been (bên) Trist. 3, 82; Gow. conf. am. 2, 370; Chauc. C. t. 178; Mand. 3; Wicl. John 8; hou bisie þei bèn vis. P. P. 470; bê Wr. s. a. c. 71, 6; bis (pres. imp.) este, Amad. Web. 335; beo (pres. subj.) *owl and night.* 1223; beon a. r. 8; beon, *bôn owl and night.* 452; 1219; beende (pres. part.) Wicl. gloss. 7; beon, bèn (pret. part.) Orm. 2311; 8399; bèn vis. P. P. 7047; bien Rob. Br. 34, 9; bin Tor. 359; ibeo Brand. 4; ibee Rich. 5138; ibien (ibên) Hick. thes. 1, 222.

beor, ASax. beor, OIcel. bior, OFris. biar, bier, OHGerm. bier, beer, beer Horn 1108; bêr Gaw. gloss. 368; bôr *owl and night.* 1009; beore (dat.) Laz. 13542.

beorken, ASax. beorcan, bark; berkin prompt. parv.

32; beerke *vis. P. P.* 529; berkest (*pres.*) *a. r.* 122; beorked (borked) *Laz.* 23040; berkeþ *Lidg. m. p.* 29; bark (*pret.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 221; borken *k. of T.* 400; burke *chron. Vil.* 25.

beorn, *ASax.* beorn, *OIcel.* biörn, *knight, man,* beorn, bearn, bern *Laz.* 1565; 7645; 8083; bern *Halliv. dict.* 166; bernus (*pl.*) *Degrev.* 500; berins (*for ternis*) *Isumb.* 454; bernis, beirnis, burnes *Gaw. gloss.*; burnes *vis. P. P.* 1901; biurne *avow. Arth.* 45, 3; birne *ant. Arth.* 3, 3; biernes (*pl.*) *Halliv. dict.* 173.

beot, *ASax.* beot, *promise, threat,* *Laz.* 16338.

beoten? *promise;* gif pou wilt holden þat pou me bêt *Ell. rom.* 2, 327.

beotien, *ASax.* beotian, *threaten;* beoteden (*pret.*) *Laz.* 20521.

bere, *ASax.* bera, *OHGerm.* bero, *bear,* „ursus“, *prompt. parv.* 32; *Mand.* 291; (*rim. w. spere*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1642; beore *Laz.* 25590; *a. r.* 198; *Alis.* 1821.

bere, *ASax.* bere, *OIcel.* barr, *Goth.* *baris, *bear, barley,* *Wr. voc.* 264.

bern (*for* *berern) barn, *vis. P. P.* 13646; *Wicl. gloss.* 7; berne (*dat.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 162; *Chauc. C. t.* 3258; (*acc.*) *Orm.* 10487.

bêre, *ASax.* (ge-)baere (?), *OFris.* bêre, *OSax.* (gi-)bâri, *OHGerm.* (ge-)bâre (*gestus, habitus*), *noise, cry,* *Rob. Glouc.* 208, 13; *Will. gloss.* 215; *Gaw. gloss.* 368; (*dat.*) *Kath.* 2370; *ant. Arth.* 10, 8; an warni men mid mine bêre *owl and night.* 923; (*acc.*) *Alis.* 550; *const. of mas.* 623; who makis sich â bêre *Mar. mir. pl.* 123; beare (*acc.*) *Laz.* 28163*; *compos.* ibêre.

bêre? *ODutch* baere? *OIcel.* bâra? *bore?* wave; bêres, beares, bieres (*pl.*) *Laz.* 1341*; 28077*; 28625*.

bêre? *ASax.* baere (*ferens*)? *MHGerm.* (ge-)baere? *compos.* êrindebêre.

bêre, *cmp. LGerm.* büre, *bear, tick,* (*acc.*) *Chauc. b. duch.* 254; *compos.* pilwebêre.

beren, *ASax.* beran, beoran, beara *Bout. ev. gloss., OSax. OHGerm.* beran, *OFris. OIcel.* bera, *Goth.* bairan, *Lat. ferre, Gr. φέρειν, bear,* *a. r.* 230; *Hartsh. met. t.* 88; bere *Percev.* 190; beren child *Orm.* 2031; bere fals witness *vis. P. P.* 1044; beoren *Kath.* 2491; beore *Alis.* 771; buere *Wr. spec.* 104; (he) beriþ (*pres. ind.*) *Hoccl.* 4, 15;

pet bered hevi brunie *a. r.* 382; berp *fert*, *Wicl. gloss.* 7; bered *ferunt*, *owl and night.* 1370; berip *Wicl. gloss.*; we beoren (*pres. subj.*) *a. r.* 382; beoren *ferantur*, *Kath.* 1949; bar (*pret. indic.*) *Orm.* 12615; *Brand.* 20; *Chauc. C. t.* 105; *Eglam.* 340; Marie pat bar pat blisful barn *vis. P. P.* 884; tô herte him bar (*struck, for berede?*) *Eglam.* 324; into pe brêst he him bar *Tor.* 1614; bar, bear *Laz.* 1180; 1825; ber *a. r.* 368; *Wr. p. s.* 248; (pou) bêre *vis. P. P.* 1749; (peʒ) baeren *Orm.* 7576; bêren *Kath.* 2496; beeren *Mand.* 172; hue bêren huem so swiþe hêze *Wr. spec.* 106; til pei beere lêves *vis. P. P.* 2749; bêre (*pret. subj.*) *Bek.* 193; berande (*pres. part.*) *Alis.* 5109; boren (*pret. part.*) *harrow.* 196; *s. s. Wr.* 73; born *Mand.* 274; *Chauc. C. t.* 980; *compos.* a-, at-, for-, i-, up-beren; *deriv.* baere, barm.

bêren, *ASax.* (ge-)baeran (*se gerere*) *Grein's gloss., ODutch* baeren (*clamare*) *Kil. dict., OSax.* (gi-)bârian *Schm. gloss., bear, behave: mi selve so tô bêre (rim. v. lêre) Wr. spec.* 93; so boldli pei pem bêre (*r. w. fêre*) *Triam.* 1506; bêre *cry, Halliv. dict.* 166; *Hartsh. met. t.* 99; bâre (*r. w. wâre = wêre*) *move violently? Halliv. dict.* 145; *compos.* ibêren.

berere *bearer, Mand.* 83.

berʒ, *ASax.* berg, beorg, *OSax. OFris. OHGerm.* berg, *OIcel.* biarg, *bergh, mount, Gaw. gloss.* 368; bergh *vis. P. P.* 3666; beoruh *Wr. voc.* 92; berhʒe (*borewe*) (*dat.*) *Laz.* 12311.

berʒe, *ASax.* berge, *OHGerm.* berga; *compos.* herberʒe.

berʒen, *ASax.* beorgan, *OSax. OHGerm.* bergan, *OIcel.* biarga, *Goth.* bairgan, *protect, preserve, save, rel. ant.* 1, 208; berʒhen *Orm.* 1558; bargh (*pret.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 22; borʒhen (*part.*) *Orm.* 3248; *compos.* iberʒen.

berhles, *from berʒen, salvation, Orm.* 5115.

berie, beri, *ASax.* berie, berige, *OHGerm.* beri, *berry, „morum“, prompt. parv.* 32; berien (*pl.*) *a. r.* 276; beryes *Mand.* 168; beris *Wr. s. a. c.* 70.

berien, *ASax.* berian, *OIcel.* berjja, *OHGerm.* perian, *bear, strike, a. r.* 188*; wip â spere . . . þurgh þe herte bere *Chauc. C. t.* 2258; as hit on êhe bered *strikes the eye, Kath.* 1056; berid (*pret.*) *went, Wicl. gloss.*

bêril, *Gr.* βήρυλλος, *beryl, Wr. spec.* 25; *Wart. hist.* 2, 42.

berling young bear, *dep. of R.* 18, 4.

berme, *ASax.* bearne, beorne, *ODutch* berme, barme, from *beren*, *barm*, yeast, *Wr. voc.* 258; *Orm.* 997; *rel. songs* 7, 38; *Chauc. C. t.* 12741.

berten *bert*, sweat? i bert in bedde *rel. ant.* 2, 211.

berwe, *ASax.* bearu (*nemus*, *lucus*), shade „*umbraculum*“, *prompt. parv.*

besant (besaunt), *OFr.* besant, *MHGerm.* bisant, *byzantine coin*, *Chauc. r. r.* 1106; *Wicl. gloss.* 7; *bez sanz (pl.) Orm.* 8102; *besans Alis.* 1572.

besme, *ASax.* besma, *OHGerm.* besemo, *besom*, broom, *Wicl. gloss.* 7; *besme (besim) prompt. parv.* 33; *besum Wr. voc.* 235.

best, *OFr.* beste, *beast*, a. r. 58; *Brand.* 31.

bestlich *bestly*, a. r. 58.

bêstinge, *ASax.* bÿsting, from *bêst, *ASax.* beost, *OHGerm.* biost, *beasting*, „*colostrum*“, *prompt. parv.* 33.

bet, *ASax.* *OFris.* *OIcel.* bet (for *bets*), *OSax.* bet, bat, *OHGerm.* baz, (*comparat.*) *better*, *melius*, a. r. 416; *vis. P. P.* 12738; *Chauc. C. t.* 242; *Octov.* 1191; *Hoccl.* 1, 178; *best*, *ASax.* betst, (*superlat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 535.

bêt?

bêtas, *cmp. OIcel.* beitiáss, *and, for as*, windas, *whip-staff?* *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 396.

bête, *ASax.* bête, *OHGerm.* bieze, *Lat.* bêta, *beet*, *Wr. voc.* 190.

bêtel, *ASax.* bétel, beotel, bÿtel, *MHGerm.* bôzel, *beetle*, *Halliw. dict.* 169; *bêtil malleus*, *prompt. parv.* 34; *bitil Wr. voc.* 180.

bitelbrowed *beetle-browed*, *vis. P. P.* 2851.

bêten, *ASax.* bêtan, boeta *Bout. ev. gloss.*, *OFris.* bêta, *OIcel.* baeta, *OSax. Goth.* bôtjan, *OHGerm.* puozen, from *bôte*, *beet (beat)*, amend, repair, expiate, *Laŷ.* 25977; a. r. 92; *Orm.* 4440; *Rob. Glouc.* 291, 14; s. s. *Web.* 2123; *bête Amad. Robs.* 4, 9; *bêten alle owre bruchen Kath.* 1406; *tô bête þe sunnes harrow.* 229; *oure serewes tô bête Wr. spec.* 89; *bête his nêde Alis.* 5065; *rel. ant.* 2, 278; *bête (appease) his hunger vis. P. P.* 2255; *nettes bête Chauc. C. t.* 3925; *fires bête 2255 (see Gr. wb.* 2, 572); *bêtte (pret.) Kath.* 1210; *þat her bales bêtte li beaus disc.* 2088; *ah éver me þat fÿr bêtte Laŷ.* 2862; *greet fuir þei under bêtten Chauc. C. t.* 12446; *bêt (for*

bêted) (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 30; bett *Isumb.* 764; â brighte fir wel bett *Percev.* 439; *compos.* ibêten.

bêten? *MHGerm.* bôzen (*pret.* bôzte)? *beat*; bêtte (*for* bêt?) (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 7; *vis. P. P.* 5963 (*Whitaker's edit. has bêt*); bêt *Isumbr.* 310; bêt (part.) *Mar. mir. pl.* 153.

betere, *ASax.* betera, *Goth.* batiza, *OHGerm.* beziro, (*compar.*) *better, melior, a. r.* 310; *owl and night.* 713; *Wr. spec.* 28; *betre chron. of Engl.* 382; *bettre vis. P. P.* 2265; *beter (bettur) Chauc. C. t.* 258; *k. of T.* 320; *beste, ASax.* betsta, *OHGerm.* bezesto, (*superlat.*) *best, Bek.* 1447; *pat wêre noght þe beste (optimum) vis. P. P.* 2256.

beute, *Fr.* beauté, *beauty, Mand.* 12; *Chauc. C. t.* 2387.

bever, *ASax.* beofer, *OHGerm.* bibur, *beaver, Chauc. C. t.* 274.

beveren, *connected with bivien? bever, shake*; *mani knightes shôke and bevered for égrenes Robs. met. rom. gloss.*; *his beveren (for beverend?) berd ant. Arth.* 28, 6; *wip beverine lokkes Gaw. gloss.* 368.

bî, be, *ASax. OSax. OHGerm.* bî, be, *Goth.* bi, *by*; *þe quêne pat bî („by“)* *þe stôd Wr. spec.* 70; *he tâs (takes) þe knight bî þe swire Percev.* 790; *bî nigte Bek.* 59; *bî êche sîde Brand.* 22; *noht ne maȝ þe man bî braed al âne libben Orm.* 11344; *þe wuned bî (in) westen Kath.* 591; *seid uvel bî (of) ân ôder a. r.* 86; *al swa hit is bî (with) mine songe owl and night.* 1371; *and dude al bî (after) his rêde Bek.* 169; *þe castel be þe see Tor.* 871; *be þe welle Octav.* 327; *be cause Mand.* 15; 46; 48; *be middai Aud.* 75.

biaften *abaft, behind, biaften, biaften, baeften Laz.* 7570; 16077; 26927; *baften Orm.* 14688; *baftes? lud. Cov.* 180. *biblêden cover with blood*; *bibled (part.) a. r.* 118*; *Shoreh.* 87; *Chauc. C. t.* 2004; *bebledd Mand.* 3.

beblotten *blot, stain, Chauc. Troil.* 2119.

bibûzen *decline, avoid, flee*; *bibaeh (pret.) Laz.* 8193; *hibuzen* 27965.

biburien *bury, Laz.* 10436; *a. r.* 216; *biburiede (pret.) Kath.* 2227.

bicacchen *catch, deceive*; *bikaht (part.) Orm.* 12288; *bicaught Alis.* 4815; *bicought s. s. Web.* 2188.

becallen, *call on, challenge, accuse, Gaw. gloss.* 367; *Iw.* 491; *Rob. Br.* 257; *ant. Arth.* 32, 7.

biclaggen, *Germ.* beklecken? biclagged „besmeared“, *Gaw. gloss.* 368.

bicleopien *accuse*, *a. r.* 344; bicliped (*part.*) *Bek.* 365; bicloped *owl and night.* 550.

bicluppen *embrace*, *a. r.* 90; beclippe *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 95; *Mand.* 52; biclippide (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

biclûsen *enclose*; biclûsed (*part.*) *a. r.* 378; biclûset *Kath.* 598.

biclûten *clout, patch*; biclûte (*pres. imper.*) *a. r.* 316.

bicume?

bicumeliche *becomingly, rel. ant.* 1, 131.

bicumen *become, come to, advenire, evenire, a. r.* 64; and Cristene womman bicome *Bek.* 40; bicumeþ (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 271; bicomes „befits“, *Gaw. gloss.* 368; bicom (*pret.*) *a. r.* 316; *Kath.* 1563; *harrow.* 48; bicam *vis. P. P.* 3461; becam *Mand.* 231; þer wiste nôn wher he becam *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 120; bicumen (*part.*) *a. r.* 340; bicome *Will. gloss.* 215.

bichermen *scream at*: hi me bichermeþ and bigrêdeþ *owl and night.* 279.

bicherren *deceive, a. r.* 368; bicharren (bicheorre) *La7.* 969; 5355; bicherde (*pret.*) *Kath.* 1188; bicherd (*part.*) *a. r.* 224; bicharrid *rel. ant.* 2, 211.

bidaelen *deprive*; bidaeled (*part.*) *Orm.* 4677; bidêled (bidealed) *La7.* 26026.

bidaffen *render foolish or silly*: bêþ nought bidaffed *Chauc. C. t.* 9067.

bidaggen *splash*; bidagged (*part.*) *Alis.* 5485.

bidelven *bury, Halliw. dict.* 173; bedolven (*part.*) *Chauc. Boet.* 5; bedolve *Will. gloss.* 215.

bidêne, *cmp. Dutch* bijeen, *LGerm.* binêne, *together, Orm.* 4793; *Wr. p. s.* 342; *Havel.* 2841; *Min.* 15; *Rob. Br.* 45, 26; bedêne *ant. Arth.* 24, 6; *Mar. mir. pl.* 117; þus sein þei alle bedêne *Eglam.* 1128.

bididren *delude, Orm.* 15391; þe dêfel hafde hem al bididred & forblended 19138.

bidravelen, *LGerm.* bedrabbeln, *slaver, dirty*; bidraveled (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 2860; bedrabilid *prompt. parv.*

bedroppen *bedrop, Gow. conf. am.* 3, 254.

bidutten *shut up*: daer þu bist feste bidytt *gr.* 27.

bidwelien? *bewilder, lead astray*; heo bidweolied simple men *a. r.* 128; as he bedweoled wêre *Kath.* 1258.

- bieode *went around*, *La3.* 1188; bizède *Shoreh.* 145; bieoden *tended* ? *Kath.* 1614.
- bifallen *befall*; bivalled (*pres.*) *a. r.* 296; bifêl (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 11; hit bifûl *Bek.* 219; bifalle (*part.*) *La3.* 27135*.
- bifangen *take*; bifêng (*pret.*) *La3.* 829.
- bifinden *find*; bivond (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 267, 22; bifunden (*part.*) *Orm.* 748.
- bifleon *flee*; biflê (*pres. subj.*) *Shoreh.* 36.
- bifolden *fold in*; bifolde (*part.*) *lai le fr.* 172.
- bivôn *contain, a. r.* 76.
- biforen *before*, *Orm.* 117; *Wr. spec.* 24; bivoren *a. r.* 190; beforu *Mand.* 225; *Amad. Robs.* 28, 11.
- bifûlen *defile, pollute, a. r.* 128; befild (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.*
- bigalen *charm*; bigôlen (*pret.*) *La3.* 19256.
- bigalwen *frighten?* þat hors was swift as âni swalwe, nô man might þat hors begalwe *Ell. rom.* 2, 171.
- bigân *begu, surround, beset, adorn*; bigaed (*pres.*) *La3.* 11194; mid golde bigôn (*part.*) 24598; þe erþe it is, which éver mô wip mannes labour is begô *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 152; wel begôn (*Chauc. r. r.* 580; (wip) wô was þis wrecched womman þô bigoon *C. t.* 5338; woo begôn is he *Tor.* 1873.
- bigapen *gape at*; bigapede (*pret.*) *Kath.* 1262.
- bigilen *beguile, Horn* 328; bigiled (*pres.*) *a. r.* 330; bizuled *Kath.* 1054; bigiled (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 12662; bigiled, biguled *a. r.* 268; 270.
- bigin? *OHGerm.* bigin? *beginning*; bigunne (*acc.*) *Hick. thes.* 1, 226.
- biginnen *begin, Kath.* 281; *Orm.* 7822; *Chauc. C. t.* 42; biginne (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 1454; bigan (*pret.*) 44; (þou) bigonne *vis. P. P.* 3450; ha bigunnen *Kath.* 294; begonnen *Mand.* 41; bigunnen (*part.*) *Orm.* 7823; begunnen *Mand.* 40; bigonne *Shoreh.* 58.
- biginning *beginning, Kath.* 290; *Orm.* 706.
- bigraven *bury*; bigraven (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 174; begrave *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 189.
- bigrêden *cry at, bewep*; bigrêdeþ (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 279; begredde (*pret.*) *Halliv. dict.* 159; bigradden *Alis.* 5175.
- bigripen *comprehend, include*; begripeþ (*pres.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 102; bigripen *chastise, censure, rel. ant.* 1, 220; Crist hem bigrâp of þezre wôh *Orm.* 17861; bigripen (*part.*) 19857.

bigrippen? *grasp*; bigripte (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.*
 bigrôwen *overgrow*; bigrôwe (*part.*) *owl and night. 27*;
Gow. conf. am. 2, 358.
 bigurdel *girdle to carry money, a. r. 124*; bigirdel *prompt. parv. 51*; bigirdles (*pl.*) *vis. P. P. 5072.*
 bigurden *begird*; bigurt (*pres.*) *a. r. 378*; bigerte (*pret.*) *Shorch. 51*; bigirt (*part.*) *Halliw. dict. 174.*
 bizeond *beyond*; bizend *Wr. an. lit. 5*; bizunde *Brand. 3.*
 bizeonden *beyond, Laz. 29149*; bizende, bizonde *Wicl. gloss. 9*; *Rob. Glouc. 181*; bizonden *Orm. 10603*; *s. a. c. 8.*
 bizête (bigête) *begetting, Halliw. dict. 172*; 174; „progeny“, *Will. gloss. 216*; *gain, Wr. p. s. 200*; bizæte (*acc.*) *Orm. 16835*; for *paere muchele bizæte (bizæate) Laz. 609*;
 bizæate *obtaining, a. r. 166*; bizæate (bizête) *Kath. 472*;
 bigâte *booty, Alis. 2138.*
 bizeten *beget, obtain, procure, Kath. 1633*; begeten *Em. 44*;
 bizete *owl and night. 1627*; biziten *Laz. 17987*; *a. r. 142*;
 bizet (*pret.*) 160; bizat *Brand. 24*; bigat *Orm. 13986*;
Will. gloss. 215; bizeten (*part.*) *Laz. 15792*; *Orm. 1645*;
s. s. Web. 1066; bizute *Bek. 119.*
 bihalden *behold, Orm. 15663*; bihalde *Iw. 1426*; biholden
a. r. 54; bihelde *s. s. Web. 744*; bihalt (*pres.*) *a. r. 214*;
Wicl. gloss. 7; biheold (*pret.*) *Kath. 744*; biheeld *vis.*
P. P. 25; bihûld *Bek. 709*; bihêlden *Kath. 741*; beholden
(part.) Mand. 13; *erl of T. 358*; beholdin (bê holdin?)
 or boundin *prompt. parv. 28*; i am beholde (*beholden,*
bound) Gow. conf. am. 3, 354.
 bihalfe *see half*; on mi behalfe (*for halfe) on my behalf,*
Chauc. Troil. 2550; on goddes behalve *Mand. 225.*
 bihangen *behang, hang round*; bihongen (*part.*) *Laz. 3637*;
 bihonge *Alis. 201.*
 bihangien *hang round*; behonged (*part.*) *Will. gloss. 215*;
 bihanged *Orm. 951.*
 bihâs *behest, Alis. 7840*.*
 bihâten *promise, bihâten, bihaeten Laz. 6605*; 11302; bi-
 hôtén (bihâten) *a. r. 6*; behôtin *prompt. parv. 29*; behôtén,
 bihête *Wicl. gloss.*; i bihôte *vis. P. P. 3398*; *Chauc. C. t.*
 1856; i behête *Mar. mir. pl. 15*; (he) bihât *a. r. 6*; (heo)
 bihôteð 430; þei behôten *Mand. 251*; bihêihte (bihêhte)
(pret.) Laz. 1263; bihêt *a. r. 176*; *Kath. 415*; *Orm. 5574*;
 bihîzt *Will. gloss.*; *Wicl. gloss.*; bihîghte *vis. P. P. 2603*;
 behêihte *Mar. mir. pl. 20*; þu bihêt *Orm. 7621*; ye bi-

highte *Chauc. C. t.* 11639; bihâten (*part.*) *Kath.* 756; *Orm.* 13823; bihâten *a. r.* 182; *Wicl. gloss.*

bihêtinge *promise, Wicl. gloss.*

bihaven (*behave*) *behave, Flor.* 1567.

bihêden (*bihêde*) *heed, guard, owl and night.* 635; bihêdde *rel. ant.* 2, 225; his nest noȝt wel he ne bihêdde *owl and night.* 102; þe king hit wel bihêdde *regarded?* *Laȝ.* 19046.

bihêfden *behead, Kath.* 2273; bihêvedid, bihêdid (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

bihelden („biheolden“) *perfundere, Kath.* 1400.

bihemmen *hem:* bihemmen and biledge *owl and night.* 672.

bihêst *behest, promise, Will. gloss.* 215; *Mar. mir. pl.* 15;

bihêst, bihêste *Wicl. gloss.* 8; bihêste *a. r.* 208; *Bek.* 1406; *Chauc. C. t.* 4461; (*dat.*) *Mand.* 1; *vis. P. P.* 14160; (*acc.*) *Laȝ.* 1263.

bihêve, *ASax.* behêfe, *useful, profitable, a. r.* 158; 176.

bihêve, *ASax.* behêfe, *gain, profit, a. r.* 96; 230; tô hare bihêve *s. s. Wr.* 2301.

bihinden *behind, Orm.* 401; *Bek.* 1374; bihinde *rel. ant.* 1, 183.

bihôf, *ASax. OFris.* behôf, *Germ.* behûf, *behoof, profit, use;* bihôve (*bihôfe*) (*dat.*) *Laȝ.* 1050; tô his ôwene bihôve *a. r.* 70; serveþ tô our behôve *transact.* 19, 330.

behôffol *useful, hist. Edw. IV.* 13.

behôfflich *profitable, behôveli „opportunus“, prompt. parv.* 29; *Chauc. Troil.* 1353.

bihôfpe, *OFris.* bihôfte, *behoof, (dat.) Rob. Glouc.* 26, 18; („biôfpe“) *Laȝ.* 4376*; bihôfte (*dat.*) *P. P. p.* 540.

bihôven, *ASax.* behôfian (*indigere*), *OFris.* bihôvia, *behove, Wicl. gloss.* 8; bihôfeþ (*pres.*) *Orm.* 16706; bihoveþ *vis. P. P.* 11994; þe bihoveþ godes helpe *Shoreh.* 95; behôvip *Tor.* 162; behôves *s. s. Wr.* 1545; *Iw.* 3022; bûs 1085; 2763; 3023; bihovede (*pret.*) *a. r.* 394; hir bihoved þer tô bide *Percev.* 2228; bûd *Min.* 20.

bihôn *behang, hang round, Laȝ.* 5620.

bihûden *conceal; bihud (part.) a. r.* 100.

binnen *within, Orm.* 6292; binnen lut ȝearen *Laȝ.* 221; binne *Shoreh.* 40; bin *Iw.* 1214.

bijapen *trick, dupe; bijapeþ cr. P. P.* 91; bijaped (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1587; i shal bejaped been â þousand time môre þan þat fool *Troil.* 531; god wol noȝt bê bigiled ne bijaped *vis. P. P.* 12663.

bikennen *acquaint, commend, commit, Havel.* 1268; bikenne (*pres.*) *Will. gloss.* 215; beken *Amad. Robs.* 32, 11; i bikenne þee Crist *vis. P. P.* 980; bikennen *Gaw. gloss.* 368; bikende (*pret.*) *ibid.*; his môdir in kêping tô þe he bekende *Halliiv. dict.* 160.

biknâwen *recognize, acknowledge*; biknôwen *Rich.* 4476; *vis. P. P.* 407; *s. s. Web.* 2689; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 62; biknôwe *Chauc. C. t.* 5306; (*pres.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 369; yif i beknôwe mi name *Amis* 1279; beknêw (*pret.*) *Chauc. l. g. w.* 1056; (þei) biknêwe *vis. P. P.* 13251; biknâwe (*part.*) *Halliiv. dict.* 175; bekuôwen *Gaw. gloss.* 367; biknôwe *vis. P. P.* 12120.

bilâefen (bilâeven) *leave, relinquish, Laz.* 2254; bileaven *a. r.* 340; bilêve *Will. gloss.* 215; belâve *Halliiv. dict.* 161; bilâeven *be left, remain, Laz.* 1055; bilêfen *Orm.* 8380; bilêve *Rob. Glouc.* 14, 22; *s. s. Web.* 48; *Chauc. C. t.* 10897; *Min.* 10; þei ... shule wiþ Sathanas bilêven *harrow.* 233; blêvin *prompt. parv.* 39; hit bileaved in his sêcnesse *a. r.* 360; belêve; *ant. Arth.* 38, 6; bilâefde (*pret.*) *Laz.* 1613; bilêfde *a. r.* 372; bilêfte *Degrev.* 1885; belâfte *Halliiv. dict.* 160; blêfde („blêfede“) *Octov.* 507; bilêfed (*part.*) *Orm.* 8914; bileaved *a. r.* 168; bilêved *Alis.* 5310. bilaggen *splash*; belaggid (*part.*) *prompt. parv.* 29; *Wr. voc.* 173.

bilâhen? *laugh at*; bilôz (*pret.*) *Shoreh.* 102; bilôwe *Rob. Glouc.* 299, 4.

bilângen *belong*; belonge *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 351.

bilâppen *lap about, wrap up*; bilapped (*part.*) *Orm.* 14267; *s. s. Web.* 2210; *Amis* 1014; bilepped *a. r.* 100.

belâsten *load, charge*; belast (*part.*) *Halliiv. dict.* 161.

bileave *belief, a. r.* 2; bileeve *Chauc. C. t.* 3456; bilêve *Bek.* 30; belêve *Mand.* 131.

bilêfen (belêve) *believe, Mand.* 53; bilêfde (*pret.*) *Laz.* 2856*. bileggen (bilegge) *belay, owl and night.* 672; þe baere was bilegzd wiþ baeten gold *Orm.* 8167.

bilêzen *belie*; bilie *vis. P. P.* 3302; witnesses false and fele bilowen (*pret.*) hine *Shoreh.* 84; bilowen (*part.*) *a. r.* 68; *vis. P. P.* 922.

bilenge *belonging, Orm.* 2230.

bilif (bilife?), *cnp. OHGerm. bilibi (victus), living, sustenance, food, Kemb. Sal. a. Sat.* 229; bilive *Rob. Glouc.* 496, 8; (*acc.*) *vis. P. P.* 13426; bileove (*acc.*) *a. r.* 168.

- biliften *remain*; bilaef (*pret.*) *Orm.* 2391.
 biliggen *besiege*, *Laz.* 506; bilai (*pret.*) 8719; *Rob. Glouc.* 19, 13; belein (*part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 338; bilain *lain with*, *Flor.* 1071; his doughtir þat was bilain *Rich.* 1119.
 bilimien *dismember*, *Laz.* 29364; bilimen *Rob. Glouc.* 301; bilimed *Kath.* 2160; *a. r.* 360; bilimeden (*pret.*) *Halliw. dict.* 175.
 bilimpen *happen*, *Orm.* 11085; bilamp (*pret.*) 1929; bilumpen (*part.*) 2905.
 bilinnen (bilinne) *cease*, *Gam.* 553; blinnen *Orm.* 4505; blinne *Will. gloss.* 216; *Gaw. gloss.* 369; *Wr. p. s.* 212; *Mar. mir. pl.* 3; blan (*pret.*) *Degrev.* 1117; *avow. Arth.* 58, 11.
 blinnunge *ceasing*, (*dat.*) *Kath.* 1694.
 bilôken *look at, behold*, *Orm.* 2917; bilôked (*pres.*) *a. r.* 132; belôked (*part.*) *Octov.* 1046.
 biluvien *belove, like*, *Laz.* 921; and if þou wilt... bilove þe amonges lêwed men *vis. P. P.* 4254; zif hit eow biloved *Laz.* 989; biluvede (*pret.*) 375; beloved (*part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 273; so wel beloved *Chauc. C. t.* 1431.
 bilûken *lock up, enclose*; bilouken *Shoreh.* 121; bilûken (*pres.*) *Orm.* 12126; bilêk (*part.*) *owl and night.* 1079; biloken (*part.*) *a. r.* 160; *rel. songs* 7, 68; beloke *Halliw. dict.* 162; biloke 176.
 bilurten, *ASax. belyrtan, deceive*; bilirten *rel. ant.* 1, 217; hilurt (*part.*) *a. r.* 280*.
 bimasen *amaze, bewilder*; bimased (*part.*) *a. r.* 270; and lefte us liinge... al bemased in â soune (*swoon*) *Chest. pl.* 2, 93.
 bimelden, *Germ. bemelden, denounce, betray*; bimelde (*pres. subj.*) *Wr. an. lit.* 3.
 bimênen (bimêne) *mean, signify*, *Halliw. dict.* 163; *Havel.* 1259; what þis métels bimêneþ *vis. P. P.* 414; bimêne *bemoan, complain*, *Rob. Glouc.* 490, 24; þerfore we ne bimêneþ þe nozt *Bek.* 983; (þei) bimêneþ *vis. P. P.* 9912; bimênte (*pret.*) *signified*, 12108.
 bimôlen *spot*, *vis. P. P.* 8907.
 bimônen *bemoan*; bemoonid (*part.*) *Halliw. dict.* 163.
 bimornen *bemourn*; bimorneden (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*
 bineoden *beneath*, *a. r.* 304; bineode (benipe) *Laz.* 1325; binepen *Orm.* 10729; benepen *Mand.* 158; binepen, binepe *Wicl. gloss.* 8; binepe *Wr. treat.* 132.

- binimen *take away, deprive, a. r.* 194; *chron. of Engl* 292; binime *Wicl. gloss.* 8; binim (*pres. imper.*) *s. s. Wr.* 705; binom (*pret.*) *La3.* 26112; benâme *Gaw. gloss.* 367; binumen (*part.*) *Orm.* 7299; binomen *vis. P. P.* 1998; *Chauc. r. r.* 1509.
- bipêchen *deceive, La3.* 5301; *rel. ant.* 1; 180; bipâht (*part.*) *rel. songs* 5, 128.
- bipennen *pen up; bipenned (part.) a. r.* 94.
- bipilen *peel; bipiled (part.) a. r.* 148.
- biquashen *quash; biquashed (pret.?) vis. P. P.* 12574.
- biquepen *bequeath, „legare“, prompt. parv.* 31; biqued (*bicwap*) (*pret.*) *La3.* 9190; biquap *Gam.* 99; biquepen (*part.*) *cr. P. P.* 814.
- biquide *bequest, Rob. Glouc.* 381, 9.
- biraeden (*bireaden*) *advise, counsel, La3.* 31072; birêde *Hartsh. m. t. t.* 98; biradde (*bireadde*) (*pret.*) *Kath.* 1237; biredde *Shoreh.* 124; biradden *chron. of Engl.* 40.
- biraefien *bereave; biraevien (bireave) La3.* 30311; birêve *vis. P. P.* 4293; bireaved (*pres.*) *a. r.* 120; biraevede (*pret.*) *La3.* 8801; biraefde 102*; birêft *Will. gloss.* 216; biraefed (*part.*) *Orm.* 2832; birêved *owl and night.* 120; *Wr. spec.* 101; birâft *Halliw. dict.* 177.
- birêdien *make ready, La3.* 4198.
- bireinen *berain, rain upon; birine Horn* 11; bireined (*part.*) *a. r.* 344; *Wicl. gloss.*; bereinid „*complutus*“, *prompt. parv.*
- birennen *run to; biarnde (pret.) La3.* 26775.
- bireowen *repent, Orm.* 4506; birewe *vis. P. P.* 7930; birue? *pity? Wr. treat.* 139.
- bireaunesse *pity, (acc.) a. r.* 66.
- bireowsen *repent, Orm.* 8800; bireusi („*birensi*“ *is a mistake*) *Shoreh.* 43.
- bireousunge *repentance, a. r.* 372.
- biriden *ride round, La3.*
- birinnen *run round; biurnen (pret.) La3.* 26066; (*part.*) 1233.
- bisawe *proverb, (dat.) a. r.* 88.
- bischadwen *shade; bischadewep (pres.) s. s. Web.* 586; beshaded (*part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 109.
- bischeden *besprinkle; bischedde (pret.) Wicl. gloss.*
- bischinen *beshine; bishinep (pres.) Orm.* 18851; beshinep *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 242.

bischiten *beshite*; bishiten (*part.*) *Alis.* 5485.

bischrêwe *beshrew*, *deprave*, *blame*, *curse*; bischrêwe (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 6427; bishrêwiþ *Wicl. gloss.* 8; bisherêwed (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 2418; beshrêwed (*part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 76; pis world is al beshrêwed *Hardw. poem* 45, 2; bescherêwd *Aud.* 32.

bischutten *shut up*, *inclose*; bishetten (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 1308; bishett (*part.*) *Alis.* 5765; beshet *Chauc. C. t.* 4488; *Octov.* 1280.

bisêchen *beseech*: nu ich môt bisêchen þat ping þat ich aer forhowede *Laz.* 3494; and swa habbed Englisce men ûre icunde atheolden (*r. atholden*), þat we nâvere (naevere?) seodden bisêchen hit nô (ne?) mihten 31672; þu scholdest bisêchen me cosses *a. r.* 102; bisêken *Havel.* 2994; bisêche (*pres.*) *Kath.* 2375; *vis. P. P.* 580; *Alis.* 4631; *Mand.* 316; beseche (*r. w. speeche*) *Chauc. l. g. w.* 1622; biseeke (*r. w. meeke*) *C. t.* 14652; besêke *lud. Cor.* 129; bisêhþ *owl and night.* 1437; bisohte (*pret.*) *Kath.* 2395; bisoughte *Percev.* 2144; bisouhten *a. r.* 230; bisoht (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 72; bisoult *a. r.* 234.

bisêching *beseching*, *prayer*, *Wicl. gloss.*

bisêmen *beseem*, *befit*; bisêmeþ (*pres.*) *cr. P. P.* 116; bisêmez *Gaw. gloss.* 369; bisêmen *Wicl. gloss.* 8; besêmen, bisême „*appear*“, *Will. gloss.* 215; bisêmede (*pret.*) *appeared*, *a. r.* 148. bisen *short-sighted?* *Halliw. dict.* 178; þu art blind ôper bisne (*r. bisen*) *owl and night.* 243.

bisenchen *sink*, *a. r.* 400; bisenken *Orm.* 19690; bisencte (*pret.*) *a. r.* 334*.

bisenden *send to*; bisende (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 524; bisent *Rob. Br.* 309.

biseon *bese*, *see to*, *provide*, *array*, *adorn*, *a. r.* 344; biseo *Bek.* 106; bisên *s. s. Web.* 507; biseo (*pres. subj.*) *owl and night.* 1270; bisai (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 192; þe duc bisæh a Brenne *Laz.* 4907; besein (*part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 341; biseye *vis. P. P.* 14329; *Hoccl.* 1, 142; sô rîcheli biseye *Chauc. C. t.* 8860.

bisetten (*bisette*) *beset*, *apply*, *vis. P. P.* 3000; bisetten (*pret.*) „*engrafted*“, *Wicl. gloss.* 8; and bisette pis schip al aboute *Brand.* 21; biset (*part.*) *a. r.* 58; *Kath.* 1578; *Orm.* 8169; pou hast wel beset mi gôd *Octav.* 956.

besewen *sew around*; besewed (*part.*) *Will. gloss.*

besizt *provision*; besizte (*acc.*) *H. zeitschr.* 11, 298.

- bisitten (bisitte) *sit, vis. P. P.* 1164.
 bislaberen *beslabber (slaver)*; bislabered (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 3257.
 bismar, *ASax.* bismar, bismor, *OHGerm.* bismar, *disgrace, shame, reproach, scorn, Rob. Glouc.* 12, 7; þe þe bismar haved idôn *Laʒ.* 4403; bismare (*dat.*) *Alis.* 648; *Chauc. C. t.* 3963; lauhwen him tō bismare *a. r.* 270; bismare (*acc.*) *Halliw. dict.* 178; bismares (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 13545; bismere (*dat.*) *Kath.* 551; *vis. P. P.* 2651; *Halliw. dict.* 178.
 bismerven *besmear*; bismeoruwed (*part.*) *a. r.* 214.
 bismitten, *ODutch* besmetten, *OHGerm.* bismizzen, *dirty*; bismitted (*part.*) *a. r.* 214.
 bismoteren, *cmp. LGerm.* besmaddern, *dirty*; bismoterud (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 76.
 bismudden *dirty*; bismuddet (*part.*) *a. r.* 214*.
 bisnēwen *besnow*; bisnēwed (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 9830; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 111.
 bisoilen *soil*; bisoiled (*part.*) *Shoreh.* 108.
 bisōken *request*; bisōcne (*dat.*) *Laʒ.* 30219*; (*acc.*) *a. r.* 376; ac þoru bisōkne of þe king delayed it was zute *Rob. Glouc.* 495, 7.
 bispeken *bespeak, discuss*; bispeke (*part.*) *owl and night.* 1736; ʒe habbeþ among ʒu ... bispeke pat ilōme *Bek.* 919.
 bīspel *example, owl and night.* 127.
 bisperren *lock up*; bisparred (*pres.*) *a. r.* 94*; bisperede (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 9904.
 bispēten (bispête) *bespit, Wicl. gloss.* 8; bispêted (*pres.*) *a. r.* 288; bispatten (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; bispet, bispat (*part.*) *ibid.*
 bispitten (bispitte) *bespit, Wicl. gloss.*
 besprēden *bespread*; besprad (*pret.*) *Chauc. fl. a. l.* 266; bespred (*part.*) *k. of T.* 762.
 bisprengen *besprinkle*; bisprenge (*pres.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 128, 5; bisprengde (*pret.*) *Halliw. dict.* 179; bispreinde *Wicl. gloss.* 8; bispreind, bispreint (*part.*) *ibid.*; al bespreint wip bloode *Lidg. m. p.* 91.
 bistanen *stand about, surround*; bistant (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 1436; bistōde (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.* 216; bistonen (*part.*) *a. r.* 264; bistonen mid hunden *Laʒ.* 30323.
 bistaren *stare at*; bistarede (*pret.*) *Kath.* 309.
 bisteden? *OIHGerm.* pistaten (*constituere*), *bestead, place*; bestedd (*part.*) *Triam.* 1461; bestad „circumstanced“, *Gaw.*

gloss. 368; *Chauc. C. t.* 5069; *Hoccl.* 1, 129; *lud. Cov.* 329; wôfulli bestad *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 198; hwon we beoð so bistaded (?) *a. r.* 264.

bisteken *shut, a. r.* 62.

bistelen *steal away, La3.* 9756; bistal (*pret.*) 28422.

bisteppe *meet, overtake? bistedped (part.) a. r.* 174.

bistêre *bestir, Alis.* 5837; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 295.

bistôwe *bestow, Shoreh.* 95; *vis. P. P.* 4622; *Chauc. C. t.* 3979.

bistrîden *bestride, La3.* 28020; bistrîdeþ *vis. P. P.* 11525; bestrôd (*pret.*) *Tor.* 504.

biswîken *deceive, betray, La3.* 754; *a. r.* 224; *Orm.* 11678; *Alis.* 4609; beswîke *Horn* 296; *Rich.* 5918; *s. s. Web.* 2500; *Rob. Br.* 273; biswâk (*pret.*) *La3.* 14864; biswîken (*part.*) *a. r.* 54; *Wr. spec.* 45; biswîke *Rob. Glouc.* 272, 24. biswîken *procure, produce by labour; biswîken (pres.) vis. P. P.* 10574; biswonke (*pret.*) 14510; beswonke (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 169.

bitaechen *assign, commit, Orm.* 6126; bitêchen *La3.* 5314; *a. r.* 300; bitêche *Will. gloss.* 216; Crist i þe bitêche *Horn* 577; beteiche *Mar. mir. pl.* 62; bitahte (*pret.*) *La3.* 247; *Kath.* 608; *Orm.* 14774; betauzte *s. s. Wr.* 324; betauhte *Chauc. r. r.* 4438; þe ring pat i him bitauhte *Percev.* 2156; biteizte *Bek.* 1827; bitauzten *Wicl. gloss.* 8; bitaht (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 42; bitauzt *Will. gloss.* 216; biteiht *a. r.* 166.

bitaken (betake) *betake, commit, deliver, La3.* 3542*; *Wicl. gloss.* 8; *s. s. Wr.* 30; i bitake *Chauc. C. t.* 3748; bitôc (bitôk) (*pret.*) *La3.* 22464; *Rob. Glouc.* 183; *Will. gloss.* 216; *Wicl. gloss.* 8; *s. s. Wr.* 412; *Chauc. C. t.* 12469; betôke *Tor.* 2250; bitaken (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

bitâcnen *bitoken, signify, Orm.* 919; bitôcneð (*pres.*) *a. r.* 170; bitôkneðe (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 288, 7; pat he was lord and king of kinges wel bitôkneðe þe sterre *Shoreh.* 123; bitôkenede „marked“, *Wicl. gloss.* 9; bitôcneð (*part.*) *a. r.* 374.

bitôcnunge *signification, a. r.* 308; bitôkninge *Bek.* 103.

bitellen *excuse, justifi, Orm.* 2045; and lust hû ich con me bitelle owl and nyght. 263; tô bitellen (*claim*) eowere rihtes *La3.* 7894; betelle *Mar. mir. pl.* 139; bitelled (*pres.*) *a. r.* 226*; bitald (*part.*) *La3.* 31304.

bitellunge *excuse? imputation? a. r.* 392.

biteon *draw over, employ, Laz.* 9117; *a. r.* 398; bitozen (*part.*) *Laz.* 19910; þe niztingale al hire hoze mid rēde hadde wel bitoze *owl and night.* 702; or elles ich hevede uvele bitowen muchel of mine hwūle (*r. hwīle*) *a. r.* 430. bitiden *betide, a. r.* 278; bitide *Wr. spec.* 90; bitidde (*pret.*) *Bek.* 1511; *s. s. Wr.* 589; betidde *ant. Arth.* 1, 1. bitizten? *cover?* bitizt mid rūze velle *owl and night.* 1011. bitilden *cover:* and lette hine bitillen (*for bitilden?*) mid goldfāze pallen *Laz.* 27852.

bitīmen *happen; bitīmed (pres.) a. r.* 324.

bitraien (*bitraye*) *betray, Bek.* 650; *vis. P. P.* 538; bitraische *Halliv. dict.* 170; bitraide (*pret.*) *Brand.* 27.

bitrappen (*bitrappe*) *trap, Halliv. dict.* 170; bitrappet, bitreppet (*part.*) *a. r.* 174*.

bitrenden? *wind round; bitrent (part.) Chauc. Troil.* 4080.

bitreuþen *betroth; bitreupede (pret.) Shoreh.* 66.

bitruflen *beguile; bitruflēd (pres.) a. r.* 106.

bitrumen *betrim; al abūten bitrumet (fortified?) wið & dērewurde wal Kath.* 1659*.

bitūnen *enclose; bitūnden (pret.) Laz.* 4287; bitūned (*part.*) *a. r.* 164; bituined *Kath.* 1659.

biturnen *turn round; biturn þe and cum aʒean a. r.* 394.

bitweonen, *ASax. betveonan, between, Laz.* 253; *Kath.* 1526*.; bitwēnen *a. r.* 72; bitweone *owl and night.* 1377;

bituēne *Wr. treat.* 134; bitwēne *vis. P. P.* 1509.

bitwih, *ASax. betvih, betveoh, betvyh, betvuh, between,*

bitwize *Laz.* 20947; bitueizen 784; bituhen *Kath.* 1526.

bitwix, *ASax. betvihs, betveohs, betwixt, Chauc. C. t.* 882;

Amis 142; bitwixen (*bitwixte*) *Laz.* 5010; betwixen *Chauc.*

Troil. 7000; bituxen *owl and night.* 1745; bituixte

Shoreh. 77.

bipecchen *cover; bipeht (part.) Laz.* 24742.

bidenchen *bethink, meditate, Laz.* 12724; bipenche *Bek.* 43;

Shoreh. 33; bipenken *Orm.* 2917; bipenke *Will. gloss.*

216; *Wicl. gloss.* 8; bepinkin „*cogitare, meditari*“, *prompt.*

parv. 34; ʒif he lid & bidenched him hwonne he wule

arisen *a. r.* 324; bidouhte (*pret.*) 200; bipouʒte *Wicl.*

gloss. 8; bidouht (*part.*) *a. r.* 342; we beoð bipohte *we*

think, rel. songs 4, 56.

bipringen *oppress; biðrunge (biþrongen) (part.) Laz.*

8814; wiþ wandraþ biprunge *Orm.* 14825.

bipunchen *think; ʒif him so bidunched a. r.* 346

bufen *above*, *Orm.* 4773; buven *a. r.* 106; *Kath.* 2396; buven (bove) *La3.* 26050; buve *owl and night.* 208; bove *Wr. an. lit.* 5; al þat is bove and under molde *Shoreh.* 117; *compos.* abuven.

bûten (*for* biûten) *but, without*, *Orm.* 2228; bûten (bote) Noe & Sem *La3.* 23; bûten (widûte) live *Kath.* 252; þis world nis bûten (*praeter*) & wei tō heovene *a. r.* 150; bûte *nisi* 230; bûte *sine, owl and night.* 1788; bûte þu wille bet aginne, ne shaltu bûte schame iwinne 1287; bût (but?) *Orm.* 493; *sed, vis. P. P.* 386; *Wicl. John* 6; *tamen, Chauc. C. t.* 74; þei conne meche of hōli writ, bût þei undirstonde it not *Mand.* 136; beouten *cr. P. P.* 1298; bouten ende *Wr. treat.* 132; boute *sine, Hartsh. met. t.* 266; boute gile *Wr. spec.* 38; but, bot „*except*“, *Will. gloss.* 217; boute, bout „*without*“, *ibid.*; but, bout, boute „*without*“, *Gaw. gloss.* 370; 372; bot if „*unless*“, *ibid.*; boten *Wr. p. s.* 156; bot *sed, Isumb.* 150; and was bot seven winter old *s. s. Wr.* 14; *compos.* abûten.

biwailen *bewail, Chauc. C. t.* 4446; biweile *Wicl. gloss.* 9; biweileþ *Alis.* 4395.

biwaken (biwake) *watch, s. s. Web.* 2764; biwakeden (*pret.*) *La3.* 26823; bewaked (*part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 350.

biwalwen? *wallow, roll about: biwaled on axen (biwaled in axe) La3.* 25989.

biwapen *stupefy; bewaped (part.) Halliiv. dict.* 171; so bewhapped and assoted *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 4.

biwaren *beware, guard, keep; bewar þe s. a. c.* 10; if þe clerk beware his faip *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 262; if þou so dôe, þi wit is wel bewared *Chauc. Troil.* 636.

biwedden *wed; biwedded (part.) La3.* 4500.

biwêfen *wind round, cover; biwêfde (pret.) La3.* 28474;

biwêved (*part.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 539, 21; *Alis.* 1085; biweaved *La3.* 130.

biweilen? *deceive? biweiled (part.) Shoreh.* 3.

bewelden *wield, govern, Gow. conf. am.* 1, 312.

biwenden *turn about, a. r.* 306; biwende (*pret.*) *Kath.* 2362; heo biwenden heom sōne *La3.* 26576; biwente *Horn* 329; biwent (*part.*) *a. r.* 1108

biwêpen *beweep, weep over, a. r.* 108; *Orm.* 15136; *owl and night.* 972; biwêpe *Shoreh.* 102; *Chauc. r. r.* 5121;

biweop (*pret.*) *a. r.* 278; *Alis.* 3655; bewôpen (*part.*) *Chauc. Troil.* 5585; biwôpe *s. s. Web.* 1186.

- biwêpen (biwêpe) *beweep*, *Wicl. gloss.* 9; biwêpte (*pret.*) *ibid.*; biwêped (*part.*) *Will. gloss.* 216.
 biweren *defend, protect*; biwerest (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 1124.
 biwêten *wet*; bewet (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 171.
 biwicchen (bewicche) *bewitch*, *Mand.* 159; biwicched (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 13262.
 biwizelien *beguile*, *Laz.* 969.
 biwilen *beguile, rel. ant.* 1, 182; biwille *Halliv. dict.* 180;
 biwiled (*part.*) *Shoreh.* 67; *Gaw. gloss.* 369.
 biwinnen *win, obtain*, *Laz.* 472; biwinne *chron. of Engl.* 465; biwan (*pret.*) *Laz.* 4674; biwunnen (*part.*) *a. r.* 228;
 biwonnen *Laz.* 109.
 biwist *being, living*: beowust among men *a. r.* 156; hû
 heod þîne beouste (*pl.?*) *how are you*, *Laz.* 17809; biwiste
 (*dat.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 131; beouste (bewiste) (*acc.*) *a. r.* 160.
 biwiten *guard, keep*, *Laz.* 2613; 13782; biwitten 6659;
 biwusten (*pret.*) 13722; biwust (*part.*) 20684; *a. r.* 104.
 biwiten *guard*; biwite (*pres. subj.*) *rel. songs* 5, 259; biwât
 (*pret.*) *Laz.* 13028; biwiten (*part.*) 24678.
 biwitien *guard*, *Laz.* 6659*; biwittie 27534*; biwitede
 (*pret.*) 31013*.
 biword *byword, proverb*, *Chauc. Troil.* 5438.
 biwrappen (bewrappe) *wrap up*, *Wicl. gloss.* 9; bewrapped
 (*part.*) *Will. gloss.* 215; biwrabbet *a. r.* 260*.
 biwrêzen (biwrêye) *denounce, betray*, *Chauc. C. t.* 2231;
 biwrighen *Alis.* 4116; bewrie *Will. gloss.* 215; bewrêie
 (*pres. subj.*) *Hartsh. met. t.* 102.
 biwrenchen *deceive, cheat*; biwrenched (*pres.*) *a. r.* 92.
 biwreon *cover, hide*; biwrô *owl and night.* 673; biwrizen
 (*part.*) *Laz.* 5366; biwrien *a. r.* 262.
 biwrixlen *change*; biwrixled (*part.*) *a. r.* 310.
 bi, *ASax. bý, OIcel. býr, town*, *Halliv. dict.* 172.
 bicche, *ASax. bicce, OIcel. bikkja, bitch*, *rel. ant.* 1,
 187; *Wr. an. lit.* 11; *vis. P. P.* 3180; bicche (bicke)
prompt. parv. 35; bicchen (*pl.*) *Alis.* 5394.
 bîd, *ASax. bîd (mora) Grein's gloss., stay? bîde (acc.)*
Tor. 1463.
 bidden, *ASax. biddan, OFris. bidda, bidia, OSax.*
biddian, Goth. bidjan, OIcel. bidja, OHGerm. bittan, bid,
beg, pray, a. r. 228; tô bidden pês bône *Kath.* 611; tô
 bidden his milce *rel. songs* 4, 55; & bidden for pe *Orm.*
 6130; tô bidden (*for beoden*) us tô *Criste* 9990; biddin

„orare, mandare“, *prompt. parv.* 35; bidde (*pres.*) *Will. gloss.* 214; if i bidde âni bedes *vis. P. P.* 3287; biddeþ *Chauc. C. t.* 3641; he þat biddeþ borweþ *vis. P. P.* 4639; biddeþ (*for* beodeþ) *Mand.* 235; biddes *Isumb.* 270; beddez *Gaw. gloss.* 367; bit *Orm.* 5454; he bit (*prays for*) ûnlich stude *a. r.* 156; hii biddiþ vor ûr fôn *Rob. Glouc.* 235, 22; biddande (*part.*) *Will. gloss.* 214; *compos.* ibidden.

biddere, *ASax.* biddere, *bidder, petitioner*; bidderis (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 4204.

biden (bide), *ASax. OSax.* bidan, *Goth.* beidan, *OIcel.* bida, *OHGerm.* bitan, *bide, wait, remain, Gaw. gloss.* 368; *Wicl. gloss.* 7; *vis. P. P.* 12698; *s. s. Web.* 2864; *Wr. p. s.* 204; *Min.* 20; *Octov.* 874; *Tor.* 1023; i mai nô lenger bide *Chauc. C. t.* 4235; bide ân answare *Flor.* 264; bidez, bides, bidis (*pres.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 368; bidus *ant. Arth.* 10, 5; båd (*pret.*) *Percev.* 569; båd, baid *Gaw. gloss.* 366; bôul, bood *Wicl. gloss.* 7; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 292; *Chauc. C. t.* 4397; biden *reb. Linc.* 17; biden (*part.*) *Alis.* 897; *compos.* a-, i-, overbiden; *deriv.* båd.

big big, *great, strong, Chauc. C. t.* 548; beg *Gaw. gloss.* 367; bigge (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 4224.

bigli *Halliw. dict.* 174; bigli landis *Flor.* 220; bigli blis 1681; begle *Halliw. dict.* 159.

big, *OIcel.* bygg, *barley, Wr. voc.* 233.

bîzels, *ASax.* bîzgels, „(arcus), fornix“, *Wr. voc.* 92.

bizt, *ASax.* byht, *from* bûzen, *bight, bend, Gaw. gloss.* 369; *rel. ant.* 1, 190.

bike? *building, Gaw. gloss.* 368; *nest: à bike of waspes Halliw. dict.* 175.

biken, *Germ.* bicken, *Dutch* becken, *peck, strike; beked (pres.) a. r.* 84; biked (*pret.*) *Alis.* 2337.

biker, *OHGerm.* becher, *beaker, cup, prompt. parv.* 35.

biker, *from* biken, *fight, quarrel, Rob. Glouc.* 543, 4; *Chauc. l. g. w.* 2659; bikir „pugna“, *prompt. parv.* 35; *Alis.* 1661; bekir *Halliw. dict.* 160.

bikeren, *LGerm.* pikern, *strike, skirmish, fight, prompt. parv.* 36; bekire *Gaw. gloss.* 367; bekere *ant. Arth.* 4, 2; bikere (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 14082.

bil, *ASax.* bill, *OSax. MHGerm.* bil, *bill, axe, La7.* 1714; *wills and invent.* 37; bill *lc.* 3225; bille- *prompt. parv.* 36; billes (*pl.*) *Alis.* 1624.

bile, *ASax.* bile, *Ir.* bile, *bil? bill, beak, owl and night.*

79; (*dat.*) *a. r.* 84; *vis. P. P.* 7290; *bille Gow. conf. am.* 2, 106; (*acc.*) *s. s. Wr.* 2196; *bilis (pl.) Wicl. gloss.* 8.
?bilewhit *simple, mild, Orm.* 6654.

bille bill, letter, prompt. parv. 36.

billen bill, „rostrare“, prompt. parv.

billin, MHGerm. billen, hoe, „marrare“, prompt. parv.

binde woodbine, vine-branch, prompt. parv.

binden, ASax. OSax. Goth. bindan, OFris. OIcel. binda, OHGerm. bintan, bind, La3. 18458; *bindeþ (pres.) Wr. spec.* 104; *biut a. r.* 6; *band (pret.) Iw.* 1776 *Chauc. C. t.* 4080; *bond Wr. treat.* 136; *vis. P. P.* 11508; *bunden Orm.* 15820; *bounden Will. gloss.* 216; *bunden (part.) Iw.* 289; *Rob. Br.* 138, 20; *bounden harrow.* 53; *Chauc. C. t.* 8580; *Wicl. John* 11; *bonden Percev.* 1830; *bun Town. myst.* 99; *compos. for-, ibinden; derivat. band.*

binge, Dan. hing, bin, prompt. parv. 36; *benge* 31.

benger chest, prompt. parv. 31.

binne, ASax. binn (praesepe), Germ. binne, benne (corbis), bin, Wr. voc. 180; (*dat.*) *lud. Cov.* 159; (*acc.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 595.

birche, ASax. birce Etm. lexic. 287, *Wr. voc.* 285, *beorc Grein's gloss., byrc Wr. voc.* 33, *OHGerm. bircha, OIcel. biörk, birch, prompt. parv.* 36; *birke Flor.* 1518; (*dat.*) *Percev.* 773; *burche Wr. voc.* 181; *birches (pl.) Alis.* 5242.

birkin, ASax. bircen, OIcel. birkin, birchen, Gaw. gloss.

bire? shed, stall, Halliw. dict. 177; *Gaw. gloss.* 369.

birle, ASax. byr(e)le, OIcel. byrli, cup-bearer, butler, „pincerna“, Wr. voc. 89; *birle (borle) La3.* 24164; *birles (pl.) Orm.* 14023.

birleu, ASax. byr(e)lian, OIcel. byrli, give to drink, a. r. 114; *Orm.* 15418; *birle Wicl. gloss.* 8; *brillin „propinare“, prompt. parv.* 51; *birlide (pret.) Wicl. gloss.; sche birlid whit win and rēd Tor.* 292; *birlude avow. Arth.* 46, 14.

bishop, ASax. biscop, Lat. episcopus, bishop, rel. songs 6, 5.

bischoprīche bishopric, Bek. 1008.

bisen, ASax. bysen, example, (bisne) Orm. 8987; *bisne (dat.) La3.* 30; (*acc.*) *Halliw. dict.* 179.

bite, ASax. bite, bita Lye's dict., OIcel. biti Egilss.

lexic., *OHGerm.* bizzo *bit*, *morsel*, *vis. P. P.* 12481; (*acc.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 207, 4; *ân bite braedes Orm.* 8640.

bite (*bite?*), *ASax.* *bite Grein's gloss.*, *bite Etm. lexic.*, *OSax.* *biti*, *OFris.* *biti*, *bite*, *bit*, *OIcel.* *bit Haldors. lexic.*, *Goth.* (*anda-*)*beit*, *OHGerm.* *biz* (*MHGerm.* *biz*), *bite*, *Kath.* 2437; *a. r.* 288; *s. s. Web.* 760; *Mand.* 49; *bit* (*bit?*) *Iw.* 94; *bitt Alis.* 5436; *biten* (*dat. pl.*) *Laz.* 21364; *bitt* (*bite*) „*morsus, lupatum*“, *prompt. parv.* 37; *bitte* „*morsus*“, *Wr. voc.* 198; *bitte* (*dat.*) *bit of the bridle*, *Chauc. l. g. w.* 1206; *bitte bit*, *edge of an axe*, *Gaw. gloss.*

bite, *ASax.* *bite (fera)*, *viper?* *bollen as à bite Mapes* 334.

bitel biting, *sharp: bitel wraeches* (*gen.*) *Orm.* 10074; *bitèle duntès Laz.* 26967.

bitel (*bitil*), *ASax.* *bitel* (*blatta*), *beetle*, *prompt. parv.* 37; *bétil Wr. voc.* 255.

biten, *ASax.* *bitan*, *OFris.* *OIcel.* *bita*, *Goth.* *beitan*, *OHGerm.* *bizan*, *bite*, *a. r.* 364; *vis. P. P.* 8947; *per was nô knif pat wolde him bite* („*byte*“) *Eglam.* 491; *pat èvere wolde ale bite Havel.* 1731; *biteþ* (*pres.*) *Orm.* 9954; *bit a. r.* 166; *bât* (*pret.*) *Iw.* 2029; *bôt* (*boot*) *s. s. Web.* 773; *vis. P. P.* 2642; *Chauc. C. t. Tyrwh.* 14519; *Octov.* 329; *lud. Cov.* 29; (*pat*) *èver bôt brêd ant. Arth.* 43, 2; *biten Laz.* 1788; *Alis.* 5435; *bitand* (*pres. part.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 369; *bitten* (*pret. part.*) *Chauc. l. g. w.* 2314; *ibite Alis.* 5438; *compos. a-*, *forbiten*; *derivat. bait.*

biter, *ASax.* *biter*, *OIcel.* *bitr*, *OHGerm.* *biterer*, *from biten*, *bitter*, *s. s. Web.* 849; *bitter a. r.* 302; *nawt bittres Kath.* 1704; *bittre bitterly*, *vis. P. P.* 1867; *bitture* (*comparat.*) *a. r.* 114; *bittrore Wr. spec.* 99.

bitterliche, *ASax.* *biterlice*, *bitterly*, *a. r.* 364; *bitterli Will. gloss.*

bitere biter; *compos. bacbitere.*

biterness, *ASax.* *biterness*, *bitterness*, *Shoreh.* 91; *bitterness a. r.* 372.

bittren, *ASax.* *biterian*, *make bitter*, *a. r.* 308.

bitor, *Fr.* *butor*, *bittern*; *bitour Chauc. C. t.* 6554; *bittor Chest. pl.* 1, 51.

bivien, *ASax.* *bifian*, *beofian*, *OSax.* *bivon*, *OFris.* *beva*, *OHGerm.* *biben*, *tremble*, *bivien*, *beovien*, *buvien Laz.* 27453; 27718; 27817.

blâ (*blaa*), *ASax.* *blae*, *bleo*, *OFris.* *blau*, *OIcel.* *blâr*, *OHGerm.* *blawer*, *blus*, *Isemb.* 311; *blô*, *bloo* „*lividus*“,

prompt. parv. 40; „*fulvus*“, *rel. ant.* 1, 8; *Rich.* 2644; *Rob. Br.* 173, 28; bloo askes *vis. P. P.* 1554; as blô as léd *Mar. mir. pl.* 148; pe water so blô *Em.* 318; blôdi and bloo *lud. Cov.* 335; blac as â bloa (blâ) *mon a. r.* 236; of Ethiopie he brohte på bleo men *Laz.* 25380; bleu („blew“) *caeruleus, prompt. parv.* 41; *Trist.* 3, 10; bleu („blew“) as inde (*indigo*) *Mand.* 48; (blew, blew) *Chauc. C. t.* 10093; (blwe) *Gaw. gloss.* 370.

blaber?

blabirlippid *lobber-lipped, Halliw. dict.* 209.

blaberen, *Dan.* blabbre, *Germ.* blabbern, plappern, *blab, tattle, „stammer“? Wicl. gloss.* 9; „*blaterare*“, *prompt. parv.* 37; pou blaberest *Halliw. dict.* 180; þei blaberin *lud. Cov.* 164.

blac, *ASax.* blaec, *ODutch* black, *black, a. r.* 234; *Wr. treat.* 133; blak *Mand.* 51; *Chauc. C. t.* 2132; *k. of T.* 773; blak and blô *Wr. spec.* 68.

blakbeye *blackberry, Halliw. dict.* 180.

blac (blek), *ASax.* blaec, *ODutch* black, *OHGerm.* blach, *black, „atramentum“, prompt. parv.*

blâc (blâk), *ASax.* blâc, blaec, *OSax.* blêc, *OIcel.* bleikr, *OHGerm.* bleicher, *from* bliken, *bleak, pale, ant. Arth.* 51, 8; blâc ant won *Wr. spec.* 74; blôc *a. r.* 332; bleik „*pallidus*“, *prompt. parv.* 39; *Lidg. st. of Th.* 2332.

blad, *ASax.* blaed (*folium*), *OSax.* blad, *OIcel.* blad, *OHGerm.* blat, *blade, prompt. parv.* 37; *Chauc. C. t.* 620; *Aud.* 12; *compos. schulderblad.*

blader, *ASax.* blaedre, *ODutch* blader, blaere, *OHGerm.* blâtra, *from* blâwen, *bladder, rel. ant.* 1, 190; bladder *Chauc. C. t.* 12367; bleder *Wr. voc.* 256; bleddre *a. r.* 282; bleddere *cr. P. P.* 442; bleddir „*vesica*“, *prompt. parv.* 39; bloure (*pl.*) *pustules, Town. myst.* 62.

bladeren, *ODutch* bladeren (*frondere*), *blade, shoot?* bladdirþ (*pres.*) *Halliw. nug. poet.* 66.

blaed, *ASax.* blaed, *OHGerm.* plât, *from* blâwen, *blast, fame, glory.*

blaedfaest *famous, glorious, Laz.* 10100.

blaed, *ASax.* blead, *OIcel.* blaudr, *OSax.* blôdi (*timidus*), *OHGerm.* blôler (*legner*), *timid, fearful, Laz.* 18737.

blaffard, *ODutch* blaffaert (*balatro, blatero*), *from* *blaffen, *blabber, stammerer; blafford (blaffere) „traulus“, prompt. parv.*

blaffen? *ODutch* blaffen, *blab*, *stammer*; *wlaffes* (*pres.*) *Wr. voc.* 173.

blake *blackness*, *a. r.* 282.

blaken (blakin, blackin), blekin, *ASax.* blacian, *blacken*, *prompt. parv.* 38; 39; blakeþ (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 155; bleckid (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 9; blekit *Mar. mir. pl.* 183.

blâkien, *ASax.* blâcian, blaecan, *OIcel.* bleikja, *OHGerm.* bleichen, *bleach*, *blanch*; blâkien (blôkie) *Laz.* 19799; blâken *Rob. Br.* 183, 18; his browes tō blâke *Percev.* 1056; his brees con (*r. gon*) blâke *avow. Arth.* 15, 15; blôkne for blôken? *Shoreh.* 4; bleik(en) (blêken, blêchen) clôþ *prompt. parv.* 39; þanne gan bleiken here blê *Wr. p. s.* 341; wule â weob beon mid ône watere wel iblêched *a. r.* 324.

bleikester *bleacher*, *prompt. parv.*

blâmen, *Fr.* blâmer, *blame*, *a. r.* 64; *Chauc. Boet.* 2.

blanc, *Dan. Swed.* blank, *OIcel.* blakkr, *OIHerm.*

blancher, *from* blinken, *white*, *blonc rel. ant.* 1, 37.

blonke, *ASax.* blanca, blonca, *grey horse*, *Will. gloss.*; *Gaw. gloss.*; *ant. Arth.* 43, 2; lihted of eowre blanken *Laz.* 5862.

blanden, *ASax. Goth.* blandan, *OIcel.* blanda, *OHGerm.*

blantan, *mix*; blondeþ *Shoreh.* 73; blande (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 182; *Gaw. gloss.* 369.

blâren, *ODutch* blaeren, *MHGerm.* blêren, *blare*; blôrîn (blêren) „flere“, *prompt. parv.* 40.

blase, *ASax.* blaese, *cmp. MHGerm.* blas, *blaze*, *flame*, *a. r.* 254; *vis. P. P.* 11790; *Chauc. Troil.* 4853; enne blase of fûre *Laz.* 2859; þei setten all on blase *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 244; blasen (*pl.*) *a. r.* 254; blese (*blase*) *prompt. parv.* 39.

blasen (blasin) *blaze*, „flammare“, *prompt. parv.* 38; breunen and blasen *vis. P. P.* 11830; vort (a dat) al þet hûs blasie (*pres. subj.*) vord *a. r.* 296.

blâsen? *ASax.* blaesan? *OHGerm.* blâsen (*flare*), *OIcel.* blâsa, *blow?* *Chauc. h. of f.* 1802; *deriv.* blês, blast.

blast (blâst?), *ASax.* blaest (*flatus*), *OHGerm.* blâst, *OIcel.* blâstr, *blast*, „flatus“, *prompt. parv.* 38; *Wr. treat.* 136; *Wr. spec.* 106; *Chauc. Troil.* 2479; hornes blast *rel. ant.* 1, 223; winds blast *s. a. c.* 14, 17; blaste (*dat.*) *Brand.* 19; *compos.* þonerblast.

blasten (blâsten?), *ASax.* blaestan (*flare*), *OHGerm.* blestan (*plaudere*), *blast*, *blow*; blaste *Brand.* 27; and took

his blacke trumpe faste, and gan tô puffen and tô blaste
Chauc. h. of f. 1866; blasten (*pret.*) *Alis.* 5348; *compos.*
ablasten.

blâwen, *ASax.* blâwan, *OHGerm.* blâ(h)en, *blow*, *Alis.*
5630; blâwen, blâuwen (blôwe, blôue) *Laz.* 4462; 7951;
blâwe *Isumb.* 393; blâue *ant. Arth.* 26, 5; bloawen *a. r.*
210; blôwe *vis. P. P.* 18060; *Chauc. C. t.* 567; bragge or
blôwe (*boast, bluster*) *lud. Cov.* 183; blâwes (*pres.*) *Mar.*
mir. pl. 176; bôstus and blâwus *avow. Arth.* 23, 6; bleow
(*pret.*) *Alis.* 185; bleou, blêu *Laz.* 808; 1762; blêu *Brand.*
24; (bleu3) *transact.* 18, 25; (blew) *Rob. Glouc.* 13, 24; *vis.*
P. P. 3516; (blu) *avow. Arth.* 15, 6; (blw) *Gaw. gloss.*
370; bleowen (bleuwen) *Laz.* 5107; blêwen (or blêuen?)
s. a. c. 14; „blasted“, *Wicl. gloss.* 9; blâwand (*pres. part.*) *Iw.*
340; blôwand *Will. gloss.* 216; blâuing *Gaw. gloss.* 369;
blâwun (*pret. part.*) *apol.* 24; blôwen *vis. P. P.* 2508;
s. s. Wr. 2181; *compos.* ablâwen.

blêd, *ASax.* blêd, *OHGerm.* bluot, *from* blôwen, *sprout,*
blossom, owl and night. 1040; blêden (*pl.*) *Laz.* 28832.

blêden (blêde), *ASax.* blêdan, *from* blôd, *bleed*, *Gow.*
conf. am. 1, 188; blêdde (*pret.*) *a. r.* 258; *vis. P. P.* 13166;
his woundes bledden *Alis.* 5845; blêdand (*part.*) *Gaw.*
gloss. 369; *compos.* biblêden.

blêin (blêine?), *ASax.* blêgen (*pustula*), *ODutch* bleine,
blain, „papula“, *prompt. parv.* 39; blân „papula“, *Wr.*
voc. 206; blâin *Mar. mir. pl.* 104; blêine (*dat.*) *Chauc. r.*
r. 553; blêines (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 9; pokkes and blêines
Flor. 2024; blast? porugh blânis (blêines) might *Alis.*
6292.

blemishen, *OFr.* blemir, *blemish*: al blemischid is
pi blê *Mar. mir. pl.* 148; blemischid (blemished) „obfuscatus“,
prompt. parv. 39; blenschin (*for* blemishin) „obfuscare“,
ibid.

blench *blench, turn, trick, rel. songs* 1, 4; blenk *Rob.*
Br. 274, 26; blenches (*pl.*) *owl and night.* 378.

blenchen, *ASax.* blencan (*decipere, fallere*), *OIce.*
blekkja, *from* blanc, *blench, glance, vince, turn aside*: â vlêih
mei eilen pe & makien pe tô blenchen *a. r.* 276; ich am
lwar and can wel blenche *owl and night.* 170; panne shaltou
blenche at â bergh *vis. P. P.* 3666; blenke *Rob. Br.* 115,
18; pat envie us i at blinke (*r. w. pinke = penke*) *Hallw. dict.*
189; bleinte (*pret.*) *Laz.* 1460; *Chauc. C. t.* 1080; („looked“)

Will. gloss. 216; *Tristrem bleint bi side Trist.* 3, 44; *blenyte for blenzte or bleinte? Rob. Glouc.* 338, 14; *compos. atblenchen.*

blenden, *ASax. blendan, from *bland (mixture), blend, mingle: pi blissed blôd tô blende Mar. mir. pl.* 149; *blendis (pres.) Gaw. gloss.* 369; *blende (pret.) ibid.*

blenden (blende), *ASax. blendan, OHGerm. blenden, blind, vis. P. P.* 5870; *Chauc. Troil.* 3056; & *blendeþ mannes heorte Orm.* 4525; *blende (pret.) Laz.* 29361; *blent Gour. conf. an.* 2, 281; *compos. a-, for-, iblenden.*

bleo, *ASax. bleo(h), OFris. bli? colour, complexion, Wr. treat.* 139; *Wr. spec.* 33; *bleo, blô owl and night.* 441; 1545; *blee Octav.* 50; *blee, blê Gaw. gloss.* 369; *blê Will. gloss.* 216; *Mar. mir. pl.* 148; *bright of blee (blê) Amad. Robs.* 58, 9; *Eglam.* 33; *blie Shoreh.* 103.

bler (blêr?), *Germ. blerr? Gr. wb.* 2, 107.

bler (bleer)-eyed *blear-eyed, „lippus“, Wr. voc.* 225; *Wicl. gloss.; blerëighed vis. P. P.* 12016; *blerted prompt. parv.*

bleren (blêren?), *blear; blere Rich.* 3708; *Chauc. C. t.* 4047; *Hardw. poem* 41, 2; *blered (pret.) vis. P. P.* 148; *þus scho blerid hire lordis êie s. s. Wr.* 2952; *blered (part.) Chauc. r. r.* 3912.

blês, *ASax. blaes (blast)? Bosw. diction., MHGerm. blâs (flatus) Ben. wb.* 1, 201, *blast, a. r.* 82; *blâse (dat.) Laz.* 27818.

bleschin, *ODutch bleschen, extinguish, prompt. parv.*

bleskien, *ASax. bletsien, OIcel. blessa, bless, (bleskien) a. r.* 354; *blessen Chauc. C. t.* 3448; *blisse Wicl. gloss.* 9; *lud. Cov.* 50; *blesse (pres. imper.) Wr. an. lit.* 7; *blessede (pret.) Rob. Glouc.* 338, 9; *blesseden Will. gloss.* 216; *bletsed (part.) Orm.* 4826; *blessed Wr. spec.* 83; *compos. iblessien.*

bletsing *blessing, Orm.* 10661.

blêt, *ASax. bleat, OIcel. blautr, ODutch bloot, MHGerm. blôz, bleat, bare; blête (pl.) owl and night.* 616; *we habbed ... moni aenne gôde wifmon iworht tô blêtere widewe Laz.* 23620.

blêten (blêtin), *ASax. blaetan, ODutch blaeten, OHGerm. blâzan, bleat, „balare“, prompt. parv.* 39; *blête P. P.* p. 555; *blaetep (pres.) Orm.* 1315.

bliant? *OFr. bliaut Roquef. gloss., MLat. bialdus du Cange's gloss., robe, mantle; blihand (blihaud?) Trist.* 1, 38; *bleant (bleaut?) Halliw. dict.* 184.

bliken, *ASax.* blīcan, *OHGerm.* blichan (*shine*): his lippes shulle bliken (*grow pale?*) *rel. ant.* 1, 65; *derivat.* blāc.

blikien, *OIcel.* blikja, *OHGerm.* blichen, *shine, glitter, Laz.* 27360; *a. r.* 362; hire bleo blikieþ so briht *Wr. spec.* 52; blikede (*pret.*) *Kath.* 2396; blikked *Gaw. gloss* 369; blicande, blikkande (*part.*) *ibid.*

blind, *ASax. OSax.* blind, *OHGerm.* blinder, *OIcel.* blindr, *Goth.* blinds, *blind, Bek.* 1695; sum blind mon owl and night. 1235; þe blinde man *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 210.

blinden (blindin), *ASax.* blindian, *blind, prompt. parv.* 40; blinde *s. s. Wr.* 2994; *compos.* ablinden.

blindnes, *ASax.* blindness, *blindness, Chauc. Boet.* 4.

blink, *Dan. Swed.* blink, *blink, glance; blinkes (pl.) Chauc. test. of Cres.* 226.

blinken? *ODutch* blinken, blenken (*micare, splendere*), *blink, gleam: before þi izen hit blenkis Halliw. dict.* 185; *derivat.* blanc.

blinkien? *Dan.* blinke, *Swed.* blinka, *blink, shine, glance; blenke Gaw. gloss.* 369; blenked (*pret.*) *ibid.*; quenne (*when*) þe balefulle birde blenked on his blōd *ant. Arth.* 42, 4.

blis, *ASax.* bliss, blīds, *from blīde, bliss, Trist.* 2, 95; *Wr. spec.* 60; *Alis.* 2638; blis, blisse owl and night. 420; 1278; blisse *Laz.* 858; *Kath.* 1723; *Orm.* 719; *Bek.* 689; (*dat. acc.*) *a. r.* 192; (*acc.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 145; blissene (*gen. pl.*) *Wr. an. lit.* 96.

blissful *blissful, a. r.* 360; blisful *Kath.* 1879; *Chauc. C. t.* 17.

blisfulnes *Chauc. Boet.* 3.

blissien, *ASax.* bliisian, *rejoice, Laz.* 19041; blissen *Orm.* 444; (bliscen) *a. r.* 360; blisse (*pres. subj.*) owl and night. 478; pah ze blissen ow prof *Kath.* 848.

blissen? *for* blischen, bluschen or *bliksen, *MHGerm.* bliczen (*lighten*)? *glance?* þe lioun bremlī ou þām blist (*rim. w. wist*) *Iw.* 3163.

blister, *ODutch* bluister, *blister, Halliw. dict.* 193; blistres (*pl.*) *Chauc. fl. a. l.* 408.

blīþ (blīþ?), *from* bleo? *cmp. Gael.* lith (*colour, hue*), *look, appearance?* lōke þi nailis bēn clēne in blithe *Halliw. dict.* 189.

blīde (blīpe), *ASax.* blīde, *OSax.* blīdi, *OIcel.* blīdr,

Goth. bleips, *ODutch* blide, *OHGerm.* blider, *blithe*, merry, joyous, gay, *Kath.* 1879; *a. r.* 348; *Orm.* 668; *Alis.* 443; *Chauc. C. t.* 848; *Gaw. gloss.* 369; blīpur (*comp.*) *k. of T.* 781.

blīdelīche blīhely, *a. r.* 68; *Brand.* 5; blīpelīke *Orm.* 935; blīpeli *Rob. Br.* 163, 4; blūdelīche (blōpelīche)? *Laz.* 3304; blēpelīche? *Halliv. dict.* 185; blēliche? 184.

blīpin, *OHGerm.* bliden, rejoice, prompt. parv.

blobur (blobir), blobber, bubble, prompt. parv. 40; see blaber and blubber.

blōd, *ASax. OSax. OFris.* blōd, *Goth.* blōp, *OIcel.* blōd, *OHGerm.* bluot, blood, *Orm.* 1770; *Wr. treat.* 139; *Wr. spec.* 105; (blood) *Wicl. John* 6; (bloid) *Mar. mir. pl.* 102; blūd *Iw.* 2071; blōude (*dat.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 24.

blōdgute(-gote) bloodshed, *Laz.* 630.

blōdi, *ASax.* blōdig, bloody, *a. r.* 112; *vis. P. P.* 6958.

blok, *OHGerm.* bloch, for *bilok? see *Gr. wb.* 2, 135, block, prompt. parv. 40; blokkes (*pl.*) *Wr. s. a. c.* 66.

blōme, *OSax.* blōmo, *Goth.* blōma, *OHGerm.* bluomo, bloom, „flos“, prompt. parv. 40; *Orm.* 10773; *Flor.* 686; *Isumb.* 176.

blōmen bloom, *Orm.* 10769; blōmin prompt. parv.

blōstme, *ASax.* blōstma, *ODutch* blōsem, blossom, *a. r.* 192; *Orm.* 1928; owl and night. 437; *rel. ant.* 2, 8; blōsme *Wr. spec.* 26; *Chauc. C. t.* 3324; „frons“, prompt. parv. 40; blossome *erl of T.* 330; blōstmen (*pl.*) *a. r.* 276; blōsmen *Rits. anc. songs* 31; blōsmes *vis. P. P.* 10806.

blōsmeu (blōsme), *ASax.* blōstmian, blossom, *Wicl. gloss.* 9; blossemiþ (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 9336; blōsmede (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 2751.

blot (blotte?) blot, prompt. parv. 41; *Mar. mir. pl.* 119; see plot.

blottin blot, „obliterare“, prompt. parv.

blou? connected with *OHGerm.* bliuwan, *Goth.* bliggvan? blow, ictus; blowes (*pl.*) *Wr. s. a. c.* 72.

blōwen (blōwe), *ASax.* blōvan, blow, florere, owl and night. 1131; *Rob. Glouc.* 352, 13; blōwed (*pres.*) *a. r.* 30; bleou (*pret.*) *Laz.* 2013; ōn blōwe (*part.?*) ris owl and night. 1634; *compos.* iblōwen.

blōwen? *MHGerm.* bliuen (*pret.* bliüete), blow, florere; blōude (*pret.*) *Laz.* 2013*.

blubber blubber, bubble, *Chauc. test. of Cres.* 192.

blubren, *LGerm.* blubbern (*blabber*) *Brem. wb.*, *blubber*, *bubble*; blubred (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.*

blunder, *connected with blanden?* *blunder*, *trouble*, *Gaw. gloss.* 369; blundur *Flor.* 1330; blonder *Town. myst.* 98.

blundren *blunder*; we blondren *Chauc. C. t.* 12598.

blundering *hebefatio*, *prompt. parv.*

blunt *blunt*, *dull*, „*hebes*“, *prompt. parv.* 41; blunt & blind *Orm.* 16954.

blur? *blur?* so mani þus broght i on blure (*to disgrace?*) *Town. myst.* 310.

blusch, *ASax.* blysige, blyse (*flamma, fax*), *Swed.* blysa (*laterna?*) *cmp.* *Dutch* blosje, blos (*rubor*) and *Swed.* bloss, *Dan.* blus (*flamma, fax*), *blush*, „*look*“, *Gaw. gloss.*

bluschen, *ASax.* blysian (*ardescere, rubescere*), *cmp.* *Dutch* blozen (*rubescere*) and *Swed.* blossa, *Dan.* blusse (*flammare, ardere*), *blush, glare*; blusched (*pret.*) „*looked*“ *Gaw. gloss.* 370; blushed *réd Chauc. c. l.* 1199; blischede *Halliw. dict.* 189; þe king blisshit on þe berin wip his brôde êghne *ibid.*; bluschaude (*part.*) „*blushing, glittering*“, *Gaw. gloss.*

blustren *bluster*; blustreden (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 3531.

bob (bobbe?), *OIcel.* bobbi (*nodus?*) *Haldors. lexic.*, *bob*, *bunch*: â bob of cheris *Mar. mir. pl.* 135; bobbes (*pl.*) *Halliw. dict.* 190.

bobbe, *Dan.* bobbe, *Swed.* bobba, *bob* (*a small insect*); bobbs (*pl.*) *Halliw. dict.* 190.

bobben = buffen? *bob, buff, beat*: bobbi *Halliw. dict.* 190; bobbe „*mock*“, *Wicl. gloss.* 9; bobbed (*pret.*) *s. s. Web.* 2246; bobbiden *rel. ant.* 2, 45; bobbid (*part.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 261.

bobet *buffet*, „*colapulus*“, *prompt. parv.*

bobetin *buffet*, *prompt. parv.*

bôc, *ASax.* *OSax.* bôc (*fagus, liber*), *OFris.* *OIcel.* bôk, *Goth.* bôka, *OHGerm.* buoh, *book*, (*dat.*) *a. r.* 170; *Orm.* 14240; *Wr. spec.* 41; þeos bôc *a. r.* 12; bôkes (*gen.*) *Orm.* 8934; bôke (*dat.*) 8932; *owl and night.* 350; (booke) *Chauc. C. t.* 4610; bûke *Iw.* 1947; bæc (bôkes) (*nom. pl.*) *La3.* 7263; bôkes *Orm.* 5811; in owre bôkes *Kath.* 839; bôken (*dat. pl.*) *La3.* 6298.

bôcstaf *letter*, *Orm.* 4308; bôcstaven (*pl.*) *La3.* 7637.

bôctreow *beech-tree*, *Wr. voc.* 91.

bûkmast *beech-mast*, *Halliv. dict.* 37.

bôcare, *ASax. bôcere, book-man, Laz.* 32125.

boche, *OFr. boche, cmp. ODutch botse, boetse, butse, botch, „gibbus“, Wr. voc.* 224; bohche, botche „*ulcus*“, *prompt. parv.* 42; bocche *Wicl. gloss.* 9; *Lidg. m. p.* 31; bocches (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 14092; *see boss.*

bochere, *Fr. boucher, butcher, prompt. parv.* 41; *s. a. c.* 19.

bochi *gibbosus, Wr. voc.* 225.

bocchin, *cmp. ODutch boetsen, butsen, botch, patch, Wicl. gloss.*

bod, *ASax. OFris. bod, OIcel. bod, OHGerm. bot, from beoden, command, Laz.* 13407; bode? *Orm.* 5255; (he) sende heast & bode *Kath.* 48; bode? *offer, Rich.* 3298; *Gau. gloss.* 370; (*acc.*) *a. r.* 400; bode? *message, Trist.* 2, 88; *Chauc. a. f.* 343; *Will. gloss.* 216; *prompt. parv.* 41; *compos. for-, ibod.*

bodword *command, message, mad. Web.* 70; *Rob. Br.* 47; *Mar. mir. pl.* 173; bodeword *Orm.* 7.

bode, *ASax. boda, OSax. bodo, OHGerm. boto, messenger, Rich.* 1359; *Amis* 1254; *Rob. Br.* 22, 8; boden (*pl.*) *Laz.* 4695.

bodien, *ASax. bodian, OFris. bodia, bode, announce, from bod, Laz.* 23290; *Kath.* 1481; þu bodest (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 1150; bodeþ *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 153; bodied *a. r.* 212.

bodiz, *ASax. bodig, OHGerm. botah, body, Orm.* 1555; bodi *Laz.* 4908; *Wr. treat.* 138; *Percev.* 1166; bodies (*pl.*) *Kath.* 1444.

bodilich *bodily, Mand.* 281.

bodkin? *bodkin, dagger; bodekin (boidekin) prompt. parv.* 42; *Chauc. C. t.* 3958.

boggelen *boggle, foil; bogelid (part.) Halliv. dict.* 959.

boggisch, *cmp. bagge, tumidus, prompt. parv.* 42.

boggischli *tumide, prompt. parv.; bogeislîche boastingly, Will. gloss.*

bôz, *ASax. bôg, bôh, OIcel. bôgr, OHGerm. buog, bough, branch, bôgh Iw.* 392; *Triam.* 410; bôz, bôuz *Wicl. gloss.* 9; bôuz *Brand.* 9; bôuh *a. r.* 150; *Wr. p. s.* 341; bôu *s. s. Wr.* 610; bôze (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 15; bôzes (*pl.*) *Gau. gloss.* 370; bôzhes *Orm.* 10002; bôwes *a. r.* 30; *Will. gloss.* 217; *Wicl. gloss.* 9; *vis. P. P.* 3656; bôes *ant. Arth.* 3, 13.

• bôz?

bôsum, bôwsum? *ASax.* bôcsum? *ODutch* booghsaem, *obedient*, *Gaw. gloss.* 370; bôwsom (bôusom?) *Iw.* 1155. bôu („bôw“)somnes *obedience*, *Halliv. dict.* 202; bôcsomnesse *Rob. Glouc.* 234, 5.

boze, *ASax.* *OFris.* boga, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* bogo, *OIcel.* bogi, *bow*, (*acc.*) *Laz.* 6471; bowe 1453; *a. r.* 250; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 108; bowe (bouwe) „arch“, *Wicl. gloss.* 9; hawe „bow“, *Gaw. gloss.* 367; *compos.* el-, rein-, sadelboze. bowedraught *Mand.* 240.

bozen (bôzen?), *ODutch* boghen, booghen (*arcuare*), *bow*, *turn*, *go*, boze *Gaw. gloss.* 370; bowe (*rim. w.* wôwe) *s. s.* *Wr.* 2536; bozed (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 370; bowide *Wicl. gloss.* 9; boweden here hêdes *Mand.* 235; beoweden (beoude) *Laz.* 22305; iboued? (*part.*) *Wr. treat.* 139.

bozien (bôzien?), *ASax.* bogian? *OFris.* bogia, *remain*, *dwell*; beogie *Laz.* 29233; bozede (*pret.*) 5974.

boilen, *Fr.* bouillir, *boil*, *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 265; boile, buile *Wicl. gloss.*

boist, *OFr.* boiste, *box*, *Iw.* 1835; *Mand.* 85; bustes (boistes) (*pl.*) *a. r.* 226.

boist, *ODutch* puiste (*pustula*)? „threat“, *Gaw. gloss.*

boistous, *rough*, *rude*, *Chauc.* *C. t.* *Tyrwh.* 17160; *Lidg. m. p.* 91; buistous *Wicl. gloss.* 9.

bôye, *ODutch* boeve, *MHGerm.* buobe? *see Gr. wb.* 2, 457, *boy*, *knave*, *fellow*, *servant*, *vis. P. P.* 6962; boie *s. s.* *Web.* 960; *Hartsh. met. t.* 278; boi *Wr. p. s.* 199; bei or boi *prompt. parv.* 29; bai *Alis.* 4376; bôyes (*pl.*) *Bek.* 79.

bokel, *Fr.* boucle *Diez wb.* 575, *Germ.* buckel *Gr. wb.* 2, 485, *buckle*, *Wr. voc.* 150; bocol, bokil *prompt. parv.* 41; bocle *Wr. spec.* 35.

boken? *boke*; bokit (*pret.*) „vomited“, *Gaw. gloss.*

bôken (bôke), *ASax.* bôcian, *book*, *Halliv. dict.* 192.

bokeram, *MHGerm.* buckeram, buckeran, *OFr.* boucaran, *buckram*, *prompt. parv.*

boket *bucket*, *Chauc.* *C. t.* 1535; *rel. ant.* 1, 9.

bol, *ODutch* bol (*caudex*, *truncus*), *OIcel.* bolr (*truncus*), *bole*, *trunk*; bole (*dat.?*) *Gaw. gloss.*; boles (*pl.*) *Halliv. dict.* bolax? *OIcel.* bolöxi (*securis*, *dolabra*), *Haldors. lexic.*, *OSwed.* bolyxa (*securis major*) *Ihre's gloss.*, *a sort of axe*; boleax *rel. ant.* 2, 176; boleaxes (*pl.*) *Octov.* 1039; bulaxe *Orm.* 9281; *see pollax.*

?bulrische *bulrush*, *prompt. parv.* 244.

bolwerk, *ODutch* bolwerk („blockwerk“) *Kil. diction., bulwark, Lidg. m. p.* 237.

bold, *ASax. OFris.* bold, *house, Kath.* 1664; *Rob. Glouc.* 116, 1; boldes (*pl.*) *Mapes* 343.

bolgen? bolzen? *ASax.* (ge-)bolgan (*intumescere*)? boluwēd (bolezed, bolhes), *inflates? a. r.* 214; bolgit (*bulged?*) *schipis rel. ant.* 2, 24.

bolk *belch, ructus, vis. P. P.* 3267.

bolkin, *ASax.* bealcian? *belch, „ructare“, prompt. parv.* 43; bolke „tell out“, *Wicl. gloss.* 9; bolkede (*pret.*) *ibid.*

bolle, *ASax.* bolla (*vas*), *OFris.* bolla (*bullā*), *OIcel.* bolli (*catillus, vasculum*), *ODutch* bolle (*globus, caput*), *OHGerm.* polla (*bulbus, folliculus*), (*hirni-*)polla (*brainpan*), *from* bellen, *boll, bowl, catinum, labrum, poculum, Wr. voc.* 199; *prompt. parv.* 43; *vis. P. P.* 3212; *Chauc. C. t.* 13138; *Lidg. m. p.* 52; bollen (*pl.*) *Laz.* 19781; bollis *Gaw. gloss.* 370; bollus *avow. Arth.* 46, 14; *boll, bud, bulbus, folliculus, Halliw. dict.* 193; bollen (*pl.*) *Wr. treat.* 138; *compos. flax-, protebolle.*

bollen, *Goth.* hauljan? *swell: blister* bollinge sôre on alle his folke lasse and môre *Halliw. dict.* 193; bollid (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

bollen, *MHGerm.* bollen (*throw*), *smite, strike*; bollen (*pret.*) *Halliw. dict.* 193.

bolling *swelling: for* bollinge of hir wombes *vis. P. P.* 4229.

bolnen (bolnin), *Dan.* bolne, *Swed.* bulna, *swell, „tumere, turgere“, prompt. parv.* 43; bolne *Wicl. gloss.; (pres.) Gaw. gloss.; al mi bodi bolneþ vis. P. P.* 2709; bolneden (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.; wawes* bolnede in þe flôde *Halliw. dict.; bolned (part.) ibid.*

bolninge *swelling, „tumor“, prompt. parv.; (acc.) Halliw. dict.*

bolster, *ASax.* bolster, *OIcel.* bolstr, *OHGerm.* bolstar, *bolster; bolstar Wr. voc.* 178; bolstir *prompt. parv.* 43; bolstre (*dat.*) *rel. songs* 5, 90.

bolsteren, *Germ.* bolstern, polstern, *bolster; bolsterid (part.) Lidg. m. p.* 200.

bolt (bolte?), *ASax.* *ODutch* bolt, *OHGerm.* bolz, *bolt, Wr. voc.* 196; 278; *prompt. parv.* 43; *Chauc. C. t.* 3264; *lud. Cov.* 136.

bonde, *ASax.* bonde, *bond*, *serf*, *villain*, „*servus*“, *prompt. parv.* 43; *Will. gloss.* 216; *La3.* 15291; *Trist.* 1, 89; *transact.* 18, 24; *pral* and *bonde* *Chauc. C. t.* 7242; *compos. hûsbonde.*

bondeman *bondman*, *owl* and *night.* 1575; *Bek.* 552; *vis. P. P.* 2859.

bôn, *OIcel.* *bôn*, *boon*, *prayer*, (*boin*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 147; *bône* *Will. gloss.*; *Gaw. gloss.*; *a. r.* 214; (*boone*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2271; *bône* (*dat.*) *La3.* 14912; (*acc.*) *Orm.* 7606; *Kath.* 611; *Brand.* 30; *s. s. Wr.* 546; *Tor.* 1578; *avow. Arth.* 13, 15; *Mar. mir. pl.* 101; (*boone*) *Eglam.* 101; *bône* (*nom. pl.*) *Aud.* 72; *bônen* (*dat. pl.*) *a. r.* 142; (*acc. pl.*) 152; *see* *bêne.*

bôneu pray; *bône* (*pres.*) *Orm.* 5223; *bôned* (*part.*) 694.

boni, *OFr.* *bugne*, *tumour*, *bump*, *prompt. parv.*

bor, *ASax. OIcel.* *bor*, *bore*, *terebra*, *Mar. mir. pl.* 142.

bord, *ASax. OSax. OFris.* *bord*, *OIcel.* *borð*, *OHGerm.* *bort*, *Goth.* *baurd*, *board*, *tabula*, (*nom. acc.*) *Orm.* 1096; *Bek.* 691; *clipeus*, *La3.* 9283; *ora* (*clipei*), *Alis.* 1270; *latus* (*navis*) *Eglam.* 902; (*dat.*) *Tor.* 1197; *borde* (*dat.*) *a. r.* 324; *vis. P. P.* 4332; *bordes* (*pl.*) *Will. gloss.*; *bord*, *boord* *Wicl. gloss.*; *bord*, *burd* *Gaw. gloss.*; *burd* *Amad. Robs.* 66, 7.

borin, *ASax. OHGerm.* *boriau*, *bore*, *prompt. parv.* 44; *bore* (*pres.*) *Wr. voc.* 94; *borien* (*pres. subj.*) *Kath.* 1949.

bor3, *ASax.* *borg*, *borh*, *Germ.* *borg*, *from* *berzen*, *borrow*, *security*, *bail*; *borh* *La3.* 11913; *borgh* *vis. P. P.* 2259; *borghe* *Mar. mir. pl.* 158; *þor3 bor3* and *zemer zeld* *Shoreh.* 113; *borwgh* *Rich.* 3259; *borgh*, *borghe*, *borwe*, *borowe* „*vas*“, *prompt. parv.* 44; 45; *borugh* *vis. P. P.* 13952; *borow* *rel. ant.* 1, 9; *borowe* (*r. w. morwe*) *Alis.* 6996; *borwe* (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 9301; *have hêr mî faip tô borwe* *Chauc. C. t.* 11546; *borwes* (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 613; *Amis.* 899; *borewes* *Bek.* 585.

borzen, *ASax.* *borgian* (*fidejubere*, *mutuari*), *Ofris.* *borgia*, *burgia*, *OHGerm.* *borgen* (*cavere*), *OIcel.* *borga* (*celare*), *borrow*, *protect*, *bail*; *burzen* (*bor3e*) *La3.* 21261; *borwin* „*mutuari*, *vadari*“, *prompt. parv.* 45; *borwe* *Alis.* 1243; *Chauc. C. t.* 4525; *tô borewen* *us alle he wes ibore* *Wr. spec.* 25; *borewe* *hem out of here bande* *Hartsh. met. t.* 14; *borowe* *rel. ant.* 1, 9; *us alle* *from bale tô borowe* *Mar. mir. pl.* 149; *buruwen* *from pes deofles botte* *a. r.*

366; borwe (*pres. subj.*) *vis. P. P.* 2300; borwid (*part.*) *Hoccl.* 1, 369.

bôs, *ASax.* bôs? *OIcel.* bäs, *Germ.* banse *Gr. wb.* 1, 1119, *cmp. Goth.* bansts *Diefenb. wb.* 1, 274, boose, stable; boos (bôse) „bucetum“, *prompt. parv.* 41; bôse „bostar“ (*bovile*), *Wr. voc.* 235.

bôsem, *ASax.* bôsum, bôsm, *OSax. OFris.* bôsm, *OHGerm.* buosum, bosom, *Orm.* 19391; bôsum *a. r.* 146; bôsom *Chauc. C. t.* 7575; bôseme (*dat.*) *a. r.* 146.

bosse, *ODutch* bosse, busse, *OFr.* bosse, boce, boss, *Chauc. C. t.* 3266; boce *prompt. parv.*; boces (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; see boche.

bôst, *Welsh* bôst *Owen's diction., Gael.* bôsd *Macl. & Dev. diction., boast, Rob. Glouc.* 209, 20; *Wr. spec.* 94; *Degrev.* 231; penne said Percivel on bôst *Perciv.* 793; boost noise, *vis. P. P.* 9397.

bôsten, *Welsh* bôstiaw, *Gael.* bôsd, boast, *vis. P. P.* 1043; bôste & blôwe *transact.* 18, 25; bôstþ (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 7254; bôstus *avow. Arth.* 23, 6.

bôster boaster, *dep. of R.* 11, 1.

bot, *Dutch* bot (*obtusus, rudis*)?

botforke *Wr. spec.* 110.

bôt, *ASax. OIcel.* bôt, *OSax. Goth.* bôta, *OFris.* bôte, *OHGerm.* buoza, from *baten, boot, amend, reparation, remedy, help, *Will. gloss.* 217; *Mapes* 336; bôte *Laz.* 21926; *ant. Arth.* 16, 9; shal bën ûr bôte *transact.* 18, 25; pat is bôte of alle bale *Amad. Robs.* 17, 10; til ûre sâwle bôte *Orm.* 2692; bôte (*acc.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 448, 19; *Rich.* 3086; dôn bôte *a. r.* 88; boote *Mar. mir. pl.* 24; (*acc.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 426; tô boote (*dat.*) to boot, *vis. P. P.* 9439; bôte, bûte *Gaw. gloss.* 370; bûte *Min.* 1.

bote, *Provenc.* bota, boot, „ocrea“, *Wr. voc.* 197; botes (*pl.*) *Mand.* 250.

bôtin, *Sued.* bôta, boot, amend, give more, *prompt. parv.* 45; bôte *Amis* 2340; he was bôtid of mekile care *Eglam.* 188; see bêteu.

botel, *ASax.* botl, *OSax.* bodl? bottle, house; botle (*dat.*) *Orm.* 2788.

botel, *OFr.* bottel, *cmp. OHGerm.* bôzo (*fasciculus*), bottle, bundle: & botel hei *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 16963.

botel, *MLat.* botellus? bottle, lagena, *lud. Cov.* 138.

botelere butler, *Wr. voc.* 257; boteler, botler, *Wicl. gloss.*

bôtnen, *from* bôt, *amend, repair, cure*; bôtneð (*pres.*) *Kath.* 2523; bôtneðe (*pret.*) *chron. of Engl.* 768; bôtneð (*part.*) *Will. gloss.*; bootneð *vis. P. P.* 4181.

bôtenere *curer, Wart. hist.* 2, 109.

bôtening, *Swed. bôtning, cure, Halliw. dict.*

boton, *OFr. boton, button, Wr. voc.* 238.

bôpe, *MHGerm. huode, booth, prompt. parv.* 46; (*dat.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 281; (*acc.*) *Orm.* 15817; *Hardw. poem* 45, 11; bôpes (*pl.*) *Alis.* 3457.

bopem, *ASax. botm, OSax. bodom, OHGerm. ODutch bodem, OIcel. botn, bottom, Wr. voc.* 159; *Gaw. gloss.* 370; boþum *s. s. Wr.* 809; botme (*dat.*) *Mand.* 52; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 108; *Chauc. C. t.* 13249; â botme (*r. botem*) of *prêde prompt. parv.* 45.

bouelle, *OFr. bouelle, bowel, „viscus“, Wr. voc.* 247; bouele *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 265.

bought, *Dutch bogt, Germ. bucht, from bûzen, bought, flexura, sinus, Tor.* 558; of þeose bought was heore croune *Alis.* 4712; *see* bizt.

bouken, *ODutch buiken, LGerm. büken, Swed. byka, HGerm. bäuchen, bauchen, buck, laxivio incoquere, vis. P. P.* 8939; bouke *rel. ant.* 1, 108.

bounde, *ASax. bunda, bondman, s. s. Web.* 582; *husband (?)*, *Halliw. dict.*

bounde, *OFr. bonde, bonne Roquef. gloss., MLat. bunda, bonna du Cange's gloss., bound, limes, terminus, (acc.) Gow. conf. am.* 3, 92; boundes (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 7922; bouns *Halliw. nug. poet.* 6; bunnen (*dat. pl.*) *Laz.* 1313.

bounen, *Dan. bûgne (bend), from bûzen, go; boune (imperat.) Gaw. gloss.* 370; tô bed bounus he *avow. Arth.* 10, 13; bounit (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; bounut *avow. Arth.* 50, 13.

bourd, *OFr. behourd (just, tournament), MHGerm. buhurt Ben. wb.* 1, 735, *ODutch boerde (joke), OFris. bord, tournament; bourdes (pl.) Will. gloss.; bordis Halliw. dict.; joke, jest, Will. gloss.; Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 17030; bourde *Gaw. gloss.; Town. myst.* 107.

bourden, *OFr. bourder, behourder (just, play, joke), joke; bourde (pres.) Chauc. C. t.* 14193; bourded (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.; bourdinge (part.) vis. P. P.* 9677.

bowere *bowyer, Wr. voc.* 195; bowyere *prompt. parv.*

box, *ASax. box, OHGerm. buhsa, Gr. πύξις, box, Rob. Glouc.* 456, 7; *Chauc. C. t.* 14284.

box, *ASax.* box, *Lat.* buxus, *Gr.* βύξος, box.
boxtree *Chauc. C. t.* 1304.

box box, *plaga*, „alapa“, *prompt. parv.* 46; *Chauc. l. g. w.* 1384.

brac, *ASax.* (ge-)braec, brec, *OIcel.* brak, *OHGerm.* (ge-)breh, noise, (acc.) *Orm.* 1178.

brache, *OHGerm.* bracho, *scenting hound*, *rel. ant.* 1, 151; braches (pl.) *Gaw. gloss.*

brad, *OHGerm.* prat, prart (ora)? *brad*, „aculeus“, *Wr. voc.* 234; see brod.

brade(brad?)ful *brimful*, *La3.* 32224.

bråd, *ASax.* bråd, *OSax.* *OFris.* brêd, *Goth.* braids, *OIcel.* breidr, *OHGerm.* breiter, broad, *Orm.* 3431; *Iw.* 163; s. s. *Web.* 2784; *Percev.* 269; *avow. Arth.* 3, 15; bråd, braed (brôd) *La3.* 14219; 15898; brôd a. r. 102; *Tor.* 1252; (brood) *Chauc. C. t.* 155; a brood abroad, *Mand.* 45; *vis. P. P.* 9031; þat blôd stôd al a brôd *Rob. Glouc.* 261, 19; her winges bôpe a brôd she spradde *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 105; and hêld hir lappe a brôd *Chauc. C. t.* 10755; bradder, brodder (*comparat.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

brôdarwe *catapulta*, *prompt. parv.* 53.

broodaxe *dolabra*, *ibid.*

brôden, *ASax.* brâdian, *Goth.* braidjan, *OIcel.* breiða, *OHGerm.* breiten, spread, *dep. of R.* 13, 2; see brêden.

brag, *OFr.* brague, *OIcel.* brag (*fragor*)? *brag*, *Degrev.* 231; brai? noise, *Alis.* 2175.

brag, brag, proud, insolent, „bold“, *Will. gloss.* 217; þat makeþ us so brag and bolde *Wr. spec.* 24; wordes bragge *Shoreh.* 110; hi shoulde nought beren hem so brag *cr. P. P.* 1407; brai? „bold“, *Gaw. gloss.* 371.

bragat (braket), *Welsh* bragawd (a liquor made of wort of ale and mead fermented together) *Owen's diction.*, *Irish* bracat (malt liquor) *O'Reilly's diction.*, from brag, braich (malt), *bragg t.*, *Chauc. C. t.* 3261.

bragen, *OFr.* braguer, *Welsh* bragiau (brag, boast, swell out), *Irish* bragaim (boast), brag: he bôsteþ and braggeþ *vis. P. P.* 8595; braggip „brays“, *Wicl. gloss.* 9; braging „boasting“, *Gaw. gloss.* 371.

braggere bragger, *vis. P. P.* 4104.

braid, *ASax.* braegd, bregd, *OIcel.* bragð, from breiden, braid, turn, throw, start, blow, trick, *Gow. conf. am.*

2, 21; *Chauc. l. g. w.* 1164; *Tor.* 1611; scho braid hit a doun at òn braid s. s. *Wr.* 483; pat was à pèves braid *Rob. Br.* 164, 3; he abòd moni à bitter braid *transact.* 18, 24; brad (*r. w. said*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 153; breid *Rob. Glouc.* 22, 15; *Ipom.* 1834; he went tô pe uscher in à breide (*in a trice*) *Cl.* 448; ivele breides *rel. ant.* 1, 218; *compos. upbraeid.*

braiden? *braid*; braide (*for braidde or braid?*) (*pret.*) „started, threw“, *Will. gloss.*; braide, braiden „turned, drew, threw, started“, *Gaw. gloss.*; out of slêpe sche braide (*r. w. saide*) *Chauc. C. t.* 4283; on swôuning doune sche braide *Eglam.* 1155; braidit *Gaw. gloss.*; braidet *ant. Arth.* 10, 5; and braided him doune *Alis.* 5856; braided out of paire bedde *Isumb.* 104.

brain, *ASax.* braegen, *ODutch* bregen, *OFris.* brein, *brain, Wr. treat.* 138; brain (brazen) *Laz.* 1468.

brainpanne *Mand.* 234.

brayen, *OFr.* braire, *bray, cry, Gaw. gloss.*; see bragen.

brake brake, fern, *Wr. voc.* 156; *prompt. parv.* 47; *lud. Cov.* 22; brakin (*pl.?*) *Wr. voc.* 191; 226.

brake (bråke?), *ODutch* braeke (*lupatum, frangibula*)? *Swed.* bråke (*frangibula, frangibulum*)? from breken, brake, „rupa, vibra“, *Wr. voc.* 217; 276; „rastellum“, *prompt. parv.* 47*.

brakin (bråkin?), *ODutch* braeken, *break, vomit, prompt. parv.* 47.

bråme, *ODutch* braeme, *OHGerm.* bråma, *tribulus, vepres, Wr. voc.* 192.

brand, *ASax.* *OFris.* brand, brond, *OIcel.* brandr, *OHGerm.* brant, *brand*; brandes (*pl.*) *Percev.* 774; brond *Chauc. C. t.* 2340; brondes (*pl.*) *a. r.* 368; *Gaw. gloss.*; brand sword, *avow. Arth.* 14, 6; *Mar. mir. pl.* 137; brond *Kath.* 2395; brandes, brondes *Gaw. gloss.*

brandriþe, *ASax.* brandrēda? *OHGerm.* brandreita? *tripus, Wr. voc.* 232.

branden, *ODutch* branden, *brand*; brondin „cauterizare“, *prompt. parv.*

brank, *ODutch* prange (*postomis, numella*), an instrument formerly used for punishing scolds, *Halliiv. dict.*

branken, *Goth.* praggan, *ODutch* prangen (*premere, urgere, arctare*), brank, *press?* brankand (*part.*) *Halliiv. dict.*

brant, *ASax.* brant, *OIcel.* brattr, *brant*, *steep*, *Halliw. dict.*
 bras, *ASax.* braes, *OIcel.* bras (*ferrumen*)? *brass*,
Orm. 17417; *Wr. treat.* 136; *prompt. parv.* 47; *bres* *Wr.*
voc. 94; *a. r.* 216.

brase, *ODutch* brase, *OSwed.* brasa, [*Span. Port.* brasa,
Fr. braise, *Ital.* bracia, bragia], *glowing coals*, (*brasse*)
Gaw. gloss. 371; *ant. Arth.* 15, 6.

brasen (brasin), *ASax.* braesen, *brazen*, „*aereus*“,
prompt. parv. 47; *Alis.* 5585; o þat brasene neddre *Orm.*
 17424.

brastlien, *ASax.* brastlian, *from* *brast, *MHGerm.*
 brast (*crepitus*), *brastle*, *crack*, *La3.* 28551; *sceldes* *brast-*
leden 27463.

bratt, *ASax.* bratt (*pallium*) *Lye's diction.*, *brat*, *gown*?
Chauc. C. t. Tyr. 16349.

bráþ, *OIcel.* bráðr, *hasty*, *violent*, *fierce*, *Orm.* 7164;
 brôþe *Gaw. gloss.*

brâþli *hastily*, *violently*, *Halliw. dict.* 207; brôþliche *Mapes*
 343; brôþeli *Percev.* 2123; *Rob. Br.* 166, 12.

brâþe? *violence*, *fierceness*; *brâþe* (*acc.*) *Orm.* 4719.
 brâþeful *violent*: brôþefulle wordes *Rob. Br.* 55, 28.

braun, *OFr.* braon (*sura*), *LGerm.* brâe *pl.* brâen
 (*sura*), *ODutch* braede (*pulpa*, *sura*), *OHGerm.* brâto *acc.*
 brâton (*ofella*), *brawn*, „*laxertus*, *pulpa*“, *prompt. parv.* 48;
 neiper bacon ne braun *vis. P. P.* 8219; ful big he was
 of braun and eek of boones *Chauc. C. t.* 548; braunes
 (*pl.*) „*sinews*“, *Wicl. gloss.*; his braunes hard and stronge
Chauc. C. t. 2137.

brawlin, *ODutch* brabbelen (*rixari*)? *brawl*, „*jurgare*“,
prompt. parv. 48.

braulinge *brawling*, *vis. P. P.* 10100.

bread, *ASax.* bread, *OIcel.* brauð, *OFris.* brâd, *braed*,
OSax. brôd, *OHGerm.* brôt, *bread*, *a. r.* 412; *Shoreh.* 30;
 braed *Orm.* 1939; breed *Wr. spec.* 104; *Wicl. John* 6;
 brêd *rel. songs* 7, 42; *Brand.* 6; *Mand.* 18.

breche, *ASax.* breca, *OHGerm.* brecho, *breaker*; *com-*
pos. êwbreche.

breche, *ASax.* (ge-)brece, brice, *OFris.* breke, *OHGerm.*
 (ge-)breche, *breach*, *fracture*, *rupture*, *Alis.* 2168; *Gow.*
conf. am. 2, 138; (*for* bruche?) *Shoreh.* 133.

brêche, *OHGerm.* brâcha, *fallow field*? (*dat.*) *owl and*
night. 14.

bréd, *ASax.* bred, *ODutch* bred, berd, *OHGerm.* bret, *bred*, board, *prompt. parv.* 48; nailid on â bred of trê *rel. ant.* 1, 63; *see* bred; *compos.* taevelbred.

bredchese *prompt. parv.*

bret (for bred?)ful *brimful*, *Chauc. C. t.* 689; *Hardw. poem* 41, 8.

brêd? brêde? *ASax.* braed, *OIcel.* bráð, *OHGerm.* prât, *flesh, meat*; brêde (*acc.*) *La3.* 30583; *owl and night.* 1628; *Wr. spec.* 27; *avow. Arth.* 31, 15; brêdes (*pl.*) *Alis.* 5249.

brêdeiren *gridiron*, *Halliw. dict.* 208.

brêde, *ASax.* braedo, *OFris.* brêde, *Goth.* braidei, *OHGerm.* breiti, *brede, breadth*, „latitudo“, *prompt. parv.* 49; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 388; *Mand.* 117; *ant. Arth.* 45, 13; brêde, *breede* *Wicl. gloss.* 9; þe knight ligges þer on brêde *Percev.* 797; al aboute on brêde þei sprêde *Rich.* 4434; þine armes shalt þou sprêde a brêde (*abroad*) *Chauc. r. r.* 2563; *breede* *C. t.* 1972; in *breede and lengþe* *Lidg. m. p.* 98; *breade a. r.* 102.

breden, *ASax.* bredan, *OFris.* brida, *throw, a. r.* 222; his berd þerwiþ was broþen (? *r. w. sopen = soden*) *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 397; *see* breiden.

brêden, *ASax.* braedan, *spread, extend*, *La3.* 14283; brêdin *prompt. parv.* 49; breadep (*pres.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 11; bredde (*pret.*) ? *Will. gloss.*; bradde *Gaw. gloss.*; *see* brâden; *compos.* abrêden.

brêden, *ASax.* braedan, *OHGerm.* brâten, *roast*, *La3.* 25986; brêde *rel. songs* 5, 200; *Rich.* 1493; brêde (*part.*) 3613.

brêden? *roast*; brad (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 370; bredden *Halliw. dict.* 208; bradden *La3.* 20978.

brêden (brêdin), *ASax.* brêdan, *OHGerm.* bruotan, *from* brôd, *breed, prompt. parv.* 49; brêde *Wr. spec.* 101; brêded (*pres.*) *a. r.* 222; brêdep *Rob. Glouc.* 177, 2; *vis. P. P.* 7271; bredde (*pret.*) *owl and night.* 101; bredden *vis. P. P.* 7287; bredd (*part*) *Wicl. gloss.*

brê[^], *OFr.* bref, brief, *OHGerm.* brief, *brief, letter, s. s. Wr.* 3213; *Rob. Br.* 155, 12.

breiden (breide), *ASax. OSax.* bregdan, *OIcel.* bregða, brigða, *braid, wreath, turn, throw, pull*, *Wicl. gloss.* 9; breiden âne crûne *a. r.* 124; â grêt ôk he wolde breide a doun as it â smal zerde wêre *Rob. Glouc.* 22, 7; þei

taughten him à lace tō braide *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 237; breide (*pres.*) „necto, torqueo“, *prompt. parv.* 49; breid (*pret.*) *a. r.* 280; breid (*drew*) he ... à sword *Laz.* 1548; þe king hine breid (*feigned?*) saec 6667; braid „started“, *Will. gloss.* 217; he braid (*threw*) him doune *Iw.* 3248; he braid aur tō þe kinge *avow. Arth.* 43, 9; broiden (*part.*) *owl and night.* 645; wip blis and bôte broiden *Halliw. dict.* 213; broidin „laqueatus“, *prompt. parv.* 53; braiden *variegated, coloured?* „embroidered“? *Gaw. gloss.*; brauden „woven“, *ibid.*; *compos.* a-, at-, for-, i-, to-, um-, up-, útbreiden; *deriv.* braid.

brek, *ASax.* (ge-)brec, *break, fracture, Alis.* 2168*; („breke“?) *prompt. parv.* 49; („brike“?) *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 14620; *see* breche.

brekil, *brickle, brittle, prompt. parv.* 177; *Mar. mir. pl.* 112.

breken, *ASax. OSax.* brecan, *OFris.* breka, *Goth.* brikan, *OHGerm.* brechan, *break, a. r.* 242; *Mand.* 228; brekin „frangere, rumpere“, *prompt. parv.* 49; breke *Wicl. gloss.*; breake „cut up“, *Gaw. gloss.*; brekeþ (*pres.*) *Wr. treat.* 136; brac (*pret.*) *Laz.* 1558; *Orm.* 15; brak *vis. P. P.* 12721; *Chauc. C. t.* 1470; *Iw.* 3778; *Wicl. gloss.*; *Rob. Glouc.* 126, 12; brek 22, 16; *Gaw. gloss.*; bråke *ibid.*; *Isymb.* 652; bråken, breeken *Wicl. gloss.*; bråken *Laz.* 27506; *Alis.* 5891; *s. s. Wr.* 1218; broken (*part.*) *Chauc. Troil.* 7574; brokin *Octav.* 944; *compos.* a-, an-, at-, i-, to-, up-, útbreken; *deriv.* brake, breche, bruche.

brém bil, *ASax.* brémbel, *bramble, Wicl. gloss.*; bremmil, brimbil *prompt. parv.*

brémber, *ASax.* brémber, *bramble, Chauc. U. t.* 15158.

breme, *OHGerm.* bremo (*tabanus, oestrus*), *from* *bremen, *OHGerm.* breman (*fremere*), *breeze? rel. ant.* 1, 81.

brême (breme?), *ASax.* brême *Ettm. lex.* 321, breme *Grein's gloss.*, broeme *Bout. ev. gloss.*, bream, loud, keen, fierce, *Orm.* 7197; *Will. gloss.* 217; *Gaw. gloss.* 371; *Town. myst.* 197; þat brid so brême in boure *Wr. spec.* 52; her brême (breme?) blastis *dep. of R.* 27, 4 [bremme wordes 11, 1 = brimme?]; þu art wel môdi and wel brême (*r. w. tême*) *owl and night.* 500; brême and bold *k. of T.* 835; à brême bære *Amad. Web.* 171; brême as à bære *Degrev.* 1240; brême wittes *vis. P. P.* 7878; when

briddes singeþ brême (*r. w. dême*) *loudly*, *Wr. spec.* 44; foughten breeme *fiercely*, *Chauc. C. t.* 1701.

brêmeli, brêmli *loudly, keenly, fiercely*, *Will. gloss.*; *Gaw. gloss.*; briddes ful brêmeli on þe bôwes singe *Hartsh. met. t.* 257.

brême, *OFr.* bresme, *OHGerm.* brahsema, *bream*, *Wr. voc.* 253; *prompt. parv.* 49; *Chauc. C. t.* 352.

bren, *OFr.* bren, *Bret.* brenn, *Welsh Irish* bran, *bran*, „furfur“, *prompt. parv.* 49; *Chauc. C. t.* 4051; *vis. P. P.* 4160; *bran Wr. voc.* 201.

brennen, *ASax.* brennan, bernan (*urere, cremare*), *OHGerm.* *OSax.* brennan, *OIcel.* brenna, *ODutch* bernen, *Goth.* brannjan, *burn, urere, uri, vis. P. P.* 11830; *Chauc. C. t.* 4531; brennin „*cremare, ardere*“, *prompt. parv.* 49; brenne *Will. gloss.*; *Gaw. gloss.*; *Wicl. gloss.*; *Alis.* 5935; *Mand.* 48; *Min.* 23; *Rob. Br.* 44, 18; brenne (*pres.*) *ant. Arth.* 15, 6; bernen (= *ASax.* beornan?) *a. r.* 306; owl and night. 1201; berne *Rob. Glouc.* 81, 15; *Wr. treat.* 136; baernen *Orm.* 1529; brende (*pret.*) 1702; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 164; *vis. P. P.* 12021; *Gaw. gloss.*; *Wicl. gloss.*; brenden *Chauc. C. t.* 2427; *Rich.* 6057; bernde *Kath.* 1665*; *a. r.* 242; barnde *Laz.* 30459; *Rob. Glouc.* 300, 6; bearninde (*pres. part.*) *Kath.* 1362; brend (*pret. part.*) *Orm.* 1000; brend (*burnished*) gold *Chauc. C. t.* 2164; *Rich.* 3349; brend, brent *Will. gloss.*; brent *Hoccl.* 1, 390; *compos. for-*, upbrennen.

breosen *bruisse?* *compos. tobreosen?* *deriv. brýsen, brôsen?*

breost, *ASax.* breost, *OSax. OIcel.* briost, *Ofris.* briast, *breast, Alis.* 621; breest „*pectus*“, *prompt. parv.* 49; brêst *Orm.* 4774; brist *lud. Cov.* 14; breoste (*dat.*) *Laz.* 15831; *a. r.* 230; broste *gr.* 20; breeste *Mand.* 92.

breoðen, *ASax.* breoðan, *perish, Laz.* 5807; breoðeð (*brêþip*) 5196.

brêr? *ASax.* brêr (*tribulus*), *brier*; brêre? „*tribulus, vepris*“, *prompt. parv.* 49; „*églantier*“, *Wr. voc.* 163; „*tribulus*“, 181; 229; *s. a. c.* 8; *Mar. mir. pl.* 111; brêre (*dat.*) *Min.* 31; brêres (*pl.*) *a. r.* 276; *Orm.* 9212; *Will. gloss.* 217; *Mand.* 115; *Chauc. C. t.* 1534; â burþen of brêre *Wr. spec.* 110.

brerd, *ASax.* brerd, beard, *OHGerm.* prart, *brim, brink, Orm.* 14040; *Gaw. gloss.*; *Wicl. gloss.*; brerde (*dat.*) *a. r.* 324; breorde *Laz.* 23322; see berd and bred. brerdful *brimful, Orm.* 14529.

brêse, *ASax.* briosa, breeze, „oestrum“, *Wr. voc.* 255; „asilus“, *prompt. parv.* 49.

brêst (brêste?), *ASax.* berst(?), *ODutch* berste (*defectus*) *Maerl. rb. gloss.*, *MHGerm.* brest, breste (*vitium*) *Ben. wb.* 1, 256, *OIcel.* brestr (*defectus*) *Egilss. lex.*, lack, want, *prompt. parv.* 49; breste (*acc.*) damage, harm, *Halliv. dict.* 209; berst 167.

brêsten, *ASax.* berstan, *OFris.* bersta, *ODutch* bersten, *OSax.* brestan, *OHGerm.* brestan, prestan, *OIcel.* bresta, burst, brust, *Kath.* 2028; brestin *prompt. parv.* 50; breste *Mar. mir. pl.* 142; breste, berste *Wicl. gloss.*; briste *Gaw. gloss.*; brusten? *Wicl. gloss.*; bersten *La3.* 27683; a. r. 80; berste *Horn* 662; bursten *Kath.* 2028*; breste (*pres. subj.*) *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 11071; brast (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 4153; *Chauc. C. t.* 2612; *Tor.* 687; *Degrev.* 1622; barst *La3.* 1467; *Hick. thes.* 1, 228; *Alis.* 625; brusten *Gaw. gloss.*; brosten *Octov.* 1088; brosten, brasten, barsten *Wicl. gloss.*; bursten *Rich.* 2892; borsten *k. of T.* 1049; brosten (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 3827; *prompt. parv.* 53; brosten, borstun *Wicl. gloss.*; *compos.* an-, at-, to-, ûtbresten.

brêd, *ASax.* braed, *cmp.* *OHGerm.* brâdam, breath, vapour, fervour, a. r. 106; brêp owl and night. 946; 1452; *Wr. treat.* 136; „rage, anger“, *Gaw. gloss.*; breep *Chauc. C. t.* 5; *vis. P. P.* 12721; brêpe (*dat.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 62.

brêpen (brêpin) breathe, exhale, evaporate, „spirare“, *prompt. parv.* 50; brêpi *Wr. treat.* 136; brêpep (*pres.*) *Wicl. John* 3.

brêw (brêu?) brew.

brêwarn, *ASax.* breavaern, brewhouse, *Wr. voc.* 178.

brêwhous, *MHGerm.* briuhūs, *Wr. voc.* 204; *Chauc. C. t.* 3334.

brêw (brêwe?), *ASax.* breav, *OFris.* brê, *OIcel.* brâ, *OHGerm.* brâ(?), brawa, *ODutch* brauwe (*ora, cilium*), bree, brow; brêze *Wr. spec.* 34; brîe „cilium“, *Wr. voc.* 183; brâ brink, *Gaw. gloss.* 370; brô *id.*, *Rob. Br.* 187, 9; brâye *id.*, *Halliv. dict.* 207; brêye (*dat.*) *rel. songs* 5, 238; brêwis (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 10; bree *avow. Arth.* 15, 15; breowen *La3.* 18374; *compos.* êzebrêw; see bruwe.

brêwe, *ODutch* brûwe, brûe, broeiye, *MHGerm.* brüeje? broth, sauce, „brodium“, *Wr. voc.* 241; *compos.* fischbroue?

brêwen (brêwe), *ASax.* breovan, *MHGerm.* briuwen, *ODutch* brouwen, brew, s. s. *Wr.* 1490; brûwin, brûin,

brouin (browin) „*pandoxari*“, *prompt. parv.* 54; brêw (*pret.*) *Wr. p. s.* 69; *vis. P. P.* 2910; *Gaw. gloss.*; browen (*part.*) *Rich.* 4365; ibrowen *Hardw. poem* 29, 6; ibrowe *s. s. Web.* 1494.

brêwen, *OIcel.* brugga, *brew*; brêwid (*part.*) *Flor.* 687.

brêwere *brewer, prompt. parv.* 54; *vis. P. P.* 13755; brêweres (*pl.*) *rel. songs* 7, 35; brêwers *Halliw. nug. poet.* 9.

brêwes, *OFr.* broues, *brewis, broth*, (brêwis) *Halliw. dict.* 210; brêues „*adipatum*“, *Wr. voc.* 266; brouis (browis) *id. ibid.* 199; (browes) *id., prompt. parv.* 53; and soupid of pe brouwis à sope *Rich.* 3077.

brêwestere *brewster, (female) brewer, vis. P. P.* 3087; broustere *lud. Cov.* 132; broustar *prompt. parv.* 54.

brêwet, *OFr.* brouet, *ODutch* brûwet, *OFris.* brout (*brew, brewing*) ? *broth, Wr. dict.* 255; brûet *ibid.*; brouet (*browet*) *prompt. parv.* 54; *dep. of R.* 10, 3.

brî, *ASax.* briv? *ODutch* brij, *OHGerm.* brî, „*puls*“, *Wr. voc.* 93.

brîbe, *Fr.* brîbe (*morsel*), *brîbe, Chauc. C. t.* 6960.

brîben (brîbe), *OFr.* brîber, *Span.* brîbar, *filch, steal, „manticulari*“, *prompt. parv.* 50; *Chauc. C. t.* 4415.

brîd, *ASax.* bridd, (*young*) *bird, a. r.* 102; *owl and night.* 124; *Mand.* 48; *s. s. Wr.* 3035; *Wicl. gloss.*; berd *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 45; *lud. Cov.* 44; briddes (*pl.*) *pullos, a. r.* 118; *volucres,* 128; *Kath.* 64; *vis. P. P.* 7681; *Chauc. C. t.* 2931; *Will. gloss.*; *Gaw. gloss.*; *ant. Arth.* 27, 4; *birdus Tor.* 2044.

brîdel (brîdel?), *ASax.* brîdel, *OHGerm.* brîtel, *prîtil, cmp. ODutch* breidel, *brîdle, a. r.* 74; *Shoreh.* 6; *Chauc. C. t.* 906; brîdil *Rich.* 5817.

brîdlen (brîdlen?), *ASax.* brîdelian, *brîdle*; pei brîdlen (*pres.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 110; brîdled (*part.*) *Orm.* 11664; brîdeled *Mand.* 253; ibrîdled *Chauc. l. g. w.* 1112.

brîht, *ASax.* breht *Bout. ev. gloss.*, beorht, *OSax.* berht, *OHGerm.* berahter, *OIcel.* biartr, *bright, Orm.* 3431; *Wr. spec.* 25; *k. of T.* 240; *lud. Cov.* 21; brîzt *Degrev.* 1483; brîyt *Hick. thes.* 1, 231; brîth (brîht?) *Mar. mir. pl.* 42; brîzth (brîzt?) *Degrev.* 1545; brîtt *Hick. thes.* 1, 228; brîst (brîst?) *rel. ant.* 1, 48; brîhte *brightly, chron. of Engl.* 770; brîzhte *Brand.* 2; brîhture (*comp.*) *a. r.* 38.

brîhtliche *brightly, a. r.* 154; brîhtluker (*comp.*) 96.

brihten, *ASax.* brihtan, beorhtan, *brighten*, *a. r.* 148; til on morwen þe dai bright *s. s. Wr.* 1997.

brightnesse, *ASax.* bryhtness, beorhtness, *brightness*, (*dat.*) *Mand.* 260.

brik, *Fr.* brique, *ODutch* bricke (*later*), *LGerm.* bricke (*tabella, discus*), *brick, wills and invent.* 37.

brim, *ASax.* *OIcel.* brim, *flood, sea, Min.* 30; þe brim of þe see *Brand.* 22; brimes (*pl.*) *Gaw. gloss.*

brim (brime, brimme?) = breme (*or* brême)? brim *loud, sharp, fierce*, „*ferus, ferox*“, *prompt. parv.* 51; *Gaw. gloss.* 371; *Rob. Br.* 28, 27; brime (*r. w. lime*) *Wr. s. a. c.* 20, 4; brêres brimme *Chauc. r. r.* 1836.

brimli *Mar. mir. pl.* 176.

brime? *OIcel.* brimi (*fire*)?

brimeston *brimstone, rel. songs* 5, 211; brimstōn *chron. of Engl.* 181; *Chauc. C. t.* 631; brim-, brumstōn *Wicl. gloss.* 10; brumstōn *Mapes* 339; bremstōn *Halliw. dict.* 172.

brimme, *ASax.* brymme, bremme, *brim, Octov.* 931; (*dat.*) *La3.* 14720; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 293; *Chauc. l. g. w.* 2449; *Em.* 694.

brimmen (brimme), *ASax.* bremman, *brim, roar, grunt, prompt. parv.* 51.

brimse, *ASax.* brimse, *ODutch* bremse, *brims, breeze, oestrum, Wr. dict.*

brin, *Dan. Swed.* brÿn, *OIcel.* brún *pl.* brÿnn, (*brine*) „*supercilium*“, *prompt. parv.* 51; *avow. Arth.* 15, 6.

brine, *ASax.* bryne, *brine*, „*salsugo*“, *prompt. parv.*

bringe, *ASax.* bring, *bringing, (gen.?) La3.* 743.

bringen, *ASax. OSax. OHGerm.* bringan, *OFris.* bringa, *Goth.* briggan, *bring, Orm.* 1327; *harrow.* 6; þei bringen (*pres.*) *Mand.* 237; brohte (*pret.*) *Orm.* 14361; *Wr. p. s.* 221; brozte *owl and night.* 107; brouhte *La3.* 63; broute (brofte) 36; broughte *Chauc. C. t.* 4942; brohten *Horn* 44; brouhten *a. r.* 114; broht (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 29; broght *vis. P. P.* 7691; *Mar. mir. pl.* 135; brouht *k. of T.* 193; *compos. ibringen.*

bringere *bringer, Mand.* 243.

brink, *LGerm. Dan. Swed.* brink (*hill*), *brink, ora, Wicl. John* 21; brinke (*dat.*) *a. r.* 242; *Chauc. C. t.* 9275.

brinnen, *ASax.* brinnan, *beornan (ardere, uri), OSax. OHGerm. Goth.* brinnan, *OIcel.* brinna (*brenna?*), *burn;*

brinne (= brenne?) *Chauc. C. t.* 5634; *Isumb.* 695; birne (= berne?) *Tor.* 555; beornen *Laz.* 2858; þe castel gon tô bernen 16218; born (*pret.*) 16217.

brixle, *OIcel.* brixl (*opprobrium*)? from breken? *compos. upbrixle.*

broblen = burblen? brobilande in his blôde *Halliw. dict.* 212.

broc, *ASax.* broc, *Dan.* brok, *Irish Gael.* broc, *Welsh* broç, *brock*, *badger*, *Wicl. gloss.*; brok *prompt. parv.*; brockes (*pl.*) *Laz.* 12817; brokkes *vis. P. P.* 3854.

broc (brôc?), *ASax.* broc? *affliction?* *Laz.* 21029.

brôc, *ASax.* brôc (*torrens*), *ODutch* broek (*palus*), *OHGerm.* bruoch (*palus*), *brook*, *Laz.* 21783; brôk „*rivulus*“, *prompt. parv.* 53; *Mand.* 99; brook *Chauc. C. t.* 3920; brôke (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 4067; brôkes (*pl.*) *a. r.* 258. brôcminte *brook-*, *watermint*, *Wr. voc.* 140.

brôc, *ASax.* brôc, *OIcel.* brôk, *OHGerm.* bruoh (*braca*); brêch (*pl.*) *breech* (*breeches*), *a. r.* 420; *Bek.* 260; *vis. P. P.* 2822; *breech Mand.* 250; brêch or brêk „*braccæ*“, *prompt. parv.* 48; brêk „*braccæ*“, *Wr. voc.* 238; *Iw.* 1770; *Rob. Br.* 161, 13; brik *s. a. c.* 10, 57; brêchen (*dat.*) *Laz.* 16749; brêke *Lidg. m.* p. 114.

broche, *OFr.* broche, *broach*, *a. r.* 420; *Gaw. gloss.*; *Wicl. gloss.*

brocour *broker*, *vis. P. P.* 1001; brocouris (*pl.*) *Halliw. dict.*

brod, *ASax.* brord (*spica*)? *OIcel.* broddr (*spiculum*, *frons*, *ora*), *OHGerm.* prot, prort (*prora*)? brod, *point*, *prick*, *sprout*, „*aculeus*“, *Wr. voc.* 202; „*clavus acephalus*“, *prompt. parv.* 53; brod & blôme *Orm.* 10773.

brôd, *ASax.* brôd, *OHGerm.* bruot (*heat*), brood, *Rob. Glouc.* 70, 16; brôd (*acc.*) owl and night. 1631; brôde (*dat.*) 93; 518.

brodden *sprout*, *Orm.* 10769.

brôden brood, „*fovere*“, *prompt. parv.* 53; ibrôded? (*part.*) owl and night. 1310; see brouden.

broilen, *OFr.* bruiller, broil, roast, „*ustulare*, *torrere*“, *prompt. parv.* 53; broile *Chauc. C. t.* 385.

brok, *ASax.* broc, *OIcel.* brockr *Haldors. lex.*, brock, jade, *Chauc. C. t.* 7125.

broke = broken?

brokebakkid „*gibbosus*“, *prompt. parv.*

brokefootid „*fracto pede*“, *Wicl. gloss.*

brokelegged *crook-legged, vis. P. P.* 4068.

brokel, *ODutch brokel, brockle, brittle, prompt. parv.* 53; *Shoreh.* 3.

broken, *ASax. brocian? rebel; brokke Shoreh.* 106.

brôl (brol?) *child, proles, vis. P. P.* 1767; *cr. P. P.* 1485; *rel. ant.* 2, 177.

brôm, *ASax. brôm (myrica, genista), ODutch brôm (genista), broom, „genista“, Wr. voc.* 91; 140; *broom Mand.* 130; *brôme (dat.) Alis.* 2492; *brômes (pl.) „myricae“, Wicl. gloss.; Chauc. h. of f.* 1226.

brôsin = brâsen? (*as brôken = brûken*) *bruise, „quassare“, prompt. parv.* 52; *broosede Wicl. gloss.* 10; *brôsed (part.) Halliw. dict.* 213.

broþ, *ASax. broð, OHGerm. prod (jus), from brêwen, broth, soup, Rob. Glouc.* 528, 2; *Hardw. poem* 43, 8; *Mand.* 250; *prompt. parv.*

broþ?

broþfal, *cmp. OIcel. brottfall, epilepsy? Orm.* 15504.

broþel, *from breoden? bad, miserable? pe truest is ful broþel for tô triste Chauc. l. g. w.* 1881; *broyil? prompt. parv.* 178; *broþel wretch, Gow. conf. am.* 3, 173; *lud. Cov.* 217; *brodel Mar. mir. pl.* 165; *broþels (pl.) cr. P. P.* 1540; *breþelis lud. Cov.* 308; *breyel? „miserculus“, prompt. parv.* 50; *breel? Halliw. dict.* 209.

brôðer, *ASax. brôðor, OSax. Goth. brôþar, OIcel. brôðir, OHGerm. bruoder, Lat. frâter, brother, brôðer (brôþer) Laz.* 2116; *brôþer (brôþur) Chauc. C. t.* 531; *brôþir lud. Cov.* 224; *brôþer in lawe Alis.* 4399; *brôder Flor.* 718; *brôþer (gen.) Rob. Glouc.* 291, 4; *brêpre (pl.) Orm.* 8269; *brêþer Will. gloss.* 217; *Rob. Br.* 51, 25; *brêþir Amad. Robs.* 60, 8; *brêder Aud.* 35; *brîþer s. s. Wr.* 1899; *brêðeren Laz.* 2137; *Bek.* 5; *brêðren (acc.) a. r.* 54; *brêðren (brêðre) (dat.)* 74; *brêþren Mand.* 222; *brôþeren Shoreh.* 45; *brôðeren (dat.) Laz.* 10461.

brôþerhêd brotherhood, Chauc. C. t. 14453; *Amis* 362; *Gaw. gloss.* 372.

brouden, *from breiden? „intexere“, prompt. parv.* 53; *floures pat so wel brouded (variegated, coloured?) bèn Halliw. dict.* 214; *„brauded embroidered“? Gaw. gloss.* 371.

bruche, *ASax. bryce (fractio), ODutch breuke (fractura, peccatum, multa), OHGerm. bruh (fractio, fractura),*

from breken, *breach, rupture, violation, trespass, a. r.* 164; *Rob. Glouc.* 26, 22; for monnes bruche *Kath.* 1210; bruchen (*pl.*) 1407; bruches 1615; *Wr. spec.* 30; þat tu wite me wið ham & alle hore bruchen (*penalties?*) *a. r.* 28; *compos. aew-, gripbruche.*

brûche, *ASax. bryce, Goth. bruks, useful; briche rel. ant.* 1, 217.

bruchel *brittle, Kath.* 2029; *a. r.* 164; bruchelure (*comp.*) *ibid.*

brud, *ASax. bryd, brygd, OFris. breud, from breiden, breiden; compos. upbrud.*

brûd, *ASax. bryð, ODutch brûd, bruid, OFris. breid, OSax. brûd, OHGerm. brût, OIcel. brûdr, Goth. brûps, bride, sponsa, nupta; brûde Horn* 1058; *Wr. p. s.* 239; bruid *Chauc. C. t.* 9694; brid *Orm.* 14194; brûde (*dat.*) *Laz.* 164; (*acc.*) *a. r.* 164; brûde *maiden, lady, puella, femina, Laz.* 294; burde 19271; *vis. P. P.* 1384; *Degrev.* 769; *Will. gloss.; Gav. gloss.; buirde k. of T.* 374; biurde (*acc.*) *avow. Arth.* 32, 16; birde *Percev.* 1289; berde *Degrev.* 759; bierdes (*pl.*) *Halliv. dict.*

bridale *bridal, Orm.* 14003; *vis. P. P.* 969; *Octav.* 1702.

brîdgume *bridegroom, Orm.* 17958.

brug, *ASax. brycg, ODutch brugge, OFris. bregge, OIcel. bryggja, OHGerm. brucca, bridge, Will. gloss.; brugg Rob. Glouc.* 402, 1; *vis. P. P.* 3690; þe brig of þe nese *Wr. voc.* 207; brigge *Chauc. C. t.* 3920; *Rob. Br.* 241, 5; bregge *li beaus disc.* 1271; brugge (*gen.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 539, 27; (*dat.*) *a. r.* 242; brigge (*dat.*) *Hoccl.* 1, 190; (*acc.*) *Mand.* 7; bruggen (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 555, 27.

bruk *bruck, locust, Wicl. gloss.*

brûken, *ASax. OSax. brûcan, OFris. OIcel. brûka, OHGerm. brûchan, Lat. frui (fructus), brook, use, enjoy, Orm.* 2154; *a. r.* 202; brouke *vis. P. P.* 6819; *Wr. p. s.* 332; brôke (*pres. imper.*) *Amad. Robs.* 61, 1; *Tor.* 834; brôken mete „*digerendo retinere*“, *prompt. parv.* 53.

brûn, *ASax. OFris. brûn, OHGerm. brûner, OIcel. brûnn, brown; broun Mand.* 158; *Chauc. C. t.* 207.

brune, *ASax. bryne, OIcel. bruni, from brinnen, burning, ustio, Laz.* 8255; *a. r.* 182; þu bodest hûses brune *owl and night.* 1153; bringen on brune à fûr *Kath.* 1364. ?brunstôn, *cmp. ASax. berne(-lâc) and ODutch bern-*

barnsteen (*succinum*), *brimstone*, „*sulphur*“, *prompt. parv.* 54; *brun-*, *bren-*, *brinstōn* *Wicl. gloss.* 10; *brenstōn* *Hick. thes.* 1, 228; *brinstōn* „*sulfur*“, *Wr. voc.* 269; *ant. Arth.* 15, 6; *bronstōn* *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 415; *lud. Cov.* 308; *bornstōn* *Wr. voc.* 211.

brūnen, *OHGerm.* brūnen, *become brown*; *brouniþ* (*pres.*) *Alis.* 3293.

brunie, *ASax.* byrne, *OIcel.* brynja, *OSax. Goth.* brunjo, *OHGerm.* brunia, brunna, *cuirass*, *a. r.* 382; *La3.* 1553; *burne* 6718; *bruni* *Alis.* 1869; *bruni*, *brene*, *brine*, *birni* *Gaw. gloss.*; *breni* *ant. Arth.* 41, 7.

brunt, *from* brinnen? *brunt*, „*imptus*“, *prompt. parv.* 54; *bront* *Lidg. m. p.* 261.

bruntun *insilire*, *prompt. parv.*

brusche, *Ital.* brusca, *Fr.* brosse, *brush*, *peniculus*; *brushe* (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 8899.

brusche, *Ital.* brusco, *Fr.* brousse, *brush*, *scopa*, „*bruscus*“, *prompt. parv.* 54.

brūsen, *ASax.* brýsan, *bruisse*; *brisin* *prompt. parv.* 52; *brūsede*, *brīside* (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 10; *brēsed* (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 371; *brēsīd* *Flor.* 103; *Triam.* 237; *compos. tobrisen.*

brust, *ASax.* byrst (*damnum*), *OHGerm.* brust (*fractura*), *from* bresten, *damage*, *loss*, *want*; *burst* *La3.* 1610; *Wr. spec.* 24; *brist* *Halliv. dict.* 215; *erl of T.* 833.

brust, *ASax.* byrst, *OIcel.* brust, *OHGerm.* burste, *bristle*, *Ell. rom.* 2, 322.

brust, *OIcel.* byrstr, *covered with bristles*, *Wr. p. s.* 151.

brusten? *ibrusted* *mid golde* *La3.* 3639.

brustel, *ASax.* bristl, *ODutch* borstel, *bristle*, *k. of T.* 777; *bristil*, *brustil* (*burstil*) „*seta*“, *prompt. parv.* 52; *bristil* *Mar. mir. pl.* 112; *brustelis* (*pl.*) *Alis.* 6621; *bristles* *Chauc. C. t.* 9698; (*berstles*) 558.

brustlien *bristle*; *bristled* (*part.*) *Chauc. Boet.* 4; *Alis.* 5722; *iburstled* (*ibrustled*) *mid stēle* *La3.* 16095.

brustlien *brustle*, *crack*; *brustleþ* (*pres.*) *Halliv. dict.* 215; *and* *brustleþ* *as â monkes froise* *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 93; *brustlede scaeftes* *La3.* 20080.

brutel, *from* *breoten, *ASax.* breotan, *OIcel.* briota (*break*), *brittle*, *brutel* (*britel*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 33; *Halliv. dict.* 215; *brutil*, *britel* (*brotel*) *Chauc. C. t.* 9155; 9935; *brotel* *Shoreh.* 5; *vis. P. P.* 4983; *brutil*, *bretil*, *brutil*, *brotil* *Wicl. gloss.* 10.

brutelnisse *brittleness*, *Chauc. C. t.* 9155.

brutnen, *ASax.* brytnian, *cut in pieces, divide*; brutene *Will. gloss.*; brittene *Halliw. dict.*; brittun *avow. Arth.* 8, 9; britnez (*pres.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; brutned, bruttened (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.*; britned, brittened, bretinit *Gaw. gloss.*; Bretinid *Halliw. dict.*; þe bôr brittunt his schild *avow. Arth.* 14, 15; britned (*part.*) *Orm.* 14178.

brutten, *ASax.* bryttan, brytian (bryttian), *OIcel.* brytja, *cut in pieces*: þe dède bodi þei britten (*pret.*) *Rob. Br.* 244, 10; *compos.* tobrutten.

brutten, *ASax.* bryttan (*stringere*), *turn*; brutte (*pret.*) *Hartsh. met. t.* 112.

bruwe? brûwe? *ASax.* brû *Grein's gloss.*, bruv *Bout. ev. gloss.*, bruva (*pl.?*) *Wr. voc.* 64 & 282, brow; browe „supercilium“, *prompt. parv.* 53; *Wr. voc.* 179; 183; *Gaw. gloss.* 372; *Wr. spec.* 28; li beaus *disc.* 883; brow (brou?) „cilium“, *Wr. voc.* 206; browz *Tor.* 655; bruwen (brûwen?) (*pl.*) *Laz.* 22283; brouwes 18374*; *k. of T.* 417; browes *Wr. spec.* 34; *Tor.* 1454; *rel. ant.* 1, 54; brozes *Gaw. gloss.*; browen (*dat.*) *Brand.* 19; *Wr. spec.* 39; see brêw.

browid *browed*, *Mar. mir. pl.* 112; *compos.* bitelbrowed. bù, *OIcel.* bù (*pecus*)? *OFr.* bue (*bos*)? *beast? ox?* (*rim. w. kû*) *Alis.* 5957.

bûc, *ASax.* *OSax.* bûc, *OIcel.* bûkr, *OHGerm.* bûh, *body, owl and night.* 1130; bouk *Alis.* 3254; *Mar. mir. pl.* 185; bûke (*dat.*) *a. r.* 134; bouke *Chauc. C. t.* 2748.

bucke, *ASax.* bucca, *OIcel.* bukkr, bokkr, *OHGerm.* boch, buck, *a. r.* 100; buc *Orm.* 1140; buk *prompt. parv.* bukkeshorn *Chauc. C. t.* 3387.

budde, *ODutch* botte (*gemma*), *Germ.* butze? bud, „gemma, frons“, *prompt. parv.* 54; buddes (*pl.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 217.

budden, *ODutch* botten, *Ital.* buttare, bud, *prompt. parv.*

bûde (bude?), *ASax.* budea, budda (*scarabaeus*) *Wr. voc.* 90, boucl, beetle, weevil, *Wr. voc.* 255; boude „gurgulio“, *prompt. parv.* 46; *compos.* scharnbûde.

budel, *ASax.* bydel, *OHGerm.* butil, *from* beoden, *beadle, praeco*, *Kath.* 1928; *owl and night.* 1167; *Wr. spec.* 22; bidel *Orm.* 97; bedel *vis. P. P.* 1102; *Wicl. gloss.* 7; budeles (*pl.*) *Wr. p. s.* 151.

buffen, *Germ.* buffen, puffen, *Dutch* boffen, *Fr.* bouffer,

buff, puff; boffing (*part.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 414, 14; *see* bobben, and puffen.

buffere *buffer*, „stutterer“, *Wicl. gloss.*

buffet, boffet, *OFr.* buffet, *buffet*, „alapa“, *prompt. parv.* 41; 54; *a. r.* 182; buffat, boffat *Wicl. gloss.* 9; buffet, bofet *buffet-stool*, „tripes“, *prompt. parv.*; *see* bobet.

buffeten, *OFr.* buffeter, *buffet*; buffetin, bofeten *prompt. parv.* 41; 54; buffeted (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 4148; buffeteden *a. r.* 106.

bûgel (bûgle), *OFr.* bûgle, *Lat.* bûculus, *bugle*, *buffalo*, *Wicl. gloss.* 10; *Tor.* 142; beugul *Triam.* 1092; bûgles (*pl.*) *Mand.* 269; *Alis.* 5112.

bûgelhorn *Chauc. C. t.* 11565.

bugge, *Welsh* bwg, *bug*, *larva*, *prompt. parv.*

buggen, *ASax.* bucgan, *OSax.* buggean, *Goth.* bugjan, *buy*, *redeem*, *Kath.* 1633; *a. r.* 208; owl and night. 1366; *Wr. an. lit.* 9; *vis. P. P.* 2260; biggen *Orm.* 15793; bigge *Alis.* 5494; *Hardw. poem* 41, 4; bigge, bize, bie *Wicl. gloss.* 8; biin *prompt. parv.* 36; bien *Chauc. C. t.* 14467; bie *Hoccl.* 3, 31; beye *Octov.* 388; bud (*pres.*) *a. r.* 148; bigen *Mand.* 179; bohte (*pret.*) *Orm.* 711; bouzte *Wicl. gloss.*; bohtest *Wr. spec.* 58; bouhten *a. r.* 362; boht (*part.*) *harrow.* 97; boght *Octav.* 589; *compos. a-, for-, ibuggen.*

buggen, *ASax.* bycgan? *OIce.* byggja, *big*, *cultivate*, *build*, *dwel*; biggen *Orm.* 1611; biggin „*aedificare*“, *prompt. parv.* 35; bigge *pl. t.* 475; *Min.* 35; bigge (*pres.*) *apol.* 71; biggede, bigged (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 368; *Rob. Br.* 26, 6; planted and bigged *pr. of consc.* 4850; bigged (*part.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 264; biggit *ant. Arth.* 6, 6.

buggere *buyer*, *vis. P. P.* 6220; biggeres (*pl.*) *Mand.* 86.

buggung, *ASax.* bycgung, *buying*, *a. r.* 362; bigging, biing *Wicl. gloss.*

bugging *building*, „*aedificium*“, *prompt. parv.* 35; *Wr. p. s.* 151; bigging *Isumb.* 78; bigginges (*pl.*) *Min.* 23.

bûzen, *ASax.* beogan, bûgan, *ODutch* buigen, *Goth. OHGerm.* biugan, *bow*, *bend*, *turn*, *go*; bûzhen *Orm.* 6627; bûzen, bûwen (bouzen, bouwen) *La3.* 3709; 5386; 5968; bûwen *a. r.* 22; tô bowe (*for* bouwe?) into þe bent *De-grev.* 55; bûhð (*pres. ind.*) *a. r.* 130; bûes *met. hom.* 135; bouwes *Will. gloss.* 217; boweþ (*imper.*) *vis. P. P.* 3637; bûhe (*subj.*) *Kath.* 1484; bêh (*pret. indic.*) *La3.* 15740; 18275; þâ bêh hâ þe swire *Marh.* 22; and bêh him tô

me over bord *Wr. spec.* 54; ich bêih tô pe deofle *a. r.* 304; bêiz *c. of l.* 358; bêi *rel. ant.* 2, 276; bæh *Orm.* 8961; buzen *Laz.* 24683; buhe (*subj.*) *Kath.* 2400*; *compos.* a-, bi-, for-, ibûzen; *deriv.* boze.

bûzen, *ASax.* bÿgan, *bow, bend*; bûye *Bek.* 1529; ant bûzeþ me tô grounde *rel. ant.* 1, 122; bûhde (*pret.*) *Kath.* 2400; bûyede *Rob. Glouc.* 475, 15; ibûid (*part.*) *Wr. treat.* 139; *compos.* abûzen; *see* bêzen.

bûh? *OIcel.* biugr (*curvus*)?

bûhsum, *ASax.* bûhsom (?), *Dutch* buigzaam, *Germ.* biegsam, *bucom, compliant, obedient, Kath.* 1805; *a. r.* 356; *Orm.* 6176; bûghsom *pr. of consc.* 50; bûxom *vis. P. P.* 679; *Flor.* 1725; *met. hom.* 62; bousom (= bôzsom?) *pr. of consc.* 85.

bûxomliche *vis. P. P.* 7667; bûxomli *Mand.* 82; bûxumli *Hoccl.* 6, 52.

bûxumnesse „*obedientia*“, *prompt. parv.*

buin? *buying*; bune (*dat.*) *a. r.* 362*.

buine (bune) *to be bought, a. r.* 368.

buld *build, aedificium*; bild *Hallw. dict.* 175; *cr. P. P.* 311; þat was so strong of beld *Wr. dict.* 193.

bulden, *ASax.* byldan (?), *from bold? build, Laz.* 2656; *Kath.* 1657; *cr. P. P.* 233; builden *vis. P. P.* 7886; bilde *lud. Cov.* 20; belde *Trist.* 3, 47; *Rob. Br.* 135, 10; tô belde (*dwel*) and tô bide *Hallw. dict.* 161; bieldez (*pres.*) *dwells*, 173; bulde (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 21, 13; bilde, belde *Wicl. gloss.* 8; bilded (*part.*) *Mand.* 58; belded *cr. P. P.* 1092; þi bûr is sône ibuld *rel. songs* 5, 153.

bulder, *Dan.* bulder, *Swed.* buller, *bolder.*

bulderstôn, *Swed.* bullerstën, *bolder-stone, Havel.* 1790.

bulding *building*; beeldinge *prompt. parv.* 30.

bule, *OIcel.* boli, *ODutch* bulle, bolle, *bull, bos, Orm.* 990; bulle *Wr. voc.* 187; bole *prompt. parv.* 43; *Brand.* 5; bolle *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 72; bule (*dat.*) *Laz.* 14209; (*acc.*) *Kath.* 61; bules (boles) (*pl.*) *ps.* 21, 13; boles *vis. P. P.* 7258; *Chauc. C. t.* 2141.

boleslating *Alis.* 200.

bûle, *ASax.* bÿle, *ODutch* buile, *MHGerm.* biule, *bile* (*boil*); bile „*gibbus*“, *Wr. voc.* 207; „*pustula*“, *prompt. parv.* 36; biles (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 7; biles (bûles, builes) *vis. P. P.* 14092; *Wart. hist.* 2, 58 & 86.

bulen = bollen or bulten? *a. r.* 366*.

bulge, *Fr.* bouge? *Lat.* bulga? *bulge*, *protuberance*, *Iw.* 263; bouge „bulga“, *prompt. parv.* 46; bouge „hunch, bottle“, *Wicl. gloss.* 9; bulches? (*pl.*) *Mapes* 338.

buli, *ASax* byl(i)g, *bellow*; bulies (*pl.*) *Brand.* 22; see bali.

bulke, *OIcel.* bulki, *bulk*, *heap*; bolke *prompt parv.*

bulken (bulke), *bulk*, *beat*, *Halliw. dict.*

bulleren, *LGerm.* bullern, *Swed.* bullra, *HGerm.* bollern, boldern, *Dutch* bulderen, bolderen, *Dan.* buldre, *bolder*, *roll*; bullerand (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.*

bulloke, *ASax.* bulluca, *bullock*, „buculus“, *Wr. voc.* 177; bullok *prompt. parv.* 55.

bulten, *Swed.* bulta, *bolt*, *strike*: hit wule pulten (bulten) on him *a. r.* 366; bulte mele *prompt parv.*; boulte *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 15246; bulted (*part.*) *Orm.* 992; beete and bulted flour *Lidg. m. p.* 98; *cmp. MLat.* buletare.

bumbin, bummin, *Germ.* bummen, *Dutch* bommen, *bum*, *hum*, *prompt. parv.* 55; bummed (*pret.*) *drank*, *vis. P. P.* 2917.

bumblen *bumble*, *grumble*; bumblip (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 6554.

bûn, *ASax.* (ge-)bûn, *OIcel.* bûinn, (*part.*) *prepared*, *Orm.* 523; boun *Wr. spec.* 100; *vis. P. P.* 1202; *Tor.* 2044; *Percev.* 1066; *Eglam.* 583; *Mar. mir. pl.* 4; sche was boun tô goon *Chauc. C. t.* 11807; bôn *Rob. Br.* 99, 26; of spêche he is ful bôn (?) *Tor.* 2143; ibôn *Laz.* 12805; pe al mid golde is ibôn (*adorned?*) 25788; ibôen *Wr. an. lit.* 13.

bunch, *Dan.* *Swed.* bunke (*heap*), *Dutch* bonk (*lump*)? *bunch*; bunches (*pl.*) *Mapes* 344.

bunchen (bunchon), *Dutch* bonken, *bunch*, *strike*, „tunderere“, *prompt. parv.* 55; tô bunschen (*r.* bunchen) on felde *Hartsh. met. t.* 264; bunchip (*pres.*) *P. P. p.* 507; pei bunchen peire brêstis *Halliw. dict.* 194.

bundel, *ASax.* byndel, *MHGerm.* (ge-)bündel, *from* binden, *bundle*, *prompt. parv.*

bune, *ASax.* bune? *Ir. Gael.* bun (*stock*, *stump*)? *bun*; bunne „calamus“, *prompt. parv.* 55; bonis (*pl.*) „stalks of flax“, *Wicl. gloss.* 9; buune „placenta“, *prompt. parv.*; bounes (*pl.*) *Halliw. nug. poet.* 10; bunis *barrels*, *casks?* *Halliw. dict.* 219.

bunen? *compos. tobunen?*

- bunge, *Germ.* bunge, barrel, „lura“, *prompt. parv.*
 bunsen, *LGerm.* bunsen *Brem. wb.*, Dutch bonzen,
 bounce, beat, a. r. 188.
 bunt *bunt*:|pe bunt of pe saile *Halliw. dict.*
 bunting *bunting*, *prompt. parv.*; bounting *Wr. spec.* 40.
 bur? *from* beren?
 burlich, *OHGerm.* burlicher (*sublimis*), burly, high, excellent, *Gaw. gloss.*; pî burliche bodi *ant. Arth.* 16, 8; burli *Percev.* 269; borlic *rel. ant.* 1, 222; pe borlich berde (*lady*) *Degrev.* 759; burlokest (*superlat.*) *Gaw. gloss.*
 bur, *OIcel.* byrr, *from* beren? birr, storm, impetuosity, *Gaw. gloss.*; bir *met. hom.* XVII; bure, bire (*dat. ?*) *Wicl. gloss.*; tô him he stirt wip bir ful (*printed* birful) grim *Iw.* 1661; bere (*dat.*) *Flor.* 659.
 bûr, *ASax. OSax. OHGerm. OIcel.* bûr, *from* *bûen, *ASax.* bûan (*parare, colere*), bower, chamber, a. r. 34; owl and night. 956; bour *Will. gloss.*; harrow. 32; bûre (*dat.*) *Orm.* 3323; boure *Chauc. C. t.* 3367; boure (*pl.*) *Hartsh. met. t.* 91; bûres *Laz.* 5982.
 bûr-(bour-)cniht *Laz.* 30255.
 bûrmaiden *prompt parv.*; bourmaiden *rel. ant.* 2, 175.
 bûrwoman *Wr. voc.* 215.
 bûr, *ASax.* (ge-)bûr, *OHGerm.* (gi)pûr, boor, farmer, peasant; bouer *Lidg. m. p.* 192; beuir *rel. ant.* 1, 187; *compos. ibûr.*
 bur bil, burbul bubble, „bulla“, *prompt. parv.* 56.
 burblen, burblon bubble, *prompt. parv.*; see burlen.
 buren, *ASax.* (ge-)byrian (*evenire, decere*), *OIcel.* byrja (*incipere, decere*), *OSax.* (gi-)burian (*evenire, contingere*), *OHGerm.* (gi-)burren (*id.*), become, behove; burp (*pres.*) *Wr. an. lit.* 4; zuw birp understanden *Orm.* 89; bers *met. hom.* 10; burde (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; burd *Rob. Br.* 76, 9; birde *Havel.* 2761; him bird *met. hom.* 17; *compos. iburen.*
 bur3, *ASax.* burg, burh, buruh, *OSax.* burg, burug, *OHGerm.* burg, *OIcel.* borg, *Goth.* baurgs, bury, burrow, borough, arx, owl and night. 766; burh *Kath.* 46; *Orm.* 7262; burh (bor3) *Laz.* 220; burgh *Alis.* 2056; *Isumb.* 547; buruh a. r. 74; bur3, bor3 *Gaw. gloss.*; bor3 *Rob. Glouc.* 47, 18; bourgh *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 30; burw, borw3 *Will. gloss.*; burwh, burw *prompt. parv.* 56; burze, burze (*borwe, borewe*) (*dat.*) *Laz.* 2168; 3553; 9888; burghe *vis. P.P.* 4414; burghes (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 6452; bourghes

Lidg. m. p. 210; borowis „dens“, *Wicl. gloss.*

burchbriche *rel. ant.* 1, 33.

buruhman *a. r.* 350.

burhrēve *Kath.* 1927.

burgtoun *Wicl. gloss.*

buryels, *ASax.* burgels, *burial*, *Rob. Glouc.* 204, 16; burieles *vis. P. P.* 13245; biriels, biriel *Wicl. gloss.*; biriel „sepulcrum, tumulus“, *prompt. parv.* 37; beryels „sepulcrum“, *Wr. voc.* 178; beriel *s. s. Wr.* 2561.

burien, *ASax.* byrigean, *bury*, *Laz.* 27872; birzen *Orm.* 15254; biriin „sepelire“, *prompt. parv.* 36; birie *Wr. p. s.* 197; *Wicl. John* 19; berye *Eglam.* 488; burye (*pres. imperat.*) *Alis.* 4628; birye *s. s. Wr.* 1257; buriede (*pret.*) *Horn* 906; burede *Bek.* 2119; buried (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 6707; beryed *Mand.* 15; *compos.* bi-, iburien.

burlen, *LGerm.* burreln (*bubble*)? *Brem. wb., welter?* burland (*part.*) *erl of T.* 99; Betres lai burling in hur blōde *Flor.* 1639; *see* burblen and broblen.

burne, *ASax.* burne, *OFris.* burna, *OSax. OHGerm.* brunno, *OIcel.* brunnr, *bourne* (*burn*), *well*, *brook*, *rel. ant.* 1, 1; (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 916; borne *Gäv. gloss.*; bournes (*gen.*) *vis. P. P.* 16; (*pl.*) *Flor.* 609.

? brunswin „phoca, delphinus“, *prompt. parv.*

burnen, *OFr.* burnir, *burnish*; burned (*part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 231; *Chauc. C. t.* 1985.

burre, *Germ.* burre (*tomentum, gnaphalion*), *Fr.* bourre, *MLat.* burra (*tomentum*), *bur*, „lappa“, *prompt. parv.*

? burseu *Wr. dict.*

? burtrē *elder-tree*, „sambucus“, *Wr. voc.* 228; *Halliv. dict.*

burton, *OFr.* horter? *burt*, „cornu petere“, *prompt. parv.*; *see* bourden.

burp, *ASax.* (ge-)byrd, *OSax.* (gi-)burd, *OHGerm.* burt, *OIcel.* burdr, *Goth.* (ga-)baurps, *from* beren, *birth*, *origin*, *lineage*, *Aud.* 20; birp *Wicl. John* 9; burde (*burde*) (*dat.*) *Kath.* 84; birpe *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 76; pat was of hire kin & of hire birde *Orm.* 2052; burpe (*acc.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 4612; burde (*burde*) *a. r.* 158.

burpen, *ASax.* byrden, *burthen* (*burden*), *c. of l.* 958; *Wr. spec.* 110; burden *Chauc. Boet.* 3; birpen *ps.* 37, 5; *dep. of R.* 10, 18; birpun, berpen *Wicl. gloss.* 7; burn *Chest. pl.* 1, 65; burdene (*acc.*) *Laz.* 25970; *a. r.* 232.

busard, *Fr.* busard, *buzzard*, *Alis.* 3049; busherd

Wr. voc. 220; bosard *prompt. parv.*; i rêde êch à blind bosarde dô boote *vis. P. P.* 6157.

busch, *OHGerm.* busc, *OIcel.* busk, *bush*, *Will. gloss.*; busk „dumus“, *prompt. parv.* 56; *Gaw. gloss.*; *vis. P. P.* 7265; *Percev.* 758; bosch *Shoreh.* 131; busche (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1519; bushes (*pl.*) *Mand.* 115; boskes *Rob. Glouc.* 547, 9.

buschel, *OFr.* bussel, boissel, *bushel*, *Hardw. poem* 30, 6; bushel *Chauc. C. t.* 4091; boischel, buischel *Wicl. gloss.*

busi, *ASax.* bysig, *ODutch* besig, *busy*, *Chauc. C. t.* 1493; bisi (busi) *Laz.* 2837; bisi *a. r.* 142; *met. hom.* 108; besi *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 42; *Mand.* 3; bese *Aud.* 15; bisegure (*comp.*) *a. r.* 182.

bisihēd *diligence*, *Alis.* 3.

busiliche, bisiliche *busily*, *Will. gloss.*; bisiliche *a. r.* 146; *Shoreh.* 55; *Wicl. gloss.*; besiliche *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 43.

bisischipe *diligence*, *a. r.* 384.

busien, *ASax.* bysegian, *busy*, *Chauc. Boet.* 4; besien *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 43; bisiede (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; bisied *Gaw. gloss.*

busines *business*, *diligence*, *cr. P. P.* 1449; besines *Mand.* 251; besenes *avow. Arth.* 61, 1; besinesse *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 60.

busken (buske), *Gael.* busg (*dress, adorn*), *Ir.* busgam (*I dress*), *busk, prepare*, *Will. gloss.* 218; *Gaw. gloss.* 372; buske þe forþ tô fare *Eglam.* 348; buskeþ yow tô þat boot *vis. P. P.* 5440; þai busked and maked hem boun *Trist.* 1, 14; þai buskute hom *avow. Arth.* 10, 2; þe eorl buskede on his wai *Degrev.* 598; hit was buskid (*adorned*) above wiþ besauntus 1427.

busse, *OFr.* busse, buse, *ODutch* buise, *buss*, *fishing-boat*, *Rob. Br.* 187.

but, *Fr.* but, *but (butt)*, „meta“, *prompt. parv.* 56; „am-seges“, *Wr. voc.* 270; butt 239; butte 271.

butte, *LGerm.* butte, *Dutch* bot, *flounder*, *prompt. parv.* 56; *Havel.* 759.

butte, *ASax.* bytt, *OIcel.* bytta, *MHGerm.* bütte, *butt*, „uter“, *Wr. voc.* 95; bit *ps.* 32, 7*.

budden, *ODutch* botten, *butt*, „pellere“, *prompt. parv.* 56; he bigan tô stiren & tô butten *Orm.* 2810; see putten.

butter, *ASax.* butor, butere, *butter*, *Wr. s. a. c.* 56, 16; buttire *Wr. voc.* 198; botir 178; buttir, botir *prompt.*

parv. 56; botere *Wicl. gloss.*

boturfle *butterfly, prompt. parv.*

buttok, from but, *buttock, Wr. voc.* 183; *Chauc. C. t.* 3801; buttokes (*pl.*) *Wr. treat.* 139.

câ (kâ, kaa), *ODutch* kâ, kae, *Dan.* kaa, *OHGerm.* caha, *daw*, „monedula“, *prompt. parv.* 84; *Wr. voc.* 188; cò (kò, koo) *prompt. parv.* 57; 280; *Wr. voc.* 145.

câdawe *cawdaw, caddow, prompt. parv.* 57.

cabel? *ODutch* kabêl, *Fr. Span.* cable, *MLat.* capulum, see *Diez wb.* 87, *cable*; kablen (cables) (*pl.*) *Laz.* 1338.

cacche, *Ital.* caccia?

cachepol *catchpoll, vis. P. P.* 12165; catchepollis (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 10.

cacchen, *Ital.* cacciare, *OFr.* cachier, *Span.* cazar, *ODutch* kaetsen, ketsen (*captare*), *catch, Laz.* 31501; *vis. P. P.* 369; cacche *Will. gloss.* 218; *Chauc. C. t.* 4103; *Wicl. John* 12; cache *chase, prompt. parv.* 57; kache *met. hom.* 151; kecchen *a. r.* 324; kecche *Horn* 1377; kechedê (*pres.*) *Kath.* 259; cahte (*pret.*) *Laz.* 4547; cazte *Rob. Glouc.* 14, 11; caughte *Chauc. C. t.* 500; caufte *Amis* 2455; kezte *ant. Arth.* 49, 2; keiht *a. r.* 154; cahten *Kath.* 1990; caht (*part.*) *Wr. p. s.* 152; icaht 214; caught *vis. P. P.* 11805; ikeiht *a. r.* 88; cachid *Wicl. gloss.* 10; pus am i cachet (*chased, driven*) from kîpe *ant. Arth.* 12, 8; *compos.* bicacchen; see chace.

cad, *cmp. OFr.* cadeau, *Lat.* catulus, *cad, young lamb? Wr. voc.* 219.

kodlomb *cade-lamb? Wr. voc.* 245.

kader, *Welsh* cader? *Fr.* cadre? *cader (cadar)? keather, cradle, a. r.* 378.

câf, *ASax.* câf, *quick, eager*; còf *rel. ant.* 1, 212; kêne he was & kòf *Rob. Br.* 66, 25; pe còve *a. r.* 66; biforen kâfe & kêne *Orm.* 19962; còve *quickly, owl and night.* 379. còflîche *quickly, Laz.* 1705; còfli *Gaw. gloss.* 374; *Wart. hist.* 2, 105.

cai, *Fr.* quai, *Welsh* cae *Owen's dict., Bret.* kaé *Le Gon. dict.* 169, *quay*; kei *prompt. parv.* 269.

cai (kai), *Fris. Dan.* kei *Outzen's gloss., Molb. dial. lex., cmp. Dan.* keit and *Ir.* ciotog, *Gael.* ciotag (*left hand*), *caw? left, Gaw. gloss.*

cair, *OIce.* kaerr (*carus*).

kazrlezc, *Swed.* kärlek, *love, Orm.* 2187.

cairen (kaire), *OIcel.* keyra? *turn, wend, Halliv. dict.* 237; 488; *Gaw. gloss.* 391; kaires (*pres.*) *Wart. hist.* 2, 105; kairit (*pret.*) *ant. Arth.* 53, 13; þe kouherde kaired tō his house *Hartsh. met. t.* 274; icaired (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 37.

caiser, *ASax.* cāsere, *Lat.* Caesar, *emperor, Alis.* 1409; kaiser *a. r.* 138; *vis. P. P.* 13228; keiser (caiser) *Laz.* 27366; keisere 7484; keiseres (*gen.*) *Kath.* 3; kezseres *Orm.* 3519.

caitif, *OFr.* caitif, *caitif, captive, Wicl. gloss.*

cake *Swed.* kaka, *Dan.* kage, *cake, „placenta“, prompt. parv.* 58; (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 670.

cakelen (kakelen), *Dutch* kakelen, *Swed.* kakla, *cackle, a. r.* 66; cakelin *prompt. parv.* 58; caclep (*pres.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 264.

cald, *ASax.* cald, ceald, *OSax.* cald, *Goth.* kalds, *OIcel.* kaldr, *OHGerm.* chalter, *from calen, cold, Iw.* 360; *pr. of consc.* 767; cold *a. r.* 400.

? caldmēwe *Lidg. m. p.* 202; calmēwe *Hartsh. met. t.* 133.

cald (calde)? *ASax.* cealdu, *Ofris.* kalde, kelde, *OHGerm.* chalti, *cold; cold Wr. p. s.* 330; *Mand.* 256; colde „*frigus*“, *prompt. parv.*; calde (*dat.*) *Iw.* 2974; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 38; kelde *Wr. spec.* 37.

colden (colde), *ASax.* cealdian, *OHGerm.* chalten, *grow cold, Chauc. Troil.* 5031; *s. s. Wr.* 1678; *compos. a-, for-, ofcolden.*

calen, *OIcel.* kala *pret. kōl part. kalinn (algere); compos. acalen; deriv. cald, cōl.*

kalender, *Lat.* calendarium, *calendar, Laz.* 7219.

calf, *ASax.* calf, cealf, *ODutch* kalf, *OIcel.* kalfr, *OHGerm.* chalb, *calf, vitulus, Orm.* 5858; *vis. P. P.* 10560; kelf *a. r.* 136; calveren (*pl.*) *Mand.* 105; *Wicl. gloss. calfflēsich Wr. voc.* 200.

calf, *ODutch* kalf (*pulpa*), *OIcel.* kalfi (*sura*), *Ir. Gael.* calpa, *calf, sura, prompt. parv.* 58; *Chauc. C. t.* 594.

calke?

calketrappe, *ASax.* calcatrippe (*heraclea*) *Wr. voc.* 68, *cmp. Fr.* chausse-trappe, *caltrap (caltrop), „tribulus marinus“, Wr. voc.* 140; calketrappe, caltrappe „*hamus, salinca*“, *prompt. parv.* 58 & 59; calketrappen (*pl.*) *Alis.* 6070.

calle, *Ir.* calla, *OFr.* cale, *caul, Wicl. gloss.* 10; *Wr. p. s.* 158; *Chauc. C. t.* 6600; *k. of T.* 365; kelle „*reticulum*“, *Wr. voc.* 196; *Em.* 303; kelles (*pl.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 183.

callen, *ASax.* ceallian (*clamare*), *OIcel.* kalla (*vocare*), *ODutch* kallen (*loqui*), *OHGerm.* challon (*clamare*), *call*, *Mark.* 3; *callin* *prompt. parv.* 58; *callen* (*pres.*) *Mand.* 1; *callede* (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 12260; *Percev.* 610; *compos.* be-callen.

calu, *ASax.* calu *gen.* calves, *OHGerm.* chalawer, *Lat.* calvus, *callow*, *bald*, *Wicl. gloss.*

camb, *ASax.* camb, comb, *OIcel.* kambr, *OHGerm.* champ, *comb*, *Orm.* 6340; *comb* *prompt. parv.* 88; *Hardw. poem* 16, 4.

cambok, *MLat.* cambuca, *cmp. Ir. Gael.* camog, *crooked staff*, *Wr. voc.* 232.

cammed, *from Welsh Ir. Gael.* cam, *Bret.* kamm (*crook*, *curve*), *short nosed*, *prompt. parv.* 59; *rel. ant.* 1, 240.

cammok, *ASax.* camnoc, *cammock*, *rest-harrow*; *cam-mokes* (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 13585.

camp, *ASax.* camp, comp, *OFris.* kamp, *OHGerm.* champh, *combat*, *contest*; *comp* *Laz.* 4347; *kampe* (*dat.*) *Halliw. diction.*

campin, *ASax.* campian (*pugnare*), *OFris.* kampa, kempa (*litigare*), *contend in playing at football*, *prompt. parv.* 60.

can (kan), *ASax.* can (cann), con, *OSax.* can, *OFris.* kan, *Goth.* *OIcel.* kann, *OHGerm.* chan, (*pret. pres.*) *can*, *know*, *Orm.* 1314; 5282; *i can a noble tale* *Chauc. C. t.* 3128; *nou can i nô rêd* *Triam.* 595; *con a. r.* 18; *harrow.* 26; *Aud.* 16; *canst owl and night.* 1180; *kanst* *vis. P. P.* 1703; *cunnen* *Orm.* 5514; *pe wel cunnen a* (*pat wel conne of spēche who are expert in speech*, *Laz.* 7301; *cunne* *Bek.* 1325; *connen*, *conne* *Mand.* 5; 213; *cunne* (*subjunct.*) *a. r.* 280; *cunne* (*conne*) *Laz.* 28644; *pou konne* *vis. P. P.* 13011; *ye conne* *Chauc. C. t.* 3120; *deriv.* *cunnen*, *kennen*.

candel (candle), *ASax.* candel, *Lat.* candēla, *candle*, *Bek.* 1969.

candelstaf *Wicl. gloss.*

candelstikke *ibid.*

canel, *Fr.* canal, *channel*.

canelbōn *collar-bone*, *Gaw. gloss.* 373; *ant. Arth.* 40, 12.

canel, *Fr.* cannelle, *cinnamon*, *prompt. parv.* 60; *Wicl. gloss.* 10.

cang *foolish*, *mad*, *a. r.* 62; *Kath.* 260.

cangliche *foolishly*, *a. r.* 56.

kangschipe *folly, madness, a. r.* 338.

cang *fool, a. r.* 270; canges (*gen.*) 214; kanges (*pl.*) 362.

cangen *become foolish or mad; cangede (part. pl.) a. r.* 362*; *compos.* acangen.

canne, *ASax.* canne, *OHGerm.* chanma, *can, pot; kan lud. Cov.* 259; cannes (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

cant, *Dan.* kant? *cant, strong, Gaw. gloss.* 373; *Rob. Br.* 50, 17; mani kant knight *Halliw. dict.* 488; cant and kêne *Min.* 30.

cantel, *OFr.* cantel, *cantle, corner, Chauc. C. t.* 3010; *li beaus disc.* 346; *ant. Arth.* 41, 1.

cantelcappe *Laz.* 29749.

cape, *OFr.* cape, *cope, cloak, Laz.* 13097; *cope a. r.* 56; *vis. P. P.* 111; *Chauc. C. t.* 262.

cappe, *ASax.* cappe, caeppe, *OFris.* kappe, *OHGerm.* chappa, *OFr.* cappe, *cap, prompt. parv.* 60; *Mand.* 247; *Wr. p. s.* 330; sette here aller cappe *outwitted them all, Chauc. C. t.* 588; keppen (*pl.*) *a. r.* 420.

capul, *OIce.* kapall, *Ir.* capall, capull, *Gael.* capull, *Lat.* caballus, *Gr.* καβάλλης, *horse, vis. P. P.* 2123; capil *Chauc. C. t.* 4086.

car, *Lithuan.* kairas? *left? wip pe car honde (or car-honde? as printed) ant. Arth.* 48, 2.

carde, *Lat.* carduus, *card, teasel, prompt. parv.* 62.

cardin *card, carminare, prompt. parv.*

care, *ASax.* caru, cearu, *OSax.* cara, *Goth.* kara, *OHGerm.* chara, *care, cura, Laz.* 23051; *Orm.* 4852; *c. of l.* 217; *Chauc. C. t.* 1571; *pr. consc.* 7263; *Mar. mir. pl.* 99; *kare owl and night.* 1588.

careful (carful) *Laz.* 278; carful *Bek.* 639; *Will. gloss.* 218; carefulle (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 13207.

carelēs *Laz.* 12478; kareleas *a. r.* 246.

carien, *ASax.* cearian, *care, curare, a. r.* 48; carye *Rob. Glouc.* 312, 2; care *Min.* 34; carest (*pres.*) *Will. gloss.* 218; careþ *Hardw. poem* 28, 3; carede (*pret.*) *Bek.* 125; carande (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 373.

cark, *ASax.* carc? *Somn. diction., Welsh Gael.* carc, *cärk, care, Gam.* 754; karke *Halliw. dict.* 488; (*dat.*) *Rob. Br.* 135, 26.

carken, *ASax.* (be-)carcian? *Lye's dict., cark, care, pl. t.* 198; carke and care *Wr. spec* 54; *sq. of l. deg.* 924.

carl, *ASax.* carl (*mas*), *OIcel.* karl (*mas, vir, rusticus*), *ODutch* kaerl (*vir, rusticus*), *OHGerm.* charl (*vir*), *carl, man, „rusticus“*, *prompt. parv.* 62; *Chauc. C. t.* 547; karl *Iw.* 559; carles (*pl.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 99; *see* cheorl.

carol, caral, *OFr.* carole, *Lat.* chorale, *carol, prompt. parv.* 62; carols (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1933.

carpin *speak*, „*fabulari*“, *prompt. parv.* 62; carpe (*karpe*) *Will. gloss.* 218; *vis. P. P.* 13088; *Chauc. C. t.* 476; *Degrev.* 9; *Lidg. m. p.* 191; i am comun . . . tō carpe wiþ 3our qwēne *ant. Arth.* 11, 13; carpez (*pres.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 373; þe king . . . carpis þes wordes *Halliw. dict.* 233; karpede (*pret.*) *Isumb.* 234.

carre, *OHGerm.* carra, *OFr.* carre, *Lat.* carrus, *car, cart, prompt. parv.* 62; *Mand.* 130; carris (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 10; chare *prompt. parv.* 69; chare, charre *Wicl. gloss.* 11.

carrien, *Fr.* charrier, *carry*; *carien vis. P. P.* 1207; carie (*carye*) *Mand.* 49; *Chauc. C. t.* 130.

cart (*carte?*), *OIcel.* karti, *Welsh* cart, *Gael.* cairt, *ASax.* craet? *cart*, „*rheda*“, *prompt. parv.* 62; *Wicl. gloss.* 10; karte *Orm. pref.* 54; kert *Wr. voc.* 95; carte (*dat.*) *Laz.* 11396; cartes (*pl.*) *Mand.* 250.

cartwei *vis. P. P.* 1621.

cartin *cart, prompt. parv.* 62.

cartare *carter, owl and night.* 1184.

kask, *OIcel.* kaskr, *karskr (alacer, strenuus)* *Egilss. lex., Fritznor's ordb., strong, Havel.* 1841; *see* crask.

cast, *OIcel.* kast, *cast, jactus, Will. gloss.* 218; *Wicl. gloss.* 10; *Mand.* 92; *Chauc. C. t.* 3605; *Flor.* 1406; *ant. Arth.* 48, 2; *kest Gaw. gloss.*

casten (*kasten*), *OIcel.* kasta, *cast, jacere, Kath.* 946; *Wr. spec.* 37; *Chauc. C. t.* 3560; tō casten him in irens *vis. P. P.* 2252; caste *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 334; *Wicl. John* 8; *Percev.* 682; *kesten a. r.* 56; *keste Rob. Br.* 54, 6; *kaste (pret.) Kath.* 1360; *caste Laz.* 1919*; *Brand.* 8; *Mand.* 93; *Chauc. C. t.* 2856; *keste Isumb.* 608; *casten Wr. spec.* 37; *kesten Gaw. gloss.* 392; *cast (part.) Flor.* 2181; *icast Bek.* 450; *c. of l.* 807; *transact.* 18, 25; *ikest a. r.* 228; *compos. a-, overcasten.*

castel, *ASax. OFr.* castel, *castle, Bek.* 2089; *kastel Orm.* 19941; *castle (dat.) Laz.* 14138.

cat, *ASax.* catt *m.*, *OIcel.* köttr, *Lat.* catus, *cattus, Ir. Gael.* cat, *OFris.* katte *f.*, *OHGerm.* chaza, *cat, a. r.* 102;

vis. P. P. 297; *kat owl and night.* 808; ofte mûseþ þe cat after hire môder *rel. ant.* 1, 180; *catte prompt. parv.* 63; *Chauc. C. t.* 5932; *cattes (gen.) vis. P. P.* 354; *cattes (pl.) Mand.* 129.

catel, OFr. catel, chatel, Lat. capitale, see Kuhn and Schleicher's Beitr. 2, 50, *cattle, chattle, capital, property, money, Laz.* 30673*; *vis. P. P.* 4508; *Rich.* 1546; *Chauc. C. t.* 375; *s. s. Wr.* 1210; *wip heore catel and heore gôde transact.* 18, 24; *chetel a. r.* 224.

cauce, Fr. chaussée, causey, prompt. parv. 64; *kauce Rob. Br.* 183, 2.

caucewei causeway, prompt. parv.

caudel, Fr. chaudeau, caudle, prompt. parv. 64; *vis. P. P.* 3195.

caudron, Fr. chaudron, caldron, Brand. 17.

cauken, Ital. calcare, tread, breed, vis. P. P. 7888.

ceelin caelare, prompt. parv. 65.

celler, Lat. cellarium, cellar, Gow. conf. am. 3, 12.

cerchen (cerche), OFr. cerchier, search, Lidg. m. p. 159; *cerched (part.) Mand.* 315.

cessen, Fr. cesser, cease; cese transact. 19, 329; *ceese pr. of consc.* 6373.

cite, Fr. cité, city, Mand. 244; *ps.* 45, 5.

citezein citizen, Gow. conf. am. 1, 75.

clai, ASax. clæg, OFris. klai, clay, Alis. 915; *pr. consc.* 411; *clei rel. songs* 5, 73; *Chauc. C. t.* 12735.

clezi, cleyi clayey, Wicl. gloss.

claim, ASax. clâm (lutum), ODutch kleem (argilla), cloam, (gleim, glêm) „gluten, viscus“, prompt. parv. 198.

claimen, ASax. claeman, ODutch kleemen, OHGerm. chleimen, cleam, cleave, smear, daub, rel. ant. 1, 14; *cleime Lidg. m. p.* 53; *(gleimin) „viscare“, prompt. parv.* 198; *clêmede „linivî“, Wicl. gloss.* 11; *clôme (pres.) sacram.* 34.

claimen, OFr. clamer, claim; cleimen vis. P. P. 9421; *cleimeþ „calls“, Will. gloss.* 219; *cleimed (pret.) Rob. Br.* 19, 14.

clak, ASax. clæc, MHGerm. klac, OIcel. klakkr, blot, spot: zif þat ze wel zuw lôken fra clake & sake Orm. 9317.

clakke, ODutch klacke, clack, claquet, Wr. voc. 180; *prompt. parv.* 79.

clakien, clacken, ODutch klacken, OIcel. klaka, clack,

claque; clake *l. c. c.* 54; pu clackes(t) owl and night. 81; *compos. biclaggen?*

clam, *Germ. Dutch Dan.* klam (*tenax, artus, humidus, viscosus*), „*glutinosus*“, *prompt. parv.* 79

clambren, *cmp. Germ.* klammern, *clamber*; clamerin *prompt. parv.* 79; clambred (*part.*) „*clustered*“, *Gaw. gloss.*

clap, *ODutch* klap, *OHGerm.* chlaph, *clap, a. r.* 102*; (*clappe*) „*strepitus, fragor*“, *prompt. parv.* 79; *clappes (pl.) Rob. Br.* 175, 6.

clappe, ODutch klappe, *clap, clapper*; *clappe of à mille prompt. parv.* 79; hold pou pi *clappe (tongue) chron. Vilod.* 94; *cleppe a. r.* 70.

clappen (clappin), ASax. clappian, *OFris. OIcel.* klappa, *OHGerm.* chlaphon, *clap, „pulsare“*, *prompt. parv.* 79; *Wicl. gloss.* 11; *Octov.* 569; hi *clappe (pres.) Shoreh.* 135; what so men *clappe (talk) or crië Chauc. C. t.* 12893; *clapped (knocked) at pe widowes gate 7163; clappid (part.) talked, Hoccl.* 1, 394.

clapper, ODutch klapper, *clapper, Gow. conf. am.* 2, 13; *coppe and clapper he bar . . . as he à mesel war Trist.* 3, 80.

claps claps (clasp); clasp Rich. 4084; *claspes (pl.) Wr. p. s.* 222.

clapsen, clasp; clapsed (part.) Chauc. C. t. 275.

clater, ODutch klater, *clatter, Town. myst.* 190.

clateren, ODutch klateren, *clatter, Kath.* 2026; *pe arwes in pe caas . . . clatren Chauc. C. t.* 2361; *claterande (pres. part.) Gaw. gloss.* 374; *clattered (pret.) Lidg. m. p.* 106; *clatered (pret. part.) „shattered“, Will. gloss.* 219.

clâp, ASax. clâd, *OFris.* klâth, *OIcel.* klaedi, *MHGerm.* kleit, *cloth, Orm.* 3208; *clôd a. r.* 418; *clôp Bek.* 691; *Chauc. C. t.* 7215; *clâpes (pl.) Iw.* 1803; *clâdes (clôpes) Laz.* 2367; *clâden (dat. pl.) 3187.*

clâpen, ASax. clâdian, *clothe, Orm.* 2710; *clâthe pr. of consc.* 3553; *clôpen Gow. conf. am.* 2, 227; *Gam.* 72; *clêpe Wr. spec.* 37; *Iw.* 1787; *cladde (pret.) Rich.* 3097; *cledde met. hom.* 87; *clôdinde (part.) a. r.* 16.

clâping clothing, Orm. 19074; *clôping Laz.* 3187*; *clêping ant. Arth.* 9, 2.

clau, ASax. clavu, *clâ, clea, cleo, OSax.* clawa, *ODutch* klauwe, *OFris.* klewe, *OIcel.* klô *pl.* kloer, *OHGerm.* chloa *pl.* chlawen, *claw, Wr. voc.* 87; „*claw or clê ungula*“,

prompt. parv. 80; cleo? *Wart. hist.* 1, 26; clawe (*pl.?*) *owl and night.* 153; clawes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 1225; *Als.* 2186; clees *Mand.* 198; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 39; clees, cleen *Wicl. gloss.* claver, *ASax.* claefer, *ODutch* klaver, klever, *Swed.* klöfver, *clover*, *Halliw. dict.* 253.

claver? *claw*; cleafres (*pl.*) *a. r.* 102; *see* cliver.

claveren, *Dutch* klaveren, kleveren, *Dan.* klavre, *claver*, *clamber*: hweðer þe cat of helle clayrede êver tôward hire *a. r.* 102; claverande on hêghe *Halliw. dict.* 253.

clawen (*clawin*), *ASax.* clavian, *OHGerm.* klawen, *claw*, *clutch*, „scalpere“, *prompt. parv.* 80; *vis. P. P.* 307; 11743; clawed (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 4324.

cleche (clêche)? *cleek*, *claw*; cleches (*pl.*) *a. r.* 174*; *see* cloche.

clechen (clêchen?), *cleach* (*cleak*), *snatch*, (cleche) *Halliw. dict.* 253; (*r. w.* spêche) *Horn* 963; (*r. w.* lêche) *c. of l.* 734; þenne sir Gauan bi þe coler cleches þe knigt *ant. Arth.* 48, 7; cleke (*r. w.* chêke) *Iw.* 2478; clekis *Gaw. gloss.* 374; clahte (*pret.*) *a. r.* 102*; claught *Gaw. gloss.*; claht (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 37; *see* clucchen.

cleken, *OIce.* klekja, *hatch*; clekit (*part.*) *Town. myst.* 311.

clemien? *OSax.* clemmian, *OHGerm.* chlemmen, *from* clam, *close*, *fasten*; clemid (*part.*) *Halliw. dict.* 254.

clenchen (clenchin), *OHGerm.* chlenken, *clench*, *prompt. parv.* 80; clenche *owl and night.* 1204; is (*his*) harpe he gan clenche *Horn* 1488; iclenched (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1993.

clêne, *ASax.* claene (*mundus, purus*), *OSax.* klêne (*exilis*), *OHGerm.* chleiner (*subtilis*), *clean*, *pure*, „mundus“, *prompt. parv.* 80; *Orm.* 1590; *Chauc. C. t.* 506; cleane *a. r.* 2; claene (cleane) *Laz.* 6290; clâne *Hartsh. met. t.* 206; ne mai nô man clêne telle *Bek.* 128; clenner (*comp.*) *vis. P. P.* 13457; clenest 8992.

clênliche *cleanly*, *Bek.* 130; *cr. P. P.* 456; clânli *Gaw. gloss.*

clengen *contract*; clengez (*pres.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 374; clen-
ged (*pret.*) *ibid.*

clênnes, *ASax.* claenness, *cleanness*, *purity*, *lud. Cov.* 204; clênnesse *a. r.* 164; *prompt. parv.* 80; clânnes *Gaw. gloss.*; claennesse (*acc.*) *Orm.* 4598.

clênsen, *ASax.* claensian, *cleanse*, *a. r.* 314; *Orm.*

1343; clénsin *prompt. parv.* 81; cléuse *vis. P. P.* 4005; clénsi *Shoreh.* 50; clénsi *owl and night.* 610; *compos. iclénsen.*

clénsing, *ASax. claensung, cleansing, Orm.* 15006.

cleoven (cleove), *ASax. cleofan, OIcel. kliufa, OHGerm. chliuban, cleave, findere, Alis.* 7702; cléven *Kath.* 2027; cléfe (*v. r.* „clewe“ = cléve?) *pr. consc.* 6736; cléve *Rob. Br.* 188, 9; cleef (cléf) (*pret.*) *Alis.* 3708; *Trist.* 3, 8; *vis. P. P.* 12135; *Mand.* 86; clæf *Laz.* 21390; cloven (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2936; *Mand.* 95; *lud. Cov.* 45; clofen *Orm.* 1224; *compos. tocléven.*

clepien, *ASax. clipian, cleopian, clypian, call, Kath.* 2199; clepien (cleopie) *Laz.* 2498; cleopien *a. r.* 260; clepen *Orm.* 15325; clepin „*vocare*“, *prompt. parv.* 81; *s. s. Wr.* 1452; clepe *Chauc. C. t.* 645; clipie *Bek.* 474; clupie *Rob. Glouc.* 322, 18; clepede (*pret.*) *Octov.* 759; cleopede *Marh.* 18; clepeden *Orm.* 12978; clepiden *Wicl. John* 9; cleped (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 5637; *Mand.* 305; *Tor.* 341; clept *Hoccl.* 1, 225; icleped *Chauc. C. t.* 869; iclipied *Brand.* 7; *compos. bicleopien.*

cleppen, *ODutch kleppen (pulsare, sonare), from clap, „tinnire“, prompt. parv.* 81.

clér, *OFr. cler, clear, Wr. treat.* 133; pe cliere light *Lidg. m. p.* 215.

clérliche *clearly, Brand.* 20.

clerc, *OFr. clerc, clerk, clerc, clarc (cleark) Laz.* 39; 29748; clerk *a. r.* 318; *Chauc. C. t.* 482; clark *Wr. p. s.* 211.

clète (clête?), *cmp. OHGerm. chletta, chledda (lappa), cleat? „lappa“, Wr. voc.* 191; *see clote.*

clête cleat (clate), *wedge, „cuneus“, prompt. parv.* 81; (*acc.*) *transact.* 18, 24.

klève, *ASax. cleofa, chamber, „cubile“, ps.* 35, 5; klèves (*pl.*) 4, 5.

clevien (cleve), *ASax. cleofian, OHGerm. chleben, cleave, haerere, ps.* 93, 20; *lud. Cov.* 54; cleveþ (*pres.*) *Wr. treat.* 137; cleovieþ *Laz.* 9389; clevede (*pret.*) *Bek.* 2142; cleved *Hoccl.* 1, 31; clevet *ant. Arth.* 40, 13.

clew? cleugh, *ravine?* clewes (*pl.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 374; pe clewes and pe clifes *Halliw. dict.* 255; *see clow.*

clewe, *ASax. cleove, clive, OHGerm. chliwa, chliuwa, clew, clewe (clowe) „glomus“, prompt. parv.* 83; *clowe owl and night.* 578.

clif, *ASax.* clif, cleof, *OIcel.* klif, *cliff*, clif (clef) *La3.* 1926; cliffe, clefe *prompt. parv.* 81; clife, clefe (*dat.*) *Eg-lam.* 379; 415; clive *li beaus disc.* 1163; kliffes (*pl.*) *ps.* 113, 8; cleves *Chauc. leg. g. wom.* 1466; cliven (*dat. pl.*) *Alis.* 5429.

clift *clift* (*cleft*), clift (*cliff*) „*rima*“; *prompt. parv.* 81; clift (*clif*) „*fouchure*“, *Wr. voc.* 148; clifte (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 7727; cliftus (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

climben, *ASax.* climban, *OHGerm.* chlimban, *climb*, *a. r.* 140; *Orm.* 11860; *Chauc. C. t.* 10420; climme *Shoreh.* 3; clamb (*pret.*) *Percev.* 1223; clam *s. s. Wr.* 251; clomb *a. r.* 354; þu clumbe *La3.* 21439; heo clumben 9420; *a. r.* 244; iclumben (*part.*) 216.

clingen (*clingin*), *ASax.* clingan (*marcere*), *clung*, *shrink*, *dry up*, „*rigere*“, *prompt. parv.* 82; *clinge owl and night.* 743; *Alis.* 915; *lud. Cov.* 54; *clingest vis. P. P.* 9011; *clingeþ Wr. spec.* 85; his beli clinges *pr. consc.* 823; *clun- gen* was his chëk *met. hom.* 88; *compos. forclingen.*

clinken, *ODutch* klinken, *clink*, *Wr. p. s.* 189; *clin- kin prompt. parv.* 81; pai hërd à belle clinke *Chauc. C. t.* 14079.

klint *clint*, *cliff*; klintes (*pl.*) *Halliv. dict.* 497.

clippen, *OIcel.* klippa, *clip*, *shear*, *Orm.* 4106; *clippin* „*tondere*“, *prompt. parv.* 82; *clippe Wicl. gloss.* 11; *Chauc. C. t.* 3326.

clipper *clipper*, *shearer*, *Rob. Br.* 238, 5; *clippare* „*tonsor*“, *prompt. parv.* 82.

clive (*clive?*), *ASax.* clif (*clif?*), *OHGerm.* chliba (*lap- pa*); *compos. gârclive.*

cliven (*clivin*), *ASax.* clifan, *OHGerm.* kliban (*haerere*), *OIcel.* klifa (*scandere*), *clive*, *haerere*, *prompt. parv.* 82; *clive vis. P. P.* 7010; *klive ps.* 93, 20*; *claif* (*pret.*) „*clo- ve*“, *Gaw. gloss.*

cliver *claw*; *clivre* (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 78; *clivres* (*pl.*) 84; *see claver.*

cliver, *ASax.* clyfer? *clever*, *keen*, *rel. ant.* 1, 213.

cloche (*clôche?*) *clutch*, *claw*; *cloches* (*pl.*) *Mapes* 338; *clouches vis. P. P.* 308; *clokes a. r.* 102; *pr. consc.* 6936; *Town. myst.* 324; *see cleche.*

clogge *clog*, „*truncus*“, *prompt. parv.* 83.

clôke, *Ir. Gael.* clôca, cleoca, *cloak*, *prompt. parv.* 83; (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2001.

clockke, *OIcel.* klokka, klukka, *ODutch* klokke, *clock*, *prompt. parv.* 83; at VII of *pe clockke wills and invent.* 17.

clockkin, *cluck*, *prompt. parv.* 83.

clond, *OIcel.* kland, *harm, injury*, *La3.* 11704.

clôsin *close*, *prompt. parv.* 83.

clot, *ASax.* clot, *ODutch* klôt, klotte, *OHGerm.* cloz? *clot (clod)*, *a. r.* 140; *rel. songs* 5, 73; clott „gleba“, *Wr. voc.* 239; clotte, clodde „gleba“, *prompt. parv.* 83; clotte (*dat.*) *a. r.* 254; clottis (*pl.*) „glebae“, *Wicl. gloss.*

clote, *ASax.* clate (*blitum, lappa*); *clote (claut)*, „lappa“, *Wr. voc.* 91; *prompt. parv.* 83; *rel. ant.* 1, 37; *Wicl. gloss.* 11; take *pe rôte of pe klote Halliw. dict.* 497; cloote leef *Chauc. C. t.* 12505; see clete.

cloterin (cloderin), *ODutch* klotteren, *clotter*, „coagulare“, *prompt. parv.* 83; clotered (clottered, clopred) blood *Chauc. C. t.* 2747.

cloude *cloud*, „nubes“, *prompt. parv.* 84; *Bek.* 1415; cloude (*dat.*) *Alis.* 777; clouden (*pl.*) *Wr. treat.* 136; clou-des *ps.* 17, 12.

clouði *cloudy*, *prompt. parv.* 84; *Brand.* 23; *Lidg. m. p.* 139.

clout (cloute?) = clût? *clout, blow*, *Gaw. gloss.* 374; *Isumb.* 619; *lud. Cov.* 98.

clove, *ASax.* clufu (*spica?*), *clove*; clove of gârlek *prompt. parv.* 84.

clow *clough, ravine*, *Halliw. dict.* 257; *clough Trist.* 2, 59; *cloes (pl.) ant. Arth.* 12, 7; see clew.

clubbe, *OIcel.* klubba, *club*, „fustis“, *prompt. parv.* 84; „pedum“, *Wr. voc.* 240; *La3.* 26062; *clobbe Trist.* 3, 4; *clubbes (pl.) Iw.* 3200.

clubbid *clubbed*, „rudis“, *prompt. parv.* 84.

cluchen, *from cloche? clutch: tô clucche or tô clawe vis. P. P.* 11743.

clûd, *ASax.* clûd, *rock*, *La3.* 1915; *cloude (dat.)? Wr. spec.* 44; *clûdes (pl.) Orm.* 2656; *owl and night.* 999.

clûdi3, *ASax.* clûdig, *rocky*, *Orm.* 2734.

clumsen *be numbed or dull, torpere: pou clomsest for cold vis. P. P.* 9010; *clumsid (part.) Wicl. gloss.* 12; he is ðuher clomsest or wôd *pr. consc.* 1651; *compos. aclumsen.*

cluppen, *ASax.* clyppan, *clip, clasp, embrace, a. r.* 424; *cluppe Wr. spec.* 38; *clippe Horn* 1362; *vis. P. P.* 11744; *cleppe Octov.* 585; *cluppup (pres.) Alis.* 7640;

clippî *Chauc. C. t.* 10287; clupte (*pret.*) *La3.* 5011; *Bek.* 288; *compos.* bicluppen.

clûse, *ASax.* clûs, *OHGerm.* chlûsa, *sluice?* (*dat.*) *a. r.* 72; clouse *prompt. parv.* 84.

clûsen, *ASax.* clûsan, *close*; clûsden (*pret.*) *La3.* 9760; *compos.* biclûsen.

cluster, *ASax.* cluster, clyster, *cluster*, „βότρυς“, *Wr. voc.* 277; clustir (*closter*) „racemus“, *prompt. parv.* 84; clustres (*pl.*) *Mand.* 168.

clût, *ASax.* clût, *OIcel.* klútr, *Welsh* clwt, *clout*, *a. r.* 256; *rel. songs* 5, 68; clout „panniculus, pictacium“, *prompt. parv.* 84; *Shoreh.* 15; *Mand.* 293; â wollen clout *Alis.* 4459; clûtes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 3327; cloutes *Mand.* 112; sche rent it al tô cloutes *Chauc. C. t.* 9827; *compos.* sweþel-, windeclût.

clûtien, *ASax.* clûtian, *clout*, *patch*; cloutin „sarcire“, *prompt. parv.* 84; clûtie (*pres. subj.*) *a. r.* 256; iclouted (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 3914; *compos.* biclûtien.

knafe, *ASax.* cnafa, *OHGerm.* chnabe, *knave*, *boy*, *met. hom.* 131; cnave *La3.* 292; knave *Wr. treat.* 139; *Chauc. C. t.* 3434; *Havel.* 458; *Flor.* 2095; *Tor.* 2008; is youre child â knave *Mar. mir. pl.* 128; þe kokes knave *a. r.* 380; knight, swain and knave *Alis.* 7968; knavene (*gen. pl.*) *P. P.* p. 515.

knavechild *male child*, *Wicl. gloss.*

knagg, *Swed.* knagg, *Dan.* knag, *Ir. Gael.* cnâg, *knag*, *knot*, *peg*, *Flor.* 1795.

knak? *OIcel.* knakkr („krak“) *Fritsner's ordb.*, *knack*, *crack*; knakkes (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 4049.

knap, *ASax.* cnaepp (*top*), *OFris.* knap, *OIcel.* knappr (*button*), *Welsh Ir. Gael.* cnap (*knob*, *hill*), *knap*, *top*, *button*; knappes (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 4342.

knape, *ASax.* cnapa, *OFris.* knapa, *OSax.* cnapo, *OIcel.* knapi, *boy*, *s. s.* *Web.* 930; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 321; cnapes (*gen.*) *Orm.* 4106; *see* knafe.

cnapechild *Orm.* 7895.

knarre, *cmp. OHGerm. ODutch* knorre (*tuber*), *knar*, *knot*, *crag*, *Gaw. gloss.* 392; *Chauc. C. t.* 551; knarres (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 25; *owl and night.* 999.

knarri *knotty*, *Chauc. C. t.* 1979.

cnâwen, *ASax.* cnâvan *pret.* cneov, [*OHGerm.* chnâhan *pret.* chnâta], *cmp. OIcel.* knâ, knâtta, *Lat.* (g)nôvi, nôtus,

Gr. γνῶναι, *Russ.* знать, *know*, *Orm.* 1314; *knâwe Havel.* 2785; *pr. consc.* 429; *knâun notes p.* 266; *knâue ant. Arth.* 19, 12; *knôwen Will. gloss.* 232; *knôwe vis. P. P.* 13360; *cnôuen rel. ant.* 1, 172; *knôue Aud.* 43; *cneow (pret.) Orm.* 12584; *kneow Alis.* 113; *cneou Laz.* 17069; *knêw vis. P. P.* 7580; *knêu Rob. Glouc.* 315, 2; *Horn* 1151; *knêwen vis. P. P.* 7729; *knâwen (part.) Iv.* 2666; *pr. consc.* 444; *knôwen Mand.* 2; *knôwe Will. gloss.; compos. a-, bi-, icnâwen.*

cnâwe = cnâwen (*known*)?

knôwlêche icnowledge, Chauc. C. t. 14441; *lud. Cov.* 93; *knôwlêche, knôulêche Mand.* 134; 313; *knôwlêche Aud.* 19; *knâwlage Percev.* 1052.

knôulêchin acknowledge, „fateri“, prompt. parv. 280; *knôulêche Mand.* 120; *knôulêche lud. Cov.* 67; *cnâwlêched (pres.) Kath.* 1352; *knôwelêchen Chauc. C. t. Tyr. p.* 118; *knôwelêchide (pret.) Wicl. John* 9; *knôwelêched vis. P. P.* 3435; *knôulêcheden Will. gloss.*

knôulêching acknowledging, Gow. conf. am. 2, 23; *cnâwlêchinge (dat.) Kath.* 1388; *cnôulêchunge (acc.) a. r.* 92.

knâwing, ASax. cnâvung, knowing, knowledge, pr. consc. 145; *cnôwunge a. r.* 280.

knedin, ASax. cnedan, OHGerm. chnetan, knead, prompt. parv. 279; *knede Chauc. C. t.* 4092; *cnedest (pres.) Orm.* 1486; *kneden (part.) a. r.* 217.

cneo, ASax. cneo(v), OSax. cnio, Goth. kniu, OHGerm. chniu, OFris. knê, kni, OIcel. knê, knee, rel. songs 5, 228; *knê Eglam.* 1279; *tô pe nîpe cnê (degree) Hick. thes.* 1, 226; *in pe têpe knê Rob. Glouc.* 228, 17; *knewe (pl.) Trist.* 2, 103; *kneon Wr. treat.* 139; *cneon (acc. pl.) Marh.* 9; *falled a cneon a. r.* 16; *kneis (pl.) Octav.* 52; *knowes vis. P. P.* 3192; *o cnewes Orm.* 6467; *cneon (dat. pl.) Laz.* 4996; *pe king laei on cneouwen* 32046.

cneolien (cneolin), ODutch knielen, kneel, Marh. 20; *cnêlen Orm.* 6138; *knêle Mand.* 14; *Eglam.* 1279; *cneoled (pres. imper.) a. r.* 18; *cneouled (pret.) Laz.* 29654; *kneulede Bek.* 540; *knêlede Wr. spec.* 106.

knicche, knitsh, bunch, bundle, Wicl. gloss. 25; *knoches of hai Rich.* 2985.

cnif, ASax. cnif, OIcel. knifr, ODutch knijf, knife, Orm. 4128; *knif a. r.* 282; *Wr. spec.* 102; *Alis.* 1061; *Mand.* 51; *knifes (pl.) Chauc. C. t.* 233; *knives a. r.* 212.

cniht, *ASax.* cniht, cneohht, *OFris.* knecht, *OHGerm.* chneht, *knight, servant, owl and night.* 1573; *kniht Horn* 508; *knicht Wart. hist.* 2, 2; *knight Chauc. C. t.* 43, *knigt, knigth Degrev.* 1506; 1528; *knihte (dat.) a. r.* 86; *cnihtes (pl.) Orm.* 8185.

knihtthōd knighthood, Horn 543.

knihten knight, Horn 640.

knobbe (knob?), Dan. knub, *Swed.* knubb (*nodus, tuber*), *knob, knot, prompt. parv.* 280; *pe knobbes sitting on his cheekes Chauc. C. t.* 635.

knobbel (knoble), ODutch knobbel, knobble (knubble), knot, prompt. parv. 280.

knok knock, vis. P. P. 6262; *knokk Alis.* 1621; *Triam.* 331; *knokkes (pl.) Wr. s. a. c.* 66.

knokkin, ASax. cnocian, cnucian, *OIcel.* knoka, *Welsh* cnociaw, *knock, „pulsare“, prompt. parv.* 280; *knokke (imper.) Chauc. C. t.* 3432; *knokede (pret.) s. s. Wr.* 1420; *knokked vis. P. P.* 3268; *knoked (part.) Min.* 10.

knokil, ASax. cnucl, *OFris. ODutch* knokel, *knuckle, „nodus“, Wr. voc.* 186; *„condylus“, prompt. parv.* 280; *knokelis (pl.) rel. ant.* 1, 190.

knolle, ASax. cnoll (*cacumen*), *ODutch* knolle (*glomus*), *MHGerm.* knolle (*tuber*), *knoll, knob, prompt. parv.* 280; *knolles „colles“, ps.* 64, 13.

knollen, cmp. Germ. knallen, *knoll, „pulsare“, prompt. parv.* 280.

knop, knoppe, OFris. knop (*nodus*), *OHGerm.* chnoph (*id.*), *Dan.* knop (*gemma*), *Swed.* knopp (*id.*), *ODutch* knoppe (*nodus, bulla, gemma*), *knop, button, bud; knop lud. Cov.* 245; *l. c. c.* 39; *pe knop of pe knê Wr. voc.* 208; *knoppe „bulla, nodus, fibula, gemma“, prompt. parv.* 280; *knoppe (dat.) wills and invent.* 35; *knoppes (pl.) Chauc. r. r.* 1080; 1683; *knoppis of crystal Degrev.* 1494.

knotte, ASax. cnotta, *ODutch* knutte, *knot, „nodus“, prompt. parv.* 280; *Chauc. C. t.* 10715; (*dat.*) *a. r.* 2; *cnottes (pl.) Kath.* 1157; *knottes Mand.* 190; *knotten Bek.* 1879.

knottel, ODutch knuttel (*tuber*), *knottle, knobble; knot-tils (pl.) Halliiv. dict.* 498.

cnottien, ASax. cnottian, *knot; cnotted (part.) Kath.* 1551*; *iknotted a. r.* 420.

cnotti knotty, Kath. 1157*; *knotti prompt. parv.* 280.

cnul, ASax. cnyll, *Welsh* cnull, *knell, rel. ant.* 2, 277.

cnullen, *ASax.* cnyllan, *MHGerm.* knüllen (*strike*), *ring*; knille *Percev.* 1348; *const. of mas.* 689; knulled (*part.*) *thrown*, *Wr. p. s.* 193.

cnurned *knurled*: tô his cnurnede cneon *Marh.* 10; knorned „*rugged*“, *Gaw. gloss.*

cnutten, *ASax.* cnyttan, *knit*, *tie*; knitten *vis. P. P.* 337; knittin „*nodare*“, *prompt. parv.* 279; knitte his browes *Chauc. C. t.* 1130; knut (*pres.*) *a. r.* 396; knutte (*pret.*) *Alis.* 2251; knette *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 30; knitted (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 7215; icnut *Kath.* 1525.

cob, *Welsh* cob? *cob*, *head*, *chief*; cobbis (*pl.*) *Halliv. dict.* 259.

cobel *cobble*.

cobilstôn *cobble-stone*, „*rudus*“, *Wr. voc.* 256; *prompt. parv.* 84.

cobelere *cobbler*, „*sartor*“, *prompt. parv.* 84; *vis. P. P.* 3129.

cocken (*cocke*) *cock*, *brawl*? *Wr. p. s.* 153; he wole grennen, cocken & chiden *rel. ant.* 1, 188; mon pat sip briddes cokkinde 1, 262.

cocker (*cokker*) *cocker*, *bravler*, *cock-fighter*? *Town. myst.* 242; cocker, pëf & hôreling *rel. ant.* 1, 188.

cod (*codde*), *ASax.* codd (*pera*) *Etm. lex.*, *ODutch* kodde (*coleus*) *Kil.*, *OIcel.* koddi („*pude*“) *Fritzner's ordb.*, *cod*, „*siliqua*, *testiculus*“, *prompt. parv.* 85; *Chauc. C. t.* 13949; *Town. myst.* 84; *codde* (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 1122; *coddes* „*siliquis*“, *Wicl. Luke* 15, 16; *coddis* (*cushions*) of silke *Halliv. dict.* 262; *compos.* ballok-, pëscod.

code (*coode*), *OHGerm.* cuti (*gluten*)? *cobbler's wax*, *Halliv. dict.* 262; *prompt. parv.* 85; *coode* „*pice*“, *Wicl. gloss.*

codile, *ASax.* cudele, *cuttle-fish*, „*sepia*“, *prompt. parv.*

codling *codling*, *prompt. parv.* 85; *Hartsh. met. t.* 118.

cofre, *OFr.* cofre, *coffer*, (*dat.*) *c. of l.* 992.

cog, *Ir. Welsh* cog, *cog*, *tooth*, *Wr. voc.* 233; (*cogge*) *prompt. parv.* 85; *cogge* (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 86.

cog (*cogge*), *Dutch* kog, *cmp. OHGerm.* kocho, *OFr.* coque, *Ir. Gael.* coca, *Welsh* cwch (*cuc*), *cock*, *boat*; *cogge* (*acc.*) *Halliv. dict.* 262; (*dat.*) *Chauc. leg. g. wom.* 1477; *cogges* (*pl.*) *Rich.* 4784.

cogboot *prompt. parv.*

coint, *OFr.* coint, *quaint*, *cunning*, *artful*, *Will. gloss.* 220; *Gaw. gloss.* 375; koint, *cwoint a. r.* 140; 294; se cointe (*v. r.* so icudd) *keiser Kath.* 580; *quint Mapes*

337; *pe quointe swike Rob. Glouc.* 105, 5; *queint Chauc. C. t.* 5943.

coite quoit, prompt. parv. 86.

*co*k, *ASax. coce* (?), *OIcel. kokr, cock, Mand.* 91; *Chauc. C. t.* 3357; *coc owl and night.* 1677.

kok (kôk?), *ASax. coc, OHGerm. coch, cook, Wr. spec.* 101; *Havel.* 903; *cook Chauc. C. t.* 2022; *Lidg. m. p.* 217; *kuk Wr. voc.* 211; *cokes (pl.) Laz.* 3315.

cokil, ASax. cocel, cockle, Wicl. gloss. 12; *rel. ant.* 2, 80; (*cokkil Lidg. m. p.* 149.

cokenei cockney, young cock? vis. P. P. 4371; *Percy's rel.* 95; *cokenei, coknei „qui deliciis a matre nutritur“, prompt. parv.* 86; *cokenai Chauc. C. t.* 4206.

coker, ASax. cocor (pharetra, vagina), OFris. ODutch koker (theca, pharetra), OHGerm. chochar (pharetra), cocker, quiver, Laz. 6470; *cokir, cocur „cothurnus“, prompt. parv.* 84; *cokeres (pl.) vis. P. P.* 3915.

coker coker, reaper? cokers (pl.) P. P. p. 514.

cokerin, Welsh cocru (indulge), cocker, coddle, prompt. parv. 85.

col, ASax. col, OIcel. kol, coal, Laz. 2366; *Chauc. C. t.* 2694; *cole (r. w. hole = hol) s. s. Wr.* 2170; (*r. w. pole) pr. consc.* 6762; *coles (pl.) Mand.* 101; *coolis Wicl. John* 18.

colblak owl and night. 75.

? *colmōse, ASax. colmāse (parra) Wr. voc.* 62, „*alcedo*“, *prompt. parv.* 88.

colrake Wr. voc. 276.

côl, ASax. cōl, OHGerm. chuoler, cool, (côle) prompt. parv. 87; *Mand.* 305; *côle rêd Rob. Glouc.* 131, 8; *coul Shoreh.* 105.

côl, ASax. caul, cavl, OIcel. kâl, OHGerm. châl, chôli, Lat. caulis, cole (cale), l. c. c. 48; *câl („kâle“) rel. ant.* 1, 52; *coul („cowle“) Mar. mir. pl.* 8.

côleplante vis. P. P. 4374.

câlstok prompt. parv. 58.

colder colder, refuse, prompt. parv. 86.

côlien (côlin, cōlen), ASax. cōlian, OHGerm. chuolen, cool, „frigefacere“, prompt. parv. 87; *Gaw. gloss.* 374; *compos. a-, forcôlen.*

côling cooling, Wicl. gloss.

colyere collier, Octov. 495; *colyer prompt. parv.* 87;

colzer *Wr. voc.* 213.

colk (colke?), *cmp. Dutch klok* (-huis), *couk* (coke), *core*;
colke (*dat.*) *Town. myst.* 281; (*acc.*) *pr. consc.* 6445.

coloppe, *cmp. Swed. kalops, collop, prompt. parv.* 88;
coloppes (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 4372.

colok *collock*, „*cantharus*“, *Wr. voc.* 257.

colour, *OFr. coulour, colour, Shoreh.* 26.

colt, *ASax. colt* (?), *colt*, „*pullus*“, *prompt. parv.* 88;
Chauc. C. t. 3263; *Lidg. m. p.* 255.

comb, *ASax. cumb, ODutch kom, comb* (coomb); *coum*
prompt. parv. 97.

con, *Fr. Lat. con.*

confermi *confirm, Bek.* 481.

comanden *command*; *comaunde* (*pres.*) *c. of l.* 956.

cumpas, *Fr. compas, compass, circle, c. of l.* 739.

conseil *counsel, Hoccl.* 1, 76; *consail Bek.* 881; *counsaille*
pr. consc. 5943.

kunsenten *consent, a. r.* 272; *consentede* (*pret.*) *Bek.* 1871.

contrôven *contrive, devise*; *contrôves* (*pres.*) *pr. consc.* 1561;

contrêveden (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 11079.

coveiten *covet, a. r.* 60; *covaites* (*pres.*) *pr. consc.* 7534.

conig, *coning, OFr. connin, cony*; *conig Min.* 37; *coning*
Will. gloss. 219.

conningere (-erpe) *warren, prompt. parv.* 90; *coningeris*
(pl.) Lidg. m. p. 174.

contre, *Fr. contrée, country, Laz.* 1282*; *Mand.* 244;

contraï Bek. 241; *cuntre Wart. hist.* 1, 17; *Chauc. C.*
t. 216.

cop, *ASax. copp* (*calix, culmen*), *Ofris. ODutch kop*
(*testa, caput*), *OIceI. koppr* (*testa, patera*), *OHGerm. chop*
(*crater*), *Welsh cop* (*culmen*), *cop, head, top, Laz.* 7781;
Wr. p. s. 70; *rel. ant.* 1, 144; *Wicl. gloss.* 12; (*coppe*)
„*cacumen*“, *prompt. parv.* 91; *pe cop of pe hille Mand.* 17;
coppe (*dat.*) *Chauc. h. of f.* 1166; *bi pone coppe* (*the later*
text has toppe) *he hine nom Laz.* 684; *from pe tûres*
coppe a. r. 228.

côp (coop), *OSax. cōpa, OHGerm. chuopha, coop*,
„*κῶφος*“, *Wr. voc.* 178.

copen, *ASax. copian? cope, exchange? Lidg. m. p.* 105.

coper (copir), *ODutch koper, OIceI. kopar, OHGerm.*
chupher, Lat. cuprum, copper, Wr. voc. 255; *Chauc. C. t.*
13220.

copnien *desire, long*: ich copni(e) þi cume *Mark.* 21; pat cleoped me and copned *Kath.* 2378; kêped and copned þi come 2457.

copenere, *ASax.* copenere, *from copnien, lover, owl and night.* 1340; copinere *Rob. Glouc.* 335, 7; copiner *s. s. Web.* 2225.

copped *copped, crested*: coppid as à lark *Halliw. dict.* 269.

cops, *ASax.* cops, cosp, *cops (cosp), „pessulus, compes“, Wr. voc.* 35; cospe *prompt. parv.* 238.

cor (core) *core, sacram.* 757; core (*dat.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 43.

corien, *ODutch* koeren (*gemere*), *complain? compos. acorien.*

corn, *ASax. OSax.* corn, *OFris. OIcel.* korn, *OHGerm.* chorn, *Goth.* kaurn, *corn, grain, Orm.* 1500; *Shoreh.* 32; *Wr. p. s.* 342; corne (*pl.*) *Chauc. h. of f.* 698; cornes *pr. consc.* 3420.

cornstak *Rob. Br. M.* 415.

corner, *OFr.* cornier, *corner, Mand.* 217.

cors, *OFr.* cors, *corps, body, Gaw. gloss.* 375; *Wicl. gloss.* 12; *vis. P. P.* 9631.

cosche *cosh, cot, prompt. parv.* 94.

cost, *ASax.* cost (*modus*) *Bout. ev. gloss., OFris.* kost (*victus*), *OIcel.* kost (optio, conditio), *OHGerm.* chost (*electio, aestimatio*), *Goth.* kustus (δοξυμή), *from cheosen, choice, manner, quality, Gaw. gloss.* 375; *vis. P. P.* 1491; per naes cost nân ôder *Laz.* 18166; needes cost *necessarily, Chauc. C. t.* 1479; costes (*pl.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 178 & 226; *Shoreh.* 10; *met. hom.* 147; costus *Degrev.* 364; sôn sum ic was waxen man, þâ flaeh i childes costes *Orm.* 8056; *compos. far-, or-, uncost.*

cost, *MHGerm. ODutch* kost (*sumptus, expensum*), *OFr.* coust? *cost, expense, Chauc. C. t.* 806; *Hardw. poem* 40, 7; *Lidg. m. p.* 208; costes (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 12; *Hoccl.* 1, 362.

coste, *OFr.* coste, *Lat. costa, coast, Tor.* 1419.

costen, *OIcel.* kosta, *MHGerm. ODutch* kosten, *ASax.* costian, *costan (tentare, probare)? OFr.* couster? *Lat.* constare? *emp. Welsh* costiaw, *Bret.* kousta, *Gael.* cosd (*spend*), *cost, spend*: he schal costen þe ful deore *c. of l.* 1092; coste „*impende*“, *Wicl. deeds* 21; it costiþ nat mekil *Lidg. m. p.* 152; costed (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 405; coste *Chauc. C. t.* 1910; and yet wolde i swere þat it coste me muche

moore *vis. P. P.* 8793; if pou have ôzt on hur cost *avow Arth.* 28, 3.

costnien, *ASax.* costnian (*tentare, probare*), *try*: icostned (*part.*) *La3.* 24669; *cost*: costnede (*pret.*) *a. r.* 290; costned (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 406.

cot, *ASax.* cot, *OIcel.* kot, *ODutch* kot, kote, *cmp. Welsh* cut, cwt, cot, „cella“, *Wr. voc.* 95; kot *a. r.* 362; cote „casa“, *Wr. voc.* 273; coote *prompt. parv.* 96; cote (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2459; cotes (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 12; *vis. P. P.* 4931.

cote, *OFr.* cote, cotte, *Ir. Gael.* cōta? *OHGerm.* cozo, cozzo? coat, „tunica“, *Wr. voc.* 238; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 47; coote *Wicl. gloss.* 12; *Chauc. C. t.* 103.

côte (coote) coot, „mergus“, *Wr. voc.* 188; 253; *prompt. parv.* 95; *Wicl. gloss.* 12.

cotier cottager, *P. P.* p. 526.

cotoun, *Fr.* coton, cotton, *Mand.* 212.

côp, *ASax.* cōd (*morbus*), swooning, *prompt. parv.* 96.

couard, *OFr.* couard, coward, (coward) *Alis.* 2108; *harrou.* 140.

coufel, *ASax.* ceoff (*corbis*)? *Bret.* kavel (*panier, nasse*)? basket? coufles (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 265, 9; *see* coul.

cough? *ODutch* kuch, cough; coghe *prompt. parv.* 97; cowe *Wr. voc.* 267.

coughen, *ODutch MHGerm.* kuchen (kûchen?), cough, *Chauc. C. t.* 10082; cowghen, cowhin, coven *prompt. parv.* 97; coghip (*pres.*) *Flor.* 248; coughed (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 8237.

coul (cowl), *MHGerm.* kübel, coop, tub, *prompt. parv.* 97.

coupe, *ODutch* kuipe, *Lat.* cûpa, tub, „cupa“, *prompt. parv.* 99; *coop, rel. ant.* 1, 4; *see* cōp.

cûpeful *c. of l.* 1278.

couper, *ODutch* kuiper, cooper, *Wr. voc.* 212; coupare *prompt. parv.* 99.

coupen, *Fr.* couper, *Ital.* colpare (colpire), strike, cut: couped shôn *Tor* 193; galoches icouped *vis. P. P.* 12099; *compos.* geincoupen.

couren (coure), *Welsh* cwrian, cower, crouch, *pl. t.* 155; *Flor.* 785; kourip (*pres.*) *Alis.* 2053; koured (*part.*) *Will. gloss.* 220.

cover cover.

kovercheef, *OFr.* couvre-, cueuvre-cheef, kerchief, head-cloth, *Lidg. m. p.* 48; keverchef *Chauc. C. t.* 455; cour-

chef *Halliv. dict.* 274; curchif *Wr. voc.* 238.

coveren, *OFr.* covrir, cuevrir, *cover*, *recover*, *pr. consc.* 811; kevere *Wicl. gloss.* 25; *vis. P. P.* 14594.

crabbe, *ASax.* crabba, *ODutch* krabbe, *OIcel.* krabbi, *crab*, „cancer“, *prompt. parv.* 99; *Lidg. m. p.* 58; crabben (*pl.*) *Alis.* 4943; crabbe „malum sylvestre“, *prompt. parv.* crabtrē *Wr. voc.* 192.

crabbed *crabbed*, *Chauc. C. t.* 9079; *Lidg. m. p.* 132; crabbede wordes *vis. P. P.* 5816.

cracchen, *OHGerm.* chrazon? *cratch*, *scratch*, *vis. P. P.* 307; cracchin *prompt. parv.* 99; cracched (*pret.*) *Orph.* 78.

cradel, *ASax.* cradol, *Ir.* craidhal, *Gael.* creathall, *cradle*, *a. r.* 82; *Alis.* 3655; *Chauc. C. t.* 2021; cradel, credel *prompt. parv.* 101; credel *s. s. Wr.* 778; credile (*dat.*) *Rob. Br.* 243, 7.

craft, *ASax.* craeft, *OSax.* craft, *OFris.* krefst, *OHGerm.* chraft, *OIcel.* kraptr, *craft*, *power*, *art*, (*nom. acc.*) *La3.* 2818; *Orm.* 18809; *Wicl. gloss.* 13; *Chauc. C. t.* 403; 3189; *Lidg. m. p.* 162; creft *Kath.* 872; crafte (*dat.*) *pr. consc.* 4212; pough he criede wip alle pe craft pat he coude *Mand.* 305; craftes (*pl.*) *owl and night.* 568; *Percev.* 560; creftes *a. r.* 78*; *compos. lêche-*, *wicchecraft.*

craftmon *La3.* 28944; craftis-man *Chauc. C. t.* 1899.

craften (crafte), *ASax.* craeftan, *attain?* *Shoreh.* 157; crefteþ (*pres.*) 2.

crafti, *ASax.* craeftig, *OHGerm.* chreftiger, *crafty*, *met. hom.* 2; crafti and strang *pr. consc.* 9088; crefti *Kath.* 125; craftiliche *craftily*, *Wart. hist.* 2, 76; craftili *Iw.* 3104; creftiluker (*compar.*) *Kath.* 260.

crag, *Ir. Welsh* craig, *Gael.* creag, *crag*, *rock*; cragge (*dat.*) *Chauc. r. r.* 4156; cragges (*pl.*) *pr. consc.* 6393.

crahien, *from* crawe? *Marh.* 9.

krak (krakke), *ODutch* krack, *MHGerm.* krach, *crack*, „fragor“, *prompt. parv.* 100; *Alis.* 641; *li beaus disc.* 962.

krâke (krake?), *OIcel.* krâka, *crake*, *crow*, „cornix“, *Wr. voc.* 188; *s. s. Web.* 3532.

crakien, *ASax.* cracian (?), *ODutch* kraken (kracken), *MHGerm.* krachen, *crack*, *crepare*, *stridere*, *jactare*; crake *Rich.* 5423; *Flor.* 92; *rel. ant.* 1, 2; crake, crakkin *prompt. parv.* 100; crakeþ (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 99; so chantep he and crakeþ *Chauc. C. t.* 9724; pei craken *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 94; and craked bôpe hire legges *vis. P. P.* 12221; bānes

per crakeden *Laz.* 1875; crakked (*part.*) *Min.* 4.

crallen *curl*? cralle (*pres. imper.*) *l. c. c.* 35; cralled (*part.*) *ibid.*; wip curious harneis quaintli crallit *pl. t.* 134.

crammen, *ASax.* crammian, *cram, stuff*; crammid (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 13; icrammed *vis. P. P.* 82; *Chauc. C. t.* 13763.

crampe, *ODutch* krampe, *OHGerm.* chrampho, *cramp*, „*spasmus*“, *prompt. parv.* 100; (*acc.*) *vis. P. P.* 8697; *Chauc. Troil.* 3920.

crane, *ASax.* cran, *ODutch* krane, *crane*, „*grus*“, *Wr. voc.* 188; *prompt. parv.* 100; (*acc.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 154; cron (*crane*) *Laz.* 20163.

crank *crank, reel, prompt. parv.* 100.

crani cranny, *prompt. parv.* 100; cranis (*pl.*) *sacram.* 710.

crappe, *ODutch* krappe, *crap, refuse, prompt. parv.* 100; crappis (*pl.*) *Wr. voc.* 201.

craschin *crash, prompt. parv.* 100.

crasen, *Swed.* krasa, *craze*: pe cablis crasen *Hartsh. met. t.* 128; pe pot was crased *Chauc. C. t.* 12862; coveitise hap crasid zoure croune *dep. of R.* 4, 21.

crask = kask? *lusty, prompt. parv.* 100.

cravien (cravin, crave), *ASax.* crafian, *OIce.* krefja *pret.* krafða, *crave*, „*petere*“, *prompt. parv.* 101; *c. of l.* 249; *Wr. an. lit.* 11; *s. s. Web.* 52; *Iw.* 2733; *Hoccl.* 1, 432; crave (*pres.*) *Wr. spec.* 72; craveþ *Shoreh.* 61; craven (kraven) *Will. gloss.* 220; *vis. P. P.* 1802; icraved (*part.*) *a. r.* 2*.

crawe, *Dan.* krave, *Germ. Swed.* krage, *Dutch* kraag, *craw, throat, neck, prompt. parv.* 101; *Wicl. gloss.* 13.

crâwe, *ASax.* crâve, *OSax.* crâia, *OHGerm.* chrâia, chrâa, *crow*, „*cornix*“, *Wr. voc.* 188; crôwe *owl and night.* 126; *Chauc. C. t.* 2694.

crâwen (crâwe), *ASax.* crâvan, [*OHGerm.* chrâhan *pret.* chrâta], *crow, Wr. p. s.* 238; crôwe *Wicl. John* 13; crêw (*pret.*) *Wicl. John* 18; crêwe *s. s. Web.* 2536; crôwe (*part.*) *lud. Cov.* 278; icrôwe *Chauc. C. t.* 3357.

creke, *ASax.* crecca, *ODutch* kreke (*vorago, crepidō*), *creek, Chauc. C. t.* 411; crike *prompt. parv.* 103; krike *Havel.* 708.

crelle *creel*, „*sporta*“, *prompt. parv.* 101.

crempen, *ODutch* krepfen, *MHGerm.* krepfen, *cramp, contract; cremp* (*imper.*) *owl and night.* 1786; *compos. forcrempen.*

crenclen, *cmp. Dutch* krinkelen, *crinkle*; crenkled (*part.*) *Chauc. leg. g. wom.* 2008.

crengien? *OIcel.* kringja? *cringe*? crenchen (crenge) mit (wið) swire *Marh.* 9.

creopen (creope), *ASax.* creopan, *OSax.* criopan, *OFris.* kriapa, *OIcel.* kriupa, *ODutch* kruipen, *creep*, *Alis.* 576; crêpen *Laz.* 29313; crêpe *pr. consc.* 474; crôpe owl and night. 817; creop (*imper.*) *a. r.* 292; creopinde (*pres. part.*) *Marh.* 11; creap (*pret.*) *Kath.* 908; crêp *Alis.* 571; *s. s. Wr.* 479; krêp *s. a. c.* 1, 16; crâp (creop) *Laz.* 29282; 30500; crop? *avow. Arth.* 65, 1; pou crope *vis. P. P.* 1739; hi crope *Bek.* 2141; crêpen? *Chauc. C. t.* 7280; crope (*pret. part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 198; *Chauc. C. t.* 4257; *Lidg. m. p.* 240.

cresse, *ASax.* cresse, *cerse*, *OHGerm.* chresso, *ODutch* kersse, *cress*, *nasturtium*, *prompt. parv.* 102; crese *Degrev.* 191; kerse *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 299; is nocht worþ â kerse *vis. P. P.* 5629; *compos.* watercresse.

krevis, *Fr.* écrevisse, *cray-fish*, *Lidg. m. p.* 154.

crî, *Fr.* crî, *cry*, *Bek.* 81.

crib, *ASax.* cribb, *ODutch* kribbe, *CHGerm.* cripa, *crib*, *apol.* 97; cribbe *Mand.* 70; (*dat.*) *pr. consc.* 5200; (*acc.*) *Orm.* 3321.

crien (crie), *MHGerm.* kriên, *Fr.* crier, *cry*, *Brand.* 22; crie (*imper.*) *a. r.* 136; cride (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 12249; criande (*part.*) *Will. gloss.*

crikke (crik?) *crick*, *cramp*, *prompt. parv.* 103; pou might stomble and take þe crik *rel. ant.* 2, 29.

crimpel, *from* *crimpen, *ODutch* krimpen, *OHGerm.* chrimphan (*contrahi*), *rimple*, *prompt. parv.* 103.

crimplin *rimple*, *prompt. parv.* 103.

crisp, *ASax.* crisp, *Lat.* crispus, *crisp*, *Mand.* 168; his crispe hêr *Chauc. C. t.* 2167; crips *Wr. treat.* 138; þe kirspe skin *Lidg. m. p.* 200.

cristen, *ASax.* cristen, *christian*: â cristen man *vis. P. P.* 6827.

cristene, *ASax.* cristena, *christian*, *Shoreh.* 56; cristen *pr. consc.* 4136; cristene (*pl.*) *Laz.* 29773.

cristendôm *Bek.* 108; *Shoreh.* 5.

cristnien, *ASax.* cristenian, *christen*, *Shoreh.* 9; cristnen (*pres.*) *Orm.* 13251.

croche, *OFr.* croche, *crosse*, *Ital.* croccia, *crook*; croche,

croce „*pedum*“, *prompt. parv.* 102 & 103; â bishopes crosse (croce) *vis. P. P.* 5089; *Wart. hist.* 2, 70; croche *crutch*, „*sustentaculum*“, *Wr. voc.* 277; *Halliw. dict.* 280; see *crucche*.

crock, crocke, *ASax.* crocc, crocca, *Welsh* crochan? *crock, pot*; *crokk dep. of R.* 10, 4; crocke „*olla*“, *Wr. voc.* 93; (*dat.*) *a. r.* 214; *crokke Shoreh.* 106; (*acc.*) *vis. P. P.* 13516.

crockere potter, Wicl. gloss. 13; *crokkere Shoreh.* 106.

croft, ASax. croft, croft, vis. P. P. 3652; *lud. Cov.* 36.

crok (croke?), *cmp ODutch kroek (aracus)*, *Swed. krak (quisquiliae)*, *croke, core, refuse, Wr. voc.* 230; 267.

crôk (crook), *ODutch krooke, OIcel. krôkr, crook, hook, turn, trick, „uncus“, Wr. voc.* 237; *Alis* 4819; *Lidg. m. p.* 217; *crôc (acc.) Orm.* 11635; on his bake he bar â *crôk Tor.* 1018; *crôkes (pl.) a. r.* 268; *Wr. spec.* 105; *crefti crôkes Kath.* 125.

crôken (crôkin, crôke), *ODutch krôken, crook, „curvare“, prompt. parv.* 104; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 144; *s. s. Wr.* 609; *crookeden (pret.) Wicl. gloss.* 13; *crôked (part.) owl and night.* 80; *Gaw. gloss.* 375.

crone, ODutch kronie, Fr. carogne, crone, Chauc. C. t. 4852.

crônen, OHGerm. chrônen, croon, roar; ye croine Mar. mir. pl. 133.

crop (crophe), *ASax. cropp ODutch krop, kroppe, OIcel. kroppr, OHGerm. chroph (struma), crop, craw, top, „cyma“, Wr. voc.* 229; *prompt. parv.* 104; *vis. P. P.* 10940; hit hadde *crop so ân heort Alis.* 688; â tree . . . of whilk þe *crop es turned do(u)nward pr. consc.* 663; þe *crop of þe rêde brêre l. c. c.* 42; in *crop ant rôte Wr. spec.* 100; *croppes (pl.) Chauc. r. r.* 1396.

croppen (crophe), *ODutch kroppen (glutire), OIcel. kroppa (carpere), crop, cut off the crop (top), Hartsh. met. t.* 167; he is ase þe *widi þet sprûted út þe betere þet me hine ofte cropped a. r.* 86; *put in the crop (craw): cropped mi whête vis. P. P.* 3859; *croppede (pret.)* 10424.

crois, OIcel. kross, OFr. croix, Lat. crux, cross, Laz. 31386; *Kath.* 727; in pis purse wheper þer bê êni *crois or crouche Halliw. dict.* 282; *creoiz (cros) a. r.* 18; *croiz Horn* 1314; *croiz, croice Bek.* 959; 971; see *crûche*.

croisen, Fr. croiser, cross; creoisēd (imper.) a. r. 64.

crote, *ODutch* krotte, *Fr.* crotte, clot, „glebula“, *prompt. parv.* 105.

crouchen *crouch*, bow, (*pres.*) *cr.* P. P. 602; *see* crucchen.

croude? *crowd*?

croudewain, *ODutch* kruiwagen, *crowd-*, or *wheel-barrow*, *Amis* 1858.

crouden (croudin, croude), *ASax.* crūdan? creodan? *pret.* cread, *ODutch* krui(d)en *pret.* krood, *crowd*, *push*, *shove*, *prompt. parv.* 105; *Chauc. C. t.* 5221; *croudest* (*pres. ind.*) 4716; *croude* (*pres. imper.*) *Alis.* 609; *compos.* outcrouden.

crouke, *ASax.* crūce, *OSax.* crūca, *pitcher*, *Chauc. C. t.* 4156.

crouken *croak*, *prompt. parv.* 105.

croup, *Welsh* crwth, *crowth*, *fiddle*, *Wr. spec.* 53; *k.* of *T.* 485; *croud* *Wicl. gloss.*

crôw, *ASax.* crôv, *crow*: cokkes crôw *Chauc. C. t.* 3675; crôwe (*dat.*) *Bek.* 1090.

crucche, *ASax.* crycc, *OHGerm.* krucka, *crutch*, (*dat.*) *Laz.* 19482; *cruche* „*pedum*“, *prompt. parv.* 103*; *see* croche.

crucchen? *crouch*, bow; *cruccheþ* (*pres.*) *cr.* P. P. 1498; *see* crouchen.

crûche, *OHGerm.* crûci, crûzi, *cross*, (*dat.*) *Kath.* 1171; *crouche* (*acc.*) *Shoreh.* 15; *vis.* P. P. 3547; *see* cros.

crûchen, *OHGerm.* crûzon, *cross*, *make the sign of the cross*: heo crûchede hire *Kath.* 628; *crouche* (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 3479; *croucheþ* *Shoreh.* 15.

crud *curd*, „*coagulum*“, *l. c. c.* 12; *crudde*, *curde* *prompt. parv.* 105; *cruddes* (*pl.*) *vis.* P. P. 1365; *curdes* *Wr. voc.* 178.

cruddin *curd*, „*coagulare*“, *prompt. parv.* 105; *crudded* (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 13.

crul, *MHGerm.* krul, *ODutch* krol, *crisp*; *crulle* (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 81; *crolle* *Alis.* 1999.

crullen, *ODutch* krollen, *curl*; *crul(l)ing* (*part.*) *Halliw. dict.* 284.

crumb, *ASax.* *OSax.* crumb, *OHGerm.* chrumber, *cmp.* *Ir.* crum, crom, *Gael.* crom, *Bret.* kroumm, kromm, *Welsh* crwm, *crooked*, *Orm.* 9207; *croum* s. s. *Wr.* 2477.

crumb (cromb) *crome*, „*uncus*“, *prompt. parv.* 104.

crumben, *OHGerm.* (ge-)chrumben, *ODutch* krommen,

crook, curve; *crom(m)in prompt. parv.* 104; *crumpt (part.) Halliw. dict.* 284.

crume, ASax. crume, Germ. krume, Dan. krumme, Dutch kruim, crumb, „mica“, Wr. voc. 258; *a. r.* 342; *crumme Gow. conf. am.* 3, 35; *crumes (pl.) Orm.* 1475; *cromes P. P. p.* 524; *cromes (crommes) Chauc. C. t.* 15528 *Tyr.* 11988 *Wr.*

crumpe crump, cramp, (acc.) Mar. mir. pl. 178.

crumplen crumple: (he) was crompild and crôkid Flor. 1979.

crûne, Lat. corôna, crown, Laz. 4251; *Orm.* 8158; *crûnen (pl.) a. r.* 238; *crounen Rob. Glouc.* 242, 6.

crûnien crown; crouni Bek. 1728; *krûned (pres.) a. r.* 392; *crûneden (pret.) Laz.* 31935; *crûned (part.) Orm.* 5462.

crupel, OHGerm. crupel, OIcel. krypill, kryppill, OFris. kreppele, ODutch krepel, kreupel, cripple, rel. ant. 1, 243; *cripel chron. Engl.* 771; *cripil, crepil prompt. parv.* 103; *cripel Gow. conf. am.* 3, 147.

crupelen? go like a cripple? cripelande (part.) rel. ant. 1, 211.

crûs, MHGerm. krûs, ODutch kruis, crous, crisp, cross, wroth, Havel. 1966; *crous Halliw. dict.* 283.

crûs (crous), OIcel. krûs, can, pot, prompt. parv. 105.

cruschin crush, „quassare“, prompt. parv. 106.

crûskin little can or pot, prompt. parv. 106.

crust, Lat. crusta, crust, Wr. p. s. 204.

cu name of the letter q, prompt. parv. 106.

cû, ASax. cû pl. cÿ, OSax. OFris. kû, OHGerm. chua, chuo, ODutch koe, OIcel. kÿr acc. kû, cow, Halliw. dict. 121; *kû Wr. voc.* 91; *a. r.* 418; *Alis.* 5956; *cou vis. P. P.* 4375; *kie (pl.) ps.* 67, 31; *Rob. Br.* 28, 14; *kûin Alis.* 760; *kien vis. P. P.* 4076; *Wicl. gloss.* 25; *kên Octov.* 672. *couherde cowherd, Hartsh. met. t.* 256.

couscott, ASax. cûsceotte| (?), cowshut, wood-pigeon, Wr. voc. 221.

cousloppe cowslip, prompt. parv. 99; *kousloppes (pl.) Halliw. dict.*

cubbel kibble, stick, a. r. 140.

cuc?

cucstöl a stool to punish culprits by cucking (chucking) them in water, prompt. parv. 107; *cokstöl Hardw. poem* 72, 3.

cucking

cuckingstöl = cucstöl, *Wr. p. s.* 345; cokingstöl *rel. ant.* 2, 176.

kuchene, *ASax. cylene, kitchen, a. r.* 214; kuchene (kichene) *La3.* 3316; kechine *Percev.* 455; *avow. Arth.* 15, 7.

cud? (cudde, cod), *ASax. cud, from cheowen, cud (quid), „rumen“, prompt. parv.* 85; cude (*acc.*) *Orm.* 1237; kude, code, quide, quede *Wicl. gloss.* 12; 25; 35.

cuf, *ASax. cyf, tub, Wr. voc.* 93; kive *rel. ant.* 2, 191.

cuffe *cuff, prompt. parv.*; coffes (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 3915. kuggel *cudgel? a. r.* 292.

kukeweld *cuckold, owl and night.* 1542; kukwald *Wr. voc.* 217; cokwald 194; cokewold *vis. P. P.* 2409; *Chauc. C. t.* 3154.

cul stroke: pe cul of per eax *a. r.* 128.

culfre, *ASax. cul(u)fre, dove, pigeon, Orm.* 1258; kulvre *a. r.* 98; culver *Chauc. leg. g. wom.* 2315; colvere *vis. P. P.* 10434; colfren (*pl.*) *Kob. Glouc.* 190, 11; colveren *Alis.* 5405; colveren, colveres *Mand.* 118.

cullen, *cmp. Dan. kyla („schmeiszen“), kill, smite, slay; kulle kill, vis. P. P.* 11080; killin „occidere“, *prompt. parv.* 274; culle (*pres. subj.*) *strike, a. r.* 126; kille *kill, Chauc. C. t.* 6623; kulle (*throw, pour*) al út pet is i pe krocke *a. r.* 346; culde (*pret.*) *killed, k. of T.* 179; ofte me hine culde (*struck*) *La3.* 20319; kilde (*culde*) *killed, vis. P. P.* 14123; *Wart. hist.* 2, 86; kulled (*part.*) *killed, vis. P. P.* 11110.

culm, *Germ. qualm? smoke? prompt. parv.* 108.

kuln, *ASax. Welsh cyn, OÍcel. kylna, kiln, rel. ant.* 2, 81; kiln *prompt. parv.* 274.

culter, *ASax. Lat. culter, colter, Wicl. gloss.* 13; (cul-tour) *vis. P. P.* 4004; colter *Mapes* 338.

cum beren (combren), *MHGerm. kumbren, ODutch kommeren, Fr. (en-)combrer, molest, trouble, cr. P. P.* 918; cumbered (*part.*) *Em.* 483; *met. hom.* 129; combird *s. s. Wr.* 3403.

cume, *ASax. cyme, OSax. cumi, OÍcel. koma, OHGerm. chumi, quemi, coming, a. r.* 198; kume *owl and night.* 436; þi cume (come) me is iquême *La3.* 6646; cume, come *Kath.* 413; 671; come *Orm.* 718; *c. of l.* 1031; *Will. gloss.* 219; *Gaw. gloss.* 374; *compos.* zan-, útcume.

cume, *ASax.* cyme (*becoming*).

kumli, *ASax.* cymlic, *comely*, *Iw.* 2886; comli *Alis.* 6055; *vis. P. P.* 10528; comloker (*comp.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 374; cume-liche *Marh.* 19; *compos.* bicumeliche.

comlihēd *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 354.

comlinesse *prompt. parv.* 89.

cumel? *OIcel.* kuml (*tumulus*)? *hill?* on cumelan, comelan, an comlen *Laz.* 6630; 20273; 30460.

cumeling, *OHGerm.* chomeling, *comeling*; cum(e)ling, comeling *Wicl. gloss.* 12; cumling *Iw.* 1627; komeling *Rob. Glouc.* 18, 19; comeling, comling *prompt. parv.* 89.

cumen, *ASax.* *OSax.* cuman, *OFris.* kuma, koma, *OIcel.* koma, *OHGerm.* choman, queman, *Goth.* qiman, *come*, *Orm.* 2179; *rel. ant.* 1, 223; kumen *a. r.* 394; comen *Chauc. C. t.* 7266; come *vis. P. P.* 13648; cumed (kimed) (*pres. ind.*) *a. r.* 350; comþ *vis. P. P.* 582; sche comeþ ride *Launf.* 867; kume (*subj.*) *a. r.* 424; kum (*imper.*) 292; comeþ (*commip*) *Wicl. gloss.* 12; com (*pret.*) *Orm.* 2181; owl and night. 453; *Tor.* 662; *Will. gloss.* 219; þá com þer á mon irnen *Laz.* 5748; cam *Mand.* 12; *Chauc. C. t.* 549; *s. s. Wr.* 460; kam *Havel.* 863; þou côme *Horn* 1178; cōmen *s. s. Wr.* 318; *s. a. c.* 13, 7; (coomen) *vis. P. P.* 14364; *k. of T.* 189; kēmen *s. a. c.* 11, 8; comend (*pres. part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 1; cumen (*pret. part.*) *Orm.* 134; *Iw.* 2956; comen *Chauc. C. t.* 673; (commen) *pr. consc.* 5775; icumen *Marh.* 4; *a. r.* 64; *compos.* a-, bi-, overcumen; *deriv.* cwēme.

cumlen? *OIcel.* kumla („mishandle“) *Fritzner's ordb., numb, stiffen*; cumblid, comelid (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; comelid *prompt. parv.*

cun (kun), *ASax.* cynn, *OIcel.* kynni, *OFris.* ken, *OSax.* cunni, *OHGerm.* chunni, *Goth.* kuni, *kin, race, sort, Laz.* 319; 328; cun *Kath.* 445; *Bek.* 61; kun *a. r.* 308; fader, môder ant al mî kun *Wr. spec.* 91; kin *Orm.* 2053; *Havel.* 393; i have nô kin þere *vis. P. P.* 3769; his kin and his frēndes *Mand.* 309; ken *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 332; ônes kunnes treou a sort of tree, *a. r.* 150; for nônes kunnes mêde *Wr. p. s.* 193; his cunnes men *Bek.* 1657; Davipes kinnes man *Orm.* 12528; þou wêre bore of mî kin(ne) *harrow.* 203; two cunne ancren *a. r.* 128; alle kinne sinnes *vis. P. P.* 14668; *compos.* mancun.

kunrēd *kindred, tribe, Degrev.* 835; kenrēd *Shoreh.* 45;

kunrēde (*dat.*) owl and night. 1675; kinrēde *Mand.* 67. cunrēde *Marg.* 65; kunrēde *Rob. Glouc.* 284, 3; kinrēde *Chauc. C. t.* 2792; *wills and invent.* 39; *prompt. parv.* 275; cunrāden (*printed cum rāden*) *Hick. thes.* 1, 225; kinrade *Will. gloss.*

cund, *ASax.* cund, *Goth.* kunds (*native*); *compos.* god-, gramcund.

cunde, *ASax.* cynde, *kind, natural, genuine, Wr. treat.* 136; þe cunde folk of þe lond *Rob. Glouc.* 40, 11; kinde *c. of l.* 1044; *Wart. hist.* 1, 20; kinde *Chauc. C. t.* 8478; kinde wit *vis. P. P.* 227; kind *pr. consc.* 2353; kinde, kende *Will. gloss.* 231; kende *Shoreh.* 90; *compos.* icunde.

cunde, *ASax.* (ge-)cynd, *OHGerm.* (ki-)kunt, *OIcel.* kyndi, *kind, nature, generation, Marh.* 8; þeo kunde *a. r.* 14; þe kinde (kuinde) þat of him com *c. of l.* 179; kinde „nature“, *Wicl. gloss.* 25; *Orm.* 663; as kinde askep *vis. P. P.* 933; als þair kind (*natural disposition*) es *pr. consc.* 52; kinde „nature, lineage“, *Gaw. gloss.* 392; kinde, kende „genus, prosapia“, *prompt. parv.* 275; þe lawe of kinde *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 204; þat it wēre comen of riche kende *lai le fr.* 138; cunde (*acc.*) *Kath.* 1002; he haþ angles cunde *Wr. treat.* 134; tōward his cunde (*the other text has cuppe*) *Laz.* 21492; kinde *Chauc. C. t.* 2453; azenst kinde *Mand.* 223; kind *met. hom.* 14; kende *Shoreh.* 9; kunden (*pl.*) *c. of l.* 926; *compos.* icunde.

cundelich *kindly, natural, Kath.* 964; kindelich *avow. Arth.* 11, 2; kindeli *Wicl. gloss.* 25; kundeliche *kindly, naturally, a. r.* 120; kindeliche, kindeli *vis. P. P.* 1385; 12519; kindeli *pr. consc.* 1686.

kundel *progeny, offspring, a. r.* 82; kundles (*pl.*) 200; kindles *rel. ant.* 1, 222; kindeles (*kindlis*) *Wicl. gloss.*

cundlen *kindle, bring forth young; kindlin prompt. parv.* 275; kundled (*pres.*) *a. r.* 194; wanne he is ikindled *rel. ant.* 1, 209.

cunnen, *ASax.* *OSax.* cunnan, *Goth.* kunnan, *OFris.* *OIcel.* kunna, *OHGerm.* chunnin *pret.* chonda, *con, know, Orm.* 2958; alle þe creftes þet clerke āh tō cunnen *Kath.* 524; cunnen þonc *dank wiszen, a. r.* 124; kun him þank *Mar. mir. pl.* 94; kunne *Wicl. gloss.* 25; cunne, connin *prompt. parv.* 90; konnen *c. of l.* 1071; conne *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 200; s. s. *Wr.* 33; Creseide shal not conne (*be able*) knōwen me *Chauc. Troil.* 7774; knōwe and konne *vis. P. P.*

9686; cunnand (*pres. part.*) *cunning*, *met. hom.* 93; konning *vis. P. P.* 6715; kûde (*pret.*) *coud* (*could*), *Kath.* 1544; *a. r.* 66; koupe *Chauc. C. t.* 236; *s. s. Wr.* 2319; koupe, koude *vis. P. P.* 362; 9589; coude *Shoreh.* 79; kouþ *Iw.* 171; *pr. consc.* 3787; coud *Tor.* 178; cûdest *a. r.* 280; kûden 72; cûden *Kath.* 1330; couþen *Wr. p. s.* 248; koupe *Mar. mir. pl.* 95; cûd (*pret. part.*) *Laž.* 2768; cûþ *Orm.* 9240; heo beoð . . . al tō kûde (*to well known*) *a. r.* 204; couþ *Bek.* 1198; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 310; *Chauc. C. t.* 8818; kouþ *Lidg. m. p.* 25; koud *Wicl. gloss.*

cunnen, *ASax.* cunnian, *OHGerm.* chunnen *pret.* chunnetā, *con, seek, try, Orm.* 12137; cunnið (*pres.*) *Marh.* 13; cunnede (*pret.*) *a. r.* 114; *compos.* icunniēn.

cunning, *ASax.* cuning? *cunning, knowledge, skill, „scientia“, prompt. parv.* 90; *pr. consc.* 2350; *dep. of R.* 11, 2; kunning *Wicl. gloss.* 25; *Lidg. m. p.* 31; konning *vis. P. P.* 6511.

cunte, *OFris.* kunte, *Welsh cont.* „vulva“, *Wr. voc.* 186 & 208; counte *rel. ant.* 2, 282.

cuppe, *ASax.* cuppa, *cup, (dat.) Lidg. m. p.* 53; (*acc.*) *Mand.* 52; „calicem“, *Wicl. John* 18; coppe (*acc.*) *Shoreh.* 20; *vis. P. P.* 6226; cuppes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 14043; *Chauc. C. t.* 2591; coppis *s. s. Wr.* 1795.

cuppemēle *by cups, vis. P. P.* 2921.

cure, *ASax.* cyre, *OHGerm.* churi, *from cheosen, choice, Laž.* 8077; wind gôd of cure *Horn* 1446.

curen, *Germ.* küren, *choose, Kath.* 1893; icured (*part.*) *a. r.* 56*.

curnen (*curne*), *Germ.* kōrnen, *corn, granulate, Rob. Glouc.* 490, 1.

kurnel, *ASax.* cyrnel, *kernel, granum, nucleus, Wr. voc.* 91; kirnel 267; *prompt. parv.* 276; kernel *vis. P. P.* 7086; curneles (*pl.*) *Laž.* 29266; *l. c. c.* 25; curnles *a. r.* 260*.

curre, *ODutch* korre, *cur, a. r.* 140*; *Chauc. l. g. w.* 396; *Lidg. m. p.* 29; curres (*pl.*) *cr. P. P.* 1283.

kurre, *OIce.* kyrr, kvirr, *MHGerm.* kūrre, *Goth.* qairrus? *quiet, tame? a. r.* 288*.

kurs, *ASax.* curs, *curse, rel. ant.* 1, 129; *c. of l.* 1385; *Chauc. C. t.* 657; *Lidg. m. p.* 53; cors *Hardw. poem* 43, 11.

cursien, *ASax.* cursian, *curse; cursi Brand.* 26; curse *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 364; kursed (*pres.*) *a. r.* 198; corseþ

vis. P. P. 4435; *cursede (pret.) rel. ant.* 2, 277; *cursed (part.) Orm.* 16059; *compos. acursien.*

kurt, OIcel. kurt, OFr. curt, cort, Lat. cors (chors), court, a. r. 210; *curt Bek.* 747; *court Chauc. C. t.* 1416.

curteis, OFr. cortois, courteous, Bek. 1190.

curtel, ASax. cyrtel, kirtel, „tunica“, Laz. 4993; *Bek.* 2261; *Wr. spec.* 40; *kurtel a. r.* 10; *kirtel Orm.* 10137; *Chauc. C. t.* 3321; *kirtil prompt. parv.* 277; *cortils (pl.) Eglam.* 1256.

curtîn, cortin, OFr. cortîne, curtain, Wicl. gloss. 12; *cortînes (pl.) Will. gloss.* 220.

cus, ASax. cuss, coss, OHGerm. chus, OIcel. koss, cuss (kiss), prompt. parv. 111; *cos a. r.* 102; *Wicl. gloss.* 12; *Aud.* 60; *cosse (dat.) rel. ant.* 1, 29; *kosses (pl.) Will. gloss.* 220.

cussen, ASax. cyssen, OIcel. kyssa, kiss, a. r. 424; *cusse Wr. spec.* 38; *kissin prompt. parv.* 277; *kisse met. hom.* 83; *cusseþ (pres. imper.) Laz.* 5097; *custe (pret.)* 1194; *kiste vis. P. P.* 12934; *custen Bek.* 288.

cussin, OHGerm. chussin, Fr. coussin, cushion; cuschon prompt. parv.; kussinis (pl.) Halliw. dict.

cust, ASax. cyst, OFris. kest, OSax. cust, OHGerm. chust, Goth. (ga-)kusts, from cheosen, manner, quality; custe (dat.) Laz. 20324; (*r. w. wuste*) *owl and night.* 9; (*acc. pl.*) *Laz.* 31019; *rel. ant.* 1, 178.

custi, ASax. cystig, OHGerm. chustiger, liberal, munificent, Wr. voc. 90; *Laz.* 6366; *kistiz Orm.* 4698.

cut (kut) lot, „sors“, prompt. parv. 111; *rel. ant.* 1, 7; *Chauc. C. t.* 837.

kutte, ODutch kutte (crena, cunnus), cut, cunnus, (acc.) lud. Cov. 218.

cuttin cut, „scindere, secare“, prompt. parv. 111; *kutte (kitte) Wicl. gloss.* 25; *3e kutte (pres. subj.) Mand.* 49; *cutte (pret.) Laz.* 8182*; *kutte Alis.* 2336; *vis. P. P.* 14037; *cutted (part.) pr. consc.* 3715; *cr. P. P.* 864.

cuttere cutter, Wr. voc. 195.

. *cûð see cunnen.*

cûðlaechen, ASax. cûðlaecan, acquaint? he hine cûðlaehte Laz. 17103.

kûðlêchunge acquaintance, (acc.) a. r. 68.

cûðlîch, ASax. cûðlîc, OHGerm. chundliher, known, familiar: mid cûðlîche (couplîche) worden Laz. 19679; *cûplîz*

familiarly, *Orm.* 2204; *coupli Gaw. gloss.* 375; *koupli Wicl. gloss.* 25.

cûdrēden *familiarity*; cûdrēdne (*acc.?*) *a. r.* 168*.

cûd, *ASax. cýdd, OFris. kēde, OHGerm. chundi, kith, acquaintance, country*; *kíp Gaw. gloss.* 392; *vis. P. P.* 8785; *met. hom.* 62; *Percev.* 1281; *Em.* 594; cûdde (*dat.*) *Laz.* 2425; *kípe ant. Arth.* 12, 8; *fro kípe and kinne Gow. conf. am.* 2, 267; *kēppe Shoreh.* 19.

cûdelich, *ASax. cýdelic? kippeliz familiarly, Orm.* 16532.

cûdi, *ASax. cýdig, OHGerm. chundiger, OIcel. kunnigr, cunning, wise: cûdie méies Laz.* 5098.

cûdien, cûden, *ASax. cûdian, cýden, OSax. cûdian, OFris. kēda, OHGerm. chunden, Goth. kunþjan, make known, announce, declare, tell, show; coupe cr. P. P.* 34; cûden *Laz.* 1157; *kûden his strenče a. r.* 222; *pat so muche love him kúpe wolde c. of l.* 590; *kíden rel. ant.* 1, 209; *kípen Orm.* 210; *kípe Rob. Br.* 2, 8; *Percev.* 1234; *þe sôþ i wille þe kípe Octav.* 609; *kēpen Shoreh.* 20; *coupe (pres.) vis. P. P.* 2833; *cûpest owl and night.* 90; *we cûdeð Kath.* 1318; *cuðde (pret.)* 1354; *Rob. Glouc.* 56, 13; *c. of l.* 756; *kidde vis. P. P.* 3354; *kidde pat he was hende Trist.* 3, 11; *kedde Shoreh.* 48; *cud (part.) Kath.* 814; *of alle kudde & kúde sunnen a. r.* 342; *kid Gow. conf. am.* 2, 299; *it was fæl loude kid Havel.* 1060.

cuvele, *ASax. cufle, OIcel. kuff, cowl, a. r.* 10; *cûle (covele) Laz.* 17697; *covele Bek.* 2128; *Shoreh.* 110; *coule prompt. parv.* 97.

cwaken? *quake; quôc (pret.) met. hom.* 99; *quôk Chauc. C. t.* 1578; *Rob. Br.* 292, 10; *quôke Iw.* 3849.

cwakien, *ASax. cvacian, quake, tremble, Marh.* 19; *a. r.* 116; *quakien (cwakie) Laz.* 17915; *quaken Wicl. gloss.* 35; *qwake, whake pr. consc.* 5411; 7343; *quakede (pret.) Hick. thes.* 1, 228; *Rob. Glouc.* 24, 22; *Octov.* 1713; *quakide Wicl. gloss.* 35; *quaked vis. P. P.* 12573.

quale, *ASax. cvalu, OHGerm. quala, OIcel. kvöl (cruciatu), from quelen, death, Laz.* 31809; *qwalle (dat.) lud. Cov.* 67.

qualehūs *Laz.* 727.

cwalm, *ASax. cvealm, OSax. qualm, OHGerm. qualm, chualm, destruction, death, pestilence; cualm owl and night.* 1155; *qualm Laz.* 31877; *Rob. Glouc.* 252, 5; *Wr. p. s.* 342; *qualme (dat.) Chauc. C. t.* 2016.

cwalmhūs *Kath.* 600; *a. r.* 140.

cwalmstou *a. r.* 106.

cwart?

cwartern? cwarterne, *ASax.* cveartaern, *prison*, *Kath.* 670; (*dat.*) *Orm.* 6168; quarterne *La3.* 19293.

cwavien *quave, shake*, *Marh.* 48*; quavide (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 35; quaved *vis. P. P.* 12196.

quecchen (cwecche), *ASax.* cveccan, *shake, move, go*, *La3.* 3316; queche *Alis.* 4747; quehte (*pret.*) *La3.* 20141; queite? *Will. gloss.* 239; *compos.* aquecchen.

quêd, *OFris.* quâd, *ODutch* quaed, *bad, evil, wicked, owl and night.* 1135; *Rob. Glouc.* 414, 2; *Alis.* 1243; *Wr. p. s.* 256; quead *Shoreh.* 147; quâd *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 246; quâde zêr (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 14849; pe quêde *the evil one*, *Rob. Glouc.* 314, 20; *vis. P. P.* 9298; he dêd al tô cweade (*too ill*), *a. r.* 72; pai poghte tô dô him quêde (quêd?) *Isumb.* 611.

quêdlic *ps.* 17, 22*.

quêdnes *wickedness*, *ps.* 5, 11.

quêdschipe *wickedness*, *La3.* 5066; cweadschipe *a. r.* 310.

cweise, *OIce.* kveisa („byld^u) *Fritzner's ordb., bile (boil)*, *a. r.* 328.

quelen, *ASax.* cvelan (*pati, mori*), *OSax.* quelan, *OHGerm.* quelan, chelan (*cruciani*), *die*; *quele (*pres. subj.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 174; quêlen (*pret.*) *La3.* 31820.

cwellen, *ASax.* cvellan, cvelian, *OHGerm.* quellen, chellen, *OIce.* kvelja (*cruciare*), *from quale, put to death, kill, slay*, *Orm.* 1843; cwellle *rel. songs* 5, 14; quellen (*cwelle*) *La3.* 644; quelle *Bek.* 767; *Chauc. C. t.* 12633; *met. hom.* 96; *Lidg. m. p.* 109; quelleþ (*pres.*) *Wr. treat.* 136; quellun *ant. Arth.* 4, 9; quelt (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 11030; cwalden *Orm.* 55526; qualden (*cwelden*) *La3.* 1752; quelled (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 403; *compos.* aquellen.

cwellere *killer, slayer*, *Marh.* 22; quellere *Wicl. gloss.* 35; queller *met. hom.* 40; cwelleres (*pl.*) *Kath.* 2200; *compos.* manquellere.

cwelmen, *ASax.* cvelman, cvylman, *from cwalm, put to death*; quelm (*pres. subj.*) *ps.* 36, 14.

cwême, *ASax.* cvême, *OHGerm.* (bi-)quâmer, *from cumen, convenient, pleasant, agreeable*, *Orm.* 2210; quême *La3.* 2427; *Gaw. gloss.* 403; quême *c. of l.* 500; quêm *met. hom.* 20; whême *Flor.* 145; *Town. myst.* 2; *compos.* icwême,

cwême? *conveniency, liking?* noht ne maȝ bèn dôn almahtiz god tô cwême *Orm.* 1661.

cwêmen, *ASax.* cvêman, *please, a. r.* 138; *Orm.* 1217; *rel. songs* 5, 255; quêmen (cwême) *Laz.* 348; quêmen *Rich.* 3432; quême *c. of l.* 1018; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 166; *ps.* 114, 9; *Rob. Br.* 286, 26; lernip . . . þe hîghe lord tô quême *Lidg. m. p.* 12; servises inêdde ne cwêmed nôt ûre lôverde „*coacta servitia deo non placent*“, *a. r.* 338; cwêmden (*pret.*) *Orm.* 4152; *compos. icwêmen.*

cwên, cwêne, *ASax.* cvên (*femina, uxor, regina*), *OHGerm.* quêna, chêna (*uxor, mulier*), *OIcel.* kvaen, kvân (*uxor*), *OSax.* quân (*uxor*), *Goth.* qéns (γυνή), *queen, woman*; cwên *Marh.* 19; *Orm.* 2159; quên *Trist.* 2, 6; qwîn *s. a. c.* 5, 11; quên, quêne *Laz.* 43; 182; qwên, qwêne *lud. Cov.* 80; 215; cwêne *a. r.* 296; quêne *rel. songs* 1, 7; *Chauc. C. t.* 4581; qwêne *pr. consc.* 4461; quêne (*gen.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 26, 5; (*dat.*) *Tor.* 776; (*acc.*) *Laz.* 25843.

quenchen (quenche), *ASax.* cvencan, *quench, extinguish, rel. ant.* 1, 132; *Shoreh.* 49; *Lidg. m. p.* 151; cwenken *Orm.* 1191; quencheþ (*pres.*) *Wr. treat.* 136; quenched (*part.*) *Mand.* 70; quaint *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 201; *vis. P. P.* 12774; *Chauc. C. t.* 2323; *compos. aquenchen.*

cwessen, *ODutch* quetsen? *quash?* flêsches lust is strong tô cwesse owl and night. 1386; *see* queisen and quassen.

cweden, *ASax.* cvedan, *OSax.* quedan, *OIcel.* kveda, *OFris.* queda, *OHGerm.* quedan, chuedan, chedan, *Goth.* qipan, *speak, say*; cwede (*pres.*) *Kath.* 869; queþe *Chauc. r. r.* 6999; quedende (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 129; qweþing *lud. Cov.* 362; cwap (*pret.*) *quoth, Orm.* 5214; cwad owl and night. 1184; quap *Trist.* 1, 96; *cr. P. P.* 195; quad, qued *Laz.* 696; 6203; cwed *Kath.* 379; *a. r.* 122; quop, quod *Chauc. C. t.* 660; 790; quod *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 47; *s. s. Wr.* 668; cop *ant. Arth.* 37, 3; cwêden *Kath.* 134; quêden *Laz.* 893; *compos. a-, bi-, for-, icweden; deriv. cwide.*

cwic, *ASax.* cvic, *OSax.* quic, *OIcel.* kvikr, *OHGerm.* quecher, checher, *quick, vivus, Kath.* 1890; *Orm.* 1370; quic (cwic) *Laz.* 23; quik *Bek.* 1822; *Chauc. C. t.* 1017; *chron. of Engl.* 762; qwik *pr. consc.* 6390; quek *met. hom.* 26; whik *Hartsh. met. t.* 156; *Mar. mir. pl.* 128; nâwiht quikes *nullum vivi, Laz.* 25758; nôwiht cwikes *a. r.* 334; quike (*pl.*) *Laz.* 26726; of quike and of dêde *vis. P. P.* 13065.

cwiclīche *quickly*, *a. r.* 246; quiclīche *Laž.* 4697; quiklīche *Alis.* 2607.

quikmire *cr. P. P.* 450.

quiksilver *Chauc. C. t.* 12700.

cwikien, *ASax.* cvician, *OHGerm.* quichan, chichan, *quick*, *become a live*; qwiken *pr. consc.* 1723; in him þer gan tō quiken so grēt desir *Chauc. Troil.* 295; quikide (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 35; *compos.* acwikien.

quiknen (quikne), *OIcel.* kvikna, *quicken*, *bring to life*, *Wicl. gloss.* 35; *vis. P. P.* 12773.

cwicnesse *quickness*, (*dat.*) *a. r.* 150.

cwide, *ASax.* cvide, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* quidi, *OIcel.* kvidr, *from cweðen*, *saw*, *legacy*, (*acc.*) *a. r.* 208; quide (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 685; quides (cwides) (*pl.*) *Laž.* 9141; *compos.* biquide.

cwididen, *ASax.* cviddian (cvidian?), *OIcel.* kvidja, *say*, *Orm.* 19358; cwiddest (*pres.*) *Kath.* 2172; cwidded *a. r.* 174; quiddied *Laž.* 25325; cwiddeden (*pret.*) *Orm.* 8613.

cwuld, *ASax.* cvild, *OHGerm.* quelida, *from cwelen*, „*pestis*“, *Wr. voc.* 89.

cwiver, *ASax.* cvifer (?), *cmp. Goth.* qius *pl.* qivai (*quick*), *quiver*, *bold*; cwiver (cover) *a. r.* 140.

chacen, *OFr.* chacier, *chase*, *Mand.* 3; chace *pr. consc.* 4316; *Lidg. m. p.* 139; chaced (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 11473; *see cacchen*,

chaf, *ASax.* ceaf, *ODutch* kaf, *chaff*, *Laž.* 29256; *Orm.* 1483; chef *a. r.* 270; caf *pr. consc.* 3148; *apol.* 54.

chaft, *OIcel.* kiaptr, *chaft*, *jaw*; chaftis (*pl.*) *Gaw. gloss.*

chaisel, *OFr.* chaisel, chainsil *Diez wb.* 83, *linen cloth*, *Alis.* 279; *s. s. Web.* 1814; cheisil *Laž.* 23761.

chalengin, *OFr.* chalengier, chalongier, *Lat.* calumniari, *challenge*, *accuse*, „*vindicare*, *reprehendere*“, *prompt. parv.*; chalange *met. hom.* 3; *pr. consc.* 2253; kalengest (*pres.*) *a. r.* 54; chalanged (*pret.*) *s. s. Wr.* 3290; (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 2819.

chalk, calk, *ASax.* cealc, *OHGerm.* calc, chalc, *Lat.* calx, *chalk*, „*calx*, *creta*“, *prompt. parv.* 58; chalk *Chauc. C. t.* 13150.

chalcstōn „*calx*“, *Wr. voc.* 94; chalkstōn *Chauc. C. t.* 13135.

chamber, *Fr.* chambre, *chamber*; chambre (*dat.*) *Bek.* 452.

chamberling, *OHGerm.* *chamarlinc*, *chamberlain*, *a. r.* 410.

changen (chaungen), *Fr.* *changer*, *change*, *a. r.* 6; *changeþ* (*pres.*) *Wr. treat.* 139; *chANGEDe* (*pret.*) *Marh.* 3.

chappen, *ODutch* *kappen* (*consecare, resecare*), *chap*; *chappid* (*part.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 109; *compos.* of *chappen*.

charge, *OFr.* *charge*, *charge*; *charges* (*pl.*) *Mand.* 302.

chargen, *OFr.* *charger*, *charge*; *chargede* *Brand.* 11.

chariz, *ASax.* *cearig*, *OHGerm.* *charager*, *chary*, *anxious*, *Orm.* 1274.

charkien (*charkin*, *cherkin*), *ASax.* *cearcian*, *chark*, „*stridere*“, *prompt. parv.* 70 & 76; *charke* *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 102; *charkip* „*stridet*“, *Wicl. gloss.*

chasten, *OFr.* *chastier*, *chastise*, *a. r.* 218; *chaste* *Will. gloss.*

chaterin, *Low Germ.* *ketern*, *chatter*, „*garrire*“, *prompt. parv.* 70; *cheateren* *a. r.* 152; *chatre* *Lidg. m. p.* 150; *chaterest* (*pres. ind.*) *owl and night.* 322; *chatre* (*subj.*) *vis. P. P.* 9376.

chaterestre *chatterer*, *owl and night.* 655.

chat, *Fr.* *chat*, *chat*: *pe chattes* of *hasele* *Mand.* 168.

chave, *ODutch* *kave*, *chaff*, *Halliv. dict.* 242; *see* *caf.*

chavel, *ASax.* *ceaff*, *OSax.* *kafel*, *chawl* (*chowl*), *jaw*, *Trist.* 2, 32; *chavil* *Iw.* 1991; *chevil* „*mandibulum*“, *Wr. voc.* 187; *chaul* *Wicl. gloss.* 11; *chevele* (*dat.*) *La3.* 26034; *choule* *And.* 77; *cholle* *ant. Arth.* 9, 10; *chaeffles* (*choules*) (*pl.*) *La5.* 6507; *chaveles* *rel. ant.* 1, 220; *chawlez* *Mor. a. p.* 3, 268; *chaules* *Mapes* 338.

chavilbōn lud. *Cov.* 37; *chavil-*, *chaulbōn* „*mandibula*“, *prompt. parv.* 70.

chavelen, *Low Germ.* *kawelen*, *Dutch* *kevelen*, *Dan.* *kjævele*, *chavel* (*chaffle*), *chatter*, *quarrel*; *chaule* *Wr. p. s.* 240; *cheffed* (*pres.*) *a. r.* 128.

chav(e)ling *chaveling*, *owl and night.* 284; *chevelunge* (*dat.*) *a. r.* 100.

cheance, *OFr.* *cheance*, *chance*, *Shoreh.* 60; *chaunce* *pr. consc.* 3768.

cheap, *chêp*, *ASax.* *ceap*, *OSax.* *côp*, *OFris.* *kâp*, *OIcel.* *kaup*, *OHGerm.* *chauf*, *cheap*, *bargain*, *price*, *La3.* 385; 31799; *so* *liht* *cheap* *a. r.* 398; *cheep* „*pretium*“, *prompt. parv.* 72; *light* *chêp* *Town. myst.* 102; *gôd* *chêp* *bon marché*, *Wr. p. s.* 341; *good* *chêp à bon marché*, *Gow. conf.*

am. 2, 169; better chêpe *Hardw. poem* 72, 8.

chêpmon *chapman, merchant, Laz.* 30681; *a. r.* 208; chêpman *rel. songs* 7, 33; châpman *Orm.* 15783; *Chauc. C. t.* 399.

cheapien, *ASax.* ceapian, *OSax.* cōpon, *OFris.* kâpia, *OIcel.* kaupá, *Goth.* kaupon, *OHGerm.* chaufan, *cheap, chop, bargain, buy, sell*; chêpin „licitari“, *prompt. parv.* 72; chêpen *Gaw. gloss.* 373; chêpe *Chauc. C. t.* 5850; chêpe (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 9648; cheaped *a. r.* 190; 418; chêpede (*prêt.*) *Octov.* 389; chêped *vis. P. P.* 8787.

cheapild *trader, a. r.* 418.

chêping, *ASax.* ceapung, *buying, market, Laz.* 16682; 23413; *Wr. p. s.* 159; *vis. P. P.* 2194; *Will. gloss.* 218; *Wicl. gloss.* 11.

cheast, *ASax.* ceast, *strife, dispute, contention, rel. ant.* 1, 129; cheaste *a. r.* 200; cheeste *vis. P. P.* 8946; chêste (*acc.*) *owl and night.* 177; *Shoreh.* 113; *Octov.* 754; wipouten chêste *Rich.* 5143; *s. s. Wr.* 1638.

chef, *Fr.* chef, *chief, head, top, Will. gloss.* 218; chefe (*dat.*) *ant. Arth.* 9, 10.

cheffare for cheapfare? *chaffer, bargain, trade, merchandise, a. r.* 310; 418; chaffare *c. of l.* 1112; *vis. P. P.* 61; 8787.

chek, *Fr.* ehec, *check, prompt. parv.* 71; chekkes (*pl.*) *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 309; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1238.

chêke, *ASax.* ceace, *OFris.* kêke, *kiake (tziake, sciake), *ODutch* cåke *Maerl. rb. gloss., Icel.* kjake *Fritzner's ordb.* 350, *Swed.* kék, *cheek, maxilla, gena, prompt. parv.* 72; *Wr. spec.* 34; (*dat.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 14; cheoke (*acc.*) *Marg.* 159; cheoken (*pl.*) *a. r.* 70; cheekes *Chauc. C. t.* 635; chêkes *vis. P. P.* 2182; chôkes *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 309. *cheek-, chêkebön Wicl. gloss.*

chêke? *ASax.* ceoce?

chêkeful chokefull, *Halliw. diction.* 243.

chêke- (chêk-), chôkelēw choky? *ibid.*

chêkin, *ASax.* ceocian, *choke, „suffocare“, prompt. parv.* 72; *compos.* achêken.

chelde, *ASax.* cyld? *cold, frigus, (acc.) Alis.* 5501; *see cald.*

chele (chelle), *ASax.* ceole, *ODutch* kele, *OHGerm.* chela, *throat, jaw, Wr. p. s.* 154.

chêle, *ASax.* cêle, *OHGerm.* chuoli, *from còl, cool, cold, frigus, Laz.* 30811; *Orm.* 1615; *Wr. p. s.* 256; *Gow.*

conf. am. 2, 369; nôwder heate ne chèle *Kath.* 1701; in pe norphalf . . . nô man ne woneþ for chèle *Wr. treat.* 137; for chèle quake *vis. P. P.* 5720.

cheosen, *ASax.* ceosan, *OSax.* kiosan, *OIce.* kiosa, *OFris.* kiasa, tziessa, *Goth.* kiusan, *OHGerm.* chiusan, *choose, Laz.* 15147; *Kath.* 1894; *a. r.* 242; *Wr. spec.* 62; *choose owl and night.* 1341; *Alis.* 1659; *Horn* 666; chésen *Orm.* 9218; *Hartsh. met. t.* 92; (chésin) *prompt. parv.* 73; chése *vis. P. P.* 9662; *pr. consc.* 79; chésen (*pres. ind.*) *Mand.* 60; chése (*imper.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1597; chaes (*pret.*) *Laz.* 12175; *Orm.* 2541; chés *Mand.* 2; *Chauc. C. t.* 10022; *Wicl. John* 15; *pr. consc.* 2132; *Percev.* 1207; *Amad. Robs.* 46, 3; þu chure *Marh.* 19; curen (chosen) *Laz.* 12994; chosen *Mand.* 225; *vis. P. P.* 61; chose *Bek.* 1986; coren (*part.*) *Laz.* 16358; corn *Amis* 1431; core *chron. Vilod.* 121; chosen (corn) *ps.* 17, 27; chosen *Orm.* 9623; *Mand.* 225; *Wicl. John* 15; *compos.* icheosen; *deriv.* chis, cure, cost, cust.

cheowen, *ASax.* ceovan, *OHGerm.* chiuwan, *chew;* chéwen (chewen?) *Orm.* 1241; cheouweþ (*pres.*) *a. r.* 80; chéweþ *Chauc. C. t.* 3690; chéwen *Mand.* 20

chère, *OFr.* chère, *cheer, countenance, entertainment, Marh.* 3; *a. r.* 344; *Brand.* 6; *Chauc. C. t.* 749; 859; *pr. consc.* 1636; (schère) *Wr. voc.* 245.

chêrin, *Fr.* chérer, *cheer, „hilarare“, prompt. parv.* 72; chêrid (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 11.

cheri, *Fr.* cerise, *Lat.* cerasus, *cherry, prompt. parv.* 72; chiries (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 4390.

cheritrē *Wr. voc.* 181.

cherl, *ASax.* ceorl, *ODutch* keerl (*vir, rusticus*), *OFris.* tzerl, *churl, peasant, Orm.* 14788; *Wr. spec.* 111; *Alis.* 5598; *Iw.* 268; *vis. P. P.* 3193; 6831; *Chauc. C. t.* 7764; *Will. gloss.* 218; cherl, churl *Wicl. gloss.* 11; cherl, charl, chorl „*rusticus*“, *prompt. parv.* 62 & 72; cheorl *Laz.* 4260; *a. r.* 86; chorl *cr. P. P.* 439; *Lidg. m. p.* 182; *Gaw. gloss.* 374; chorles (*pl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1258.

cher (cherre), *ASax.* cerr, cyrr, *ODutch* keer, *OHGerm.* cher (chêr?), *char, turn, vices, Laz.* 8356; te (=þe) vifte cherre *the fifth time, a. r.* 36; sume cherre (char) 408; dôn â char *Wr. p. s.* 341; charres (*pl.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 373; charis *Town. myst.* 106.

cherren, *ASax.* cerran, cyrran, *OFris.* kera (kêra?), *OSax.* kerian, *OHGerm.* cheren (chêren?), cherren (*vertete*),

char, turn, wend; *chearren Kath.* 2261; *charre Mapes* 348; *met. hom.* 52; *charin a wai drive away, prompt. parv.* 70; *lud. Cov.* 325; *charre (pres.) „return“, Gaw. gloss.* 373; *cherrip (churrep) rel. ant.* 1, 172; *cherde (pret.) owl and night.* 1656; *cherde, charde Laz.* 7234; 28744; *cherden (charden) Marh.* 3; *charde Mor. a. p.* 1, 607; *compos. bi-, icherren.*

chêse, ASax. cêse, cheese, prompt. parv. 73; *Mand.* 272; (*schêse*) *Wr. voc.* 268.

chêsfat Wr. voc. 202.

chêslêpe rennet? ibid. 222.

chesil, chisel, ASax. ceosel, OHGerm. chisili, chisel, gravel, „glarea“, prompt. parv. 76; *cheselis pebbles, lud. Cov.* 56.

chestein, OFr. chastaigne, castanea Chauc. C. t. 2924; *chesteines (pl.) Mand.* 307.

chestre, ASax. ceaster, Lat. castrum, chester (in compos.), „civitas“, Wr. voc. 94; *Orm.* 8479.

chete, ASax. cete (cella), OHGerm. chezzi (cacabus)? hende as hake in chete (r. w. wête) Wr. spec. 31.

chetel, ASax. cetel, OFris. ketel, szetel, tsetel, OIcel. ketill, OHGerm. chezil, chezzil, kettle, Wr. voc. 93; *chetil wills and invent.* 23; *chetil, ketil prompt. parv.* 273; *ketel ps.* 107, 10; *cheteles (pl.) Wicl. gloss.* 11.

chevese, ASax. cefese, OHGerm. chebis, concubine, Laz. 384; *Marh.* 3.

chide, ASax. cid, chiding, Mapes 342.

chiden, ASax. cidan, chide, Laz. 8149; *chidin prompt. parv.* 74; *chide vis. P. P.* 2186; *Hardw. poem* 51, 3; *chided (pres.) a. r.* 198; *chiden Mand.* 250; *chidde (r. w. bridde) (pret.) owl and night.* 112; *Bek.* 1910; *Chauc. C. t.* 3997; *chidden Wicl. John* 6.

chidar, ASax. cidere, chider, prompt. parv. 74.

chiken, ASax. cicen, cycen, ODutch kieken, chicken, Wr. voc. 90; *chekin prompt. parv.* 74; *chike Chauc. r. r.* 541; *chiknes (pl.) vis. P. P.* 2156; *Chauc. C. t.* 282; *chikenis Wicl. gloss.* 11.

chikenmete Wr. voc. 140.

chikenwêd prompt. parv. 74.

chikkin chick, „pullulare“, prompt. parv. 74.

child, ASax. cild, child, Laz. 295; (*child*) *Lidg. m. p.* 58; (*schild*) *s. s. Web.* 355; *childes (gen.) Orm.* 8056;

childre (*nom. acc. pl.*) *La3.* 5317; *Orm.* 8005; *Alis.* 4638; *cr. P. P.* 1508; *Tor.* 2643; (*childere lud. Cov.* 30; (*childer*) *Chauc. C. t.* 8031; *pr. consc.* 5881; (*childir*) *Isumb.* 81; *children a. r.* 334; *owl and night.* 631; *Mand.* 249; *Bek.* 24; (*dat.*) *La3.* 12992; *childrene (gen.) vis. P. P.* 2315; *compos.* *knave-, stêpchild.*

childhād childhood, Kath. 79; *childhēd Chauc. C. t.* 14912. *childli childly (childlike), Wicl. gloss.* 11; *Hoccl.* 1, 64.

children bring forth a child, Orm. 156; *childin „parrere“, prompt. parv.* 74; *childed (part.) Mand.* 133.

chillin, LGerm. *killen, küllen, külden, Dutch killen, kilden, chill, prompt. parv.* 75; *chilled Mor. a. p.* 3, 368.

chim? ASax. cim(m)? ODutch kimme (ora, margo), chimb; chimbe (dat.) Chauc. C. t. 3893.

chimblen, OIcel. kimbla? chimble? chimbled (part.) „folded“? Gaw. gloss.

chimen, Dan. kime, Swed. kimba, chime, prompt. parv. 75; *chime Gow. conf. am.* 2, 13; *chimbe Chauc. C. t.* 3894.

chin, ASax. cinn (cin) Wr. voc. 43, *cinne Etm. lex.* 391, *OIcel. kinn, ODutch kinne, OSax. kinni, OHGerm. chinni, chin, La3.* 9110; *Mand.* 107; *chinne (dat.) La3.* 15000; *Wr. treat.* 139.

chine, ASax. cīne, chine, cleft, Wicl. gloss. 11; *rel. ant.* 1, 217.

chīnen, ASax. cīnan, OSax. kīnan, OHGerm. chīnan, [Goth. keinan], chine, rive, split: pô [pat dêp her hert(e) chôn Halliw. dict. 248; *pat hēved fro þe bodi chān Alis.* 2228; *compos. tochīnen.*

chippe, OHGerm. chipha, chip, „assula“, prompt. parv. 75; *chippes (pl.) Gow. conf. am.* 1, 106; *Chauc. C. t.* 3746.

chippen (chippe), ASax. cippian (?), ODutch kippen, OIcel. kippa, chip, Halliw. dict. 250; *see chappen, choppen.*

chireche, ASax. cirice, cyrice, OSax. kirika, OHGerm. chiricha, La3. 26140; *chirche a. r.* 242; *Wicl. gloss.* 11; *cherche Gow. conf. am.* 1, 63; *Launf.* 199; *kirke Orm.* 3531; *rel. ant.* 1, 225; *vis. P. P.* 3978; *chirchen (pl.) chron. of Engl.* 923; *kirchen Bek.* 1414.

chirchegong Rob. Glouc. 380, 9.

chirchezard a. r. 318*; *churchzerd Bek.* 2117; *kirkegaerd Orm.* 15254.

chirchehaye Wr. voc. 178; *chirch(h)eie a. r.* 318.

chircherēve Chauc. C. t. 6887.

chirkin *chirk*, „*sibilare*“, *prompt. parv.* 76; chirkip as à sparwe *Chauc. C. t.* 7386; see charken.

chirm, *ASax.* cirm, cyrm, *chirm*, *scream*; chirme (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 305.

chirmen, *ASax.* cyrman, *ODutch* kermen, *chirm*, *scream*, *a. r.* 152.

chirn, *ASax.* cereu, *ODutch* kerne, *churn*, *prompt. parv.* 76; scharn *Wr. voc.* 268; kirne 202.

chirnen (*chirne*), *ASax.* cernan, *ODutch* kernen, *churn*, *prompt. parv.*

chirpen (*chirpe*) *chirp*, *Hartsh. met. t.* 102.

chirping „*garritus*“, *prompt. parv.* 75.

chis, *ASax.* cÿs, *ODutch* kies, *from* cheosen, *choice*, *nice*, *Wart. hist.* 2, 110; gent ich wes ant chis *rel. ant.* 1, 123; þe lâdi is of lêmon chis *Alis.* 3294; chosin ful chise *lud. Cov.* 180.

chisli *choicely*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 543.

chisel, *OFr.* cÿsel, *chisel*, *scalprum*, *Shoreh.* 137.

chist, *ASax.* cist, cest, *OIcel.* kista, *Lat.* cista, *chest*, *Chauc. C. t.* 5891; *Mar. mir. pl.* 10; kist *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 130; cheste (*dat.*) *Laž.* 32203; kiste *Percev.* 2109; chiste (*acc.*) *Bek.* 2358.

chiteren (*chitre*) *chitter*, *garrere*, *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 318; chitering (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 3258; see chateren.

chiterling *chitterling*, *prompt. parv.*

chitte, *OHGerm.* kizze (*hinnulus*, *haedus*), *killing*; chittes „*catulos*“, *Wicl. gloss.*

chivelen, *cmp.* chivel (*rent*) *Evans's Leicestersh. words* 18, *rend?* hise chêkes . . . chiveled for elde *vis. P. P.* 2858.

choppen, *ODutch* koppen? *chop*, *Mand.* 201; see chappen.

chou? chough, *ASax.* cea, ceo, *ODutch* kauwe, *chough*, *Mand.* 59; keo *prompt. parv.*; see câ.

chuffe, *choffe miser?* *prompt. parv.* 77.

chuffer *trickster?* *Town. myst.* 216.

chuffing *deceit?* *Orm.* 12177.

chullen = cullen? *drive?* and chulles him as men dôn à balle *Halliv. dict.* 249; we hafe bân chased tō daye and chulled as hares *ibid.*

dâ (daa), *ASax.* dâ, *doe*, *Gaw. gloss.* 375; *Iw.* 2027; dô (doo) *prompt. parv.* 124; *Wicl. gloss.* 15.

dabbe *dab*, *blow*, (*acc.*) *Alis.* 2306.

dabben, *ODutch* dabben, *dab*, *knock*; *dabbep* (*pres.*) *Wr. p. s.* 192.

dadren (*dadir*), *Germ.* *dadern*, *tadern* (*chatter*)? *Gr. wb.* 2, 671, *Schm. b. wb.* 1, 462, *dadder*, „*frigutire*“, *prompt. parv.* 121*.

dael, *ASax.* *dael*, (*ge-*)*dâl*, *OSax.* *CFris.* *dêl*, *OIcel.* *deili*, *Goth.* *dails*, *OHGerm.* *teil*, *deal*, *part*, *portion*, *dael*, *dêl* (*deal*) *Laz.* 2951; 9436; *dael*, *dêl* *Orm.* 1722; 2715; *dêl* *Mark.* 17; *a. r.* 276; *Shoreh.* 145; *Mand.* 231; *vis. P. P.* 10573; *prompt. parv.* 117; *Amad. Robs.* 14, 8; *pat ôper dêl Brand.* 3; *sum dêl aliquantum*, *Kath.* 668; *Bek.* 688; *dail Gaw. gloss.* 375; *daeles (pl.) Orm.* 10497; *compos. ordâl*, *fordêl*.

daelen, *ASax.* *daelan*, *OFris.* *dêla*, *OIcel.* *deila*; *Goth.* *dailjan*, *OHGerm.* *teilen*, *deal*, *divide*, *distribute*, *Orm.* 6175; *dêlen*, *dealen a. r.* 28; 224; *dêlen* *Chauc. C. t.* 247; *dêle s. s. Wr.* 3442; *pr. consc.* 3460; *deile Amad. Web.* 651; *dâle Halliw. dict.* 290; *pei dêlep vis. P. P.* 5656; *deale*, *dêle (imper.?) judge? a. r.* 276; 286; 362; *daelde (pret.) Laz.* 21126; *dêlde Bek.* 1191; *dêled (part.) Rob. Glouc.* 23, 17; *chron. of Engl.* 370; *compos. bi-*, *i-*, *todaelen*.

dêlare, *ASax.* *daelere*, *dealer*, *prompt. parv.* 117.

daffe daff, *dastard*, *dolt*, *prompt. parv.* 111; *vis. P. P.* 737; *Chauc. C. t.* 4206.

daffen daff, *daunt*; *compos. bidaffen*.

daft, *ASax.* *daeft* (*mitis*), *daft* (*deft*), *meeek*, *timid*, *dull*, *stupid*, *Mapes* 343; *dafte Orm.* 2175; *Chest. pl.* 1, 134; *deft prompt. parv.* 116; *dat defte meiden rel. ant.* 1, 209. *daftelike deftly*, *decently*, *Orm.* 1215.

daftiz, *LGerm. Dutch* *deftig* (*solid*, *respectable*). *daftizlike decently*, *Orm.* 15921.

dagge, *ODutch* *dagge* (*pugio*), *OFr.* *daguer*, *Bret.* *dag* (*daguer*), *Gael.* *dag* (*pistol*), *dag*, *jag*, *prompt. parv.* 111; *dagges (pl.) Chauc. r. r.* 7260; *dep. of R.* 21, 12.

daggen (*daggin*), *OFr.* *daguer*, *pierce*, *cut*, *jag*, *prompt. parv.* 112; *vis. P. P.* 14211; *daggande speris Halliw. dict.* 290; *dagged (part.) Chauc. ed. Tyrwh. p.* 155; *Lidg. m. p.* 200.

daggen, *OIcel.* *döggva* (*irrorare*, *irrigare*), *dag* (*deg*), *moisten*, *sprinkle*; *compos. bidaggen*.

dagger, *Welsh* *Bret.* *dager*, *dagger*, *Chauc. C. t.* 113.

da3, *ASax.* *daeg*, *OSax.* *dag*, *OIcel.* *dagr*, *Goth.* *dags*, *OHGerm.* *tag*, *day*, *Orm.* 4168; *daei*, *dai Laz.* 833; 10246;

dei *Kath.* 747; *a. r.* 20; dai *Wr. treat.* 132; al dai *toujours*, *Bek.* 1458; tô dai *hodie*, *Kath.* 788; *a. r.* 278; dazes (*gen.*) *Laz.* 26464; daies *by day*, *Kath.* 1078; deies *a. r.* 418; daze, daye (*dat.*) *Laz.* 82; 146; nou a dai(e) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 64; after his fader dai(e) *Chauc. C. t.* 9012; dawē *Rich.* 3249; nu bi dawē *Wr. p. s.* 326; bi deie *a. r.* 32; daeies (dâzes) (*pl.*) *Laz.* 16587; daies, dahes *Kath.* 1562; 1844; dayes *Wicl. John* 11; dawes *a. r.* 70; *Alis.* 1436; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 113; *Launf.* 1; dazen (*gen. pl.*) *Shoreh.* 126; dazen, dawen (*dat. pl.*) *Laz.* 1284; 4277; dawen *Alis.* 5631; *see* daze.

dairāwe *aurora*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 893.

dairēd, *ASax.* daegrēd, *OHGerm.* tagarōt, *aurora*, *rel. songs* 4, 17.

dairieme „*aurora*“, *rel. ant.* 1, 130; dairim *owl and night.* 328.

daisterre *morning-star*, *Wr. voc.* 272; *Wicl. gloss.* 15; *owl and night.* 328.

dazwhamlrik *daily*: heore dazwhamlrike swinc *Orm.* 6238.

dâz (dâgh), *ASax.* dâg, *ODutch* deeg, *OIcel.* deigr, *Goth.* daigs, *OHGerm.* teig, *dough*, *Wr. voc.* 201; dôuz *Wicl. gloss.* 15; dôw *prompt. parv.* 128; dôghe (*dat.*) *l. c. c.* 41.

dôwribbe *prompt. parv.*

dôwtrow *ibid.*

daze? *ASax.* daga? *Grein's gloss.*, *day*; dazen (*nom. pl.*) *Laz.* 3615; dawene (daizene) (*gen. pl.*) 4605; twenti dahene gong *Kath.* 2502.

dazien, *ASax.* dagian, *OIcel.* daga, *OHGerm.* tagen, *from* daz, *dawe*, *dawn*; dazen *Wart. hist.* 1, 21; dayin, dawin *prompt. parv.* 112; dawen *Wr. spec.* 96; *s. s.* *Web.* 2249; dawē *vis. P. P.* 12437; dawēd (*pres.*) *a. r.* 352; dawēþ *Chauc. C. t.* 1678; dazede, dawede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 1694; 8523; dawed *Degrev.* 597.

dawunge, *ASax.* dagung, *dawning*, (*dat.*) *a. r.* 20; dawinge *Gaw. gloss.* 376; daing *ant. Arth.* 37, 5.

dale, *ASax.* dael, *OSax.* Goth. dal, *OIcel.* dalr. *OHGerm.* tal, *dale*, *valley*, (*nom. acc.*) *Orm.* 9203; *Rob. Glouc.* 362, 1; *vis. P. P.* 29; *pr. consc.* 1044; pat dale *Laz.* 27166; dale (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 1; *Alis.* 2550; daeles, dales (*pl.*) *Laz.* 5191; 20860; dales *Mapes* 348; deales *a. r.* 282

dâle, *OIcel.* deila, *OHGerm.* teila, *dole*, *division*, *distrib-*

bution, *Orm.* 8273; *dôle* (*dâle*) *a. r.* 10; *peos laste dôle* 412; *dôle prompt. parv.* 126; *dâle (acc.) Mark.* 22; *âne dâle Kath.* 99; *ne scalt þu naever halden dâle (the other text has deal) of mine lande La3.* 3084; *dôle c. of l.* 291; *heo eodeni tō paere dâle (distribution of alms) La3.* 19646; *dâles (pl.) Orm.* 8266; *dôles Rob. Glouc.* 165, 12; *vis. P. P.* 1498; *dôlen a. r.* 10.

dalyin, *cmp. Germ.* *dalen*, *talen Gr. vb.* 2, 696, *dally*, „*fabulari*“, *prompt. parv.* 112; *dalye Gaw. gloss.* 376; *disours dalye Alis.* 6991; *daile Rob. Br.* 116, 3.

dalke (*dalk?*), *dimin. of dale? delk*, *hollow*, „*vallis*“, *prompt. parv.* 112; *rel. ant.* 2, 78; *pr. consc.* 6447.

dam; *OFris. ODutch dam*, *OIcel. dammr*, *MHGerm. tam*, *dam*, „*agger*“, *prompt. parv.* 113; „*stagnum*“, *Wr. voc.* 239; *ps.* 106, 35*.

dame, *OFr. dame*, *dame (dam)*, *a. r.* 230; *Mand.* 302; *Percev.* 336.

dampen, *MHGerm. dempfen*, *damp*; *damped (part.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 989.

danger (*daunger*), *OFr. dangier*, *danger*, *dominion*, *subjection*, *a. r.* 356; *Chauc. C. t.* 665; *pr. consc.* 8522.

dank dank: *on þe danke of þe dēwe mani dēde liggis Halliiv. dict.* 292.

danten (*daunte*), *OFr. danter*, *daunt*, *tame*, *Wicl. gloss.* 13; *daunted (pret.) vis. P. P.* 10422.

daper, *ODutch daper (strenuus, fortis)*, *OIcel. dapr (tristis)*, *OHGerm. tapherer (gravis)*, *dapper*, *pretty*, *prompt. parv.* 113.

dappel dapple.

dappul- (dapple-) *grai Chauc. C. t.* 15292 *Wr.* 13813 *Tyr.*

dar, *ASax. dear(r)*, *OSax. (gi-)dar*, *OFris. dor (thor)*, *Goth. dars*, *OHGerm. (ge-)tar*, (*pret. pres.*) *dare*, *Orm.* 10659; *harrou.* 142; *Mand.* 249; *vis. P. P.* 9130; *sacram.* 316; *ne dar (for parf) he sêche nōn ôper lêche c. of l.* 733; *der La3.* 6639; *a. r.* 206; *Shoreh.* 5; *darst Orm.* 5615; *owl and night.* 1693; *c. of l.* 1081; *hou perstou (= derst pou?) . . . nemue his name Brand.* 27; *ne durren heo (dorren hii) me abiden La3.* 15063; *durre Alis.* 1314; *men durre (for purve) selde here orf in hous a wintre bringe Rob. Glouc.* 43, 7; (*pei*) *dur Mand.* 271; *durn*, *doren Wicl. gloss.* 15; *dor Chauc. C. t.* 12589; *we ne pore (= dorre?) abide nozt Bek.* 1375; *durre (subj.) owl and night.*

1704; durren *a. r.* 128; *deriv.* durren.

dar, *OIcel.* darr (*hasta*)? dar, *dace*, *Wr. voc.* 253.

dare, *ASax.* daru, *ODutch* dere, *OHGerm.* tara, *harm, injury*; („darr“) *Gaw. gloss.* 376; *dore owl and night.* 1124; *dore Iw.* 2577; *Rich.* 1696; *erl of T.* 642; *Eglam.* 513.

darien (darin) *hide, lurk, „latere“, prompt. parv.* 113; *Lidg. m. p.* 153; dare *Wr. spec.* 50; *transact.* 18, 26; *Chauc. C. t.* 14514; *erl of T.* 553; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 838; *darie (pres.) Marh.* 16; *i droupe and dare Min.* 2; *dore Halliw. dict.* 311; and *dariþ per for drède Triam.* 321; *dared so 3e dèd wêre rel. ant.* 1, 217; *deovelen þat in ham dearied (daried) Kath.* 553; *daren ant. Arth.* 4, 12; *oc daren stille in here pit als so he wêren of dède (= dède) offrizt rel. ant.* 1, 226; dare (*subj.*) *owl and night.* 384; *dearede (pret.) Kath.* 1135.

darkien hide, latere; darkis (pres.) Gaw. gloss. 376; *darked, darkeden (pret.) Will. gloss.* 220; *see derkien.*

dart, *ASax.* dared? *OIcel.* darradr? *OHGerm.* tart? *dart, „telum“, prompt. parv.* 114; *Mand.* 117; *Chauc. C. t.* 1566.

daschen, *Dan.* daske, *Swed.* daska, *dash, Alis* 2837; *daschte (pret.) Rob. Glouc.* 51, 20; *daschande (part.) Mor. a. p.* 3, 312; *compos. todaschen.*

dasin, *OIcel.* dasa (*desidem esse*), *ODutch* daesen, *dwaesen (delirare, desipere), daze, doze, grow dull or faint, „caligare“, prompt. parv.* 114; *dase Hartsh. met. t.* 311; *i dase and i dedir Town. myst.* 28; *dased (pret.) Mor. a. p.* 3, 383; *dasid „vertiginosus“, prompt. parv.; dased pr. consc.* 6647; *dased is þi looke Chauc. h. of f.* 658.

dasewen, *ASax.* dvaesigan (*ineptire*)? *grow dizzy, dull or dim, „caligare“, Wicl. gloss.* 13; *dasewide (pret.) ibid.; see dusien.*

dasi, *ASax.* dvaesig (*stultus*)? *see dusi.*

?dasi-, *daisiberd simpleton, prompt. parv.* 114; *dosebeird Chest. pl.* 2, 34.

dasmin, *OIcel.* dasama (*mirari*), *cmp. OFris.* desema (*stupor*), *grow dizzy, prompt. parv.* 114.

dastard, *cmp. OIcel.* daestr (*fessus*), *dastard, prompt. parv.* 114.

daubin, *Ir. dôbaim, Welsh* dwbiaw, *daub, plaster, prompt. parv.* 114; *dauben Wicl. gloss.* 13.

dâwe, *OHGerm.* tâha, *daw; compos. câdawe.*

- de, *OFr. Lat. de.*
 deceiven, *OFr. decevoir, deceive; desaiue pr. consc. 4235.*
 defenden *defend; diffende Lidg. m. p. 209; defendide (pret.)*
Wicl. gloss.
 delit, *OFr. delit, delight, a. r. 112.*
 deliten, *OFr. deliter, delight, a. r. 52; delited (pret.) pr.*
consc. 8336.
 deliveren (delivere) *deliver, Mand. 2; dilivere c. of l. 368.*
 depeinten *depaint; depeinted (part.) c. of l. 704.*
 depriven (deprive) *deprive, Mor. a. p. 2, 185.*
 deserven, *OFr. deservir, deserve; deserve (pres.) Chauc.*
C. t. 1234; deserved (part.) c. of l. 402.
 despisen (dispise), *OFr. despire, Lat. despiciere, despise,*
pr. consc. 4252; dispisen (pres.) Mand. 295.
 despît, *OFr. despit, Ital. dispetto, Lat. despectus, despise,*
spite, Rob. Glouc. 18, 18; Chauc. C. t. 7758; dispît Lidg.
m. p. 67.
 distres *distress, Mor. a. p. 2, 1160.*
 destruïen (destruye) *destroy, vis. P. P. 11797; destroyed*
(pret.) Wart. hist. 1, 16.
 de, *Fr. dé, die; dees (pl.) dice, Gov. conf. am. 2, 39;*
 dees (dis) *Chauc. C. t. 13882 Wr. 12401 Tyr.*
 dead, *ASax. dead, OFris. dâd, dâth, OSax. dôd, OIcel.*
daufr, Goth. dauþs, OHGerm. tôter, tôder, dead, rel. songs
5, 248; Wicl. John 6; Lidg. m. p. 35; diad rel. ant. 1,
42; dead, daed Laz. 196; 10247; daed Orm. 908; deed
Chauc. C. t. 148; deade (pl.) Marh. 1; dêde Percev. 155.
deadlich, ASax. deadlic, deadly, mortal, Kath. 1104; a. r.
206; deadliche senne Shoreh. 99; deadli, deedli Wicl. gloss.
13; dêdli Gow. conf. am. 1, 355; vis. P. P. 9070.
 dêdlines *Halliw. dict. 295.*
 deaf, *ASax. deaf, OFris. dâf, OSax. dôf, OIcel. daufr,*
Goth. dauþs, OHGerm. touber, deaf, Marh. 20; daef Orm.
9887; deaf Chauc. C. t. 448; pr. consc. 782; Lidg. m. p.
189; lud. Cov. 254; deif Mar. mir. pl. 99; deave (pl.) Kath.
1061; dêve vis. P. P. 13211.
 dêfi, *OIcel. daufligr (tristis), deafly, dully, Town. myst. 100.*
 deah, *ASax. deag, deah, OSax. dôg, Goth. daug, OHGerm.*
toug, (pret. pres.) is good, fit or worth, Kath. 1853; dêh
Marh. 1; pet ou ne dêih a. r. 420; Thebald nôuht ne dêih
Rob. Br. 133, 24; pat ping pat noht ne daeh Orm. 4872.
 dead, *ASax. deað, OFris. dâth, dâd, OSax. dôd, OIcel.*

daufi, *Goth.* dauþus, *OHGerm.* tōd, *death*, *Kath.* 1127; *Shore's.* 28; dead, dēd *Laʒ.* 284; 2587; dēp *Chauc. C. t.* 607; *Wicl. John* 12; daep *Orm.* 17450; dēth, dēd *prompt. parv.* 115; dēd *Iw.* 1262; *pr. consc.* 815; *Mar. mir. pl.* 151; (deid) *Amad. Robs.* 8, 12 *Web.* 152; dieð *Furn. p.* 8, 93; deades (*gen.*) *Kath.* 1143.

deepdai *vis. P. P.* 1575.

dēpprowe *Furn. p.* 15, 192.

dêde, *ASax.* daed, *OFris.* dêde, *OSax.* dād, *OIcel.* dād, *Goth.* dēds, *OHGerm.* tāt, *from dōn, deed*, *Laʒ.* 26556; *a. r.* 62; *Orm.* 2267; *Rob. Glouc.* 73, 12; (*acc.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 4853; *pr. consc.* 2485; in dêde *in deed, really*, *Chauc. C. t.* 661; dēden (*pl.*) *a. r.* 86; *rel. ant.* 1, 131; *Wr. spec.* 99; *c. of l.* 938; dēden (dēdes) *Laʒ.* 4864; deades *Kath.* 575; *compos. mis-, weldēde.*

dēdbōte *a. r.* 348; daedbōte *Orm.* 6025.

dēden, *ASax.* dēdan, *Goth.* dauþjan, *OHGerm.* tōden, *dead, perish:* þe olde trē bigan tō dêde *s. s. Web.* 623; dēded (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.; compos. adeaden.*

dēzen, *OFris.* dêia, *OIcel.* deyja, *Goth.* daujan, *OSax.* dōian, *OHGerm.* tōwan, *die*, *Orm.* 8090; dēizen *Laʒ.* 283; dēien *Kath.* 958; dēyen *Will. gloss.* 221; dēyin *prompt. parv.* 117; dēze *harrow.* 54; dēze, dēe *Gaw. gloss.* 376; dēye *Chauc. C. t.* 11290; dēghe, dēghe *pr. consc.* 1939; 1942; *dien c. of l.* 218; *die met. hom.* 79; ʒif his frēnd schal die on þat evile *Mand.* 201; dēzede (*pret.*) *Laʒ.* 7150; dēide *Kath.* 1101; *vis. P. P.* 6970; dēieden *a. r.* 301; *dieden Mand.* 286; dēiande (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 296.

dēye, *OIcel.* deigja, *female servant, prompt. parv.* 116; *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 14852; *Hardw. poem* 15, 5; dēie *Wr. p. s.* 327; dāie? *rel. ant.* 1, 129; dēye *male servant? stat.* 25 *Edw. III, st. 1, c. 1, quoted by Tyrwhitt in note on Chauc. C. t.* 14852; the aldirman and die of the same *gilde wills and invent.* 30.

dēyen (dēye), *ASax.* deagian, *dye, „tingere“*, *Chauc. C. t.* 11037; diin *prompt. parv.* 124.

dēyer *dye, Chauc. C. t.* 364.

deieri, *deiri dairry, prompt. parv.*

deinte *dainty, a. r.* 412; deintee *vis. P. P.* 6671.

del? *cmp. OFris.* del, *ODutch delle, OIcel.* dael, *dell;*

dele (*dat.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 208; dellun (*dat. pl.*) *ant. Arth.* 4, 11.

delf, *ASax.* delf, *delf, grave, ditch, pit; delfe (dat.)*

Mar. mir. pl. 156; delves (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

delven, *ASax.* delfan, *OFris.* delva, *OHGerm.* telban, *delve, grave, dig*, „fodere“, *La3.* 15894; *vis. P. P.* 13684; delvin *prompt. parv.* 118; *Lidg. m. p.* 145; delve *Chauc. C. t.* 538; delfep (*pres.*) *Orm.* 6485; dalf *Kob. Glouc.* 131, 7; *s. s. Web.* 2419; *Shoreh.* 165; dulven *a. r.* 292; dulve *Marg.* 219; dolven *vis. P. P.* 4178; dolven (*part.*) *Mand.* 62; *vis. P. P.* 4156; *Chauc. r. r.* 4070; idolven *a. r.* 292; *compos. bidelven.*

delvere, *ASax.* delfere, *delver, digger, vis. P. P.* 444.

dême, *ASax.* dêma, *OHGerm.* tuomo, *judge, (dat.) a. r.* 428*; *Orm.* 650; *owl and night.* 1781; (*acc.*) *La3.* 363; dêmen (*dat.*) *Furn. p.* 8, 48.

dêmen, *ASax.* dêman, *OFris.* dêma, *OIcel* doema, *Goth.* dômjān, *OHGerm.* tuomen, *from dôm, deem, doom, judge, Orm.* 652; *Mand.* 41; pet tu schalt dêmen þi sulven wôd *a. r.* 120; dême *Wicl. John* 7; mi fader of heven has me doun sent tô dême youre dêdes *Mar. mir. pl.* 188; ôþer folk tô dême *Lidg. m. p.* 12; dêmde (*pret.*) *La3.* 4936; *a. r.* 306; *Shoreh.* 85; dêmden *Kath.* 330; (dêmeden) *har-row.* 54; dêmed (*part.*) *met. hom.* 7; *pr. consc.* 1995; *compos. for-, idêmen.*

dêmare, *ASax.* dêmere, *judge, a. r.* 286.

dêmstere *judge, pr. consc. p.* 270.

demmen (*demme*), *ASax.* demman, *OFris.* demma, *dam, stop? Mor. a. p.* 1, 223; demmed (*pret.*) 2, 384.

den, *ASax.* denn (*cubile*), *ODutch* denne (*arca, antrum*), *OHGerm.* tenni (*area*), *den, cave, „specus“, prompt. parv.* 118; „spelunca“, *Wicl. John* 11; pet den *gr.* 24; denne „caverna“, *Wr. voc.* 271; denne (*dat.*) *La3.* 22015; *Alis.* 5400; *avow. Arth.* 6, 12.

dene, *ASax.* dene, denu, *ODutch* dene (*asser, tabula*)? *dene, „vallis“, Wr. voc.* 92; „convallem“, *ps.* 59, 8*; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 295.

dennien, *ASax.* dennian? *lodge? wû he dennede him in dat defte maiden rel. ant.* 1, 209.

deofel, *ASax.* deofol, *OHGerm.* tiufal, *Lat.* diabolus, *devil, Orm.* 671; deovel *La3.* 17669; *a. r.* 208.

deop, *ASax.* deop, *OFris.* diap, *OSax.* diup, *OIcel* diupr, *Goth.* diups, *OHGerm.* tiufer, *deep, a. r.* 224; *Marh.* 15; deop (*deap*) *La3.* 647; deope *Marg.* 91; dêp *Orm.* 16697; *Mapes* 335; â dûpe dich *Brand.* 27; deope (*pl.*)

Wr. spec. 62; deope in his flêsch hi wôde *Bek.* 2132; pat ze ne falle tô dêpe *Shoreh.* 104; deoppre (*compar.*) *Marh. gloss.* 100; depper *vis. P. P.* 10020; *Chauc. C. t.* 12178. deopliche *deeply, a. r.* 154.

deope, *ASax.* deope, *Goth.* diupei, *OHGerm.* tiufi, *deep, sea, (acc.) Furn. p.* 15, 84; deepe (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 4875.

deopien? *Goth.* (ga-)diupjan? *deepen: deoped intô pe sôule a. r.* 288.

dêpnisse, *ASax.* deopniss, *deepness, Kath.* 980.

deor, *ASax.* deor, *OFris.* diar, *OSax.* dier, *OIcel.* diur, dÿr, *Goth.* dius *dat. pl.* diuzam, *OHGerm.* tior, tier, *deer, animal, Laz.* 6438; deor, dêr *Orm.* 1177; 1312; dêr *rel. ant.* 1, 215; dôr *owl and night.* 493; deores (*gen.*) *Laz.* 30555; *a. r.* 196; deore (*dat.*) *Laz.* 6459; deor (*pl.*) 1125; *Alis.* 461; deir, dêr *Gaw. gloss.* 376; duer *chron. of Engl.* 30; deoren (*dat. pl.*) *Laz.* 1128.

deorfrid *Laz.* 1436.

deor? deore, *ASax.* deor (*fortis, gravis*), deore (*pretiosus, gloriosus, nobilis, carus*) *Grein's gloss., OFris.* diore, diure (*pretiosus*), *OSax.* diuri, *OIcel.* dÿrr (*pretiosus, gloriosus, eximius, carus*), *OHGerm.* tiurer (*pretiosus, carus*), *dear, precious, excellent, noble, Laz.* 165; *a. r.* 408; deore, dêre *Orm.* 2206; 2356; deere *Chauc. C. t.* 2455; dêr *met. hom.* 11; dêre *Mand.* 252; *Hardw. poem* 78, 6; til Arthur pe dêre *Percev.* 508; of duzti men and of dêre *avow. Arth.* 1, 6; nou fêle we it dêre (*grievous*) *pr. consc.* 1469; dêre, deir *Gaw. gloss.* 376; duere *rel. ant.* 1, 110; deorre (*comp.*) *a. r.* 190; derre *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 1450; deoreste (*superl.*) *Laz.* 8975; derrest *vis. P. P.* 904; deore *dearly, a. r.* 392; *Bek.* 112; deere *Lidg. m. p.* 217; dêre *Rich.* 5312; duere *harrow.* 59; *Wr. p. s.* 214.

deorliche *dearly, Laz.* 31752; drinke tô him deorli *Wr. spec.* 111; dêreliche *Halliw. dict.* 299; dêrli *Will. gloss.* 221; dêreli *vis. P. P.* 12962; deorluker (*comp.*) *Laz.* 30060. deorewurpe *precious, Orm.* 6689; dûrewurde (dêreworpe) *Laz.* 16700; dêrwurpe *avow. Arth.* 22, 8; dêrworpe *c. of l.* 27.

deorling, *ASax.* deorling, *darling, Laz.* 6316; *a. r.* 56; dêrling *Orm.* 9219; *pr. consc.* 8791; *lud. Cov.* 53; dûrling *Bränd.* 3.

dêrp, *OIcel.* dÿrd, *OHGerm.* tiurida, *dearth, worth, Amis* 1822; dêrpe *Mand.* 38; *vis. P. P.* 4460; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 99.

dēpen (dēpe), *ASax.* dēpan, deapian, *OFris.* dēpa, *Goth.* daupjan, *OHGerm.* toufen, *dip*, *Shoreh.* 11.

derf, *ASax.* deorf (?) *Ettm. lex.*, dearf *Bout. ev. gloss.*, *OSax.* dervi, *OIcel.* diarfr *Fritzner's ordb.*, from derven, *hard, strong, sore, Marh.* 5; *a. r.* 348*; *Orm.* 16780; *Gaw. gloss.* 376; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 862; for þi derfe dēde *avow. Arth.* 54, 12; derfe (*pl.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 190; dervre (*comp.*) *Kath.* 948; þe. derveste dead 565; derf(e) *strongly, met. hom.* 23.

derflīche *strongly, sorely, a. r.* 114; derflīke *rel. ant.* 1, 218; deorflike *Orm.* 9752; derfli *Gaw. gloss.* 376; *ant. Arth.* 24, 13.

derf, *ASax.* (ge-)deorf, *hardship, affliction, pain, Marh.* 5; *a. r.* 80; þe derf of dead *Kath.* 2426; nas nā man þat durste him derf makien *Laz.* 10943.

derien, *ASax.* *OSax.* derian, *OFris.* dera, *OHGerm.* terian, terran, from dare, *harm, injure, Furn. p.* 8, 168; derye *Shoreh.* 28; *Alis.* 3657; deren *rel. ant.* 1, 212; *vis. P. P.* 4568; dere *Mand.* 13; *Chauc. C. t.* 1824; *ps.* 88, 23; *pr. consc.* 2290; *Min* 3; *Percev.* 1171; *avow. Arth.* 3, 11; we deriep (*pres.*) *Marg.* 226; derede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 9657.

derk, *ASax.* deorc, dearc, *dark, prompt. parv.* 119; *c. of l.* 71; *Mand.* 237; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 120; *Wart. hist.* 1, 185; *lud. Cov.* 21; dearc *gr.* 26; deork *Bek.* 1411; durk *Wr. treat.* 134; *Furn. p.* 2, 43; dirk *ant. Arth.* 6, 10; *Lidg. m. p.* 144; darke niȝt *Hardw. poem* 57, 4; darkest (*superlat.*) *Marh.* 8.

derkhēd *obscurity, Wart. hist.* 2, 5; deorkhēd *Halliw. dict.* 298; durchēd *Brand.* 2.

derkliche *darkly, vis. P. P.* 6363.

derknes *darkness, Chauc. C. t.* 1453; derknesse *vis. P. P.* 10970.

derkien (derkin), *ASax.* deorcian, *darken, prompt. parv.* 119; derkede (*pret.*) *li beaus disc.* 1379; derkeden *Wicl. gloss.* 14; derked (*part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 307; dirkid *Lidg. m. p.* 138; idurked *Bek.* 1414.

derknien? *OHGerm.* tarchnen, terchnen (*supprimere, palliare*), *hide, latere; durkene (pres.) Gaw. gloss.* 378; dirkins *ant. Arth.* 5, 1; durcninde (*part.*) *Kath.* 2049*.

derne, *ASax.* derne, dyrne (*obscurus, occultus, secretus*), *OSax.* dernī, *secret, Laz.* 13604; *Marh.* 8; *c. of l.* 1030;

Will. gloss. 221; *Gaw. gloss.* 376; *vis. P. P.* 1235; *met. hom.* 166; *bi à derne sti(e) Isumb.* 40; *godes derne rûnes a. r.* 96; *derne Mar. mir. pl.* 181; *dearne Kath.* 574; *daerne Orm.* 2004; *durne Bek.* 23; *dierne Hick. thes.* 1, 222; *derne secretly, Wr. spec.* 23; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 697; *lurie derne owl and night.* 1355.

derneliche secretly, a. r. 146; *Hartsh. met. t.* 103; *dernelike Halliw. dict.* 299; *derne-(deorne-)liche Laz.* 4392; *dearne-liche Kath.* 407; *dernli Town. myst.* 141; *derneluker (comp.) a. r.* 128.

derne, ASax. dyrne, secrecy: in *pe derne owl and night.* 608; in *derne ps.* 9. 29; *avow. Arth.* 52, 12; *lêt us halde us in derne Degrev.* 607.

dernen, ASax. dernen, dyrnen (occultare, celare), OSax. dernian (id.), OHGerm. tarnen (occultare, dissimulare), hide, conceal, Laz. 18549; *derni Shoreh.* 79.

derven, ASax. deorfan, OFris. (for-)derva, OSax. (far-)dervan, OIcel. (for-)diarfa, grieve, afflict, pain, harm, a. r. 382; *c. of l.* 676; *tô derven mine sôule Hick. thes.* 1, 227; *derved (pres. indic.) Kath.* 1684; *derve (subj.) Marh.* 12; *compos. iderven; deriv. derf.*

dêu, ASax. deav, OFris. dau? dat. dawê, OHGerm. tau, tou, OIcel. dôgg, dew, Wr. treat. 137; *Mapes* 347; *Wr. spec.* 72; *met. hom.* 26; *daew Orm.* 13865; *dêwe (dat.) Wr. treat.* 137.

? *dêulappe dewlap, prompt. parv.* 120.

dêven, ASax. deafian, OFris. dâva, OIcel. deyfa, from deaf, deave, deafen, stun, stupefy, Gaw. gloss. 377; *dêvit (pret.) ant. Arth.* 22, 4; *dêvid (part.) lud. Cov.* 348; *compos. adêven.*

dêwien (dêwin), ASax. deavian, O Dutch dauwen, OHGerm. towen, OIcel. dôggva, dew, prompt. parv. 120; *daewen Orm.* 13848; *dêwep (pres.) Wicl. gloss.* 14; *see daggen.*

dîc, dîch, ASax. dîc, OFris. dîk, OIcel. dik, diki, MHGerm. tîch, ditch, dike; dîk prompt. parv. 121; *enne dîc (ône dîch) Laz.* 646; *pâ (pe) dîch* 12570; in *pêre dîc (pan dîch)* 12595; in *â dîk falle vis. P. P.* 7410; *tô delven â dîch* 13684; *dîch a. r.* 216; *Rob. Glouc.* 549, 15; *Brand.* 27; *Alis.* 6632; (*dîche*) *Mand.* 29; *dîche (dat.) Chauc. C. t.* 4104; *Orph.* 347; *tô pâre dîche owl and night.* 1237; *dike Rich.* 6021; *dîches (pl.) Laz.* 9238; *dîche Furn. p.* 8, 21.

dichen, *ASax.* dician, *OFris.* dika, ditsa, *ditch*, *dike*; diche, diken *vis. P. P.* 4078; 13430; dikin *prompt. parv.* 121; dike *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 15; *Chauc. C. t.* 538; dike-den (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 4178.

dikere, *ASax.* dicere, *ditcher*, *vis. P. P.* 444.

diderin *didder*, *tremble*, „*frigutire*“, *prompt. parv.* 121; dintus gerut him tō dedur *avow. Arth.* 25, 8; dedir (*pres.*) *Town. myst.* 28; *see* dadren.

digge? *dig*, *duck*; digges (*pl.*) *l. c. c.* 9; *Chest. pl.* 1, 52 (*Mar. mir. pl.* 9).

diggen *dig*, *fodere*, *Mand.* 107; diggin *prompt. parv.* 121; digge *s. s. Wr.* 631; *Lidg. n. p.* 145; digged (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 4011; *see* daggen.

dizel, *ASax.* dýgol (digol), deogol, deagol, *OHGerm.* tougaler, *secret*: in ône supe dizele hale owl and night. 2. dizelliche *secretly*, *La3.* 13539.

dizelnesse, *ASax.* dýgelness, *secrecy*, (*dat.*) *La3.* 2391; dihelnesse (*acc.*) *Orn.* 5501.

dihten, *ASax.* dihtan, *Lat.* dictare, *dight*, *dispose*, *prepare*, *dress*, *La3.* 3150; *Kath.* 1471; „*dihtin parare*“, *prompt. parv.* 123; „*ditin dicture*“, *ibid.*; hi lêten hem dizte â grêt schip *Brand.* 5; dizt(e) â bap *Eglam.* 526; tō dêpe dizte *avow. Arth.* 4, 8; dighte *Percev.* 652; *Tor.* 1966; dihte (*pret.*) *Marh.* 2; he dihte feole dômes *La3.* 7221; þe king dihte him for tō wende *k. of T.* 954; dizte *Shoreh.* 10; and dighte me dêreli *vis. P. P.* 12962; dight (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 14147; *pr. consc.* 448; â lettre has he dight *Degrev.* 155; idiht *Kat.* 1607; *compos.* adihten.

dilzhen, *ASax.* diligian, *OFris.* (ur-)diligia, *OSax.* (far-)diligon, *OHGerm.* tiligon, *destroy*, *Orn.* 4083.

dille, *ASax.* dile, *OHGerm.* tilli, *dill*, „*anethum*“, *prompt. parv.* 121.

dim, *ASax.* dimm, *OFris.* dim, *OIcel.* dimmr, *dim*, owl and night. 577; *Shoreh.* 86; *c. of l.* 71; *Mand.* 60; *Percev.* 1994; *pr. consc.* 1166; *Mar. mir. pl.* 149; (dimme) *prompt. parv.* 121; þis dimme place *vis. P. P.* 12717; dimme *dimly*, *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 292; þough i lôke dimme *vis. P. P.* 5970.

dimliche *dimly*; dimluker (*comp.*) *a. r.* 210.

dimmen, *ASax.* dimmian, *OIcel.* dimma, *dim*, *rel. ant.* 1, 65; dimmin *prompt. parv.* 121; dimmip (*pres.*) *Furn. p.* 6, 7; dimmed (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 3186.

- dimming *dimming*, *Rich.* 6977; *Tor.* 514*.
 dindelin *dindle*, *tingle*, *prompt. parv.* 121.
 ding, *ASax.* ding (?), *dung*, *Furn.* p. 1, 7.
 dingen *ding*, *strike*, *vis.* *P. P.* 4079; *dinge* *Alis.* 1732;
Havel. 215; *pr. consc.* 7015; *Percev.* 1967; *Eglam.* 556;
 dang (*pret.*) 550; wiþ his tail þe erþ he dang *Iw.* 3167;
 dong *Rich.* 5270; dungen (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 3256; dongen
Min. 29; dongun *apol.* 5.
 dingle, *OHGerm.* tunculla (*gorges*)? *from* dung? *dingle*,
Marh. gloss. 100.
 dis, *OFr.* dis, des, *Lat.* dis.
 dischargen, *OFr.* descarchier, *discharge*, (*pres.*) *Mand.* 302.
 disherite(n) *disherit*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 185; *disherited* (*part.*)
Chauc. l. g. w. 1063.
 departen *depart*; *departede* (*pret.*) *Bek.* 483.
 dispendin, *Lat.* dispendere, *dispend*, *prompt. parv.* 122;
 despended (*part.*) *vis.* *P. P.* 6258.
 displēsen *displease*; *displesez* (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 455.
 disport, *OFr.* de(s)port, *disport*, *sport*, *Chauc. C. t.* 4041;
sport h. of f. 664; *lud. Cov.* 185.
 derai, *OFr.* desroi, *disorder*, *Gaw. gloss.* 376; *pr. consc.*
pref. XII; *ant. Arth.* 40, 6.
 dresse(n), *Fr.* dresser, *Ital.* d(i)rizzare, *dress*, *direct*, *Chauc.*
C. t. 3468; *dressed* *Mor. a. p.* 2, 92.
 disteine, *Fr.* déteindre, *distain*, *stain*, *Chauc. l. g. w.* 255;
 steine *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 225; *disteigned* (*part.*) 1, 235;
desteined *Hoccl.* 1, 340.
 desturbi(en) *disturb*, *Furn.* p. 17, 360.
 dis? dise? *LGerm.* dise (*flax prepared for spinning.*)
 distaf, disestaf, *ASax.* distaef, *distaff*, „colus“, *Wr. voc.*
 157 & 269; *distaf* *Chauc. C. t.* 3772.
 disch, *ASax.* *OSax.* disc (*discus*, *tabula*), *OIce.* disk
 (*patina*), *OHGerm.* tisc (*mensa*, *ferculum*), *disc*, *dish*, *desk*,
 (*dish*) „discus“, *prompt. parv.* 122; *Wicl. gloss.* 14; *ibroken*
nep ôder disch a. r. 344; *dische* (*dat.*) *Mand.* 52; *desk*
pluteum, *prompt. parv.* 120; *deske* (*dat.*) *wills and in-*
vent. 39.
 dise, *OHGerm.* dehsa (*ascia*)? *rel. ant.* 1, 8; *see* adese.
 dite, *OFr.* ditte, dicte, *ditty*, „carmen“, *prompt. parv.*
 123; *Wicl. gloss.* 14.
 diverien, *cmp. ODutch* daveren (*tremere*), *daver*, *tremble*:
 pat ha ne schulden nôwder diveren ne drēden *Kath.* 619;

speoken i ne dar nâwt, ah diveri(e) ant darie *Marh.* 16.

docke, *ASax.* docce, *dock*, *lapathum*, *Chauc.* *Troil.* 5130.

docken (dokkin) *dock*, „*decurtare*“, *prompt. parv.* 126;
docked (*part.*) *Chauc.* *C. t.* 592.

doddin *dod*, *lop*, *prompt. parv.* 125; *do* *Wicl. gloss.*
14; *do* *deþ* (*pres.*) *Wr.* *p. s.* 192; *idodded* (*part.*) *a. r.* 422.

doel, *OFr.* *doel*, *duel*, *dole*, *grief*, *sorrow*, *vis. P. P.*
3246; *doel*, *duel*, *dél*, *dül* *Will. gloss.* 221; *doel*, *duil*, *deol*,
deil *Wicl. gloss.* 14; *deol* *Rob. Glouc.* 166, 9; *duel* *Wr.*
spec. 34; *dül s. s.* *Wr.* 710; *döl* (*dool*) *Degrev.* 1736;
Isumb. 158.

deolful *doleful*, *Laʒ.* 6901; *délful*, *dülful* *Gaw. gloss.* 376
& 378; *dilful* *Eglam.* 759.

dogerel *doggerel*: *rím dogerel* *Chauc.* *C. t.* 15333.

dogge, *ODutch* *dogge*, *dog*, „*canis*“, *prompt. parv.* 125;
a. r. 290; *Rob. Glouc.* 69, 4; *Mand.* 66; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 9888;
doggen (*pl.*) *Wr.* *p. s.* 239.

dohter, *ASax.* *dohter*, *Ofris.* *dochter*, *OIcel.* *dottir*,
Goth. *dauhtar*, *OHGerm.* *tohter*, *Gr.* *θυγάτηρ*, *daughter*,
Laʒ. 211; *doghter* *pr. consc.* 2130; *doghtir* *Eglam.* 58;
douhter a. r. 170; *douʒter* *Bek.* 22; *doughter* *Mand.* 246;
dowter s. a. c. 2, 17; *doftir li beaus disc.* 689; *doster*
(*dowter*) *prompt. parv.* 129; *dohtre* (*pl.*) *Laʒ.* 3085*; *doh-*
tren (*dohtres*) 2924; *douhtren c. of l.* 289; *deʒter* *Mor.*
a. p. 2, 270; *dehtren* *chron. of Engl.* 545; *dohtres* *Orm.*
6383.

doke, *from* **dúken*, *ODutch* *duiken* *pret. dook*, *OHGerm.*
tûchan (?) *pret. touh* (?) *tuhhen* (*douk*, *tauchen*, *mergere*),
duck, „*anas*“, *prompt. parv.* 125; *vis. P. P.* 11495; *Chauc.*
C. t. 3576; *dokes* (*pl.*) *Mand.* 216.

dokare *diber*, *Wr. voc.* 253; *see* *doukere*.

dolk, *ASax.* *dolc* (*spínther*)? *widúte knotte* & *dolke*
a. r. 2.

dolken? *compos.* *fordolken*.

dôm, *ASax.* *OSax.* *Ofris.* *dôm*, *OIcel.* *dômr*, *Goth.*
dôms, *OHGerm.* *tuom*, *doom*, *judgement*, *sentence*, *decree*,
Orm. 1472; *Rob. Glouc.* 337, 7; *þe dôm . . . ne læst he*
nôwit longe *Furn. p.* 8, 85; *dômes* (*gen.*) *owl and night.* 1693;
dômes dai rel. songs 4, 1; *dômes mon a. r.* 156; *þe dai*
of dôme *pr. consc.* 1859; *dômes* (*pl.*) *Laʒ.* 7221; *compos.*
alder-, *cristen-*, *freo-*, *hâli-*, *king-*, *riche-*, *wisdôm*; *deriv.*
dêmen.

dômstol *a. r.* 306.

dompen (domp) *fall, plunge? Min.* 47.

dôn, *ASax.* dôn, *OSax.* duan *pres.* dôn, *OFris.* dua, *OHGerm.* tuon, *do, make, put, Kath.* 784; *a. r.* 16; *Mand.* 3; (doon) *prompt. parv.* 126; dô *pr. consc.* 4290; . . . shal dô pee noght drêde *vis. P. P.* 14232; tô dêpe dôn *chron. of Engl.* 908; tô dônne *Kath.* 2201; *a. r.* 6; tô dône *Bek.* 248; dô (*pres.*) *a. r.* 200; dêst *Kath.* 754; *a. r.* 124; owl and night. 321; *Wr. spec.* 104; dôst *Orm.* 5258; doist *Wicl. John* 3; dêd *a. r.* 174; dêp *Rob. Glouc.* 321, 11; *c. of l.* 899; 1468; dêd (dôp) *La3.* 674; dôp *Orm.* 1042; 3e dôd 1434; heo dôd *a. r.* 328; *c. of l.* 896; dude (*pret.*) *La3.* 431; *a. r.* 102; *Bek.* 1050; dide (dude) *Kath.* 1552; dede *Chauc. C. t.* 2264; *Isumb.* 67; dudest *a. r.* 306; deodest (dudest) *La3.* 2294; duden *a. r.* 330; diden *Orm.* 429; *vis. P. P.* 9070; deden *Hick. thes.* 1, 225; dôn (*part.*) *Orm.* 237; *Chauc. C. t.* 2094; *k. of T.* 813; *compos. for-* idôn; *deriv.* dêde.

donken *moisten; donkeþ (pres.) Wr. spec.* 44; donkande (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 377.

doppe *diver? Alis.* 5776; *compos. dêvedoppe.*

doppa; (*dive-*)dopper, *prompt. parv.* 127.

dornen, *cmp. OHGerm.* beturnen (*obdurare*) and pi-turner (*consternatus, confusus*), *deceive? þer hûsbondes þei wil so dorne (r. w. borne) Wr. s. a. c.* 57, 33.

dotard *dotard, Chauc. C. t.* 5913.

dote *fool, rel. ant.* 1, 184; *Trist.* 2, 72.

dotien, *ODutch* doten, *OFr.* (re-)doter, *dote, rave, La3.* 3294; dotin „*delirare, desipere*“, *prompt. parv.* 128; dote *Chauc. C. t.* 12911; *lud. Cov.* 98; *avow. Arth.* 16, 11; dotes(t) (*pres.*) *Kath.* 2111; his wittes failes and ofte he dotes *pr. consc.* 785; dotie (*subj.*) *a. r.* 224; doted (*part.*) *Will. gloss.* 222; *compos.* adotien.

doteren *totter, stagger: he began tô dotur and dote avow. Arth.* 16, 11; þe dûc dotered tô þe ground *Degrev.* 1109.

doude? if she bê nêver so foule â doude (*r. w.* shroude *Town. myst.* 311 (*Mar. mir. pl.* 183).

doukere, *OHGerm.* tûchari (*mergus*), „*plongeon*“, *rel. ant.* 2, 83.

doune, *ASax.* dûn, *OIcel.* dûnn, *down, „pluma*“, *prompt. parv.* 128; doun *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 103.

downen, *OIcel.* dauna (?), deyna, from *OIcel.* daunn, *Goth.* dauns, *smell*, *Orm.* 6745.

doupar (dooper) *diver*, *prompt. parv.*

douren, *LGerm.* dûren, *MHGerm.* tûren, *grieve*; doured (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 372.

douse, *ODutch* duise (*concupina*)? yit is she â foule douse (*r. v.* house) *Mar. mir. pl.* 117; oure dame douse shal sitten him bi *Wr. spec.* 111.

douve, *ASax. OIcel.* dûfa, *ODutch* duive, *Goth.* dubo, *OHGerm.* tûba, *dove*, *Mand.* 87; *Rich.* 5671; *vis. P. P.* 10422; dôve *lud. Cov.* 48.

drabelin, drablin *drabble*, *prompt. parv.* 129; see droblen and dravelen.

draed, *ASax.* draed (?), *dread*, *pavor*; drêd *La3.* 1660; *a. r.* 6; drêde *vis. P. P.* 10970; *pr. consc.* 5263; (*acc.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 337, 4; *Rich.* 5515; drâde (*acc.*) *Alis.* 5740. drêdful *harrow.* 202; *c. of l.* 454.

drêdfulli *vis. P. P.* 11494.

drêdlës *Gaw. gloss.*

drêdlich *terrible*, *a. r.* 58.

draeden, *ASax.* (on-)draedan, *OSax.* (an-)drâdan, *OHGerm.* (in-)trâten, *dread*, *pavere*, *Orm.* 5907; drêden *La3.* 31164; *a. r.* 136; drêde *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 344; *vis. P. P.* 14232; drêde (*pres.*) *Kath.* 1498; drêdeþ *Hardw. poem* 47, 10; drêd (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 15; *Rob. Br. . . .*; dredde (*for* drêd?) *Orm.* 19965; dradde *Bek.* 127; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 341; *compos. adrêden.*

draeden, *ASax.* (of-)draedan *pret.* draedde, *afraid*, *alarm*; drêde *k. of T.* 429; ne drêde ze ow nâwiht *Kath.* 1403; drêdde (*pret.*) *Shoreh.* 49; drad (*for* drâded) *afraid*, *Gaw. gloss.*; *compos. a-, for-, ofdrêden.*

draedung *dreading*, *Orm.* 5602.

draf, *ODutch* draf, *OHGerm.* (trab) *pl.* treber, *draff*, *dreg*, *dross*, *La3.* 29256; *vis. P. P.* 5617; *Chauc. C. t.* 17346; *Wicl. gloss.* 15; *prompt. parv.* 129.

drâf, *ASax.* drâf, *OIcel.* dreif, *OHGerm.* treip, from drifen, *drove*; drôve (*dat.*) *Hartsh. met. t.* 264.

drage, *dragge*, *Fr.* dragée, *dredge*, *mixed corn*, *prompt. parv.* 130; *Wr. voc.* 177.

draggin, *Swed.* dragga, *drag*, *prompt. parv.* 130.

draze, *OHGerm.* traga?

drawbrig *drawbridge*, *Iw.* 167; drawbrugge (*acc.*) *Alis.* 1205.

drazen, *ASax.* dragan (*trahere*), *OSax. Goth.* dragan (*ferre, portare*), *OIcel.* draga (*trahere*), *OFris.* draga, drega (*ferre*), *OHGerm.* tragan (*ferre*), *draw, trahere, ferre, Laz.* 10530; draʒhen *Orm.* 11545; drahen, drehen, draien (dreien) *Kath.* 33; 1193; 2237; drahe *owl and night.* 1373; draye *Town. myst.* 106; drawen *a. r.* 160; drawin „*trahere*“, *prompt. parv.* 130; drawe *Wr. treat.* 135; *Chauc. C. t.* 1418; *Wr. p. s.* 153; *Wicl. John* 4; lôc queper i wit riht and lawe mai him wit me til helle drawe *met. hom.* 56; drawe (*pres.*) 30; tô dêp(e) i dreize *Wr. spec.* 34; drawes *pr. consc.* 1291; drawe (*imper.*) *cola, l. c. c.* 13; drôh (*prct.*) *Laz.* 93; *Marh.* 2; purple and pal he drôh *rel. ant.* 1, 119; drôʒ *Gaw. gloss.* 378; ôper folk þider drôʒ *Rob. Glouc.* 41, 2; drôgh *pr. consc.* 2249; *Isumb.* 364; *Amad. Robs.* 26, 2; drôuh *a. r.* 102; tôward chirche he drôuh *Wart. hist.* 1, 16; drôgh, drôugh *vis. P. P.* 2889; 9126; drôuz, drôw *Will. gloss.* 222; drôw *Eglam.* 316; hû þu dead drôhe *Kath.* 2467; drôzen *Laz.* 818; *Gaw. gloss.* 378; drôhen *Kath.* 2155; drôwen *a. r.* 110; *vis. P. P.* 7252; þe ministres þat drôwen þe water *Wicl. John* 2; draʒhen (*part.*) *Orm.* 7413; drauhen *Rob. Br.* 183, 3; draʒun *evisceratus, l. c. c.* 35; drain *Trist.* 1, 65; drawen *Mand.* 40; þarfor þis bûk es on Ingles drawen *pr. consc.* 336; *compos. a-, i-, to-, up-, út-, widdrazen.*

draht, *ODutch* dragt, *OIcel.* drattr, *MHGerm.* traht, *from* drazen, *draught*; drawt „*tractus, haustus*“, *prompt. parv.* 131; drawzt *Hardw. poem* 29, 3; & draught of win *Chauc. C. t.* 398; draght *id quod fertur, Percev.* 2160; draht *habitus, Wr. p. s.* 153; drahte (*dat.*) *Laz.* 29259; draʒtis (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 15; drawe draʒtes and (bere) berpenes *Halliuc. dict.* 315; draʒtes as me draweþ in poudre *Furn. p.* 17, 225.

drauhtbrigge *Rob. Br.* 183, 2.

drahten, *OIcel.* dratta, *draught, draw*; drathen? *Orm.* 18384.

drai, *ASax.* (ge-)draeg (*tumultus*), *noise, Halliw. dict.* 316; *Min.* 35; *see* de(s)rai.

drake, *ASax.* draca, *Lat.* draco, *dragon, Marh.* 10; *a. r.* 246; *Orm.* 1843; *k. of T.* 408.

drake, *LGerm.* drake *Schamb. wb., cmp. OIcel.* andriki, *OHGerm.* antrache, *drake, (dat.) Chauc. C. t.* 3576; drakes (*pl.*) *Wr. spec.* 44.

drane, *ASax.* dran, *OHGerm.* treno, *drone*, „*fucus*“, *prompt. parv.* 130; *Wr. voc.* 177; *cr. P. P.* 1447; *Lidg. m. p.* 154.

draste? *ASax.* dreste, daerste, *OHGerm.* (trast) *pl.* trestir; *drastis* (*pl.*) *darsts*, *dregs*, *lees*, „*faeces*“, *Wr. voc.* 178; *drestis* *prompt. parv.* 131; *dersten* „*amurca*“, *Wr. voc.* 94; *drastis*, *drestis*, *darstis* *Wicl. gloss.*

drasti *draffy*, *dreggy*, *Chauc. C. t.* 15331; *dresti* „*faeculentus*“, *prompt. parv.* 131.

drauk, *ODutch* *dravick*, *drauck*, „*zizanium*“, *Wr. voc.* 265; *prompt. parv.* 130; *rel. ant.* 2, 80; *dranc?* *met. hom.* 152.

dravelen, *LGerm.* *drabbeln* (*slaver*) *Brem. wb., cmp. MGerm.* (be-)treben, *slaver?* *draveled* (*part.*) *Hardw. poem* 55, 6; [*draveled* (*pret.*) „*slumbered fitfully*“? *Gaw. gloss.*]; *compos.* *bidravelen*.

dream, *ASax.* *dream* (*sonus, cantus, gaudium*), *OSax.* *drôm* (*somnium, convivium, beatitudo*), *OFris.* *drâm* (*somnium*), *OIcel.* *draumr* (*id.*), *OHGerm.* *traum*, *troum* (*id.*), *dream*, *sonus, cantus*, *Kath.* 1498; *a. r.* 210; *dream*, *draem*, *drêm* *La3.* 1010; 14296; 24554; *draem* *Orm.* 923; *dreem* *Wr. spec.* 57; *belles drêm* *rel. ant.* 1, 223; *dreem* „*somnium*“, *prompt. parv.* 131; *vis. P. P.* 4800; *drêm* *id.*, *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 24; *pr. consc.* 8076; *drême* (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 314; *he schal a dômes dei grimliche abreiden mid te drêdful dreame of þe englene bêmen* *a. r.* 214; *compos.* *wandream*.

drecche *trouble?* *Halliw. dict.* 317; *delay?* *Gaw. gloss.* 378.

drecchen (*drecche*), *ASax.* *drecean*, *dreccan*, *cmp. MHGerm.* *trecken* *pret.* *tralte* (*trahere*), *trouble*, *plague*, *Chauc. Troil.* 2563; *dreccheþ* (*pres.*) *Wr. spec.* 113; *cr. P. P.* 924; *drecche* (*subj.*) *rel. songs* 2, 47; *if it so betide þis night, þat þe in slêpe dreche âni wight* *Iw.* 480; *drecche tarry, linger*, *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 5; *Chauc. Troil.* 2356; *drecchand* (*part.*) *ps.* 108, 10; *compos.* *idrecchen*.

dreg, *OIcel.* *dregg*, *dreg*, *faex*, *ps.* 39, 3; *dregges* (*pl.*) *Wr. voc.* 198; (*dreggis*) *prompt. parv.* 131; *dregges* and *draf* *vis. P. P.* 13761.

dreggi *dreggy*, *prompt. parv.* 131.

drê3, *drî3*, *OIcel.* *driugr* (*largus, magnus*), *from* *dreozen?* *dree*, *dry*, *long*, *strong*, *enduring*, *patient*, *Gaw. gloss.* 378; *bí á river brôd and drêgh* *Halliw. dict.* 317; *drîze*

(*pl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 822; drêze *strongly*, *Gaw. gloss.* 378; pou lovest Tristrem drêghe (*deeply*) *Trist.* 3, 67; drinke drêe *P. P. p.* 527; *compos.* undrêz.

drêzli *strongly*, *Gaw. gloss.* 378; drêzli, drîzli *Mor. a. p.* 2, 74 & 476; drêli *continuously?* *Town. myst.* 90.

drêghe *length?* *Halliv. dict.* 317; on drêghe (drîze) *at a distance*, *Gaw. gloss.* 400; a drêz(e) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 71; pet ôper drôgh him o drêghe *ant. Arth.* 44, 3; o drêhi *Rob. Br.* 276, 25; on drihe *Halliv. dict.* 321; a drigh(e) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 46.

drêmare, *ASax.* drêmere (*musicus*), *dreamer*, „*somnia-tor*“, *prompt. parv.* 131.

drêmels *dream*, *vis. P. P.* 4804.

drêmen, *ASax.* drêman (*jubilare*), drômian (*id.*), *OHGerm.* troumen (*somniare*), *from dream, dream, sonare, cantare, jubulare*, *La3.* 13586; harpen gunnen drêmen 22885; drêmin „*somniare*“, *prompt. parv.* 131; drême (*pres.*) *som-nio*, *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 281; dreamen (*subj.*) *sonent*, *a. r.* 430; drênde (*pret.*) *La3.* 9785*.

drench, drenche, *ASax.* drenc, drence, *OIcel.* drekka, *OSax.* dranc, *Goth.* drâgk, *OHGerm.* tranch, *from drinken, drench, potion, rel. songs* 1, 18; drench, draenc *La3.* 10234; 16084; drench, drenche *Rob. Glouc.* 68, 16; 69, 1; drenche *Horn* 1164.

drenchien? drenchen, *ASax.* drencan (?), drencan, *OFris.* drenka, *OIcel.* drekkja, *Goth.* dragkjan, *OHGerm.* trenchen, *drench, drown, La3.* 1507; i schal drenchen in þe deepe *Chauc. C. t.* 4875; drenche *vis. P. P.* 7759; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 295; „*mergi*“, *Wicl. Math.* 14; drenched (*pret.*) *Tor.* 1871; drenchiden *Wicl. gloss.* 15; drengte? *La3.* 12111; dreinte *Wr. p. s.* 217; drenchid, dreint (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 15; dreint *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 10; idreint *Chauc. C. t.* 3520; *compos.* a-, fordrenchen.

dreng, *ASax.* dreng, *OIcel.* dreng, *man, soldier*; dring *La3.* 12713; *pr. consc. notes p.* 267; drenges (*pl.*) *Havel.*

dreozen, *ASax.* dreogan (*agere, perficere, pati*), *OSax.* bi-driogan (*decipere*), *OIcel.* driuga (*exercere, patrare*), *Goth.* driugan (σπατεύσθαι), *OHGerm.* triugan (*fallere, decipere*), *dree, perform, endure, suffer, Furn. p.* 8, 145; drêzhen *Orm.* 1505; drêhen *Kath.* 626; drêze *Wr. spec.* 62; 105; drêy(e) *met. hom.* 59; dree (drê) *Isumb.* 379; *ant. Arth.* 11, 11; drîzen (drêzen) *La3.* 370; 13392; drîze *Mor. a.*

p. 2, 372; drîghe, drêghe *pr. consc.* 2044; 2235; drîze, drîe *Gaw. gloss.* 378; drîen *a. r.* 80; drîe *Will. gloss.* 222; *Chauc. r. r.* 7484; *k. of T.* 235; he smôt as faste as he might drîe *Halliw. dict.* 318; penance for tô drîe *Hardw. poem* 27, 2; i drê (*pres.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 148; drîe *Degrev.* 560; drêgh (*pret.*) *s. s. Web.* 2660; drêih *a. r.* 136; druhen *Kath.* 628; idrohen (*part.*) *Marh.* 21; *compos.* adrêzen.

dreopen, *ASax.* dreopan, *OSax.* driopan, *OFris.* driapa, *OIcel.* driupa, *OHGerm.* triufan, *dreep*, *droop*; drêpe *lud. Cov.* 170; dreepiþ (*pres.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 161; nou glad, and nou drêping 167; *deriv.* drope, drûp.

dreoriȝ, *ASax.* dreorig, *OHGerm.* trûreger, *dreary*, *sad*, *Orm.* 4838; dreori *Marh.* 15; *a. r.* 106; *Wr. spec.* 70; dreeri *Chauc. C. t.* 8390; drêri *pr. consc.* 791; *Isumb.* 125; *avow. Arth.* 66, 7; drêri, drûri *Wicl. gloss.* 15; drûri (drêri) *Laz.* 14547; drûri *Em.* 808; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 323. drêriliche *drearily*, *Kath.* 1898; drêrili *Halliw. dict.* 317.

drêrines, *ASax.* dreorigness, *dreariness*, *Chauc. Troil.* 701; drêrinesse, drûrinesse *Wicl. gloss.* 15.

dreosen (drêsen), *ASax.* dreosan, *OSax.* driosan, *Goth.* driusan, *fall*, *Laz.* 9245.

drepen, *ASax.* drepan, *OIcel.* drepa, *OHGerm.* trefan, *hit*, *slay*; dreped (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 221; drepez *Mor. a. p.* 2, 246; drap (*pret.*) *Mapes* 343; drâpe *ps.* 93, 6.

drevelen *drivel?* *vis. P. P.* 5683; *see* dravelen.

drêven, *ASax.* draefan, *OIcel.* dreifa, *Goth.* draibjan, *OHGerm.* treiben, *from* drâf, *dreve*, *pellere*; drêved (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 979; *compos.* todrêven.

drêven, *ASax.* drêfan, *from* drôf, *trouble*, *disturb*; drêved (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 220; drêvede (*pret.?*) *Gaw. gloss.* 378; drêfed (*part.*) *Orm.* 147; *compos.* for-, idrêven.

drî, *ASax.* drÿ, „magus“, *Wr. voc.* 89.

drizcraft *magical art*, *Orm.* 16053.

drizman *magician*, *Orm.* 16051.

drîfen, *ASax.* drîfan, *OSax.* drivan, *OFris.* drîva, *OIcel.* drîfa, *Goth.* dreiban, *OHGerm.* triban, *drive*, *Orm.* 16982; drîven *Laz.* 946; *Chauc. Troil.* 7549; drîfe *met. hom.* 31; drîve *Bek.* 197; drîvest (*pres.*) *a. r.* 230; drîf (*imper.*) 274; drîvende (*part.*) 244; drîvande *Gaw. gloss.* 378; drâf (*pret.*) *Marh.* 8; *Orm.* 8260; drâf, draef, drôf *Laz.* 309; 7843; 9367; drôf *Bek.* 675; *Mand.* 86; *Chauc. C. t.* 7122; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1152; pou drive *Horn* 1279;

(we, 3e, hi) driven *Alis.* 5731; drive *Rob. Glouc.* 21, 12; dreven *Wicl. gloss.* 15; dreve *Rich.* 5092; drifen (*part.*) *Orm.* 8239; driven *Mand.* 67; idriven *La3.* 6213; drive *Will. gloss.* 222; dreven *Wicl. gloss.* 15; dreve *Halliw. dict.* 318; *compos.* for-, to-, purh-, ûtdriften; *deriv.* drâf.

drift, *ODutch* drifte, *MHGerm.* trift, *from* drifen, *drift*, *drove*, *Wr. voc.* 279; *prompt. parv.* 132.

driht, *ASax.* driht, dryht, *OFris.* drecht, *OSax.* druht, *OIcel.* drott, *from* dreozen, *retinue*; drihte (*dat.*) *La3.* 92. drihtfare *Kath.* 1852.

driht?

drihtlic, *ASax.* dryhtlic, *excellent*, *noble*: drihtliche men *La3.* 1623.

drihtin, *ASax.* dryhten, *OSax.* drohtin, *OFris.* drochten, *OIcel.* drottinn, *OHGerm.* truhtin, *lord*, *Kath.* 1095; *Orm.* 2; drihten (dristen) *La3.* 4; drizten *rel. ant.* 1, 186; driztin *Gaw. gloss.* 378; dristen (drihten) *Kemb. Sal. a. Sat.* 227; *rel. ant.* 1, 171; drihte *met. hom.* 1; drizte *Shoreh.* 61; drighte *Mapes* 348; *Alis.* 6402; *vis. P. P.* 8571; drihte, dritte, drihte *Furn. p.* 8, 40, 55 & 60.

drihtnesse *lordship?* *Kath.* 1123.

drillen, *ODutch* drillen (*gyrare, rotare, volvere*)? *drill*; *compos.* adrillen.

drinc, *ASax.* drinc, *drink, potus*, *La3.* 1303; *met. hom.* 24; drink *Mand.* 248; *Hardw. poem* 42, 4; *Degrev.* 1739; drinc, drinch *Orm.* 165; 15388; drinke (*dat.*) *Brand.* 11; drinches (dringes) (*pl.*) *La3.* 3558.

drinken, *ASax.* *OSax.* drincan, *OFris.* drinka, *Goth.* drigkan, *OIcel.* drekka, *OHGerm.* trinchan, *drink, bibere*, *a. r.* 238; *Orm.* 165; drinken (dringe) *La3.* 5804; 14330; drank (*pret.*) *Rich.* 3090; *Lidg. m. p.* 91; dronc *a. r.* 210; dronk (drong) *La3.* 6928; drunken *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 21; dronken *vis. P. P.* 9042; *Chauc. C. t.* 822; dronken (*part.*) *Mand.* 250; *Chauc. C. t.* 135; dronken (dronke) man 12485 *Tyr.*, 13966 *Wr.*; idrunken *La3.* 6692; *compos.* adrinken; *deriv.* drench, drunch.

drinkere, *ASax.* drincere, *drinker*, *Wr. treat.* 138; drinkares (*pl.*) *a. r.* 216.

dripe? *ASax.* drypa (?), *ODutch* druppe (drupe?), *OHGerm.* trupha, *from* dreopen, *drip, stilla*, (drippe, drepe) *prompt. parv.* 132.

drippin, *ODutch* druppen, *MHGerm.* trüpfen, *drip*,

„stillare“, *prompt. parv.* 132.

drit, *OIcel.* drit, *ODutch* drijt, dirt, „stercus“, *prompt. parv.* 132; *Alis.* 4718; *Wr. p. s.* 240; *Havel.* 682; *Furn. p.* 1, 7.

driten, *ASax.* dritan, *OIcel.* drita, *ODutch* drijten, „cacare“, *prompt. parv.* 132.

drivel, *ODutch* drevel, *drivel* (dribble), *servant, Marh. gloss.* 99; *drivil prompt. parv.* 132; *driveles (pl.) Kath.* 2154.

drobli, drubli, *emp. ASax. ODutch* drabbe (*faex*), „turbidus, faeculentus“, *prompt. parv.* 132.

droblen (drobil) trouble, *Halliw. dict.* 319; drubblin „turbare“, *prompt. parv.* 133; *droubelonde (part.) pr. consc.* 1443*; see drabelin.

drôf, *ASax.* drôf, *OSax.* drôvi, *OIHGerm.* truober, troubled, *sad, Laz.* 1040.

drôflic *Laz.* 1026.

drope, *ASax.* dropa, *OIcel.* dropi, *OIHGerm.* tropho, from dreopen, *drop, Mand.* 51; *Chauc. C. t.* 131; *pr. consc.* 3065; *aenne drope blôd Laz.* 7650; *dropen (pl.) a. r.* 220; *Wr. treat.* 136.

dropemēle by drops, *a. r.* 282.

droppen, *ASax.* dropian, *ODutch* droppen, *drop, stillare*; *droppeþ (pres.) Mand.* 50; *dropped (pret.) vis. P. P.* 10958; *Chauc. C. t.* 12508.

dros, *ASax.* dros (?), *ODutch* droes, *OIHGerm.* (gi-)tros, from dreosen? *dross, a. r.* 284; *pr. consc.* 3339; (*drosse prompt. parv.* 133.

drosne, *ASax.* drosn, *OIHGerm.* trusana, truosana, trosena, „faex“, *Wr. voc.* 93.

drotin drate, *drawl, prompt. parv.* 133.

droukening slumber? *Mapes* 334.

drouking slumber? *prompt. parv.* 114.

drovi (drôvi?), *drovy*, „turbidus“, *prompt. parv.* 133*; *rel. ant.* 1, 220; *Chauc. C. t. Tyr. p.* 165; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1016.

drôvien, *ODutch* droeven, *Goth.* drôbjau, *OIHGerm.* truoben, from drôf, trouble, disturb; *drôves (pres.) „tribulant“, ps.* 3, 1; *pr. consc.* 1319; *drôved (part.) „turbata“, ps.* 6, 4; see drêven.

druggen drudge: tô drugge and drawe *Chauc. C. t.* 1418.

druze (drūze?), *ASax.* dryge, *LGerm.* drūge, dröge, *dry*, *chron. of Engl.* 346; druye *Rob. Glouc.* 531, 21; drue *a. r.* 276; drue *Wr. p. s.* 193; druze, drize *Mor. a. p.* 2, 385 & 412; drize *Orm.* 9883; driize *transact.* 18, 23; drie *Wr. treat.* 135; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 266; dreze *Shoreh.* 145; dreye *Chauc. C. t.* 8775.

druzen, *ASax.* drygan, drugian, *LGerm.* drügen, drögen, *dry*: dreye *lud. Cov.* 230; driep (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1497; drinke whan pou driest *vis. P. P.* 508; driede (*pret.*) *Mand.* 68; drized (*part.*) *Orm.* 8625; dried *ps.* 21, 16; *compos.* adruwien, fordruzen.

druhþ, *ASax.* drugað, *LGerm.* drügde, *drought*, *siccitas*; drozt *Gaw. gloss.* 378; droghte *vis. P. P.* 4378; drowte *prompt. parv.* 133; droughþe, droughte (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 597; 10432; druhþe (*acc.*) *Orm.* 8626.

druunc, drunch, *ASax.* drunc, drync, *ODutch* dronk, *OHGerm.* trunch, *OIcel.* drykk, *from* drinken, *potus*, *a. r.* 14; 114; drunch *Marh.* 8.

druuncwile? *a. r.* 216*.

drunken *see* drinken.

drunkenhēd *ebrietas*, *Wicl. gloss.* 15; dronkenhēd *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 20.

drunkennesse *drunkenness*, *Orm.* 166; dronkennes *met. hom.* 113; dronkenesse *Chauc. C. t.* 13964.

dronkeshipe *ebrietas*, *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 20.

drunken (drunke), *ASax.* druncen, *Goth.* drugkanei, *OIcel.* drykkni, *OHGerm.* trunchanī, *ebrietas*, *Furn. p.* 8, 128 & 130.

drunkenlēwe, drunkelēw *subject to drunkenness*, *Wicl. gloss.* 15; dronkelēwe (drunkelēwe) (*r. w. þēwe*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 5; *Halliw. dict.* 319; dronkelēwe (*r. w. schrēwe*) *Chauc. C. t.* 7625; dronklēwe *vis. P. P.* 5064; drunkelēw *prompt. parv.* 133; drunkelēw *Lidg. m. p.* 68.

drunkien *drouch* (*drouk*), *drench*; drunkele (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 15; dronked (*part.*) *Will. gloss.* 222; *compos.* ofdrunkien.

druncnien, *ASax.* druncnian, *OHGerm.* trunchanon, *drown*; drunke *Wicl. gloss.* 15; drūn *met. hom. XVIII*; druncneð (*pres.*) *Marh.* 15; drunkenes *met. hom.* 138; þeȝ druncnen *Orm.* 15398; druncnie (*subj.*) *a. r.* 58; drunke-nede (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 15; dronkened *ps.* 64, 10; drouned *Mor. a. p.* 2, 372; drouned (*part.*) *Mand.* 57; *Lidg.*

m. p. 149; *compos.* ofdruncnien.

drûp, *OIcel.* driupr (*stillans*)? *sad*, *sorry*; drûpest (*superlat.*) *Marh.* 16; drûpest alre monne *Kath.* 2050.

drûpi? *sad*, *sorry*, *Halliw. dict.* 321; & maked drûpie chère *a. r.* 88.

drûpien? *OIcel.* drûpa, *droup* (*droop*); *droupin* *prompt. parv.* 113; *droupe* & *dare* *transact.* 18, 26; *m. Arth. F.* 2575; *droupe* (*pres.*) *Min.* 2; *droupus* *ant. Arth.* 5, 2; his arwes *drouped* (*pret.*) nought wiþ feþres lôwe *Chauc. C. t.* 107; *see* dreopen.

drouping „*slumber*“? *Gaw. gloss.*

drûpnien, *OIcel.* drûpna, *droupen*: i *droupne* *ant dare Wr. spec.* 54; *dripninde* (?) & *drèri* *Kath.* 2049.

droupning *slumber*? *faintness*? *Mapes* 340.

dubben, *ASax.* dubban, *OIcel.* dubba, *dub*: tô *cnihte hine* *dubben* (*dobben*) *La3.* 22497; *dubbe* *him knight* *Isumb.* 484; *peo knightis heore bodi* *dubbeþ* *Alis.* 4311; *dubbed* (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 378; *dubbed and dight* *pr. consc.* 8790; *dubbed wiþ precious stônes* *Mand.* 241.

dublen (*dubli*), *Fr.* *doubler*, *double*, *Brand.* 28.

dûc, *Fr.* *duc*, *duke*, *La3.* 86; *a. r.* 300; *vis. P. P.* 13572.

dudde *mantle*, *cloak*, *prompt. parv.* 134.

duggen (*dug*) *dug*, *cut*? *Mar. mir. pl.* 185; *see* *daggen*.

du3en? *ASax. OSax. Goth.* *dugan* (?), *OFris.* (?) *OIcel.* *duga*, *OHGerm.* *tugan* (?), *dow*, *be good or worth*; *dowes* (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 50; *duzende* (*part.*) *La3.* 4123; *dohte* (*pret.*) *met. hom.* 149.

dû3en, *ASax.* (ge-)dÿgan, *dëgan*, *OSax.* dôgian (*suffer*), *avoid*, *dispense*: *wel mei dûhen ancre of . . . a. r.* 420*.

du3eđ, *ASax.* *dugud*, *OFris.* *duged*, *OIcel.* *dygd*, *OHGerm.* *tuged*, *power*, *force*, *wealth*; *duzeđe* (*dozeþe*) *La3.* 1819; *douþ* *Gaw. gloss.* 377; *duzeþe* (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 634; (*acc.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 184.

duhtiz, *ASax.* *dyhtig*, *MHGerm.* *tühtic*, *from* **duht*, *MHGerm.* *tuht* (*virtus*), *doughty*, *worthy*, *brave*, *Orm.* 8617; *duhti* *Kath.* 782; *pine dômes . . . beođ* *duhti* *Marh.* 8; *duhti* (*dohti*) *La3.* 14791; *duzti* *avow. Arth.* 14, 5; *duzti*, *dozti* *Gaw. gloss.* 377; *douhti* *Trist.* 2, 32; *transact.* 18, 25; *Amis* 207; *douzti* *Will. gloss.* 222; *Wicl. gloss.* 15; *doghti* *Isumb.* 273; *doughtier* (*comp.*) *vis. P. P.* 2675; *doghtiest* (*superl.*) 13219.

dul, *ASax. OSax.* *dol*, *ODutch* *dul*, *dol*, *OHGerm.* *to-*

ler, *dull*, „*hebes*“, *prompt. parv.* 135; *Chauc. C. t.* 10593; *dul wit Kath.* 1268; *pī brain is dul Lidg. m. p.* 191; *stunt & dil Orm.* 3714; *mit te dulle neiles a. r.* 292*; *dille Mor. a. p.* 1, 679; *dêdes . . . pat derfe ware and dille Halliiv. dict.* 303; *see dwal.*

dulnesse dullness, prompt. parv. 135.

dullin, dollin, ODutch dolen (errare, delirare), dull (dill), „hebetare, tepefacere“, prompt. parv. 126 & 135; *dille rel. ant.* 1, 217; *it dulleþ me tō rime Chauc. C. t.* 13021; *mīn heed dulliþ lud. Cov.* 343; *dullid (part.) Wiel. gloss.* 15; *Lidg. m. p.* 217; *i am nêr hand dold, so long have i nappid Mar. mir. pl.* 109.

dullard, ODutch dullaerd, dullard, prompt. parv.

dult (part.?) dolt, obtusus, hebes, Kath. 1268*; *mit te dulte neiles a. r.* 292.

dumb, ASax. OFris. dumb, OIcel. dumbr, Goth. dumbs, OHGerm. tumber (mutus, stultus), dumb, Orm. 211; *owl and night.* 416; *dumbe (domb) Laz.* 17140; 26354; *domb Chauc. C. t.* 776; *â domb bêst Furn. p.* 13, 220; *doumb vis. P. P.* 5885; *dom pr. consc.* 49; *doum lud. Cov.* 126. *dumnesse dumbness, prompt. parv.*

dumbien, ASax. dumbian, dumb; i doumbed „obmutui“, ps. 38, 3.

dumpen (dumpe), OIcel. dumpa, dump, dash, tumble, Mor. a. p. 3, 362; *gloss. ind.* 144.

dun, ASax. dunn, Ir. dunn, Welsh dwn, dun, Chauc. r. r. 1213; *dunne (pl.) Mor. a. p.* 1, 30; *Lidg. m. p.* 152; *donne Launf.* 988.

dunhêd Halliiv. dict. 325.

dun, dune, ASax. dyn, dyne, OIcel. dynr, din, sound, noise; dune Laz. 1009; *Kath.* 2024; *a. r.* 132*; *din Mor. a. p.* 2, 862; *pr. consc.* 7332; *dine prompt. parv.* 121; *dene vis. P. P.* 12197.

dûn, ASax. dûn, OHGerm. dûna, OFr. dûne, OIr. dûn Zeus gram. celt. 1, 29, *down, hill, Orm.* 14568; *dûne (dat.) owl and night.* 830; *uppen père dûne Laz.* 27256; *doune Rob. Glouc.* 362, 16; *Wr. spec.* 85; *bī doune and dale Alis.* 1767; *a dûn deorsum, Laz.* 551; *a dûn riht Marh.* 12; *a. r.* 60; *a doun Rob. Glouc.* 208, 6; *Chauc. C. t.* 395; *þe piler fêl a douu s. s. Wr.* 2045; *knêle a doun Aud.* 79; *dûn for a dûn Laz.* 6864; *Orm.* 631; *doun Percev.* 785; *dûnes (pl.) a. r.* 380.

dûnward downward, *Orm.* 2056.

dunch, *cmp.* *ASax.* duncor and *OHGerm.* tunchaler (*obscurus*), *dunch*, dark, *Halliiv. dict.* 324.

dunchen, *Dan.* dunke, *Swed.* dunka, *dunch*, „tundere“, *prompt. parv.* 135.

dung, *ASax. OFris.* dung, *dung*; dong *Mand.* 49; *Chauc. C. t.* 12735; (donge) „*fimus*“, *prompt. parv.* 127; dunge (*dat.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 310, 13; (*acc.*) *a. r.* 142; donge (*acc.*) *Alis.* 4718.

dungheep *Wr. spec.* 103.

dung, *OHGerm.* tunc (*hypogeum*)? *pit?* *pool?* ich leade ham . . . into so deop dung þet ha druncneð þerin *Marh.* 15.

dungen, *ASax.* dyngan, *dung*, *prompt. parv.* 127; dongen *cr. P. P.* 1566.

dunien, *ASax.* dynian, *OIcel.* dynja, duna, *din*, *resound*, *Laz.* 30410; dunnin *prompt. parv.* 135; dunede (*pret.*) *Marh.* 20; þe erþe dunede under hem *Rob. Glouc.* 459, 3; denede *Will. gloss.* 221; *rel. ant.* 2, 7; donid *Rich.* 4975; *compos.* adunien.

duning (dunning), *ASax.* dunung, *noise*, *prompt. parv.* 135.

dunnen? donned (*part.*) *dun* coloured, *Halliiv. dict.* 310.

dunt, *ASax. OIcel.* (?) dynt, *dint*, *ictus*, *Laz.* 8420; *Kath.* 22; *Alis.* 1505; sweordes dunt *a. r.* 60; þu scholdest iseo wel longe him smite duntas wiþ þin êye, êr þu schuldest êni dunt ihûre *Wr. treat.* 135; dint *Orm.* 4290; *vis. P. P.* 12124; dint, dent *Will. gloss.* 221; dent *Launf.* 332; duntas (*pl.*) *owl and night.* 1225; *c. of l.* 1162; dintes *pr. consc.* 7017; *met. hom.* 135; dintus *ant. Arth.* 40, 9.

dunten (dnnt) *dunt*, *dash*, *met. hom. XII.*

duppen, *ASax.* dyppan, *dip*; dippen *prompt. parv.* 121; dippest (*pres.*) *Orm.* 1551; duppeþ *Shoreh.* 11; dipped (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 8044.

dippere *dipper*, *Wicl. gloss.*

dure, *ASax.* duru, *dure*, *OFris.* dure, *dore*, *Goth.* dauro, *OHGerm.* turi, tura, *Gr.* θύρα, *door*, *rel. ant.* 1, 225; *Furn. p.* 8, 64; dur *Tor.* 1144; *Amad. Robs.* 11, 2; *dore* *Chauc. C. t.* 552; *Isemb.* 652; duren (dores) (*pl.*) *Laz.* 2363; doren *Rob. Glouc.* 495, 22; *Wr. spec.* 110; *Shoreh.* 55.

dorstod *Wr. voc.* 170.

doretree *vis. P. P.* 833; *Havel.* 1806.

dureward *Laz.* 17672; doreward *Shoreh.* 46.

düren (dure), *Fr.* durer. *dure*, *last*, *Chauc. C. t.* 2772; dūrede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 26708*; *vis. P. P.* 12200.

durren (durn), *ASax.* durran (?), *OSax.* (gi-)durran (?), *OHGerm.* (ge-)turren (?), *Goth.* (ga-)laursan, *dare*, „audere“, *prompt. parv.* 114; *dur pr. consc.* 4135; *dore Wicl. gloss.* 15; *durste (pret.) Kath.* 1315; *Wr. spec.* 104; *Isumb.* 618; *durste (dorste) Laz.* 375; *dorste Percev.* 1966; *dorste (purste) vis. P. P.* 5136; *Wart. hist.* 2, 74; *perste Marg.* 304; *Bek.* 1156; *dursten Mand.* 282.

durstiz, ASax. dyrstig, *OHGerm.* (gi-)turstiger, *daring, audax.*

dirstizlike audacter, Orm. 16152.

duschen dash, smite; duschand (part.) Gaw. gloss. 378; *dusched (pret.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 1538; *duschit pr. consc. gloss.* 291; *see daschen and dweschen.*

dusi, ASax. dysig, *ODutch* duisig, *OHGerm.* tusiger, *dizzy, foolish, Kath.* 782; *a. r.* 208; *owl and night.* 1464; *disi pr. consc.* 771; *desi rel. ant.* 1, 179.

dusilēc Kath. 425.

dusischipe a. r. 182.

dusien, ASax. dysigean, *OFris.* dusia, *dizzy, be foolish; desiet (pres.) rel. ant.* 1, 177.

dusk, cmp. Swed. dusk, *dusk, nubilus, obscurus; deosc a. r.* 94.

dusknesse Wicl. gloss.

dusken dusk, obscure, cr. P. P. 1122; *dusking (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 2808.

dust, ASax. ODutch OIcel. dust, *dust*, „pulvis“, *prompt. parv.* 135; *Orm* 1636; *a. r.* 252; *lud. Cov.* 225; *pat dust (doust) Laz.* 27646; *doust rel. ant.* 1, 28; *douste (dat.) Furn. p.* 18, 26.

dusten dust; dusted (pres.) a. r. 314.

dusten, OIcel. dusta (?), *cmp. OFris.* dust, *dash, smite, a. r.* 212; *deste? (pres. subj.) Shoreh.* 52; *duste (pret.) Kath.* 1094; *idust (part.) Marh.* 11.

dusti, ASax. dystig, *dusty, Hick. thes.* 1, 224; *prompt. parv.* 135.

duuten, OFr. douter, *doubt, fear; duted (pres.) a. r.* 244; *douten Mand.* 64; *douted (part.) c. of l.* 382.

dutten, ASax. dyttan, *düt, close, Wr. spec.* 110; *dutten (ditten) a. r.* 82; *ditten Orm.* 18590; *dittez (pres.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 588; *dutte (pret.) Laz.* 19812*; *Marg.* 208; *idut*

(*part.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 90; *c. of l.* 31; *compos.* fordutten.

dûve?

dive-, dévedoppe, *ASax.* dûfedoppa? *dive-dapper*, „*mergulus*“, *Wicl. gloss.*

dûvelrihte? *flatly?* ah fêlle (feollen) bâ (a) dún dûvelrihtes *Kath.* 1599.

dûvelunge *flatly?* ant te meiden dûvelunge feol dún tô pe eorde *Marh.* 20; déveling *Halliw. dict.* 300.

dûven? deoven? *ASax.* dûfan, deofan (?), *douve*, *plunge*; dêf (*pres. imper.?*) *Marh.* 17; deaef (*pret.*) *Laz.* 6505; dêf? *Marh. gloss.* 100.

dûven, *ASax.* dýfan, *dive*; dîven *prompt. parv.* 124; *vis. P. P.* 7748; dûveð (*pres.*) *a. r.* 282; dîveð *rel. ant.* 1, 221; dêfde (*pret.*) *Marh.* 22.

dwal? *ASax.* dval (?), *Goth.* dvals, *foolish*; pat dêvel dwale *Wart. hist.* 1, 22; ne chid þu wiþ nenne dwale *rel. ant.* 1, 183; dwale *heretic*, *Orm.* 7454; *see dul.*

dwale, *OIcel.* dvala, dvöl (*mora*), *OHGerm.* twala (*id.*), *Dan.* dwale (*somnus*), *from dwelen*, *narcotic potion*, *nightshade*, *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 14; *Chauc. C. t.* 4159; *rel. ant.* 1, 324; *prompt. parv.* 134.

dwalken? *from dwal?* *see Gr. gr.* 2, 283, *lead into error?* purh dwalkende lære *Orm.* 7441.

dwelen, *ASax.* dvelan, *OHGerm.* twelan (*torpere*, *sopiri*); *compos.* adwelen.

dwelien? dwellen, *ASax.* dvelian, dwellan (*errare*, *tardare*), *OIcel.* dvelja (*morari*, *tardare*), *OHGerm.* twalian, twellan (*morari*), *diwell*; dwellen *Orm.* 9938; *s. s. Wr.* 1635; dwellin „*morari*“, *prompt. parv.* 134; dwelle (*duelle*) *Alis.* 225; *Shoreh.* 19; *Wr. spec.* 82; *Chauc. C. t.* 2356; him reoweþ pat he dwelleþ hêr swa swipe lange on eorpe *Orm.* 5576; dwelle (*dwele*) „*errant*“, *ps.* 94, 10; dweled (*pret.*) „*erravi*“, 118, 176; dwelde *moravi*, *vis. P. P.* 14612; *s. s. Wr.* 3204; dwalde *Orm.* 13218; *compos.* bidwelien?

dweole, *ASax.* (ge-)dveola? *error*, *delusion*, *owl and night.* 1237; *rel. songs* 2, 35; wend a wei mine êien vrom pe worldes dweole *a. r.* 62; heo was igôn o dweole *she had lost her way*, 224*; *see dwole.*

dwêr doubt? *Mapes* 361; dwêre (*acc.*) *lud. Cov.* 17; 117.

dwergh (*duergh*), *ASax.* dveorg, *OIcel.* dvergr, *OHGerm.* tuerg, *dicarf*, *Mand.* 205; *Iw.* 2390; *Gaw. gloss.* 378; dwerw (*duerw*), *prompt. parv.*; *Trist.* 2, 86; dwerf *Ipom.* 1746.

dwschen, *ASax.* dvaescan; *compos.* adwschen.

dwilde, *ASax.* (ge-)dvyld, *Goth.* dvalipa, *error*, *Orm.* 9736.

dwimor, *ASax.* (ge-)dvimor (*phantasma*); *compos.* i-dwimor.

dweomercraeft *magic art*, *Laz.* 30634.

dweomerlak *Laz.* 270; demerlak *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1561; *Alex. Stevens.* 15.

dwinen? dwinien? *ASax.* dvinan, *ODutch* dwinen, *OIcel.* dvina, *dwine*, *waste*; dwinin „*evanescere*“, *prompt. parv.* 134; dwine *Wicl. gloss.* 15; *pr. consc.* 703; as gres in medowe i drie and dwine *Halliv. dict.* 326; dwineþ *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 117; dwinede (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; dwined (*part.*) *Chauc. r. r.* 360; *compos.* fordwinen.

dwole, *ASax.* (ge-)dvola, *OHGerm.* (ga-)twola, *error*, *delusion*, *owl and night.* 923; *see* dweole.

ê, *ASax.* ae? *OFr.* ê? *see* ae.

êgede *stupid, foolish*; his êgede orhel *Marh.* 11; hwû êgede þing is orhel *a. r.* 282.

?êlunge *ellinge, miserable, vis. P. P.* 378; *Chauc. C. t.* 6781; êling(e) *Halliv. dict.* 331; *Brand.* 30; âlunge *s. s. Web.* 227; êlengere (*comp.*) *Halliv. dict.* 331.

êlinglîch *altd. bl.* 1, 396; êlenglîche *vis. P. P.* 7531.

êlengenes *Chauc. r. r.* 7406; âlengenes *s. s. Web.* 1736.

êrêde *irresolute?* heo was howful and êrêde *owl and night.* 1293.

ead, *ASax.* ead *Grein's gloss., OHGerm.* (gi-)ôter, ôder, *OIcel.* auðr (*dives, beatus*); *see* ead.

eadmêde, *ASax.* ead-, eadmêdu *Grein's gloss., OHGerm.* ôt-, ôdmuoti, *grace*: þurh his aedmêden *Laz.* 10013; and zeorneden Arðures grîð & his âdmêden 21866.

êdmôd, *ASax.* ead-, eadmôd, *OSax.* ôd-, ôdmôdi, *OHGerm.*

ôt-, ôdmuoter, *humble, gracious, Wr. voc.* 90; *a. r.* 158;

eadmôd *Orm.* 2887; mid eadmôde worden *Laz.* 22422; þurh þine âdmôde wil 25571.

êdmôdlîche *humbly, a. r.* 94; aedmôdlîche *Laz.* 26288;

eadmôdlîz *Orm.* 1108.

êdmôdnesse *humility, a. r.* 8; aedmôdnesse *Orm.* 19218.

eadmôdien *make humble*; eadmôdiêð (*pres. imperat.*) *a. r.* 278*.

êdnesse (*hêdnesse*), *ASax.* eadness, *happiness, Kemb. Sal. a. Sat.* 230.

eadî, *ASax.* eadîg, *Goth.* audags, *OIcel.* auðigr, *OSax.*

ôdag, *OHGerm.* ôtager, *happy, rich, Marh.* 2; *a. r.* 28; *Shoreh.* 129; eadi, êdi *Laz.* 2361; 16559; êdi *rel. ant.* 2, 228; ædiȝ *Orm.* 2333; æidi (ȝedi) men & earne *Furn. p.* 8, 115.

eadiliche *happily, a. r.* 328.

eadinesse *happiness, a. r.* 28.

eam, *ASax.* eam, *OFris.* êm, *ODutch* oom, *OHGerm.* oheim, *eam, uncle; eam, aem Laz.* 8831; 8897; *eam Rob. Br.* 90, 15; *eem prompt. parv.* 139; *li beaus disc.* 397; êm *Hick. thes.* 1, 227; *Trist.* 1^o, 84; *Gov. conf. am.* 2, 267; *Octov.* 1379; *m. Arth. F.* 1681; *yem Chest. pl.* 2, 55; êmis (*gen.*) *s. s. Wr.* 1054; ême (*dat.*) *Chauc. Troil.* 1022; êmes (*pl.*) *Perceø.* 1050.

eard, *ASax.* eard, *OSax.* ard, *MHGerm.* art, *land, country; aerd Laz.* 29174; *Orm.* 1416; þe king of þissen earde *Laz.* 7417; in unkuðe earde *a. r.* 358; erde (*dat.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 248; ich fare hóm tô mín(e) erde *owl and night.* 460 *compos. middelerd.*

eardien, *ASax.* eardian, *OHGerm.* arton (*arare, habitare, dwell, habitare; erden Will. gloss.* 223; eardid (*pres.*) *Marh.* 9; erdest *ps.* 21, 4; erded (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.; erdand (part.) ps.* 16, 12*.

earding, *ASax.* eardung, *dwelling, habitatio.*

eardingstowe *owl and night.* 28.

eare, *ASax.* eare, *OFris.* âre, *OSax.* ôre, *OHGerm.* ôra, *OIcel.* eyra, *Goth.* auso, *ear, Kath.* 1734; aere *Orm.* 2800; êre *Furn. p.* 15, 118; „êre ansa“, *prompt. parv.* 141; earen (*pl.*) *Marh.* 20; *a. r.* 90; *Horn* 969; êren *Alis.* 6448; *Wr. p. s.* 154; êres *Mand.* 205; *pr. consc.* 782; ȝeres *Halliw. dict.* 946.

êrelappe *earlap, rel. ant.* 1, 54.

eerering *earring, Wicl. gloss.*

ȝerwigge *earwig, prompt. parv.* 143.

earn, *ASax.* earn, *OIcel.* örn, *cmp. OHGerm.* aro *gen.* aren, *Goth.* ara *gen.* arins, *ern, eagle, a. r.* 134; aern *Laz.* 2826; *Orm.* 5880; ern *Will. gloss.* 223; *Launf.* 268; ernes (*gen.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 209; *Rob. Glouc.* 177, 2; ernes (*pl.*) *a. r.* 196.

earnen, *ASax.* earnian, *ODutch* arnen, ernen, *OHGerm.* arnen, *earn; arne Halliw. nug. poet.* 14; *compos. ofearnen.*

erning, *ASax.* earning, *earning, desert, Furn. p.* 8, 32.

east, *ASax.* east, *OFris.* aest, oest, *ODutch* oost, *OIcel.*

aust (?), *east*; êst „*oriens*“, *prompt. parv.* 143; êst, eest „*oriente*“, *Wicl. gloss.* 16; east *in oriente*, owl and night. 921; pat aest & west & sùp & norp pis middelaerd bilûken *Orm.* 12125; i shall walk eest (*versus orientem*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 172; bi easte *Shoreh.* 137; bi êste *Furn. p.* 18, 2. aestdåle *Orm.* 16400.

aest-(east-)ende *Laz.* 28305.

êstsee *Furn. p.* 13, 18.

êstside *Rob. Glouc.* 2, 10.

êstward *Brand.* 2.

êstwind *prompt. parv.* 143.

easte? easten? *ASax.* easta (?), *OFris.* âsta, aesta? *OHGerm.* ôsten? *east*: bi êsten *a. r.* 232; *Rob. Br.* 45, 4.

easter, *ASax.* easter, eastre, *OHGerm.* ôstra, *Easter*; aester (easter) *Laz.* 14896; êster *Brand.* 11; âstere (*dat.*) *Aud.* 41; eestern (*pl.*) „*pascha*“, *prompt. parv.* 143.

êsterdei *a. r.* 412.

âsterlomb *chron. Vilod.* 88.

eastern, *ASax.* eastern, *eastern*: of aesterne („aestene“) weorlde *Laz.* 27393.

ead, *ASax.* ead(e), *OSax.* ôdi, *OHGerm.* ôder, *eath*, *easy*, *Kath.* 626; blîde hi bieþ and eade *Hick. thes.* 1, 224; aeþ *Orm.* 13012; an his môde him wes pâ aeþe *Laz.* 22559; êd 2234; êd tô ivêlen *a. r.* 222; êþ *Rob. Glouc.* 327, 2; *Will. gloss.* 223; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 60; *Min.* 20; *Rob. Br.* 194, 3; êþe *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1201; *Chauc. Troil.* 7220; êd (ead) *easily*, *a. r.* 62; eade 276; ieþe (eade) *Furn. p.* 8, 143; aeþe *Orm.* 17676; êþe *c. of l.* 1281; *Horn.* 61; *Hartsh. met. t.* 97; eiþ *Degrev.* 473; *compos.* unêde. aepelic *easy*: for aepelike gilte *Orm.* 10172; aepeliþ *easily*, 12534.

êdfêle *easily felt*, *a. r.* 194.

êdlête *lightly esteemed?* *Furn. p.* 8, 37 & 130.

êdsêne (-cene) *easily seen*, *Kath.* 381; *a. r.* 116.

ebbe, *ASax.* ebba, *OFris.* ebbe, *ebb*, *Alis.* 6184; *Chauc. C. t.* 10573.

ebben (ebbe), *ASax.* ebbian, *ebb*, *lud. Cov.* 56; ebbe or flôwe *Hartsh. met. t.* 131.

êc, *ASax.* êc, eac, *OFris.* âk, *OIcel. Goth. auk*, *OSax.* ôc, *OHGerm.* ouh (*etiam, sed, autem*), *eke*, also, moreover, *Marh.* 14; *a. r.* 168; *Orm.* 159; êk *Rob. Glouc.* 200, 3; *Alis.* 2164; and êk ich frovri vele wizte owl and night.

535; eek *Chauc. C. t.* 41.

eche, *ASax.* ece, *ache*, *pain*, *a. r.* 282; *Furn. p.* 8, 100.

êche, *ASax.* êce, aece, *eternal*, *Kath.* 302; *a. r.* 108; *Orm.* 971; *rel. ant.* 1, 130; *owl and night.* 1277; êche (*âche*) *reste Hick. thes.* 1, 224.

êcheliche *eternally*, *Kath.* 2387.

êcnesse *eternity*, *Kath.* 664; *Marh.* 7; êchenesse *a. r.* 144.

êche? *ASax.* eaca? *increase*, *addition*: *wipoute wane and êche Shoreh.* 10; *see êke.*

êchen, *ASax.* êcean, êcan, *OSax.* ôkian, *OHGerm.* au-
chon, *eke*, *increase*, *a. r.* 124; *rel. songs* 5, 126; êche *Rob. Glouc.* 199, 19; *Wr. spec.* 92; *Shoreh.* 38; *Alis.* 6026; *Wicl. gloss.* 15; êken *Orm. d. dic.* 57; êke *pr. consc.* 3256; *Rob. Br.* 176, 4; êche (*pres.*) *Chauc. Troil.* 705; êkes „*adjectiv*“, *ps.* 50, 9.

ed, *ASax.* ed, *Goth.* id, *OIcel.* id, *OHGerm.* it, *re(d).*
edgân? *win?* *a. r.* 390*.

edgrôw *edgrew*, *aftermath*, *prompt. parv.* 135.

? *edisch*, *ASax.* edesc, edisc, *edish.*

edis(h)henne „*coturnix*“, *ps.* 104, 40.

edwît, *ASax.* edvit, *Goth.* idveit, *OHGerm.* itwîz, *reproach*,
a. r. 108; *Rob. Glouc.* 379, 16; *aedwît Laz.* 5827.

edwiten (edwite), *ASax.* edvitan (?), *reproach*, *blame*, *Wicl. gloss.* 15; *vis. P. P.* 3213; *Furn. p.* 4, 8; *pr. consc. p.* 11*;
etwite (*pres. subj.*) *a. r.* 426.

êddre, *ASax.* aedre, *OFris.* êddre, *OHGerm.* âdra, *vein*,
rel. ant. 2, 273; (*dat.*) *a. r.* 258.

eder, *ASax.* edor, *OSax.* eder, *MHGerm.* eter, *eder*,
hedge, . . .

efen, *ASax.* ef(e)n, emn, *OFris.* even, iven, *OIcel.* iafn,
OHGerm. ebaner, *even*, *like*, *equal*, *just*, *Orm.* 1840; (efne)
a. r. 2; *even Chauc. a. f.* 149; *Wicl. Luke* 20; *evene dôni c. of l.* 490; *eivin (subst.) Mar. mir. pl.* 62; êuch ân bî
his evene *Kath.* 57; an emn *evenly*, *conjointly*, *Shoreh.* 75;
efne (eafne) *pissen worden even with these words*, *Laz.*
25939; *ich singe efne owl and night.* 313; *pat is evene*
above pin hêved Wr. treat. 132; *tô bere him evene Chauc.*
C. t. 1525; *evene forþ wip pi selve vis. P. P.* 11637; *em(ne)*
forþ (to?) mi wit Chauc. Troil. 2089; *compos. anefen.*

efenald *Orm.* 18605; *eveneld* „*coaetaneus*“, *prompt. parv.* 143.
evencrestene fellow-christian, *vis. P. P.* 3353; *em(n)crestene*
Hick. thes. 1, 223.

evenhēd „equity“, *Wicl. gloss.*

evenknight „fellow-soldier“, *Wicl. gloss.*

efenlik *evenly*: whilk is wiþ god al efenlik *Orm.* 1837;

evenli „equitably“, *Wicl. gloss.*

efenmēte, *OHGerm.* ebenmāzer, *equal*, *Orm.* 3099; even-
mēte *ps.* 48, 13.

evennes, *ASax.* efenniss, *evenness*, „*aequitas*“, *ps.* 10, 8.

efne, *OIcel.* efni (*opportunity*), *Dan.* evne (*ability*)? ef-
ter hire efne *a. r.* 6.

efnen, *ASax.* efnan, *OIcel.* iafna, *OHGerm.* ebanon,
Goth. (ga-)ibnjan, *even*, „*aequare*“, *Orm.* 1396; evenen
Wicl. gloss. 17; evenin *prompt. parv.* 143; efneð, eveneð
(*pres.*) *a. r.* 82; 132; eveneþ *Bek.* 1629; efneðe (*pret.*) *a.*
r. 126; evened (*part.*) *ps.* 88, 7.

efning, *from* efen (*as* apeling, *from* apel)? *equal*, *a. r.*
182; efning, efening *Orm.* 10702; 10391; evening *Kath.*
119; owl and night. 770.

eft, *ASax.* eft, aeft, *OSax. OFris.* eft, eft, *after*, *again*,
Laz. 3264; *Kath.* 1449; *Orm.* 181; *c. of l.* 751; *vis. P. P.*
11590; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 264; *Chauc. C. t.* 1671; *Mand.*
14; *Hoccl.* 1, 408; and éver eft he was lame li beaus disc.
477; eft sōne owl and night. 819; *Wicl. John* 20; (efte)
Mor. a. p. 1, 332; *pr. consc.* 6523; *Mar. mir. pl.* 143.

eft, *ASax.* eofot (*culpa*)? eft and niþ *met. hom.* 35.

eg, *ASax.* ecg, *OFris.* eg, *OIcel.* egg, *OSax.* eggia,
OHGerm. ekka, *edge*, „*acies*“, *Wr. voc.* 238; egge *prompt.*
parv. 136; *Alis.* 1271; egge (*dat.*) *Laz.* 5202; *Orm.* 8146;
li beaus disc. 1923; mid sweordes egge *a. r.* 60.

eggetol *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 251.

eggen, *ASax.* egian, ecran? *OIcel.* eggia, *OHGerm.*
egian, ecken, *edge*, *incite*, *instigate*, *a. r.* 146; *Orm.* 11819;
eggin „*incitare*“, *prompt. parv.* 136; *occare*: eggen ôper
harwen *P. P. p.* 514; egged (*pres.*) *incites*, *rel. ant.* 1, 131;
eggen *Chauc. C. t. Tyr. p.* 169; egged (*pret.*) „*incited*“,
Will. gloss. 222; *pr. consc.* 5483; Adam and Eve he egged
tô ille *vis. P. P.* 590; eggiden *Wicl. gloss.* 15; â knif
iegged in éiper side *Rob. Glouc.* 310, 19.

eggunge *incitation*, *instigation*, *a. r.* 82; eggung *Orm.*
11675; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 241.

egle, *Fr. aigle*, *eagle*, *Mand.* 48.

egre, *Fr. aigre*, *eager*, *sharp*, *sour*, *Will. gloss.*; *Wicl.*
gloss.; *Chauc. C. t.* 9075.

egreliche *eagerly*, *vis. P. P.* 10928.

eʒe, *ASax.* ege, aege, *OHGerm.* egi, *fear, terror*, *Orm.* 4481; eie *Marh.* 5; *a. r.* 418; *Furn. p.* 8, 140; *Wr. p. s.* 196; eye *Bek.* 282; *Rich.* 3609; aeie, eize *Laz.* 4733; 9126; aye *Rob. Br.* 275; *see* aʒe.

eiful *Kath.* 40.

eʒelaes *Orm.* 6191.

êʒe, *ASax.* eage, *OFris.* âge, *OSax.* ôga, *OHGerm.* ouga, *OIcel.* auga, *Goth.* augo, *Russ.* око, *Lat.* oculo, *eye, owl and night.* 426; êghe *pr. consc.* 2234; *Percev.* 691; êie *a. r.* 60; êighe *vis. P. P.* 5857; êe *Mar. mir. pl.* 176; êʒe, iʒe *Wicl. gloss.* 15; iʒe *Rob. Br.* 330, 10; iʒhe *Chauc. C. t.* 2682; æʒen (*pl.*) *Laz.* 7247; êʒen *Brand.* 26; êʒhen (*eien*) *Hick. thes.* 1, 222; êien *a. r.* 16; êizen *Will. gloss.* 222; êyen, êighen *Chauc. C. t.* 152; 627; êen *ant. Arth.* 47, 1; êhnen *Kath.* 497; êghue *Orm.* 3415; *Isumb.* 620. êʒebrêwe *Wr. p. s.* 239.

êyeled *prompt. parv.* 136; êelid *Wr. voc.* 206.

êʒhesalfe *Orm.* 9426.

eaehsēn, aehseon, *OHGerm.* ougsiuni, *Laz.* 3092; 9703; êxsēn *rel. ant.* 1, 103; out of his êighesēne *Trist.* 3, 14. êhsihde *Kath.* 2347*; *Marh.* 17; êhsihde *a. r.* 58; êʒhesihpe *Orm.* 1868.

êypurl *Marh.* 8; êipurl *a. r.* 62.

eʒese, *ASax.* egesa, *OHGerm.* egiso, *horror.*

aeizesful *Laz.* 17912; eisful *Marh.* 9.

eislīc *horrible*, *Wr. voc.* 90; eisliche wihite *Furn. p.* 8, 142.

ei, *MHGerm.* ei? *eigh*, *Hoccl.* 1, 393.

ei (ey), *ASax.* aeg, *OIcel.* egg, *OHGerm.* ei, *egg*, *Rob. Glouc.* 404, 7; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 76; *Chauc. C. t.* 12734; *cr. P. P.* 447; *Wicl. gloss.* 15; *Lidg. m. p.* 244; ey (eg) *prompt. parv.* 136; ai *Trist.* 3, 79; *Alis.* 568; *Gam.* 604; *Rob. Br.* 175, 1; eye (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 133; eir monger(e)s *Furn. p.* 12, 69; eiren (*pl.*) *a. r.* 66; *Mand.* 49; *l. c. c.* 7; airen *Alis.* 4719; egges *vis. P. P.* 7279; *Wr. s. a. c.* 56, 13.

aischelle *Alis.* 577.

êi, *ASax.* êg, ig, *ODutch* ei, *OIcel.* ey, ey (*in compos.*) êilond *island, rel. ant.* 1, 220; êland *Rob. Br.* 77, 5; îland *Trist.* 1, 94; îlond *Laz.* 1133*; *Octov.* 539.

eile, *ASax.* eglā (*arista*)? *Wr. voc.* 35, ail, awn, „acus“, *Halliw. dict.* 343; eilen (*pl.*) *a. r.* 270.

eile (eil?), *Goth.* aglo? *aīl*, *harm*, *a. r.* 50; 62; 186*; *La3.* 8281*.

eile, *ASax.* egle, *Goth.* aglus, *grievous*: eyle and hard and muche hit wes *c. of l.* 223.

eilen, *ASax.* eglan, *Goth.* agljan, *aīl*, *grieve*, *harm*, *a. r.* 276; *Rich.* 3629; ezlen *Orm.* 4767; eiled (*pres.*) *Kath.* 1699; eileþ *Chauc.* *C. t.* 1083; i woot wel what siknesse yow eileþ *vs. P. P.* 4316; eilie (*subjunct.*) *a. r.* 418; eile *Marh.* 9; ailed (*part.*) *Min.* 41.

eise, *OFr.* eise, *ease*, *a. r.* 108; êse *Bek.* 2133; *pr. consc.* 595; eese *Chauc.* *C. t.* 971.

eise (aise), *Fr.* aisé, *easy*, *a. r.* 20.

eisil, *OFr.* aissel, *Gr.* ὄξάλις? *vinegar*, *a. r.* 402; *c. of l.* 1150; eisil *Chauc.* *r. r.* 217; *Aud.* 64.

êit (aeit), *ASax.* igod? *ait*, *isle*, *La3.* 23874.

êitlond *island*, *La3.* 1117.

êke, *ASax.* eaca, *addition*; tēken (tō êke) *moreover*, *Marh.* 4; tēken *Orm.* 747; tēke (tō êke) *a. r.* 78; on êke *Wr. spec.* 34; *see* êche.

eker (iker), *for niker?* *Alis.* 6175; ekeris (*pl.*) 6202.

êl, *ASax.* ael, *OHGerm.* âl, *OIcel.* âll, *eel*, *prompt. parv.* 137; êles (*pl.*) *Mand.* 161; êlis *l. c. c.* 50.

êlgēr, *ODutch* aelgeer, *eelspear*, *prompt. parv.*

eld, elde, *ASax.* aeld(o), eld(o), yld(o), *OSax.* eldi, *OIcel.* öld, *Goth.* alds, *OHGerm.* alti, *age*, *Wicl. gloss.* 16; elde *Wr. spec.* 48; *vis. P. P.* 6658; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 2449; *pr. consc.* 1513; elde, ulde *Furn. p.* 8, 9 & 188; elde (*dat.*) *a. r.* 318; *Orm.* 754; *Mand.* 293; aelde *La3.* 11546.

elding („eilding“), *OIcel.* elding, *elding*, *fuel*, *prompt. parv.* 136.

ele? *ASax.* ele, aele (?), *Goth.* alis, *Lat.* alius, *Gr.* ἄλλος, *other*.

eldeodi, *ASax.* elpeodig, *foreign*, *a. r.* 348*.

alpeodisc, *ASax.* elpeodisc, *id.*, *La3.* 2301.

ele, *ASax.* ele *Ëttm. lex.*, oele *Bout. ev. gloss.*, *oil*, *Orm.* 13252; *Shoreh.* 41; eli *Hick. thes.* 1, 229; eole *Kath.* 2512; eoli *Marh.* 11; *a. r.* 320; oli *ps.* 4, 8.

elesaew *Orm.* 8667.

elien (elye) *oil*, *oint*, *Shoreh.* 41; eleþ (*pres.*) 42; ieled („iheled“) (*part.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 457, 7; he was icrūned and ieled *La3.* 31941.

ellarn, *ASax.* ellarn (?), *cmp. LGerm.* elhörn, alhörn,

elder, „*sambucus*“, *Wr. voc.* 181; *ellern prompt. parv.* 137; *eller vis. P. P.* 595; *hillern? ibid.*; *see hilder.*

ellen, *ASax. ellen*, *OSax. OHGerm. ellan*, *OIcel. eljan*, *Goth. aljan*, *strength, comfort*, (*elne*) *Marh.* 10; *a. r.* 106. *ellenlaes Orm.* 10908.

elles, *ASax. OFris. elles*, *OHGerm. elles, alles*, *from ele, else*, *Orm.* 7983; *owl and night.* 662; *Mand.* 5; *pr. consc.* 1281; *Hoccl. II*, 23; *ellis vis. P. P.* 182; *sacram.* 211; *elles hwar a. r.* 78; *owl and night.* 930; *elles whoder aliorsum, Furn. p. XVII*, 549.

elm, *ASax. elm, elm, prompt. parv.* 138.

elne, *ASax. eln*, *OHGerm. elna, elina*, *OFris. ielne*, *OIcel. alin*, *Goth. aleina*, *Lat. ulna*, *Gr. ὠλένη, ell*; *elne, elle prompt. parv.* 138; *elne (acc.) Alis.* 2750; *ân elne long Wr. spec.* 35; *elle (dat.) Octov.* 934; *elnen (pl.) Rob. Glouc.* 429, 3.

elbowe Wr. voc. 87; *Wr. treat.* 139.

elzerde Gaw. gloss.

elnen, *ASax. elnian*, *OHGerm. ellinon*, *Goth. aljanon*, *from ellen, comfort, a. r.* 10; *eluede (pret.) Kath.* 672.

elp, *ASax. elp, ylp, elephant, rel. ant.* 1, 223; *see alp.*

emti, *ASax. em(e)tig, aem(e)tig, empty, Kath.* 393; *prompt. parv.*; (*empti*) *a. r.* 156; *Chauc. C. t.* 3892; *met. hom.* 151; *amti Rob. Glouc.* 17, 23; *âne amtie place Halliw. dict.* 57.

emtien (empte), *ASax. em(e)tian, emtigan, empty, Chauc. C. t.* 12669; *aemteden (pret.) Laz.* 30408.

en, *Fr. en, Lat. in.*

encline(n), *incline, Mor. a. p.* 1, 629.

encombren incumber; *acombre vis. P. P.* 982; *encombrîp (pres.) Hoccl. I*, 355; *encômbred (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 510.

endite(n), *OFr. endicter, enditer, indict, indite, prompt. parv.* 139; *Chauc. C. t.* 2743; *Gam.* 704.

engin, *OFr. engin, Lat. ingenium, engin, contrivance, Wr. spec.* 58; *Alis.* 1213; *Chauc. C. t.* 12267.

enhaunse(n) enhance, Chauc. C. t. 1436; *anhansi Rob. Glouc.* 198.

enherite(n) inherit, Mor. a. p. 2, 240.

empeire(n), *Fr. empirer, Span. empeorar, impair, Mand.* 316; *apeire vis. P. P.* 3634.

enquère(n) inquire, Bek. 1356.

enspire(n) inspire, Furn. p. XXIX, 80.

ende, *ASax.* ende, *OSax.* *OIcel.* endi, *OHGerm.* enti, *Goth.* andeis, *end*, *Orm.* 19326; *vis. P. P.* 1084; *Chauc. C. t.* 4675; tō ende bringe *c. of l.* 288; al þe ende pet tu ant heo habbed in ierdet *Marh.* 16; êch man . . . wende hōm in his ende *Furn. p. X*, 41; þen (þene) ende *rel. ant.* 1, 175; ende, aende (eande) *Laz.* 243; 27505; aende *H. zeitschr.* 11, 298; 3ende *Eglam.* 961. endedai *Bek.* 1963.

endeleas *a. r.* 146; endelēs *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 231. ? endelong *endlong*, *endways*, *Rich.* 2649; *Chauc. C. t.* 1993; endelong hire ant þwert over *Marh.* 10; endlang *pr. consc.* 8582; endlong þe bord *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 182; he is endlonge feouwer & sixti munden *Laz.* 21993; over þwart or endlonges *Mand.* 49.

enden, *ASax.* endian, *end*, *a. r.* 24; *Orm.* 3254; ende *harrow.* 147; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 402; ended (pres.) owl and night. 941; endede (pret.) *Rob. Glouc.* 32, 13; *compos.* fulenden.

ender, *cmp. Germ.* ender (prius) *Gr. wb.* 3, 46, and *OIcel.* endr (olim) *Egilss. lex.* 136, former, past: pis ender dai *Wr. spec.* 60; *Wr. an. lit.* 11; *Furn. p. XXVI*, 2; *s. s. Web.* 1080; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 45; *cr. P. P.* 475; this endris (?) dai *m. Arth. F.* 1017.

ending, *ASax.* endung, *ending*, *Wr. spec.* 59; *pr. consc.* 3772.

ened, *ASax.* ened, *OIcel.* önd, *OHGerm.* anut, *Lat.* ana(t)s, *duck*; eind („heind“) *Wr. voc.* 252; ende *prompt. parv.* 139; enede (dat.) *rel. ant.* 1, 302.

ênin, *ASax.* eanian, *Dutch* oonen, from êwe? *yean, lamb, prompt. parv.* 140.

enke, *Fr.* encre, *ink*, *Wicl. gloss.*

eode, *ASax.* eode, *Goth.* iddja, (pret.) went, *Marh.* 747; *a. r.* 52; *Wr. spec.* 42; *c. of l.* 320; eode, 3eode *Rob. Glouc.* 53, 3; 79, 7; ede *Horn* 115; *Mapes* 335; 3ode (yode) *Eglam.* 531; *Tor.* 892; *met. hom.* 72; *Amad. Robs. LXVI*, 9; *Mar. mir. pl.* 105; 3ede *Orm.* 3162; *vis. P. P.* 4780; *Chauc. C. t.* 13209; *s. s. Wr.* 1964; *sacram.* 299; *compos.* bi-, foreode.

eorl, *ASax.* eorl, *OSax.* erl, *OIcel.* iarl, *earl*, *Bek.* 507; erl *Chauc. C. t.* 6739; 3orl *Degrev.* 1881; eerl *Hartsh. met. t.* 3; eorles (pl.) *Orm.* 3989; *Furn. p. VIII*, 161. erldōm *vis. P. P.* 1049.

eorne, *cmp.* *OIcel.* ern (*strenuus*), *eagerly?* *a. r.* 44.

eornest, *ASax.* eornost, *OHGerm.* ernust, *Welsh* ornest, *earnest, zeal, ardour*: per wes feht swīde stōr, eornest ful sturne *La3.* 16480; fihte mid folle 3orneste 16468*; earnest *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 297; *Chauc. C. t.* 3186; mid gōde earnest *Rob. Glouc.* 175, 5; earnest *arrha, Gaw. gloss.* 379; *Wicl. gloss.* 16; *Hartsh. met. t.* 128.

ernestli *earnestly, eagerly, prompt. parv.* 142; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 277.

eorpe, *ASax.* eorðe, iorðe *Bout. ev. gloss., OSax.* erða, *OFris.* erthe, erde, *OHGerm.* erda, *Goth.* airpa, *OIcel.* iörð, *earth, Orm.* 2596; *c. of l.* 95; eorðe (earðe) *La3.* 27817; erpe *vis. P. P.* 4468; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 92; *ps.* 11, 7; *Percev.* 156; erthe, eryl? *prompt. parv.* 141; eerpe *rel. ant.* 1, 282; 3orpe *Halliw. nug. poet.* 50; urpe *Wr. treat.* 132.

erthedin *pr. consc.* 4790; erþedine, -dene, *prompt. parv.* 141. eordetilie *a. r.* 414.

erpetilpe *Wicl. gloss.*

eordeware *inhabitant of the earth, a. r.* 322.

eorþlic, eorþlicz *earthly, Orm.* 7036; 10933; eorþlich *Alis.* 429; urþlich *Furn. p. XVII,* 269; erdli *pr. consc.* 4955.

eorðen *earthen, a. r.* 388; erpen *Chauc. C. t.* 12689.

e-ow, *ASax.* eov, eovic, *OSax.* iu, *OHGerm.* iu, iwih, *Goth.* izvis, (*dat. acc.*) you, *Furn. p. VIII,* 79; eou *La3.* 737; *rel. songs VII,* 3; ow *Kath.* 277; owl and night. 1696; ow (ou) *c. of l.* 567; ou harrow. 2; *a. r.* 8; ou (for 3e) sulven 406; ou (for 3e) self *Wr. spec.* 35; zuw *Orm.* 89; zu *Wr. spec.* 136; yow (you?) *vis. P. P.* 489; zou (you) *Marg.* 136; *Chauc. C. t.* 730; *Aud.* 6; 3o *ant. Arth.* 25, 2.

eower (eouwer), *ASax.* eover, *OSax.* iuwer, *OHGerm.* iwar, *Goth.* izvar, (*gen.*) your, *La3.* 13833; ower *a. r.* 8; *Rob. Glouc.* 500, 8; your nōiper neither of you, *Amis* 852; he is your *Chauc. Troil.* 1679; 3or *Furn. p. XXX,* 58; or *Wr. spec.* 37; eowre laste kare *La3.* 13582; eoure godes 13947; eoure sunne *rel. songs VII,* 88; eure sāule *rel. ant.* 1, 171; in owre bōkes *Kath.* 839; zure nān none of you, *Orm.* 9271; zure preost 934; 3oure (youre) *Brand.* 5; *vis. P. P.* 1499; youres yours, *Chauc. C. t.* 14200.

ēpen, *OIcel.* aepa (for oepa), cry; ēpeþ (*pres.*) *Orm.* 9198; see wēpen.

êr, *ASax.* ear, aether *Etm. lex.* 17, eher *Bout. ev. gloss.,*

OHGerm. ehir, ahir, *Goth.* ahs, *OIcel.* ax, ear, „spica“, *Wr. voc.* 233; (ère) *prompt. parv.* 141; ère (*dat.*) *Alis.* 797; ères (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 490, 2.

erfe, *ASax.* erfe, yrfe, *OFris.* erve, *OHGerm.* erbe, *Goth.* arbi, cattle, (*dat.*) *Orm.* 1068; erfes (*pl.*) *ps.* 148, 10.

erfte? *ASax.* earfe (?), *ODutch* erfte, erte, *OIcel.* ert, *OHGerm.* arawiz, *Gr.* ὄροφος, pea; hurfte = urfte? *Wr. treat.* 132.

erien, *ASax.* erian, *OIcel.* erja, *OFris.* era, *OHGerm.* erren, ear, plough, owl and night. 1037; aerien *Laz.* 10030; erie *vis. P. P.* 3800; eriin „arare“, *prompt. parv.* 141; eren, ere *Wicl. gloss.* 16; ere *Mand.* 44; *Chauc. C. t.* 888; eren (*pres.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 152; erede (*pret.*) *a. r.* 384; *Rob. Glouc.* 21, 13.

erere plougher, *Wicl. gloss.*

ermen (erme), *ASax.* yrman, from arm, make miserable, grieve, *Chauc. C. t.* 13727.

erming, *ASax.* erming, misery, *Alis.* 1525.

ern, *ASax.* ern, aern, house: compos. bak-, bere-, brêw-, cwartern.

erne?

erneful *ernful, sad, Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 12236*.

erren, *OFr.* errer, *Lat.* errare, err, *cr. P. P.* *1679; erre (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 12377; erride (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 16.

errour, *OFr.* errour, error, *Shoreh.* 30; *pr. consc.* 4266.

es, *OFr.* es, e, *Lat.* ex, e.

assai, *Fr.* essai, *Lat.* exagium, essay, *Furn. p. XXX,* 166; *Flor.* 1500.

abaissen, *Fr.* ébahiss-ons, abash; abaissed (*part.*) *P. P.* *p.* 517; abaist *Mand.* 295; abasched *Alis.* 224.

eschape(n) escape, *pr. consc.* 2678; aschape *Will. gloss.*; ascapen *vis. P. P.* 1287.

escûsen, *OFr.* escûser, excuse, *a. r.* 304*; escûsede (*pret.*) *Shoreh.* 40; excûsed (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 6077.

affraye(n), *OFr.* esfroier, *afray, Chauc. C. t.* 8331; afraiyed (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1780; afraied (*part.*) *met. hom.* 21.

amende(n), *OFr.* amender, *Lat.* emendare, amend, *Bek.* 1094; amended (*pres.*) *a. r.* 420.

expounen *expound, vis. P. P.* 9464.

essoigne, *OFr.* essoine, essoigne, see *Diez wb.* 321, *Diefenb. wb.* 2, 290, *Kuhn's zeitschr.* 1, 340, *essoin, excuse, Halliw. dict.* 340; asoine *Rob. Glouc.* 539, 10.

asoin(e)n, *OFr.* *essonier*, *excuse*, *Rob. Glouc.* 539, 5; *asunien* (*asonien*) *a. r.* 64.

astone, *OFr.* *estoner*, *astound*, *astonish*, *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 54; *astoneid* (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 8192; *see* *astunien*.

esch? *Germ.* *esch?* *esh*; *compos.* *aver-*, *edish?*

êste (*este?*), *ASax.* *êst*, *OFris.* *êst*, *enst*, *OIcel.* *âst*, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* *anust*, *Goth.* *ansts*, *from an*, *favour*, *delight*, (*r. w. reste*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 181; *Hick. thes.* 1, 224; *flêsches êste a. r.* 364; *ête* (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 353; *Triam.* 1416; *for goddis êste Eglam.* 904; *estes?* (*pl.*) *dainties*, *Orm.* 7542.

êstful *a. r.* 108.

êstliche *daintily*, *a. r.* 204.

ête, *ASax.* *ête*, *favorable*, *delicious*: *pat lond nis gôd ne hit nis ête owl and night.* 997; *nas nân ête (este?) mete* *jaer Orm.* 829.

etel, *ASax.* *etol* (*edax*); *compos.* *oferetel*.

eten, *ASax.* *OSax.* *etan*, *OIcel.* *eta*, *OFris.* *ita*, *Goth.* *itan*, *OHGerm.* *ezan*, *Orm.* 7806; *Chauc. C. t.* 9764; *ete* *Wicl. John* 18; *tô etene a. r.* 54; *ete* (*pres.*) *met. hom.* 70; (*ette*) *pr. consc.* 4675; *etest rel. ant.* 1, 264; *est* *Rob. Glouc.* 238, 22; *etep* *Shorch.* 23; *et* *Marh.* 17; *hi etep owl and night.* 1005; *at* (*pret.*) *Bek.* 274; *aet* *La3.* 8725; *et* (*êt?*) *Orm.* 11549; *Degrev.* 1419; *eet vis. P. P.* 3238; *met. hom.* 39; *êten* *Orm.* 4797; *vis. P. P.* 3713; *eeten* *Kich.* 113; *ête* (*subj.*) *c. of l.* 177; *eten* (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 11562; *Chauc. C. t.* 4349; *Iw.* 763; *Wicl. John* 21; (*etten*) *s. s. Wr.* 837; *etin* *Percev.* 931; *ieten*, *izeten* *La3.* 6691; 31773; *iete* *Rob. Glouc.* 418, 13; *Brand.* 14; *c. of l.* 338; *izete* *Shorch.* 23; (*iyete*) *Octov.* 757; (*izette*) *Furn. p. III*, 33; *compos.* *freten*; *deriv.* *aet*.

eten, *ASax.* *eton*, *eoton*, *OIcel.* *iötunn*, *giant*, *Trist. I.* 87; *etain* *Gaw. gloss.* 379; *yhoten* (*eten*) *ps.* 18, 6; *eotand* (*eatande*) *La3.* 1375.

êpel, *ASax.* *êdel*, *OSax.* *ôdil*, *OIcel.* *ôðal*, *OHGerm.* *uodil*, „*patria*“, *Wr. voc.* 92.

êdien (*êdi*), *ASax.* *êðian*, *breathe*, *Marh.* 13.

ever, *ASax.* *efor*, *eofor*, *OHGerm.* *eber*, *boar*.

everfern *oak-fern*, *rel. ant.* 1, 52; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 438.

evese, *ASax.* *efese*, *yfese*, *OHGerm.* *obisa*, *OFris.* *ose*, *eaves*, *edge*, *prompt. parv.* 144; *Wicl. gloss.* 17; *oveses* (*dat.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 219; *eovesen* (*dat. pl.*) *La3.* 29279.

evesien, *ASax.* ef(e)sian, *clip, shear*; evesede (*pret.*) *a. r.* 398; evesed (*part.*) *cr. P. P.* 330; ieveset *a. r.* 422*.
evesunge *ea(ve)sing, clipping, (dat. acc.) a. r.* 142; 398; evesinge *prompt. parv.* 144; evesinges (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 11820.

evete, *ASax.* efete (?), *eft (evet), n-ewt, Wr. voc.* 157; *Wicl. gloss.* 17; eveten (*pl.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 138; ewtes *Mand.* 61.

êwe, *ASax.* eowu, *OHGerm.* awi, *ODutch* ouwe, oie, *ewe, rel. ant.* 1, 161; awe *Rits. anc. songs* 1, 11; ouwe *Mapes* 335; eene, yeene (*pl.?*) *Wicl. gloss.*

êwelamb, *ODutch* oilam, *Wicl. gloss.*

fâ, *ASax.* fâh, *OFris.* fâch? *OHGerm.* (gi)-fêher, *foe, Iw.* 874; (faa) *pr. consc.* 1453; fô *Bek.* 870; *Chauc. C. t.* 63; *Havel.* 1363; vô (fâ) *a. r.* 62; fôn (*pl.*) *Bek.* 711; *c. of l.* 683; voan (fân) *a. r.* 388; *compos.* ifâ.

fôman *prompt. parv.*; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1175; voa-(fâ)-man *a. r.* 186.

fad, *Fr.* fade, *dull, wan, (fade) Gaw. gloss.; Wicl. gloss.; Gow. conf. am.* 2, 117; (faed) *Mar. mir. pl.* 149; vad *Wr. treat.* 138.

faden (fade) *fade, Furn. p. XXX,* 42; *Lidg. m. p.* 35; vade *Hallw. dict.* 906; pei faden (*pres.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 117.

fader, *ASax.* faeder, *OSax.* fader, *OFris.* fader, feder, *Goth.* fadar, *OIcel.* faðer, *OHGerm.* fater, *Lat.* pater, *Gr.* πατήρ, *father, (nom. dat. acc.) Trist. III,* 38; *vis. P. P.* 486; *Mand.* 2; *Tor.* 2058; fader (fadur) *Chauc. C. t.* 100; fadir *Isumb.* 313; fader, faeder *Laz.* 212; 2971; feder *rel. ant.* 1, 1; veder *a. r.* 10; fader (*gen.*) *Laz.* 398; *Orm.* 2269; *Rob. Glouc.* 302, 4; (fadre) *reb. Linc.* 9; fadres *Chauc. C. t.* 12254; federes *Marh.* 2; *a. r.* 406; faderes (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 127, 3; vaderes *Laz.* 30099; faderen (*dat. pl.*) 5724.

faderlēs *Kath.* 78.

fadien? *ASax.* fadian (*ordinare, disponere*) *Ettm. lex.* 334, *OHGerm.* faton? *Graff's sprsch.* 3, 450; fad, fadd (*part.?*) *disposed, prepared? Trist. III,* 41; *Percev.* 616.

faec, *OIcel.* feikr (*immanis*)? *Vortiger wes faec, for hēr he his låverd biswaec Laz.* 13507.

faeie, fêie, *ASax.* faege, *OSax.* fêgi, *OIcel.* feigr, *OHGerm.* feiger, *dying, dead, Laz.* 298; 4694; fêye *Wr.*

spec. 28; *avow. Arth.* IV, 6; *fây Degrev.* 755.

fêiesid Laz. 304.

faeiscipe death, Laz. 21258.

fael, ASax. fell, fyll? *ruin, destruction?* *paet ne mihte pês kinges folc of heom fael makien Laz.* 635; *pat heo wes al forfaren purh pære leodene vael* 2921.

fage (r. w. language) flattery, Lidg. st. of Th. 453.

fagin flatter, „adulari“, prompt. parv. 146; *fage Halliw. dict.* 345; *fage (imper.) Wicl. gloss.* 17; *faged (pret.) Lidg. m. p.* 27.

fazen, ASax. faegen, *OSax.* fagan, *OIcel.* feginn, *fain, glad, rel. ant.* 1, 220; *faein Laz.* 11619; *fain Furn. p. XVII,* 412; *pr. consc.* 4552; *Isumb.* 556; *wip herte ful faine lud. Cov.* 25; *vein a. r.* 192; *fain, fawn prompt. parv.* 146; 152; *fain, fawe Chauc. C. t.* 2439; 5802; *fawe k. of T.* 1058; *wawe Rob. Glouc.* 183, 12; *fainest (superl.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 1219; *compos. ifazen.*

fazer, ASax. faeger, *OSax.* fager, *OIcel.* fagr, *OHGerm.* fagarer, *Goth.* fagrs, *fair, pulcher, Orm.* 6392; *fayer s. s. Wr.* 2533; *fair Chauc. C. t.* 575; *faire sightes pr. consc.* 9249; *faeir, feier Laz.* 152; 3886; *feir a. r.* 206; *chron. Engl.* 603; *k. of T.* 445; *fairere (comp.) Brand.* 33; *feirore c. of l.* 737; *vezereste (superl.) Laz.* 29663; *fazre fairly, Orm.* 1215; *faeire Laz.* 4842; *he grêtte him faire Bek.* 34; *feire chron. Engl.* 612.

fairhêd beauty, Brand. 9; *Alis.* 6392; *Flor.* 1670.

feirlêc beauty, Marh. 19; *c. of l.* 145.

fazernesse, ASax. faegerness, *OHGerm.* fagarnessi, *fairness, Orm.* 12253; *fairnesse prompt. parv.* 146; *Chauc. C. t.* 1100; *fairnes pr. consc.* 249; *veirness(e) a. r.* 52.

feirschipe beauty, c. of l. 690.

fairien, ASax. faegerian, *make fair, become fair;* *fairip (pres.) Alis.* 2903; *fairede (pret.) a. r.* 302*; *feirede c. of l.* 876.

fâzien, ASax. fâgian, *from fâh, colour, stain: strêmes of blôde fâzeden pâ feldes Laz.* 16413; *ifâwed (ivôwed) mid blôde* 4165; *see fôwen.*

fâh, ASax. fâh, fâg, *OIcel.* fâr, *OSax.* fêh, *OHGerm.* fêher, *Goth.* failhus, *cmp. Russ.* пѣгнѣ and *Gr.* ποικίλος, *coloured, variegated, Laz.* 24653; *fôh and grei rel. songs IV,* 28; *fôh ne grai Hick. thes.* 1, 224*; *fôh (printed feh) ant gris rel. ant.* 1, 109; *fôuh Wr. voc.* 90; *fâw Gaw. gloss.*

380; fôw and griis *Italiiv. dict.* 376; *Trist. II*, 9.

fai, *MHGerm.* feie, *Fr.* fée, *Prov.* fada, *Ital.* fata, *fairy*, *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 193.

faile, *MHGerm.* vaele, *OFr.* faille, *Welsh* fael, *fail*: wipouten (wipoute) faile c. of l. 1162; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 71.

faillen, *MHGerm.* vaelen, *OFr.* faillir, *Welsh* faelu, *Ir.* feallaim, *faul*, *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 337; faili *Gaw. gloss.* 379; him ne failled nôzt *Brand.* 13; p̄ei sein pat we failen *Mand.* 134; pe king . . . failede his mihte *Laz.* 2938*; and failede of his hûre a. r. 404.

faine joy? for faine *Iw.* 2086; *Flor.* 844.

fainen, *ASax.* faegnian, fagenian (*laetari*), *OIcel.* fagna (*gaudere, cum gaudio excipere*), *OHGerm.* faginon (*exultare*), *Goth.* faginon (χαίψιν), *fawn, rejoice, Laz.* 3588; faine sal alle pat hope in pe „laetentur omnes qui sperant in te“, ps. 5, 12; fawnin „blandiri“, *prompt. parv.* 152; peonne veined he mid ou (penne fahenes (*msc.* „fanehes“) he ow) a. r. 194; fainede swîde folc an hîrêde of Arđures cume *Laz.* 21843; fawned (fauhned) wiþ pe tailas *vis. P. P.* 10216.

fainare flatterer, *prompt. parv.* 146.

fauning fawning, *Wicl. gloss.* 17; *Wr. spec.* 23; vawenunge (*dat.*) a. r. 290.

faint, *OFr.* faint *Diez wb.* 626, *faint*, „segnis“, *prompt. parv.* 153; *cr. P. P.* 93.

fâken, *ASax.* fâcen, *OSax.* fêcni, *OIcel.* feikn, *deceitful*, *Orm.* 12655; fôken *Rob. Br.* 194, 16.

fâken, *ASax.* fâcen, *OSax.* fêcan, *OIcel.* feikn, *OHGerm.* feichan, *deceit*, *Orm.* 12797.

fâken, fâknen? *OHGerm.* feihnon? *deceive?* fôken (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 179.

fal, *ASax.* feall, fell, fyll, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* fal, *OFris.* fal, fel, *OIcel.* fall, fall, „casus“, *prompt. parv.* 147; *Kath.* 2322; *Lidg. m. p.* 29; (fall) *Orm.* 11862; *Als.* 4412; (val) a. r. 326; see fael.

fald, *ASax.* feald, *OSax.* *OFris.* fald, *OIcel.* faldr, *OHGerm.* falter, *Goth.* falþs, fold; *compos.* ân-, feole-, mani-, twa-, préfald.

fald, *ASax.* fald (?), fold, „ovile“, *Wr. voc.* 204; *pr. consc.* 4637; fold *Wicl. John* 10; faldes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 3339.

falde, *ASax.* feald (?), *MHGerm.* valde, valte (*plica*,

recessus), *OIcel.* falda (*peplum*), *fold*, *plica*: in ône volde owl and night. 696; vestement of riche fold *met. hom.* 113; robes in folde *Percev.* 32; under felde (*r. w.* belde) *Wr. spec.* 24.

falden (falde), *ASax.* fealdan, *OIcel.* falda, *OHGerm.* falden, falten, *Goth.* falpan, *fold*, *clasp*, *bend*, *Iw.* 1425; *Isumb.* 307; foldin „*plicare*“, *prompt. parv.* 168; for nô fa(i)ntise Arthur nold folde *m. Arth. F.* 2547; pe feendes strengpe tô folde *k. of T.* 1118; sixti sir Roger doun can (*r. gan*) folde *Triam.* 326; felde (*r. w.* elde) *rel. ant.* 1, 120; ant mei nô finger felde (*r. w.* helde) *Wr. spec.* 48; folden (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 382; *Wicl. gloss.* 18; *cr. P.* P. 452; volden tô grunde *Laz.* 20077; *compos.* bi-, unfolden.

faldien. *OIcel.* falda, *OHGerm.* faldon, *fold?* blind fellede (*for* feldede?) (*pret.*) *blind-folded*, *a. r.* 106; *fol-did* (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 18.

falding a sort of cloth, *prompt. parv.* 147; *Chauc. C. t.* 3212.

fale, *OIcel.* falr (*venalis*)? *Mor. a. p.* 3, 92; *see* fêle.

falle, *ASax.* fealle, *OHGerm.* falla, *trap*, *prompt. parv.* 147; felle *ibid.*; *compos.* mousfalle.

fallen, *ASax.* feallan, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* fallan, *OFris.* *OIcel.* falla, *fall*, *Laz.* 801; *Orm.* 7640; vallen *a. r.* 372; fallin „*cadere*, *accidere*“, *prompt. parv.* 147 & 148; vallinde (*pres. part.*) *a. r.* 280; feol (*pret.*) *Laz.* 177; *Alis.* 563; *Wr. spec.* 62; feol, veol *a. r.* 226; 280; fêl (fell = fel?) *Orm.* 67; *k. of T.* 1086; *Launf.* 755; fêl, fil *vis. P. P.* 9072; 9699; fil *Chauc. C. t.* 847; fûl *Brand.* 1; feollen *Laz.* 573; fêllen *vis. P. P.* 12701; fêlle (feollen) *Kath.* 1598; fûllen *c. of l.* 100; fallen (*pret. part.*) *harrow.* 108; *Mand.* 52; *compos.* a-, bi-, i-, tofallen.

fals, *ASax.* fals, *Lat.* falsus, *false*, *a. r.* 74; *Bek.* 1004; (*subst.*) *Orm.* 12177; valsest (*superlat.*) *Laz.* 30182.

falshêd falsehood, *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 226; *pr. consc.* 1176. falsliche falsely, *vis. P. P.* 12785.

falsien (falsie), *ASax.* falsian, *false*, *fail*, *betray*, *Laz.* 23967; falsen *Chauc. Troil.* 3633; falsin *prompt. parv.* 148; falsen (*pres.*) *apol.* 60; valsie (*subj.*) *a. r.* 270.

faltrin falter, *prompt. parv.* 148; faltren (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 5192.

falow, *Germ.* falg *Schm. b. w.* 1, 527, *fullow*, „*novalis*“, *prompt. parv.* 148.

falwe, *ASax.* fealo *pl.* fealve, *OHGerm.* falwer, *OIcel.* fölr *pl.* fölvar (*pallidus, flavus, fulvus*), *fallow, flavus, Chauc.* *C. t.* 1366; þe falewe feld *Rich.* 461; falewe (*pl.*) *La3.* 27468.

falewen, *ASax.* fealvian, *OHGerm.* falewen, *become fallow or pale, Wr. spec.* 89; *rel. ant.* 1, 65; falewi *rel. songs I,* 6; valewed (*pres.*) *a. r.* 132; falowip *Furn. p. VI,* 7; falewede (*pret.*) *La3.* 4163; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1539; falowede *Halliw. dict.* 346.

falwen, *Germ.* falgen, *fallow*; falwe „*novo*“, *prompt. parv.* 148; hi faleweden erþe *chron. Engl.* 94.

fām, *ASax.* fām, *OHGerm.* feim, *foam, Degrev.* 1386; fōm *Brand.* 19; (foom) *Chauc. C. t.* 12492.

fāmien? fēmen, *ASax.* faeman, *OHGerm.* feiman, *foam*; fōmin *prompt. parv.* 169; fāmed (*pret.*) *s. s. Wr.* 959; fāmiden *Wicl. gloss.* 17; vēmde *Rob. Glouc.* 208, 7.

famblen, *Dan.* famle, *stutter, rel. ant.* 1, 65.

fandien, *ASax.* fandian, *OFris.* fandia (*visitare*), *OSax.* fandon (*inquirere, tentare*), *from finden, seek, try, tempt*; fanden *Orm.* 11336; fande *Wr. spec.* 41; *Iw.* 316; *pr. consc.* 2228; *Min.* 24; fondien *La3.* 2949; fonden *harrow.* 68; *s. s. Wr.* 1489; vonden *a. r.* 194; fonde *Chauc. C. t.* 4767; *Percev.* 1466; *Degrev.* 118; fondep (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 7784; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 106; fonde we þis toun tō were *Rich.* 4402; fondede (*pret.*) *Bek.* 716; fondeden *Kath.* 121; fanded (*part.*) *ps.* 11, 7.

fanding, *ASax.* fandung, *trial, temptation, Orm.* 12262; *pr. consc.* 314; vondunge *a. r.* 252.

fane, *ASax. Goth.* fana, *OSax. OHGerm.* fano (*pannus, vexillum*), *vane, flag, prompt. parv.* 148; *Gaw. gloss.* 380; chaunging as & fane *Chauc. C. t.* 8872; his mast of silvir and of golde . . . and of rēd golde was his fane *Eglam.* 1192.

fangen, *Germ.* fangen, *Dutch* vangen, *fang, take, seize, catch, Orm.* 10799; fangin *prompt. parv.* 149; fange *ps.* 23, 5; *met. hom.* 80; fange, fonge *Gaw. gloss.* 380; 382; *vis. P. P.* 3621; 9195; fonge *Chauc. C. t.* 4797; *m. Arth. F.* 3503; vonge *owl and night.* 1133; fēng, *ASax. OSax. OFris.* fēng, *OHGerm.* fiang, fieng, (*pret.*) *La3.* 30580; *Bek.* 783; *s. s. Web.* 924; fēng tō þe flizt *Mor. a. p.* 2, 377; vēng tō deliten *a. r.* 52; his dōm he feing *Rob. Br.* 335, 5; fonge, *ASax. OFris.* (ge-)fangen, *OSax. OHGerm.* (ge-)

fangan, (*part.*) *Flor.* 1831; *compos.* a-, at-, bi-, i-, on-, underfangen; *deriv.* feng.

fangel? *compos.* newefangel.

fangelen? hold zou stil and fangel nozt *rel. ant.* 1, 257.

fangere „susceptor“, *ps.* 3, 4.

fann, *ASax.* fann, *cmp.* *OHGerm.* wanna and *Lat.* vannus, *fan*, *prompt. parv.* 148; *fanne* *Wr. voc.* 233.

fannen *jan*; *fanne* *prompt. parv.*; *fannez* *Mor. a. p.* 2, 457.

far, *ASax.* (ge-)faer (*iter, navis*), *OIcel.* far (*gressus, iter, vectura, navigium*).

farcost, *OIcel.* farkostr, *proceeding, Laz.* 1490; *vessel, met. hom. XIX.*

fare, *ASax.* faru, *OFris.* fere, *OIcel.* för, *fare, expedition, course, proceeding, movement, bustle, ado, Alis.* 7072; *vis. P. P.* 12109; *Chauc. C. t.* 4989; *s. s. Wr.* 842; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 861; 3, 98; *m. Arth. F.* 945; *Percev.* 1037; *ant. Arth. IV,* 8; *lud. Cov.* 183; *Min.* 45; hêr wes mete, hêr wes draenc, hêr wes unimête fare (*movable goods?*) *Laz.* 10236; pei buskid pêm wip riale fare (*apparel?*) *Eglam.* 1054; swulc fare (*host?*) of fleozen hêr was *Laz.* 3904; *compos.* welfare.

faren, *ASax. OSax. Goth. OHGerm.* faran, *OFris. OIcel.* fara, *fare, go, pass, proceed, Orm.* 3456; and hêhte hine mid his ferde faren azaein tô Rôme *Laz.* 26252; *farin* *prompt. parv.* 150; *fare* *vis. P. P.* 6428; *pr. consc.* 1863; *Percev.* 1113; *Rob. Br.* 164, 18; after him for tô fare *s. s. Wr.* 290; *fare (pres.) owl and night.* 460; pou farest (*doest*) bi me *Chauc. Troil.* 5132; vared *a. r.* 120; and farep over pe flôd *Trist. II,* 17; *faren (subj.) Marh.* 1393; *farinde (part.) Laz.* 4262; wel farande *Isumb.* 333; fôr (*pret.*) *Orm.* 2655; *Rob. Br.* 28, 21; he fôr nêh út of his iwitte *Marh.* 6; and seodden he vôr tô Lundene *Laz.* 29367; fôre *ant. Arth. LV,* 11; pei fôre forpward *Percev.* 1425; *faren (part.) rel. ant.* 1, 225; *vis. P. P.* 2481; *sinden faren út of life Orm.* 8361; *compos.* for-, ifaren; *deriv.* far, fêre, fôre.

farh? *ASax.* fearh, *OHGerm.* farh, *Lat.* porcus, *farrow*; *faren? (pl.) Alis.* 2441.

fart, *Germ.* farz, *fart, Chauc. C. t.* 3804; *lud. Cov.* 21

farton, *Germ.* farzen, *fart, „pedere“, prompt. parv.* 150.

faselin, *Germ.* faseln, *ravel, prompt. parv.* 150.

fast, *ASax.* faest, *OSax.* fast, *OIcel.* fastr, *OFris.* fest, *OHGerm.* fester, *fast*, *firm*, *close*, *strong*, „*fixus*“, *prompt. parv.* 151; *Orm.* 1602; faestre (*comp.*) *Laz.* 9775; *faste* (*adv.*) *Brand.* 5; *Rich.* 3331; *Percev.* 1020; and *riden faste vis. P. P.* 2135; *faste bi* (*fast or close by*) *pe Belle Chauc. C. t.* 721; on *fast near, Orm.* 3334; *vaste Rob. Glouc.* 568, 26; *faste* (*faste*) *Laz.* 7533; an *fest near*, 16607; on *fest* (*faste bi*) *Radestōne* 9; an, on *veste quickly*, 1455; 9786; *compos.* *ōr-*, *schame-*, *sōp-*, *stedefast.*

faest-, *festliche fastly, firmly, strongly, quickly, Laz.* 18096; 21201; *vestlucker* (*comp.*) *a. r.* 234.

fastrēde fast in counsel, owl and night. 211.

fast? *fest*, *ASax.* faest? *OIcel.* fasti? *OHGerm.* festi? *fest*, „*ligamen*“, *prompt. parv.* 158.

faste, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* *OIcel.* *fasta*, *OFris.* *fasta*, *fast*, „*jejunium*“, *prompt. parv.* 151; *Orm.* 11333.

fasten (*faste*), *ASax.* *faestan*, *Goth.* *fastan*, *OHGerm.* *festan*, *OIcel.* *fasta*, *fast* (*fest*), *fix*, *tie*, *Halliw. dict.* 348; *m. Arth. F.* 3324; *festin* „*figere, ligare*“, *prompt. parv.* 158; *fastid* (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 17; *fested pr. consc.* 5295; *fest vis. P. P.* 1130; *met. hom.* 79; *compos.* *ifasten.*

fasten, *ASax.* *faestan*, *Goth.* *fastan*, *OHGerm.* *fasten*, *OIcel.* *fasta*, *OFris.* *festia*, *fast*, „*jejunare*“, *Orm.* 11326; *fastin* *prompt. parv.* 151; *vesten a. r.* 412; *faste* (*pret.*) *Brand.* 5; *veste a. r.* 126.

fasten, *ASax.* *faesten*, *fasten*, *jejunium*, *Furn. p. VIII*, 74; *vesten a. r.* 138; *compos.* *midfesten.*

vestendei a. r. 318.

fastingang *prompt. parv.* 151*.

festinge, *ASax.* *faesting*, „*fixura*“, *prompt. parv.* 158.

vaestnien, *ASax.* *faestnian*, *OFris.* *festna*, *OHGerm.* *festinon*, *fasten*, *firmare*, *Laz.* 29061; *festneu*, *festni Kath.* 1180; 2011; *festnen Orm.* 1718; *festne Chauc. C. t.* 195; *festenez* (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 156; *fastnede* (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 17; *c. of l.* 1426; *fastned* (*part.*) *ant. Arth. XXXIX*, 6; (*fastend*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 29; *festened l. c. c.* 36; *compos.* *ifaestnien.*

fastness, *ASax.* *faestness*, *fastness*, „*firmamentum*“, *ps.* 24, 14; *fastnesse Wicl. gloss.* 17.

fastning, *ASax.* *faestnung*, *fastening*, *Wicl. gloss.* 17; *festninge* *prompt. parv.* 158.

vestschipe closeness, a. r. 202.

fat, *ASax.* faet, *OSax.* *OIcel.* fat, *OHGerm.* faz, *vat*, „cupa“, *prompt. parv.* 151; *rel. ant.* 1, 55; (fatte) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 802; fat, *vet a. r.* 320*; fet *Hick. thes.* 1, 229; fet, feat *Marh.* 17; 18; fattes (*pl.*) *Rich.* 1491.

fat, *ASax.* faett, *OHGerm.* feiz(i)ter, *fat*, *Orm.* 959; *Wr. treat.* 138; *Rich.* 6003; *Wr. p. s.* 332; *Chauc. C. t.* 200; (fatte) *Hardw. poem* 34, 4; þe fatte *Laz.* 19445; „fat or fet pinguis“, *prompt. parv.* 151; *vet a. r.* 136; þis fette kelf (fatte calf) 138.

fatten, *ASax.* faettan, *OHGerm.* feizten, *fat*, *fatten*, *Wicl. gloss.* 17; fatte *Chauc. C. t.* 7462; vetten *a. r.* 128; fatted (*pret.*) *ps.* 22, 5.

faðem? *ASax.* faedm, *OSax.* faðm, *OIcel.* faðmr, *OHGerm.* fadem, *fathom*; vedme (*acc.*) *Laz.* 27686; fedme *Octov.* 1656; fadme (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2918; fedme *Alis.* 546.

faðmen, *ASax.* faedman, *OIcel.* faðma, *fathom*; fadmen „ulnar“, *prompt. parv.*; fadmede (*pret.*) *embraced*, *Havel.* 1291; frêndez (*for* frêndes) féllen in fêre faþmed tó geder *Mor. a. p.* 2, 399.

fax, *ASax.* feax, *OFris.* *OIcel.* fax, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* fahs, *hair*, *Flor.* 1545; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 790; *ant. Arth.* XXIX, 5; *Mar. mir. pl.* 183; vaex *Laz.* 21873; faxes (*gen.*) *gr.* 45.

fea? *ASax.* fea *pl.* feave, *OFris.* fê, *OSax.* fâh, *OIcel.* fâr, *OHGerm.* fôher, *Goth.* faus, *Lat.* paucus; feawe (*pl.*) *few*, *Kath.* 950; fêuwe (feawe) *Furn. p. VIII*, 176; faewe *Orm.* 424; âne faewe 19764; fêwe *Mand.* 255; â fêwe men *Rob. Glouc.* 18, 2; in fêue zêre *Laz.* 387*; fêu *Aud.* 16; fâu (fâwe, fêwe)? *ant. Arth.* VII, 2; fôwe, fôue *rel. ant.* 1, 85; fôe *Amad. Robs.* LXX, 4; fône, fôn? *ps.* 106, 39; *pr. consc.* 764; 2693; *Min.* 7; *m. Arth. F.* 2378.

fêble, *OFr.* fêble, *feeble*, *Furn. p. XVII*, 547.

fecche, *cmp. OHGerm.* wicche *and Lat.* vicia, *vetch*, *prompt. parv.* 153; feche *Wr. voc.* 201.

fecchen, *ASax.* feccan, *fetch*, *Orm.* 8634; *vis. P. P.* 1244; vechchen *a. r.* 368; fecche *Horn* 357; *Wr. an. lit.* 10; *Furn. p. XIII*, 222; vacche *chron. of Engl.* 207; foche? *Town. myst.* 60; *ant. Arth.* XXXIII, 5; faccheþ (*pres.*) *Wr. p. s.* 190; fecche (*subj.*) *rel. songs* 2, 44; feche *Mor. a. p.* 1, 846; faehte (*pret.*) *Laz.* 6460.

fêden, *ASax.* fêdan, *OFris.* fêda, *OIcel.* foeda, *OSax.* *Goth.* fôdjan, *OHGerm.* fuotan, *from* fôde, *feed*, *Laz.* 3253;

Orm. 2080; *vêden a. r.* 414; *fêde Mand.* 58; *met. hom.* 43; (*feide Amad. Web.* 330; *fêt (pres.) a. r.* 198; *fêdde (fedde?) (pret.) Kath.* 1843; *Chauc. C. t.* 146; *fêd (fed? for fêded) (part.) c. of l.* 1276; *ifêd Furn. p. XIII,* 135; *ivêd a. r.* 206.

fefer, *Lat. febris, fever; fefre (dat.) a. r.* 112.

fezien, *ASax. faegian, OIcel. fegja, faegja, ODutch vegen, vaegen, MHGerm. vegen, feigh (fey), polish, cleanse; faeien heore stêden Laz.* 8057; *foz de dus of di brêst filde rel. ant.* 1, 213; *faezeden heore wêpnen Laz.* 7957.

feyar, *MHGerm. vegaere, cleanser, prompt. parv.* 203.

fêze, *ASax. fêge (aptus); compos. ifêze.*

fêzen, *ASax. fêgan, OSax. fôgian, OFris. fôga, OHGerm. fuogan, fay, join, fit; vèien a. r.* 396; *fie (r. w. eye) s. s. Wr.* 2981; *viè Wr. treat.* 139; *vlep (pres.) Bek.* 658; *feazed, feahes? a. r.* 58*; *fêiede, fiède? (pret.) Laz.* 50; 649; *fêzed (part.) Orm.* 11501; *compos. ifêzen.*

fêzung *joining; vèiunge (dat.) a. r.* 78.

feh, *ASax. feoh, OFris. fia, OIcel. fê, OSax. fehu, OHGerm. fihu, Goth. faihu, Lat. pecus, fee, cattle, good, property, money, Orm.* 3279; *Wr. p. s.* 152; *feoh (feo) Laz.* 4429; *feih (feh, fech) a. r.* 224*; 326; *fei (feiz) c. of l.* 467; *fee Chauc. C. t.* 6279; *Isemb.* 90; *Eglam.* 294; *hirdes pat kêpe pâr fee Mar. mir. pl.* 95; *mi gold and fee sacram.* 382.

fei, *feip, OFr. fez, faith; fei Bek.* 2062; *sacram.* 589; *fai Degrev.* 428; *feip Furn. p. XXV,* 136; (*feith*) „*fides*“, *prompt. parv.* 153; *Mand.* 18; *Eglam.* 440.

fêide, *ASax. faehð, faehðo, OFris. feithe, OHGerm. (ge-)fêhida? feud, enmity, (dat.) Alis.* 96.

feinin, *OFr. feigner, feign, prompt. parv.* 153; *feine Chauc. C. t.* 738.

fel, *ASax. OSax. OFris. OHGerm. fell, fel, OIcel. fiall, Lat. pellis, fell, skin, Kath.* 1617; *Hick. thes.* 1, 227; *s. s. Wr.* 2483; *k. of T.* 752; (*fell*) *Orm.* 10441; *fel, vel a. r.* 362; 364; *felle (dat.) pr. consc.* 82; *â feyer ping of flêsche and felle Eglam.* 29.

fel, *ASax. (vael-)fel Grein's gloss., fell (?) Somn. dict., ODutch fel Maerl rb. gloss., OFr. fel Roquef. gloss., fell, cruel, fierce, Furn. p. XXIV,* 35; *chron. of Engl.* 791; *Rich.* 4419; *Chauc. C. t.* 7584; *Lidg. m. p.* 145; *â fel wind vis. P. P.* 10857; *fell and grim met. hom.* 123; (*felle*)

„severus, ferox“, *prompt. parv.* 152; *pr. consc.* 1743; felle frekes (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 2811; felle (*dat. pl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 367; mid hire felle wrenches *Laz.* 5302*; felle (*adv.*) *Trist. I,* 9; he lokede felle *Octov.* 936.

felli felly, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 571; *pr. consc.* 4449; *Percev.* 613.

fel, *OIcel.* fiáll, fell, hill, *Degrev.* 1149; *met. hom.* 25; (tell) *Iw.* 2711; felles (*pl.*) *ant. Arth. I,* 8; fellis *Gaw. gloss.*

felaže (fêlaže?), *OIcel.* fêlagi *Egilss. lex., Fritznér's ordb., fellow, Shoreh.* 161; felaghe *pr. consc.* 5485; felawe *Alis.* 2255; *vis. P. P.* 4488; *Chauc. C. t.* 397; *Percev.* 460; felawe, feolawe *a. r.* 114; felawe, felowe *Wicl. gloss.* 17; felowe *Mand.* 24; felau *Amad. Robs. LV,* 12; fela „socius“, *prompt. parv.* 153; felazes (*pl.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 380; felahes *Kath.* 2339; felois *avow. Arth. LXVI,* 1.

veolauliche fellowly (-like), *a. r.* 38.

velaurēden (*ms.* -redde) *company, a. r.* 30; felawrēde *Rich.* 3137; *k. of T.* 956; felaurāde *Horn* 174.

felazschip *fellowship, Mor. a. p.* 2, 271; feolauschipe *a. r.* 160.

feld, *ASax.* feld, feald (?), *OSax. OHGerm.* feld, *OFris.* feld, field, *field, Orm.* 14568; *Wr. spec.* 105; *vis. P. P.* 462; *Mand.* 50; *Degrev.* 269; pen feld (*acc.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 213, 2; veld *a. r.* 102; veld, faeld (feold) *Laz.* 14202; 17156; feld (feeld, field) *Chauc. C. t.* 888; feeld *prompt. parv.* 154; feild *Alis.* 3403; fild *Percev.* 1679; *Tor.* 3; *Amad. Robs. XVI,* 11; felde (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 1712; vaelde, valde (felde) *Laz.* 14190; 15188.

fele, *ASax.* fela, feola, feala, *OFris.* felo, fele, *OSax. OHGerm.* filu, filo, *Gr.* πολύ, -many, *vis. P. P.* 2055; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 21; *pr. consc.* 2453; *m. Arth. F.* 6; *ant. Arth. XXI,* 2; fele shulen fallen *Orm.* 7640; fele wike *owl and night.* 803; fele, feole *Kath.* 89; 120; feole, veole *a. r.* 162; 320; fele, feale *Furn. p. VIII,* 5 & 35; fele (fale) zêre *Laz.* 13733; fale *Hick. thes.* 1, 232; vale *Rob. Glouc.* 200, 11.

feolevald (falefold) *manifold, Laz.* 27129; feolevold *a. r.* 180.

felefare? *ASax.* fealafor? *OHGerm.* felefor? *felfare, feldfare; feldfare Hartsh. met. t.* 264; feldefare? *Chauc. r. r.* 5510.

felefeldien *multiply; felefeldes (pres.) ps.* 11, 9.

fêle (fele?), *ASax.* faele, *OFris.* fêle (fele?), *OHGerm.*

feiler (*venalis*)? *good, true, Laz.* 3290; (*r. w. tèle*) *owl and night.* 1376; *Mapes* 350; 352; *Percev.* 729; *compos. unfêle.*

fêle, *ASax.* (ge-)fêle, *sensible; compos. êdfêle.*

felen (fele), *ASax.* feolan, *OIcel.* fela, *OHGerm.* felhan, *Goth.* filhan, *feal, hide, met. hom.* 3; *incline? avow. Arth. XXXVIII,* 11; fele? (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 914.

fêlen, *ASax.* fêlan, *OFris.* fêla, *OSax.* (gi-)fôlian, *OHGerm.* fuolan, *feel, Gow. conf. am.* 3, 281; fêle *Mor. a. p.* 2, 107; *apol.* 1; vêled (*pres.*) *a. r.* 178; fêlde (*pret.*) 318*; *Rob. Glouc.* 17, 13; *Shoreh.* 86; fêlte *Chauc. C. t.* 12449; fêled (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 68; *compos. ifêlen.*

fêlunge (fêlinge) *feeling, a. r.* 114.

feli, *ASax.* felge, *ODutch* velge, *OHGerm.* felga, *felly (fello), Wr. voc.* 180; felwe „*canthus*“, *prompt. parv.* 154; fellowe *Wr. voc.* 234; felien (*pl.*) *Kath.* 1944; feliiis *Wicl. gloss.*

fellen, *ASax.* fellan, fyllan, *OSax.* fellian, *OHGerm.* fellan, *OIcel.* fella, *fell, make to tall, Wr. p. s.* 189; felle *Chauc. C. t.* 1704; *met. hom.* 45; fellen, faellen, feollen *Laz.* 4204; 5632; 8600; felde (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 70, 13; fulde *Laz.* 3710; felden *Alis.* 5844; teolden *chron. Engl.* 94; *compos. a-, ifellen.*

felt, *ASax.* felt, *ODutch* vilt, *OHGerm.* filz, *felt, Mor. a. p.* 2, 1683; *felt prompt. parv.* 154.

felten felt? *felted botes Hardw. poem* 26, 4.

fen, *ASax.* fenn (*palus*), *OHGerm.* fenni, fenna (*id.*), *OFris.* fenne (*palus, locus palustris*), *OIcel.* fen (*id.*), *Goth.* fani (πηλός), *fen, lutum, palus, Wr. spec.* 54; *cr. P. P.* 854; *pr. consc.* 566; (*tenne*) *prompt. parv.* 154; ven *a. r.* 138; venne (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 830.

fenvern „*salvia*“, *Wr. voc.* 139.

fenni, *ASax.* fennig, *fenny, Mor. a. p.* 2, 1113.

fenel, fenkil, *ASax.* fenol, finol, *Lat.* feniculum, *fennel (finkel), prompt. parv.* 155; fenekel, fenkel *Hulliv. dict.* 352; finkil *Wr. voc.* 191.

fenelseed *ris. P. P.* 3101.

feng, *ASax.* feng, *from fangen, capture, grasp; fenge (dat.) owl and night.* 1283; venge *Laz.* 614; fenges (*gen.*) 8610.

feo, *MLat.* feudum, *fee, Alis.* 7963; fee „*feodus*“, *prompt. parv.* 152; fees *cities? Mor. a. p.* 2, 960.

feon? *ASax.* feon, feogan, *OHGerm.* fien, *Goth.* fijan, *hate; compos.* ifeon?

feond, *ASax.* feond, *OSax.* fiond, *OFris.* fiand, fiund, *OIcel.* fiandi, *Goth.* fijands, *OHGerm.* fiant, fient, *fiend, enemy, devil, Laz.* 237; *Wr. spec.* 93; veond *a. r.* 66; feend „*diabolus*“, *prompt. parv.* 155; *Mand.* 87; fênd (feond) *c. of l.* 893; fênd *Orm.* 12354; *Eglam.* 564; *sacram.* 884; fênde *Mor. a. p.* 2, 205; *pr. consc.* 1253; find *Tor.* 991; *Aud.* 2; *compos.* ifeond.

feondliche *fiendly, Laz.* 85; feendli *Wicl. gloss.*

feondscipe *enmity, Laz.* 7714.

feor, *OFr.* feur, fuer, foer (*taux*), *price, value, a. r.* 398; feore (*dat.*) *c. of l.* 1091.

feorde, *ASax.* feorða, *fourth, Laz.* 3311; feorpe *Orm.* 4318; half feorpe 3êr *three years and a half*, 8621; veorde *a. r.* 228; ferpe *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 113; *vis. P. P.* 13552; *Chauc. C. t.* 5946; *Percev.* 1118; furpe *Bek.* 587; *Alis.* 52; *chron. Engl.* 429; firde *s. s. Wr.* 59; fourpe *Mand.* 234.

ferping, *OIcel.* fiordungr, *farthing, Chauc. C. t.* 134; „*quadrans*“, *prompt. parv.* 158.

feower, *ASax.* feover, *OSax.* fiuwar, *OFris.* fiuwer, flower, *OHGerm.* fior, *OIcel.* fiorir, *Goth.* fidvor, *four; feouwer, fower, feour, four Laz.* 25; 194; 2092; 25395; fowre *Orm.* 507; vour (fouwer) *a. r.* 160; 172; alle foure *Bek.* 2295; faur *met. hom.* 4; alle faure *Mor. a. p.* 2, 958. feowernoked *four-cornered, Laz.* 21999.

feowertene *fourteen, Laz.* 25675; vourtene *Rob. Glouc.* 279, 3.

fourtæpe *fourteenth, Rob. Glouc.* 300, 13.

feowerti *forty, Laz.* 31932; fowertiz *Orm.* 15594; fourti *Wr. treat.* 139.

fer, *ASax.* feorr, fyrr, *OSax.* ferr (fer), *OFris.* fer, fir, *OHGerm.* ferrer *adj.*, ferro *adv.*, *OIcel.* fiarr *adj.*, fiarri *adv.*, *Goth.* fairra *adv.*, far, „*procul*“, *prompt. parv.* 156; *Iw.* 1815; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 334; *pr. consc.* 3895; *s. a. c. II,* 3; a fer *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 314; ferr *met. hom.* 101; feor *Orm.* 8473; *c. of l.* 1304; *Alis.* 3851; feor, veor *a. r.* 76 & 104; feor, for *owl and night.* 710 & 1424; he fêrde tô feor *Laz.* 1720; pe nes noht feor (for) from heom 543; fur *Wr. treat.* 133; *Furn. p. I,* 50; hi stôde a fur *XVIII,* 43; of ferre londe *Rob. Glouc.* 331, 19; fro ferre *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 95; on ferrum (*dat.?*) *met. hom. XXI;* o ferrom

Mand. 271; he saw þe toun o ferrum bren *Min.* 29; fer-rer, *OHGerm.* ferror, (*compar.*) *Iw.* 1813; *pr. consc.* 2329; *cr. P. P.* 411; *Rob. Br.* 44, 25; ferre, *ASax.* fyrre, *OFris.* ferra, *Chauc. C. t.* 48; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 97; firre 2, 766; furre *Furn. p. XXXV*, 132; ferreste (*superlat.*) *Kath.* 1565; ferrest *Chauc. C. t.* 496; it streccheþ ferrest *Alis.* 4826.

fer? *ASax.* ferh, feorh, *OSax. OHGerm.* fer(a)h, *OIcel.* fiör, *life?* þá ich wes an vore (*for veore?*) fiiftēne zēre *when I was fifteen years of age, Laz.* 15700.

fêr, *ASax.* fær, *OSax. OIcel.* fâr, *MHGerm.* vâr, vâre, *OHGerm.* fâra, fear, *Mapes* 338; feer „timor“, *prompt parv.* 156; fêre „terror“, *Wicl. gloss.* 28; feere *vis. P. P.* 8365; fêre (*acc.*) *Brand.* 8.

fêrful *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 13; *Furn. p. XXX*, 93.

fêr-, fearlâc metus, terror, *a. r.* 306; *Kath.* 39; ne hap he fêrlâc for (of) nô fô *c. of l.* 672; fârlâc *Marh.* 9.

fêrlîc perilous, terrible, sudden, *ps.* 138, 6*; feorlîc *Laz.* 25553; fêrlîch *a. r.* 362; *Alis.* 5719; þe faerlîche daed (feorlîche deap) *Laz.* 6835; fêrlîche frechen *Kath.* 732; fêrli *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1083; *Isumb.* 235; vêrlîche terribly, suddenly, *a. r.* 178; *Rob. Glouc.* 299, 6; faerlike *Orm.* 9410; fêrli *Mor. a. p.* 2, 269.

fêrlîch ferly (*farly*), wonder, *Laz.* 5381; feorlîch *Kath.* 2086; fêrlîk *Halliw. dict.* 353; fêrli *vis. P. P.* 11; *Percev.* 530; *pr. consc.* 2955; *ant. Arth. XLI*, 11.

ferd, *ASax.* ferd, fyrd, *OFris.* ferd, *OIcel.* ferð, *OSax.* fard *dat.* ferdi, *OHGerm.* fart *gen.* ferti, expedition, army, host, *Orm.* 14850; *Rob. Glouc.* 19, 7; ferde *Laz.* 1413; *a. r.* 264; (*dat.*) *Alis.* 5579; vêrde *Rob. Glouc.* 216, 4; ferde (*acc.*) owl and night. 1666; verde *a. r.* 232; ferd(e) *Hartsh. met. t.* 275; furde (*dat.*) *Furn. p. XVIII*, 10.

ferdwite „quite de morance de ost“, *rel. ant.* 1, 33.

fêrd, *MHGerm.* (ge-)vaerde? fear, metus, *Rob. Br.* 252, 20; fêrde *Mor. a. p.* 3, 215; for têrde *Percev.* 911; *pr. consc.* 6864; *Min.* 14; *Mar. mir. pl.* 175.

fêrdful „terribilis“, *prompt. parv.* 156; *Wicl. gloss.*

fêrdlaik metus, terror, *pr. consc.* 6427.

fêrdli terrible, *Halliw. nug. poet.* 65.

fêre, *ASax.* (ge-)fêra, feer, companion, fellow, *a. r.* 114; *Orm.* 8608; harrow. 67; *Amad. Robs. XII*, 3; (feere) *c. of l.* 136; *vis. P. P.* 12004; *s. s. Wr.* 244; *Hoccl. VI*, 23; fêren (*pl.*) *Kath.* 1252; vêren *a. r.* 86; *compos. ifêre.*

fêrhæd *company*, *Alis.* 3060.

fêrræden *company*, *Laz.* 6020; fêrræden *Kath.* 703; feor-
ræden *a. r.* 106*; fêrræde *Furn. p. XVI*, 145; *Rich.* 2278.

fêre *company*? in (i) fêre (feere) *Wr. treat.* 136; *Chauc.*
C. t. 4748; *s. s. Wr.* 263; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 89; *Degrev.* 244;
m. Arth. F. 3702; *Mar. mir. pl.* 79; *Hoccl. III*, 40;
i veore (vêre) *Laz.* 3286 & 5330.

fêre, *ASax. OFris.* fêre, *OIcel.* fær, fær, *OHGerm.*
(ga-)fuorer, *sound, strong*, *Horn* 155; *Alis.* 3510; hâl and
fêre *Isemb.* 601; *pr. consc. p.* 271; hól and fêre *Will.*
gloss. 224; þat makip þe síke þus fêre *Flor.* 2006; he
was á bold man and á fêre *Hallw. dict.* 353; fêre, feore
(fôre) *Laz.* 7027, 17618 & 30601; *compos.* unfêre.

fêre? *OFris.* fêre, *OIcel.* færi, *OHGerm.* (ga-)fuori,
ability, power: after þine fêre *Orm.* 1251.

fêren (fêrin), *ASax.* færan (*terrere*), *ODutch* vaeren
(*metuere*), *OSax.* fâran (*observare*), *OHGerm.* fâren (*obser-
vare, insidiari*), *feur*, „*terrere*“, *prompt. parv.* 156; *Wicl.*
gloss. 18; fêre *vis. P. P.* 4532; *pr. consc.* 2291; *Mar. mir.*
pl. 98; færen *Orm.* 675; fearen *a. r.* 230*; fêrde (*pret.*)
Gaw. gloss. 351; fêred (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 24; *met. hom.* 134;
fêrd *Percev.* 925; *Rob. Br.* 191, 4; *compos.* a-, for-, offêren.

fêren (færen), *ASax.* fêran (*ire*), *OFris.* fêra, *OIcel.*
færa, færa, *OSax.* fôrian, *OHGerm.* fuoran (*ducere, ve-
here, ferre*), *go, proceed*, *Laz.* 4401; fêrde (*pret.*) *Kath.* 5;
Orm. 2661; *s. s. Wr.* 573; *Amad. Robs. XIX*, 2; and glad
was he, if áni wight wel fêrde *Chauc. Troil.* 4640; as á
wôd mon he fêrde *k. of T.* 98; vêrde *Laz.* 24552; fúrde
Bek. 2064; fêrden *vis. P. P.* 5461; forþ þei fêrden *Alis.*
181; *compos.* for-, þurhfêren.

fêri, *OIcel.* ferja, *MHGerm.* vere, *ferry, prompt. parv.* 156.

fêrien (verien), *ASax.* ferian, *OIcel.* ferja, *OHGerm.*
ferran, *Goth.* farjan, *ferry, transport, convey*, *Laz.* 32098;
fere *Flor.* 2086; feriiþ (*pres.*) *Furn. p. V²*, 42; ferede
(*pret.*) *Laz.* 237; feried (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 945.

fêringe, *ASax.* færinga, *OHGerm.* fâringa, *suddenly*;
fêringes *Rob. Br.* 185, 10.

fêrkien (ferke), *ASax.* fercian, *ferk* (*firk*), *drive, ride*,
go, *Will. gloss.* 224; *Gaw. gloss.* 381; ferkeþ (*pres.*) *Gow.*
conf. am. 3, 295; þe freke ferkez up *Mor. a. p.* 2, 897;
he ferked over þe flôr 2, 133; þei ferkid hem forþ *dep.*
of R. 17, 28.

ferme, *ASax.* feorm, *meal, repast, (dat.) rel. ant.* 1, 131; *veorme (acc.) Laz.* 14426.

ferme, *Fr.* ferme, *farm, „firma“, prompt. parv.* 156; *rent? Chauc. C. t.* 253.

fermin *farm, „firmare vel ad firmam accipere“, prompt. parv.* 157.

fermien (ferme), *ASax.* fearmian, *feormian, farm, cleanse, Halliw. dict.* 353.

fermere, *ASax.* fearmere, *cleanser; compos. gongfirmar.*

fern, *ASax.* fearn, *OHGerm.* farn, *farm, fern; ferne (dat.) Chauc. C. t.* 10569; *compos. ever-, fenfern.*

fern, *ASax.* fyrrn (*priscus*), *OSax.* fern, *furn (priscus, praeteritus), OHGerm.* firner (*vetus*), *Goth.* fairnis (*παλαιός*), *past: þe snôw of ferne yêre Chauc. Troil.* 7546; *i dar nat speke â word of ferne yeer Hoccl. I,* 423; *distant: tō ferne halwes Chauc. C. t.* 14; *fro ferne from far, Rob. Br.* 193, 3 (*cmp. Germ. fern Gr. wb.* 3, 1532); *compos. ifurn.*

furndaz former or past day: i furndazen (in vorne dazē) Laz. 27118.

fernzēr former or past year? þe kindenesse þat mīn even-cristene kidde me fernyēre (ferne yēre?) vis. P. P. 3354; *hou fele fernyēres are faren* 7443.

firnen, *OHGerm.* firnen (*senescere*), *OIcel.* fyrrnaz (*memoria dilabi*)? *firnes (v. r. fursēd) a. r.* 76* (*cmp. too Germ. ent-fernen amovere*).

ferren, *ASax.* feorran, *feorrane, OSax.* ferran, *ferrane, OHGerm.* ferron, *ferrana (e longinquo, procul), far, from a distance: þe sonne and mōne and mani(e) sterren bi easte ariseþ swiþe ferren Shoreh.* 137; *þā isēzen heo nāwiht feorren (vorre) â muchel fūr smokien Laz.* 25733; *pet stōd êr veorren a. r.* 288; *is feorrane ikumen* 70; *of ferrene (forne) londe Laz.* 5328; *of furrene londe Furn. p. XIX,* 20.

ferren (ferre), *ASax.* feorran, *OHGerm.* firran, *OIcel.* firra, *remove, ps.* 51, 7.

fers *fierce, Bek.* 512; *Chauc. C. t.* 1600; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 101 & 217; *wip ferse folke Eglam.* 42; *fierse beestes vis. P. P.* 10222; *fers, ferche, fersche Will. gloss.* 224; *see fresch.*

fersli, *feersli fiercely, Wicl. gloss.; fersli, ferscheli Will. gloss.; fuirsli avow. Arth. VI,* 14.

feersnes fierceness, Wicl. gloss.

fersen, *ASax.* feorsian, *remove*, *Orm.* 14198; fursed (*pres.*) *a. r.* 76.

ferwen *farrow*: þus beoð þeos pigges iveruwed *a. r.* 204.

fêsien (fêsin), *ASax.* fêsian, *feese* (*pheeze, feaze, feize*), *drive away*, *prompt. parv.* 158; fêse *Halliiv. dict.* 354; fêsed (*part.*) *Rob. Br.* 192, 1 & 274, 14; ifêsid *Furn. p. II*, 172.

fest, *Lat.* festum, *feast*, *met. hom.* 39; feste (*pl.*) *a. r.* 222.

fester *fester*, *suppuratio*, *Halliiv. nug. poet.* 65.

festrin *fester*, *suppurare*, *prompt. parv.* 158; festred (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 11553.

fetelen? *from ASax.* fetel (*cingulum, balteum*)? *fettle*, *prepare*; fettelez (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 435; fetled (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 381; fetild *Town. myst.* 309.

fetels („fetles“), *ASax.* fætels, *vessel*, *Orm.* 14450; *met. hom.* 120; vetles *a. r.* 164; *Marg.* 207.

feter (fetir), *ASax.* fetor, *OSax.* feter, *OIcel.* fiöturr, *OHGerm.* fezera, *fetter*, *prompt. parv.* 159; feteres (*pl.*) *Bek.* 15; *Gam.* 380; fettres *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1255.

fetirlök „*sera compeditalis*“, *prompt. parv.*; & litil fetirlök of gold wills and *invent.* 37.

feterien (feterin, feteren), *ASax.* fet(e)rian, *OIcel.* fiötra, *fetter*, *prompt. parv.* 152; *Gam.* 380; fettred (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 11588.

fetlak? *Germ.* feszlach? *fetlock*; fetlakkes (*pl.*) *Rich.* 5816.

fetten (fettin), *ASax.* fettan, fetian, fætian, fatian (?) (*ducere*), *OFris.* fatia (*id.*), *ODutch* vatten, vaten (*capere*), *MHGerm.* vazzen (*id.*), *fet* (*fat, fot*), *fetch, take*, „*afferre*“, *prompt. parv.* 153; fette *Gow. conf. an.* 2, 198; *k. of T.* 363; *Octov.* 549; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 802; vette *Rob. Glouc.* 325, 4; his fô fêtteþ him in ûche ende *c. of l.* 430; fætte (*vette*) (*pret.*) *Laz.* 9177; fette *vis. P. P.* 1011; and ladde hem hóm tó his in(ne) . . . and mete inouȝ hem fette *Bek.* 888; fatte *Kath.* 720; fott(e) *Mar. mir. pl.* 127; fet (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 14569; *Chauc. C. t.* 821; *compos. ifetten.*

feþer, *ASax.* feder, fider, *OIcel.* fiödr, *OHGerm.* federa, *feather, owl and night.* 1686; *Chauc. C. t.* 2146; fedir *prompt. parv.* 152; *Wr. voc.* 221; fiþer *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1026; vederen (*pl.*) *a. r.* 140.

feþerbed *Mor. a. p.* 3, 158.

federhome (feperhame) *plumage*, *Laz.* 2874.

fedrien, *ASax.* federian (?), *feather*; *compos.* ifedrien. vëdren? *load?* *a. r.* 140; *see* fôdrien.

fî, *MHGerm.* fi, *fy* (*fie*), *s. s.* *Web.* 1599; *k. of T.* 612.

fif, *ASax.* fif, *fife*, *OSax.* fif, *fivi*, *OFris.* fif, *OHGerm.* finf, *finfi*, *Goth.* fimf, *Gr.* πέμπτε, *five*, *k. of T.* 1017; *Mor.* *a. p.* 1, 848; *vif a. r.* 26; *fif moneþ* *Orm.* 233; *purh fife grimme wundes* 1443; *betere is ôn almesse before, panne bën after vîve* *Furn. p. VIII*, 14; *þe vormeste vîve a. r.* 22. *fiftēne fifteen*, *Laz.* 19900; *Rob. Glouc.* 70, 20.

fiftēpe fifteenth, *Degrev.* 1869; *fiftēnde* *Orm.* 9170.

fiftiz fifty, *Orm.* 8102; *fifti* *Laz.* 1285.

fifte, *ASax.* *fifta*, *fifth*, *vis. P. P.* 9511; *pr. consc.* 3088; *vifte a. r.* 110; *vifte half zêre four years and a half*, *Laz.* 32195.

fig, *Lat.* *figus*, *fig*, *Wr. voc.* 228; *fige* *Mand.* 50; *figes (pl.) a. r.* 150.

figtrē *Wr. voc.* 228; *figetrē* *prompt. parv.* 159.

fiht, *ASax.* *feoht*, *OFris.* *fiucht*, *OHGerm.* (gi-)feht, *fight*, *pugna*, *c. of l.* 973; *transact.* 18, 24; *viht a. r.* 358; *fiht*, *feht*, *feiht* *Laz.* 172, 407 & 1744; *feht* *Kath.* 608; *fezt* *Mor. a. p.* 2, 275; *compos.* *ifiht*.

fihtlāc fighting, owl and night. 1697.

fihten, *ASax.* *feohtan*, *OFris.* *fiuchta*, *OHGerm.* *feh-tan*, *fight*, *pugnare*, *Orm.* 1842; *k. of T.* 1078; *fihten*, *fehten* *Laz.* 1359 & 1580; *fehten* *Kath.* 603; *feightin* *prompt. parv.* 153; *vizte owl and night.* 172; *fezte* *ant. Arth.* XXXII, 8; *vihted (pres.) a. r.* 268; *feaht*, *faht (pret.)* *Laz.* 1591; 4353; *fazt* *Rob. Glouc.* 274, 6; *faght* *Octav.* 535; *fauht* *Rob. Br.* 170, 19; *faught* *Rich.* 5677; *fawt* *Tor.* 668; *fuh-ten* *Laz.* 14037; *a. r.* 196; *foztun* *ant. Arth.* XXXXIV, 13; *foghten (part.)* *Min.* 20; *foghtin* *Eglam.* 439; *compos.* *ifihten*.

feightare, *ASax.* *feohtere*, *OHGerm.* *fehtari*, *fighter*, *prompt. parv.*

fikel, *ASax.* *ficol*, *fickle*, *deceitful*, *Alis.* 2661; *vis. P. P.* 929; *transact.* 18, 22; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 283; *fikil s. s.* *Wr.* 985; *fikele (pl.) a. r.* 268.

fikellîche *fickly?* *fikeli* *pai dide* „*dolose agebanti*“, *ps.* 5, 11.

fikelare, *vikelare* *flatterer*, *a. r.* 84 & 86.

fikelien (*fikele*), *Germ.* *fikeln* (*fickeln*), *flatter*, *Rob. Glouc.* 31, 18; *vikeled (pres.) a. r.* 84 & 198; *fikelinde (part.)* 256*.

fikelunge *flattery*, *a. r.* 82.

fikien, *ASax.* (be-)fician, *Germ.* ficken, *fick*, *fidge*: fikin aboute *prompt. parv.* 162; a wai fike *Rich.* 4749; fike (*r. w.* swike) *flatter*, *Wr. spec.* 46; nulle we nout mit te fike (*r. w.* like) *trifle?* *Hick. thes.* 1, 225; þu fikest *flatterest*, *Marh.* 13; vikiinde (*part.*) *flattering*, *a. r.* 256.

file (file?), *ODutch* fiel (*homo vilis, turpis, foedus*), *file*, *worthless man*, *Rob. Br.* 95, 17; *Min.* 31; *rel. ant.* 1, 194; fals file *Halliiv. dict.* 356.

file, *ASax.* feol, *ODutch* vijle, *OHGerm.* fila, fihala, *file*, „lima“, *prompt. parv.* 160; vile (file) *a. r.* 184. vileveste? *a. r.* 244.

filen (filin), *OHGerm.* filon, *file*, „limare“, *prompt. parv.* 160; file *Chauc. a. f.* 212; vileð (*pres.*) *a. r.* 184; filed (*part.*) „ground“? *Gaw. gloss.*; iviled *a. r.* 284.

fille, *ASax.* fille (*serpyllum*) *Wr. voc.* 79, *wild thyme?* *Wr. spec.* 44; worþ â fille *Rob. Glouc.* 297, 11; *Bek.* 946.

film, *ASax.* film, *film*, „folliculus“, *prompt. parv.* 160.

filtren, *Dan.* filtre, *Ital.* feltrare, *Fr.* feutrer, *felter*, *entangle*; filter (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 696; filtered (*part.*) *Halliiv. dict.* 356.

fin, *MHGerm.* fin, vîn, *OIcel.* finn, *Ital.* Span. fino, *fine*, *Alis.* 2657; *chron. Engl.* 628; *Octov.* 1754; fineste (*superl.*) *vis. P. P.* 897.

finliche *finely*, *Will. gloss.*; *c. of l.* 1132.

finch (finche?), *ASax.* finc, *OHGerm.* finco, *finch*, *prompt. parv.* 161; *Chauc. C. t.* 654.

finden, *ASax.* *OSax.* *OHGerm.* findan, *OFris.* finda, *Goth.* finpa, *OIcel.* finna, *find*, *Orm.* 383; *Wr. an. lit.* 3; finde *Bek.* 800; fint (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 2344; þat finden þe þi fode *P. P. p.* 514; fand (*pret.*) *Trist. I.* 62; *Iw.* 1705; *Isumb.* 374; fand, fond *Chauc. C. t.* 655 & 2392; fond *vis. P. P.* 9926; *Mand.* 220; ich him fond ligge *Brand.* 27; vond *a. r.* 258; funden *Orm.* 3398; fonde *Brand.* 6; funde (*subj.*) *Furn. p. VIII.* 34; funden (*part.*) *Iw.* 1734; *pr. consc.* 4608; *avow. Arth. LVI.* 12; funden *Chauc. Troil.* 5603; fonden *Percev.* 1902; fun *Min.* 38; *Mar. mir. pl.* 94; *compos. a-*, ifinden; *deriv.* fandien, fundien.

findels („findles, fundles“), *Dan.* findelse, *invention*, *a. r.* 6 & 8.

findare *finder*, *prompt. parv.*

findiz, *ASax.* fyndig, *firm*, *Orm.* 13327.

finding, *OHGerm.* (ar-)findunga, *finding*, *invention*, *Wicl. gloss.*

finger, *ASax. OFris.* finger, *OSax. OHGerm.* fingar, *OIcel.* fingr, *Goth.* figgrs, *finger*, *c. of l.* 1104; *fingir* *prompt. parv.* 161; *fingres* (*pl.*) *Bek.* 1194; *vingres a. r.* 290; *fingren* (*dat. pl.*) *Laz.* 49.

fingerling, *Germ.* fingerling, *finger-stall*, *prompt. parv.* 161.

finne, *ASax.* finn, *ODutch* vinne, *Lat.* pinna, *fin*, *prompt. parv.* 161; *Wr. voc.* 221; (*acc.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 531; *finnes* (*pl.*) *Marh.* 9; *vinnes* *Alis.* 6591.

fir, *ASax.* furh (?), *OHGerm.* for(a)ha, *OIcel.* fura, *fyrá*, *fir*, „abies“, *prompt. parv.* 161; *Chauc. C. t.* 2923; *firre* *Wr. voc.* 228; *firres* (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

vertrē *Wr. voc.* 181.

firs („firse“), *ASax.* fyrs (*rhamnus*) *Wr. voc.* 80, *fyres* (*ruscus*) 285, *fyrsas* (*rubos*) *Grein's gloss.* 1, 364, *furze*, *Wicl. gloss.* 18; „firris *ruscus*“, *prompt. parv.* 162; *firses* (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 3176.

first, *ASax. OHGerm.* first, „laquear“, *Wr. voc.* 93.

fis, *Dan.* fiis, *foist*, *Wr. voc.* 209; *see* *fist.*

fisch, *ASax. OSax. OHGerm.* fisc, *OIcel.* fiskr, *Goth.* fisks, *Lat.* piscis, *fish*, *Brand.* 8; *fisch* . . . whon þe worm he swoleweþ *c. of l.* 1129; *fisc* (*fis*) *Laz.* 1235; *viss* *Rob. Glouc.* 265, 9; *fisches* (*pl.*) *Laz.* 2009; *Shoreh.* 146; *vis. P. P.* 10747; *fiskes* *Orm.* 13297; *fisses* *Hick. thes.* 1, 223; *fische* *Mand.* 103; *lud. Cov.* 22.

fiscbrowe „garum“, *Wr. voc.* 241.

fischin, *ASax.* fiscian, *fish*, *prompt. parv.* 163; *fischede* (*pret.*) *Furn. p.* XX, 3.

fishere, *ASax.* fiscere, *fisher*, *Horn* 1134; *fischare* *prompt. parv.* 162; *fiscaere* *Laz.* 9083; *fischeris* (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

fisken *fisk*, *frisk*: *fiskin* aboute „vagari“, *prompt. parv.* 162; *fiskeþ* (*pres.*) *P. P. p.* 528; *fiskes* *Gaw. gloss.*

ffist (*fiist*), *ODutch* vijst, *fyst* (*fiest*, *foist*), *prompt. parv.* 163.

fiisten, *Germ.* *fiisten*, *Dutch* *vijsten*, *fyst* (*foist*), *prompt. parv.* 163.

fit, *cmp.* *ODutch* *vitten* (*convenire*, *accomodare*), *fit*, *ap-tus*, *prompt. parv.* 163.

fit (*fitt*), *ASax.* *fitt*, *fit*, *impetus*, *Chauc. C. t.* 4228; *Eglam.* 254; *carmen*, *Gaw. gloss.* 381; *Eglam.* 344.

fitte *match?* nis nôn his fitte owl and night. 782.

fipele, *MLat.* fidula, from *Lat.* fidis, fiddle, *Brand.* 9; *vis. P. P.* 5374; fipel *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1082; fipul *Chauc. C. t.* 298; fidil, fiyele *prompt. parv.* 159; fipelen (*dat. pl.*) *Laz.* 3642.

fidelin fiddle, *prompt. parv.* 159.

fipelere fiddler, *vis. P. P.* 5791.

fixene, *OHGerm.* fuchsin, vixen, female fox, *Halliw. dict.* 359.

flâ (flaa), *ASax.* flâ, arrow, *a. r.* 60*; flâ, flô *Laz.* 311 & 1456; flô *Chauc. C. t.* 17213; *s. a. c. X,* 20; flân (*pl.*) *Laz.* 1844; floon *Gam.* 642; see flân.

flæsh, *ASax.* flæsc, *OSax.* flêsc, *OFris.* flêsk, flâsk, *OHGerm.* fleisc, flesh, *Orm.* 3532; flæsc (fleas) *Laz.* 25986; flêsch *Isemb.* 311; flêisch *Wicl. John* 1; flêss *Rob. Glouc.* 243, 21; flêsches lust *a. r.* 274.

flêschhewere butcher, *Octov.* 750.

flêschlich fleshly, carnal, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 265; flæshlike man *Orm.* 17276; flêschliche *c. of l.* 1388.

flêschchi fleshy, *prompt. parv.* 166.

flagge, *ASax.* flage (*cataplasma*)? *ODutch* vlagge (*vexillum navale*), flag, „cespes“, *prompt. parv.* 163.

flaze? *Dan.* flage, *Swed.* flaga (*platte, flise, scholle, flocke*) *Grönb. wb., Möller's wb., ODutch* vlaege (*procella*)? *Kil. dict., MHGerm.* vlâge (*id.*)? *Ben. wb., flag, flaw;* flai of snôwe *Wr. voc.* 160; flaws of fire *Halliw. dict.* 361.

flake, *OIcel.* flaki (*flade*) *Fritzner's ordb., Swed.* flake (*platte*) *Möller's wb., flake, prompt. parv.* 163; *Wr. voc.* 160*; *lud. Cov.* 140; flakes (*pl.*) *Chauc. h. of j.* 1192; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 954.

flakeren flacker, flutter; flakered flatters, *a. r.* 222; flakerande fluttering, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1410; see fikeren.

flakken (flacke), *Germ.* flacken, *OIcel.* flaka (*extenso corpore jacere*), flack, flag, *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 315; flak *s. a. c. IV,* 5.

flân, *ASax.* flean, *ODutch* vlaen, vlaegen, *OIcel.* flâ, flay, decorticare; flân (flean) *Laz.* 6418; flô *Horn* 92; *Wr. p. s.* 191; fleen *prompt. parv.* 166; flên *Alis.* 1734; flaz(e)st (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 97; flêp *c. of l.* 1308; flôgh (*pret.*) *Iw.* 1699; flôuh *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 398; vlôzen *Laz.* 20957; flawin, flain (*part.*) *prompt. parv.* 163; flain *rel. ant.* 1, 152; *pr. consc.* 9520; *Mar. mir. pl.* 119; iflawe *Alis.* 894; ivlazene (*pl.*) *Laz.* 27377.

- fléar *flayer, prompt. parv.* 165.
 flân, *ASax. flân, OIcel. fleinn, arrow, a. r.* 60*; flôn *La3.* 311*; *Alis.* 785; flônez (*pl.*) *Gaw. gloss.*
 flanke *flake, spark?* flaunkes of fir *Mor. a. p.* 2, 954.
 flap? *flappe, Dutch flap, flap, prompt. parv.* 163; flap-pes of scourges *vis. P. P.* 8166.
 flappin, *Dutch flappen, flap, prompt. parv.* 164; flap-ped (*pret.*) *s. s. Web.* 766; flappeden *Wicl. gloss.*
 flasche, *OFr. flache, flasque (stagnum), cmp. LGerm.*
 flâske, flâtsche (*fragmen*), *flash, pool, prompt. parv.* 164; flask(e) *ps.* 142, 7.
 flasken *flash: heo vlasked water peron a. r.* 314.
 flat, *OIcel. flatr, flat, planus, prompt. parv.* 164; *Iw.* 259.
 flat „ground, field“, *Gaw. gloss.*
 flat, *Germ. flatz? Stalder's idiot., blow, Halliw. dict.* 360; *Rich.* 5265.
 flateren *flatter; flatred (? printed faltred), flattered (pres.) a. r.* 222*.
 flatling *flatly, Halliw. dict.* 360.
 flatten *flash, dash: fette water . . . and flatte (pret.) it on his face vis. P. P.* 3375.
 flape? *ODutch vlaede, vlaeye, OHGerm. flado acc. fladon, OFr. flaon, flawn, sort of cake; flâpen (pl.) Wr. voc.* 127; *flaun prompt. parv.* 164; *Wr. voc.* 241.
 flax, *ASax. fleax, OFris. flax, OHGerm. flahs, flax, prompt. parv.* 164; *Wr. voc.* 156; *flex vis. P. P.* 3819; *Chauc. C. t.* 678.
 flaxbolle *Wr. voc.* 126.
 flê (flee), *ASax. flea, OIcel. flô, OHGerm. flôh, flea, „pulex“, prompt. parv.* 165; *Hick. thes.* 1, 231; flêe (*pl.*) *Furn. p. I,* 5.
 flêwort *Halliw. dict.* 362.
 fleam, *ASax. fleam, OHGerm. floum? from fleon, flight, fuga; fleam, flêm La3.* 1577 & 8857; flêm („flême“) *Alis.* 4341; *torne . . . in flême ps.* 88, 24.
 flêden, *ODutch vloeden, MHGerm. vluoten? flood? Marh.* 9.
 fleet, *ASax. fleet, ODutch vliet, MHGerm. vliez, fleet, water-course, channel, prompt. parv.* 166.
 flegge *sedge, prompt. parv.* 165; (flege) *Wr. voc.* 226.
 flêze? *OIcel. fley? boat; flêyen (pl.) Octov.* 1671.
 flêzen, *ASax. flêgan, flýgan, OIcel. fleyja, OHGerm.*

flaugian, *fley* (*flay*), *make flee, frighten*; flây *pr. consc.* 2244; flêide (*pret.*) a wei pat fearlâc *Kath.* 1602; flâyed *Mor. a. p.* 2, 960; *met. hom.* 69; flâyed (*part.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 122; *compos. aflêien.*

flēʒl, *ODutch* vlegel, *OHGerm.* flegil, *flail*, *Orm.* 1500; fleil *prompt. parv.* 165; flailles (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 4166.

fleke (flék?), *OIcel.* fleki, flaki? *ODutch* vlaek? *fleak* (*flaik*), *hurdle*, „*crates*“, *Wr. voc.* 234; fleike *prompt. parv.* 165; flekes (*pl.*) *Rob. Br.* 321, 8.

flêken? *OIcel.* flækja, flækja (*intricare*)? þei fleked þâm over thuert *Rob. Br.* 241, 3.

flekked, *OHGerm.* flechoter, *fleeked, spotted*, *Chauc. C. t.* 9722; wip fleckede feperes *vis. P. P.* 7234.

flême, *ASax.* flêma, *fugitive*, *Bek.* 1850; flâmen (fleomes) (*pl.*) *Laz.* 5952.

flêmen, *ASax.* flêman, flȝman, *OIcel.* flæma, *from fleam, make flee, drive away, banish*, *Laz.* 6575; flême *Rob. Glouc.* 562, 23; *Rob. Br.* 82, 17; flêmep (*pres.*) *Alis.* 3348; flêmde (flemde?) (*pret.*) *Orm.* 8243; heo hine flêmden out of pane londe *Laz.* 323; flêmed (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 11986; *pr. consc.* 2977; flêmid *Town. myst.* 320; *Degrev.* 899; *compos. a-*, iflêmen.

flêmere *banisher*, *Chauc. C. t.* 4880.

flên? *OIcel.* flœja, flȝja? *flee*; flees (*pres.*) *met. hom.* 114; flêde (*pret.*) 73; fleede *Halliw. dict.* 361; flêd (*part.*) *met. hom.* 71.

flender? flendris (*pl.*) *finders, splinters*, *Gaw. gloss.*

fleoden? *ODutch* vlieden? *flee*; fledd(e) (*pret.*) *Triam.* 317; fledden *vis. P. P.* 1348; *Chauc. C. t.* 2932; fledd(e) (*part.*) *Degrev.* 519.

fleoʒe, *ASax.* fleoge, flȝge, *OHGerm.* fliuga, *fly*; flêye *Wr. p. s.* 238; flêi *Hick. thes.* 1, 231; vlize *a. r.* 8; flie *Mand.* 61; *Chauc. C. t.* 4350; fleoʒen, flêʒen (*pl.*) *Laz.* 3900 & 3904; vlien (flêʒen) *a. r.* 290; flien *Rich.* 2918.

fleoʒen, *ASax.* fleogan, *OHGerm.* fliogan, *OIcel.* fliuga, *fly*; flêʒhen *Orm.* 5991; flêghe *pr. consc.* 7947; fleon *Laz.* 2870; *Alis.* 544; vleon *a. r.* 130; flêen *Mand.* 48; flee *vis. P. P.* 7912; *Eglam.* 194; fliin *prompt. parv.* 167; *flee* *vis. P. P.* 7912; *Eglam.* 194; fliin *prompt. parv.* 167; *Mapes* 335; *Isumb.* 375; flizst (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 227; flihð *a. r.* 132; flêʒhep *Orm.* 5889; flêh (*pret.*) *Laz.* 27788; flêʒ *Brand.* 9; flêgh *Launf.* 473; flâh *Orm.* 5885; flêigh *Mand.* 27; flêi *Eglam.* 311; *met. hom.* 101; fluzen, fluwen

Laz. 813 & 3891; *flouwen Rich.* 4366; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 89; *fluwe (subj.) a. r.* 132; *flouwen (part.) Chauc. h. of f.* 905; *flouwe Gow. conf. am.* 2, 252.

fleon, *ASax. fleon*, *OHGerm. flohan*, *OFris. flia*, [*Goth. pliuhan*], *flee*, *Horn* 887; *fleo Bek.* 1072; *fleon, flên Orm.* 4144 & 9803; *fleen prompt. parv.* 166; *vis. P. P.* 12000; *flee Percev.* 876; *flizþ (pres.) Bek.* 1489; *fleoþ Orm.* 9812; *fleoþ vis. P. P.* 12004; *flih (imperat.) a. r.* 162; *flêand (part.) Tor.* 1448; *fleah (pret.) Kath.* 16; *flêh Laz.* 552; *flæh Orm.* 823; *flêih a. r.* 374; *flêigh Mand.* 24; *vis. P. P.* 1303; *flêiz Wicl. John* 6; *flêw Eglam.* 786; *flêu Rob. Glouc.* 17, 23; *fluzhen Orm.* 893; *fluwen a. r.* 154; *flozen, flouwen Laz.* 580 & 817; *flouwen Mand.* 226; *vis. P. P.* 1349; *s. s. Wr.* 822; *iflouwen (part.) Alis.* 1907; *ivlouwen a. r.* 168; *compos. a-, at-, bifleon*; *deriv. fleam, fluht.*

fleos, *ASax. fleos*, *flÿs*, *ODutch vlies, fleece*; *flees „vellus“, prompt. parv.* 166; *Hartsh. met. t.* 42; *apol.* 104; *flûs P. P. p.* 529; *fleoese (dat.) a. r.* 66.

fleote, *ASax. fleot (ratis, navis)? Grein's gloss., OIcel. fliot (noget flydende)? Fritzner's ordb., fleet, classis, (pl.?) Laz.* 2155; *flête prompt. parv.* 166; *(dat.) Gow. conf. am.* 1, 197; *(acc.) Rich.* 1653; *Rob. Br.* 59, 19.

fleoten, *ASax. fleotan*, *OSax. fliotan*, *OIcel. fliota*, *OHGerm. flozan, fleet, fluere, natare, Horn* 159; *vleoten Laz.* 22009; *flête Mand.* 100; *vis. P. P.* 14015; *fleete Lidg. m. p.* 98; *fleoted (pres.) Kath.* 9; *a. r.* 76; *flêteþ Orm.* 18093; *flêtez Mor. a. p.* 2, 1025; *flet rel. ant.* 1, 220; *vleotinde (part.) a. r.* 46; *flêtande l. c. c.* 54; *flêting Chauc. C. t.* 1953; *flêt (pret.) Laz.* 28960; *Trist. I,* 34; *flaet Orm.* 3466; *flot (for flotte?) Mor. a. p.* 1, 46; *fluten Laz.* 32033; *flotin met. hom. XVIII*; *flote Brand.* 21; *compos. over-, tofleoten.*

flêrd, *OIcel. flærd (dolus), deceit, rel. ant.* 1, 219; *flærd Orm.* 12177.

flerien (flerye), *Germ. flerren? fleer, grin, Flor.* 1769; *fleryande (part.) Halliv. dict.* 362.

flet, *ASax. flett (flet)*, *OFris. OIcel. flet, OSax. fletti, MHGerm. vletze, from flat, floor, hall, Will. gloss.; Gaw. gloss.; Wr. an. lit.* 9; *Wr. p. s.* 337; *Launf.* 979; *flette (dat.) Alis.* 1807 & 2884; *he com tô þan vlette per pe feond lai Laz.* 26023.

flêtin, *ODutch* vlieten, *Dan.* fløde, *fleet*, *skim*, *prompt. parv.* 166.

flêw, *Germ.* flau? *flew* (*flue*), *shallow*, *prompt. parv.* 167.

flicche, *ASax.* ficce, *fitch*, *vis. P. P.* 5517; *fikke prompt. parv.* 167.

fligge, *ODutch* vlugge, *OHGerm.* flukke, *fledge* (*flig*), *able to fly*, *prompt. parv.* 167; *flegge Hartsh. met. t.* 124.

fliker *unsteady?* man of fliker poht *met. hom.* 36.

flikeren, *ASax.* flycerian, *flicker*; flekerin „volitare“, *prompt. parv.* 165; pet flikered (*pres.*) so mit þe a. r. 290; flikered (*pret.*) *Chauc. Troil.* 5890; þis bischop flekerid in his poht *met. hom.* 92; see flakeren.

flinder? *ODutch* vlinder? see flender.

flindermous bat, *Halliv. dict.* 363.

flingen (flinge) *fling*, *li beaus disc.* 338; *Tor.* 2027; *Alisaunders folk forþ gon flinge Alis.* 1111; *flinging (part.) Tor.* 378; þorough þe heorte þe launce flang (*pret.*) *Alis.* 2749; *flong Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 17255.

flinken? *Dan.* flinke? flonc (*pret.*) *flung*, *swept*, *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1164.

flint, *ASax.* flint, *ODutch* vlinte, *flint*, „silex“, *prompt. parv.* 167; *Trist. II*, 30; *vis. P. P.* 9041; *vlint a. r.* 220; *flintes (pl.) pr. consc.* 7018.

flintstøn *Mand.* 150.

fliren (fire), *Germ.* firren? *flire*, *fleer*, *Halliv. dict.* 363; see flerien.

flit, *ASax. OSax.* flit, *OHGerm.* fliz, *contention*, *debate*, *Laz.* 24966; *Kath.* 688; *Iw.* 93; *ps.* 106, 40*; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 421; *flit & win rel. ant.* 1, 130.

fliten, *ASax.* flitan, *OHGerm.* flizan, *flite*, *contend*, *debate*, *quarrel*, *Kath.* 721; *flitin prompt. parv.* 167; *flite Will. gloss.* 224; *Horn* 855; *Iw.* 1027; *Triam.* 1227; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 353; *flôt (pret.) Mapes* 344; *Amad. Robs. XXXVI*, 6.

flitere, *ASax.* flitere, *quarreler*; *fliteris (pl.) prompt. parv.* 106; *flitars Mar. mir. pl.* 179.

fliteren *flitter*: it flitterid al a brøde *Halliv. dict.* 364.

flôd, *ASax. OSax.* flôd, *OFris.* flôd (floed), *Goth.* flôdus, *OIcel.* flôð, *OHGerm.* fluot, *from flôwen*, *flood*, (*nom. acc.*) *Orm.* 6793; *owl and night.* 944; *Wr. spec.* 70; *Alis.* 6185; (flood) *Wicl. gloss.*; æfter þan flôde *Laz.* 19; *flûde (dat.) Min.* 11; *flôdes (pl.) pr. consc.* 4706.

flôdzet *floodgate*, *a. r.* 72.

flôdien? *MHGerm.* vluoten? *flood?* and flôdeden so faren in felde *Alis.* 2441.

flok, *ASax.* flocc, *OIcel.* flokk, *flock, troop, „grex“*, *prompt. parv.* 167; *Chauc. C. t.* 826; â flok of briddis *Alis.* 566; flocc *Laz.* 4192; (flocc) *Orm.* 511; flocc, vloc *a. r.* 154; flokke (*dat.*) *Laz.* 18005.

flokmele *in, by flocks, Chauc. C. t.* 7962; *Wicl. gloss.*

flôk (flôke), *ASax.* flôc (*platissa*) *Wr. voc.* 65 & 281, *OIcel.* flôki (*solea, passer*) *Egilss. lex., flock, „phoca“*, *Wr. voc.* 254.

flokke, *ODutch* vlocke, *OHGerm.* flocccho, *Lat.* floccus? *flock; flokkes (pl.) lud. Cov.* 241; flokkis *prompt. parv.* 167; flockes owl and night. 427.

flokkin *flock, gregare, prompt. parv.* 167; þei floccen (*pres.*) *ant. Arth. XXVI*, 6; floccede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 4729*; flokked *Mor. a. p.* 2, 386.

flôr, *ASax.* *OIcel.* flôr, *ODutch* vloer, *MHGerm.* vluor, *floor, (nom. acc.) Rob. Glouc.* 288, 2; *Mapes* 349; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 133; i þene flôr *Laz.* 22809; i þe flôr *Orm.* 15566; flôre (*dat.*) *Wr. an. lit.* 5; *Isumb.* 653.

flosche *pool, Gaw. gloss.; (acc.) „lacum“, ps.* 87, 5; *see flasche.*

flot, *ASax.* *OIcel.* flot, *ODutch* vlot, *float, fat, Mor. a. p.* 2, 1011; nou er(e) alle on flote (*a float?*) *Rob. Br.* 169, 13.

flotgres *floatgrass, „ulva“, prompt. parv.* 168.

flote, *ASax.* flota, *OIcel.* floti, *ship, fleet, Laz.* 2155* & 4530*.

flotien, flotten, *ASax.* flotian, *ODutch* vloten, vlotten, *OIcel.* flota, *OHGerm.* flozzan, *float: a manges ous tô flotie (versari?) Shoreh.* 21; flotten (*pres.*) *Chauc. Boet.* 3; flotte (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 248.

floteren (floter), *Germ.* flotern, flutern, *flutter, dep. of R.* 13, 27; flotereþ (*imper.*) „*fluctuate*“, *Wicl. gloss.; floterand (part.) Halliw. dict.* 364; flottedede (*pret.*) *Horn* 129.

floteri? floteri berd *Chauc. C. t.* 2885.

flotise „*spuma*“, *prompt. parv.* 168.

flour, *OFr.* flour, *flower, c. of l.* 919; *Chauc. C. t.* 4; flûres (*pl.*) *a. r.* 340.

flousen? *LGerm.* flûsen? *cmp. floose („flyings of wool or cotton“)* *Bamford's dialect of South Lancash.* 178, *fly?* felt flôsed (flosed?) him umbe *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1689.

floute, *OFr.* flaute, *flute* (*flout*), *prompt. parv.* 168.

floutin *play on the flute*, *prompt. parv.* 168; floute *Chauc. C. t.* 91.

flôwen, *ASax.* flôvan, *cmp. OIcel.* flôa *pret.* flôða and *Dutch* vloeijen *pret.* vloeide, *flow*, *fluere*, *Orm.* 4783; *Chauc. C. t.* 4607; vlôwen *a. r.* 64; flôwin *prompt. parv.* 168; flôwe *lud. Cov.* 56; flôweþ (*pres.*) owl and night. 944; vleau (*pret.*) *a. r.* 112 [*fleoweden*, for flôweden? 116].

fluht (vluht), *ASax.* flyht, *ODutch* vlucht, *flight*, *volatus*, *a. r.* 132; flizt *rel. ant.* 1, 210; flight *Alis.* 348.

fluht, *ASax.* flyht, *OHGerm.* fluht, *ODutch* vlucht, *flight*, *fuga*, *a. r.* 48; fliht *Orm.* 19683; flight *Chauc. C. t.* 990.

fluschen (flûschen?), *LGerm.* flûschen? *flush*: flushe for anger *dep. of R.* 13, 27.

flussen? fly? pat hit open fluste (for fluschte?) (*pret.*) *Horn* 1080; â boterflêze tozain me fluste *Hartsh. met. t.* 100; see flousen.

flutte, *Dan.* flytte (-dag &c.), *removal*; flitte *rel. ant.* 1, 235; flette 1, 160.

flutten, *OIcel.* flytja, *OFris.* fletta, *flit*, *remove*, *shift*: mete & clôd pat heo mei vlutten bi (*go on with*) *a. r.* 428; from foot tô foot tô flitte (flutte) *Furn. p. XXV*, 175; flitten *Orm.* 2082; flittin *prompt. parv.* 167; flitte *pr. consc.* 3762; fele times have ich fonded tô flitte it fro pouzt *Hartsh. met. t.* 287; he xal nêvir flitte out of pis grave *lud. Cov.* 341; ping pat mai change and flitte *Chauc. C. t. Tyr. p.* 154; flittinge (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 6699; and tô scipe flutte (*pret.*) *Laz.* 30503; nou bê pei bôp in sinder flit (*part.*) *transact.* 18, 23; ivlut *Laz.* 27934; *compos.* forflutten.

fluttunge *subsistence?* (*acc.*) *Marh.* 22.

fn ast, *ASax.* fnaest, *cmp. OIcel.* fnasa (*fremere*), *OHGerm.* fnehan (*anhelare*) and *Gr.* πνσiv, *breath*, owl and night. 44.

fn asten, *ASax.* fnaestian (?), *OHGerm.* fnaston, *breathe*, *pant*, *Havel.* 548; fnasted *Gaw. gloss.*

fôde, *ASax.* fôða, *food*, „*alimentum*“, *prompt. parv.* 168; *Orm.* 828; *Isemb.* 134; vôle *a. r.* 142; *Furn. p. I*, 57; fûde *Percev.* 1326; *child*, *man*, *woman*: mi child, mi ðune fôde *Horn* 1350; tô wedde pis (pat) frêli fôde *Eglam.* 1254; *Amad. Robs. LIV*, 6; fôdis (*pl.*) *dep. of Rich.* 23, 19.

föder (fôdir), *ASax.* fôdor, fôddor, *ODutch* voeder, *OIcel.* fôdr, *OHGerm.* fuotar, *fodder*, „pabulum“, *Wr. voc.* 264; king Phelip saide tō pe môdur, pou hast born & sôri fôder (*child?*) *Alis.* 645; foddur (*foodir*) *prompt. parv.* 168; *fodder Laz.* 27031; foddre (*dat.*) *a. r.* 416.

fôdien? *feed*; fôded (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.*; *see* fêden.

fôdrien, *ODutch* voederen, *OHGerm.* fuoteren, *fodder*, *feed*; fôper (? *printed* froper) pou sal „*ennutries*“, *ps.* 30, 4; foddred (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

fogge, *Dan.* fug? *fog*, *rank grass*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1683.

fôz, *ASax.* fôg, *MHGerm.* vuoc, *fitness*: mid fôze and mid rizte owl and night. 184.

foilen, *ASax.* feolan? *foil*: in vein þu foilest þi flêsch wip abstinens *apol.* 44; *see* felen.

foinen *foin*: þei foine wip daggers & wip swerdes *Lidg. st. of Th.* 4332; foineden (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1656; foinede *Degrev.* 274; funede *Halliv. dict.* 385.

fol, *OFr.* fol, *foolish*, *Laz.* 1442*; *a. r.* 164; (*subst.*) *fool*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 750.

folc, *ASax.* OSax. folc, *Ofris.* *OIcel.* folk, *OHGerm.* folc, folch, *folk*, *people*, *Orm.* 141; *Wicl. John* 11; þat folc of Kent *Rob. Glouc.* 263, 14; volc *a. r.* 156; folk *Chauc. C. t.* 746; *Lidg. m. p.* 12; swa mikel folk com nêver tō gider *pr. consc.* 6013; folke (*dat.*) *cr. P. P.* 175; (*gen. pl.*) *Orm.* 12149.

folde, *ASax.* folde, *OSax.* folda, *OIcel.* fold, *earth*, *ground*, *Flor.* 342; *m. Arth. F.* 3549; *avow. Arth. I.* 2; on folde *Wr. spec.* 24; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 403; heo fûllen tō folde *Laz.* 5390.

fole, *ASax.* fola, *OHGerm.* folo, *Goth.* fula, *foal*, „*pulus*“, *Wr. voc.* 90; *Horn* 587; *vis. P. P.* 7263; *Mand.* 250; *Percev.* 717; *ant. Arth. XLII*, 9.

folze?

folhsum, *Germ.* folgsam, *compliant*, *Orm.* 7750.

folzen (folzhen), *ASax.* folgian, fylgean, *Ofris.* folgia, fulgia, *OIcel.* fylgja, *OSax.* folgon, *OHGerm.* folgen, *follow*, *Orm.* 944; folhen *Kath.* 2340; folien, fulien (folzen) *Laz.* 1002 & 4140; folwin *prompt. parv.* 169; *lud. Cov.* 268; folwe *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 50; *Chauc. C. t.* 6706; volewen, voluwen *a. r.* 28 & 102; filghe *ps.* 17, 38; filowe *reb. Linc.* 13; felowe *Rob. Br.* 291, 10; folzed (*pres.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 7; volzeþ *Shoreh.* 40; folzeþ *Mor. a. p.* 2, 6;

folewes *Degrev.* 1561; *fulied owl and night.* 1237; *folizen rel. ant.* 1, 129; *filiand (part.) ps.* 7, 2*; *folwede (pret.) vis. P. P.* 6622; *Chauc. C. t.* 530; *folewede harrow.* 22; *fulede Laz.* 95.

folwere follower, vis. P. P. 3587; *folware prompt. parv. fôn, ASax. fôn, OIcel. fâ, OSax. Goth. OHGerm. fahan, take, seize, Laz.* 5437; *Orm.* 3733; *Wr. spec.* 41; *fôp (pres.) Orm.* 5390; *on me heo fôp c. of l.* 895; *fôn (part.) Marh.* 3; *compos. a-, bi-, i-, on-, underfôn.*

fonne, Swed. fâne? fool, Chauc. C. t. Tyr. 4087.

fonnen (fonne) be foolish, dote, Chauc. c. l. 458; *i fon Town. myst.* 229; *pou fonnist lud. Cov.* 36; *fonned (part.) fond, Wicl. gloss.; Chauc. r. r.* 5370.

font, OFr. font, font, Marh. 1; *fount Shoreh.* 13; *funt Orm.* 17208.

foppe (fop?) fop, fool, prompt. parv. 170; *lud. Cov.* 295.

for (vor), ASax. for, OSax. for, far, OFris. for, fore, for, OHGerm. fur, fure, furi, OIcel. for, fur, fyr, fyri, Goth. faur, Lat. pro? Gr. προ? for: hêrto onswerede ân for hâm alle Kath. 1134; *halden þe vor kinge (king?) Laz.* 29065; *his care was al for hire Bek.* 131; *þet heo ne gruchie nêver môre vor nône mete ne vor nône drunche a. r.* 108; *he died for hungre and prest Mand.* 230; *for drêde vis. P. P.* 5337; *war þe for his hôkes Wr. spec.* 105; *hâ sende swiþe for tō witen hwat wunder hit wêre Kath.* 151; *for þan propterea, Laz.* 989; *he scholde nêver die for þon c. of l.* 1072; *for þan (enim) hî beoþ tweire kunne owl and night.* 1394; *for þat (propter ea quod) he hade þe Sarazenes slain Isumb.* 489; *for ich hit wôt owl and night.* 1246; *for (nam) hêr in þe norphalf, for (quia) hit is so fur fram þe sonne, nô man ne woneþ Wr. treat.* 137; *for enim, Laz.* 148; *Orm.* 119; *for tō unto, untill, Alis.* 5363; *forte Laz.* 7563*; *for te þe hête a morwe come Wr. treat.* 137; *vort midniht a. r.* 236; *vor (ante) þe feste 22; for alle ôper Bek.* 721.

foralden, OHGerm. faralten, grow old; forolded (ms. for-olped) (part.) Furn. p. XVII, 175.

forbannen, Germ. verbannen, banish; forbonne owl and night. 1091.

forbeoden, ASax. forbeodan, OFris. forbiada, Goth. faurbiudan, OIcel. furbioda, OHGerm. for-, far-, fer-, firbio-tan, forbid, „prohibere“, Laz. 27408; *forbêdin prompt. parv.*

- 170; forbêdeþ (*pres.*) *Mand.* 71; *Chauc. C. t.* 14058; forbêdes *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1147; forbeode (*subj.*) *a. r.* 8; forbêde *vis. P. P.* 1582; forbead (*pret.*) *Shoreh.* 157; forbæd *Orm.* 1955; vorbêd *Rob. Glouc.* 496, 6; forboden (*part.*) *Orm.* 12021; *Mand.* 20; *Chauc. r. r.* 6616; *cr. P. P.* 291.
- vorberen, *ASax.* forberan, *OHGerm.* for-, far-, fer-, firberen, *forbear*, *a. r.* 218; forbere *Bek.* 1426; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 164; *Chauc. C. t.* 887; verbere *Rob. Glouc.* 321, 1; forbere (*pres. subj.*) *Furn. p. XXXI,* 362; vorber (*pret.*) *a. r.* 218.
- forbeaten *beat entirely*; forbêten (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 14321; forbêtun *ant. Arth. LI,* 9.
- forbî (for = fore?), *Germ.* vorbei, *forby, past, Alis.* 5487; *Mand.* 11; *Chauc. C. t.* 13540; *avow. Arth. XXV,* 6.
- forbinden, *OHGerm.* ferbinden, *bind up*; forbindeþ (*pres.*) *Orm.* 4524.
- forbisen *example, Wr. p. s.* 197; *ps.* 68, 12; forbisne *a. r.* 76; forbisne (forbusene) (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 4956; *Wart. hist.* 2, 67; forbisne (*acc.*) *Kath.* 698; forbisne *owl and night.* 244; forbisne, forbisene *c. of l.* 555 & 980.
- forbîten, *Germ.* verbeiszen, *bite to pieces*; forbîteþ (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 10865; forbât (*pret.*) *La3.* 6497.
- forblêden, *Germ.* verblûten, *bleed to exhaustion*; forbled (*part.*) *Triam.* 1243; *m. Arth. F.* 3434; *ant. Arth. LI,* 8.
- forblenden, *Germ.* verblenden, *blind*, *Orm.* 15391.
- forbod *prohibition, rel. ant.* 1, 177; (forbot) *Amad. Robs. LX,* 12; forbode (*dat.*) *La3.* 1446.
- forbreden *pervert*; vorbredeþ (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 510; forbrode (*part.*) 1379.
- forbreiden *pervert, distort*; forbreideþ (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 1381; he is forbroken and forbroiden (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 211; vorbroide *Rob. Glouc.* 21, 11 & 205, 7.
- forbreken, *ASax.* forbrecan, *OHGerm.* ferbrechan, *break in pieces*; forbroken (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 211.
- forbrenne(n), *OHGerm.* for-, fur-, fer-, firbrennen, *burn up, Will. gloss.*; forberne *Horn* 692; verbarnde (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 296, 8; forbarnden *La3.* 4115; forbrend (*part.*) *Mapes* 339; forbrent *Alis.* 4669; *m. Arth. F.* 1925; vorbernd *a. r.* 54.
- forbugge(n) *redeem, c. of l.* 1090; forbigge *Wicl. gloss.*; forbouzt (*part.*) *Shoreh.* 164; forbought *Ell. rom.* 2, 355.
- forbigger, -bier *redeemer, Wicl. gloss.*

forbûzhen *decline, avoid*, *Orm.* 7514; forbûwen *a. r.* 206; vorbuwen (*pret.*) 306.

forburp (for = fore?), *Germ.* vorgeburt, *previous, former birth*, *Halliv. dict.* 370.

forcalden? *grow cold?* forcold (*part.*) *s. s.* *Web.* 2623.

forclemmen *clem, starve*; forclemmed (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 395.

forclingen *wither*; forclonge (*pret.*) *Furn. p.* XXIV, 216;

forclungen (*part.*) *Orm.* 13851.

forcrempen, *MHGerm.* verkrempfen, *become cramped or contracted*: vorcrempep and vorbredep *owl and night.* 510.

forcrôken *become crooked*: pe hond was forcrôked *Furn. p.* XVII, 336.

forcumen (for = fore?) *come before?* forcom „*praeveni*“, *ps.* 16, 13.

forcûd (forcouþ) *wicked*, *La3.* 28240; forcûdest (*superlat.*) *Kath.* 2242.

forceden, *ASax.* forcedan (*reprobare*), *OHGerm.* farquedan (*abdicare*), *Goth.* faurqipan (âðztaiv), *deny, reprove*;

forwidest (*pres.*) *Kath.* 389.

forwiddare? *a. r.* 212.

forcheosen (for = fore?) *choose previously*; forchosen (*part.*) *Mand.* 132.

fordêl, *ODutch* veurdeel, *MHGerm.* vorteil, *advantage*, *Halliv. dict.* 370.

fordêmen, *OHGerm.* for-, furtuoman, *condemn*, *La3.* 3457; *Ka:h.* 428*; fordême *owl and night.* 1096; fordêmede (*pret.*)

Marh. 2; fordêmed (*part.*) *c. of l.* 447.

fordilzhen, *OSax.* fardiligon, *OHGerm.* fertiligon, *destroy*;

fordilzhed (*part.*) *Orm.* 14541.

fordolken *stab with a dagger* (*Dan. Swed.* dolk)? *cmp. Germ.* erdolchen; fordolked (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 11.

fordôn, *OHGerm.* fertuon, *fordo, destroy*, *La3.* 2567; *Mand.*

56; (fordoon) *vis. P. P.* 2512; vordôn *a. r.* 210; fordô

pr. consc. 3395; fordêd (*pres.*) *Kath.* 214; fordôp *Orm.*

4069; fordude (*pret.*) *Marh.* 2; fordôn (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.*

Tyr. 17239.

fordrêden *terrify*; fordred (*part.*) *Orm.* 659.

fordrêfen *trouble, disturb*; fordrêfed (*part.*) *Orm.* 2194.

fordrenche(n), *ASax.* fordrencan, *inebriate*, *Furn. p.* VIII, 166; fordrenct (*part.*) 2343.

fordrinken, *MHGerm.* vertrinken? fordrunken (*part.*) *drunken*, *a. r.* 214.

fordriven, *ASax.* fordrifan, *OIcel.* fordrifa, *OHGerm.* fartriban, *drive away, disperse*; fordriven (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 220; fordrive *Chauc. r. r.* 3782; mid wedere fordreven *Laz.* 6206*.

fordrue(n), *ASax.* fordrugian, *LGerm.* verdrügen, *dry up, owl and night.* 917; vordruwede (*pret.*) *a. r.* 148.

fordullen, *ODutch* verdolen, *grow dull*; fordulle(d?) (*part.?*) *Lidg. m. p.* 191.

forditten *close, Rich.* 4170.

fordwine(n), *ODutch* verdwijnen, *waste away, Furn. p. XXIV,* 215; fordwinnen (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 2, 211; [fordwined *Chauc. r. r.* 366.]

foreode (*pret.*) *went by, gave up, Wr. spec.* 23; voreoden *a. r.* 406; forzode *Halliiv. dict.* 375; foryede *Chauc. C. t.* 2422.

forfæren, *ODutch* vervaeren, *afraid, terrify*; forfæred (*part.*) *Orm.* 665; forfêred *Chauc. C. t.* 10840; *Iw.* 1678.

forfaren (forfare), *ASax.* forfaran (*perire*), *OFris.* forfara (*id.*), *OHGerm.* for-, fur(i)-, fer-, firfaran (*transire*), *perish, Gam.* 74; *Eglam.* 119; *lud. Cov.* 47; & lêt forfaren al mankin *Orm.* 14582; forfare *destroy, Mor. a. p.* 2, 1168; þez wolden him forfaren al & cwenken *Orm.* 19632; al þis lond he wule forfare *Laz.* 25683; forvared (*pres.*) *perishes, a. r.* 138; forfaren *vis. P. P.* 9889; forfören (*pret.*) *Laz.* 12380; forfaren (*part.*) 2920; på pisne wei us habbed forvaren (*stopped up?*) 27373.

forfêren *destroy*; forfêrde (*pret.*) *Laz.* 7280; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 511; vorvêrden *perished, died, a. r.* 334.

forflutten, *Dan.* forflytte, *Swed.* förflytta, *remove?* forflitte (*part.*) *Amad. Web.* 381.

forfreten *corrode*; forfreteþ (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 10853; vorvret (forfretes) *a. r.* 138; forfrete (*part.*) *Will. gloss.*

forgâ(n), *ASax.* forgân (*praeterire*), *OHGerm.* fergân (*praeter-, transire*), *forgo, pass by, avoid, give up, pr. consc.* 1842; forgôn *a. r.* 8; *Wr. spec.* 88; his rihtes forgôn *Bek.* 726; forgô *rel. songs VII,* 81; *Chauc. C. t.* 8047; unêpe he mizte forgôe tō wêpe *Amad. Robs. XVIII,* 2; forgô (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 103; vorgêð *a. r.* 364.

forgang(en), *ASax.* forgangan (*praeterire*), *Goth.* faurgaggan (*παρὰπορεύεσθαι*), *deny?* *Mar. mir. pl.* 110.

forgløpnen *astonish*; forgløpned (*part.*) *Orm.* 670.

forgnawen *gnaw to pieces, corrode*; forgnaweþ (*pres.*) *a. r.* 338.

forgniden *bruisse*; forgnôd (*pret.*) „*contrivit*“, *ps.* 106, 16.
forgrôwen *grow to excess*; he was old and forgrôwen
(*part.*) *Brand.* p. 52.

forgulten *incur guilt*: tô forgilten (*render guilty*) us gæn
god *Orm.* 2619; ear we wêren vorgulte (*become guilty*)
a. r. 388.

forzaren, *Swed.* förgöra, *fordo*, *forfeit*; forgart (*pret.*) *Mor.*
a. p. 2, 240; (*part.*) *Orm.* 14584 & 17531.

forzelden, *ASax.* forgildan, *OSax.* fargeldan, *OHGerm.*
for-, far-, fergeltan, *repay*, *requite*; forzeldest (*pres.*) *Laz.*
2298; forzelde (*subjunct.*) *a. r.* 428; *vis. P. P.* 4356;
Hartsh. met. t. 11; *Degrev.* 860; *m. Arth. F.* 1548; forzilde
avow. Arth. XLII, 1.

foryeldinge *retribution*, (*acc.*) *ps.* 27, 4.

vorzêmen *neglect*, *a. r.* 372; forzêmden (*pret.*) *Orm.* 7502;
forzêmed (*part.*) *c. of l.* 947.

forzetil „*obliviosus*“, *prompt. parv.* 174; foryetel *Gow. conf.*
am. 3, 98.

forgetelnes „*oblivio*“, *ps.* 9, 19; foryetelnesse *Gow. conf.*
am. 2, 19.

forzetin *forget*, *prompt. parv.* 174; forzete *Wicl. gloss.* 19;
Mor. a. p. 1, 86; (foryete?) *vis. P. P.* 11850; forziten
Furn. p. VIII, 17; vorziten *a. r.* 272; forzetep (*pres.*)
Orm. 2965; forzete (*subj.*) *l. c. c.* 24; forzat (*pret.*) *Furn.*
p. XVII, 216; *Wicl. gloss.* 19; (forzat?) *vis. P. P.* 6692;
(forzat?) *s. s. Wr.* 1273; forzæt *Laz.* 25833; forzet *Kath.*
1835; forzêten *a. r.* 330; *Will. gloss.* 225; forzetten (*part.*)
c. of l. 998; (forzetten?) *Chauc. C. t.* 1916; *Iw.* 1584;
pr. consc. 3909; forzetten, forzete *Wicl. gloss.*; forzete
Will. gloss.; vorziten *a. r.* 100; forzute *Brand.* 26.

forzifen, *ASax.* forgifan, *OHGerm.* fur-, for-, far-, ferge-
ban, *Goth.* fragiban? *forgive*, *Orm.* 1464; (forgiven?) *vis.*
P. P. 1370; forzive *Wicl. gloss.*; forzaf (*pret.*) *ibid.*; for-
zef *Laz.* 4273; forziven (*part.*) *a. r.* 124.

vorzivelich *pardonable*, *a. r.* 346.

forzifenesse *forgiveness*, *Orm.* 1477; forgiveness (?), *rel. ant.*
1, 57.

forzeovere *pardoner*, *a. r.* 256*.

forhacchen? forhaht (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 37.

forhâten *renounce*, *forsake*: zif þu wult . . . vorhôten þine
sunne *a. r.* 340; forhêt (*pret.*) *Furn. p. XVII*, 86; vor-
hêten *a. r.* 192; forhôte (*part.*) *Shoreh.* 162.

forhêden, *Germ.* verhüten, *ward off*; forhêdde (*pret.*) *Laz.* 2579*.

forhele(n) *conceal, owl and night.* 796; þat 3e forhele fro me nô þing *Halliw. dict.* 372; forhal (*pret.*) *Orm.* 233; forholen (*part.*) 2468; forhole *Furn. p. VIII,* 39; *Wr. an. lit.* 8; *Alis.* 6967; *s. s. Web.* 250.

forhêwen *hew in pieces*; forheow (*pret.*) *Laz.* 4593.

forhozhen *despise, Orm.* 3959; forhohien *Kath.* 993; forhowien *a. r.* 166; forhozēd (*pres.*) *Laz.* 31565.

forhône(n), *ODutch* verhoonen, *scorn, ps.* 43, 6.

vorhören *debauch, a. r.* 394; forhôred (*part.*) *Orm.* 2043.

forhungren, *Germ.* verhungern, *famish*; forhungred (*part.*) *Orm.* 5679; *Will gloss.*; forhungrid *prompt. parv.* 172.

forhuschen? *deride*; forhusce (*pres.*) *Laz.* 3171; forhusten (*pret.*) 29021.

foridlen *grow idle*; foridled (*part.*) *a. r.* 116.

vorkeorven *cut in pieces, a. r.* 360; forkarf (*part.*) *li beaus disc.* 1325.

forkulien? *scorch, char?* þet te sôðe sunne, þet is Jesu Crist, haved widûten vorkuled ou *a. r.* 50; vorkuliinde (*v. r.* forswidande) hire sulven mid þe fûre of sunne 306. forlæden *mislead*; forlêded (*pres.*) *Laz.* 1333; forledde (*pret.*) *Shoreh.* 164.

forlæten, *ASax.* forlætān, *OSax.* forlātān, *OHGerm.* fur-lāzan, *Goth.* fralētān? *relinquish, abandon, Orm.* 3769; forlêten *Laz.* 30599; *a. r.* 406; forlête *c. of l.* 178; *Chauc. C. t.* 14279; forlête *Hick. thes.* 1, 225; forlâtin *prompt. parv.* 172; forlête (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.*; (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.* forlæven (forlêve) *leave, Wicl. gloss.*; forlêft(e) (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.*; forlâft (*part.*) *Wr. p. s.* 340.

forlange, *cmp. Lat.* perlonge, *very long, Orm.* 6996.

forlangen, *Germ.* verlangen, *long*; 3if þat tu forlanged art *if thou longest, Orm.* 1280.

vorlonginge *longing, a. r.* 274.

forlezernesse *adultery, (acc.) Orm.* 2032.

forleosen, *ASax.* forleosān, *OHGerm.* forliosān, *Goth.* fraliusan? *lose, Laz.* 9486; *Kath.* 347; *a. r.* 108; forlêsen *Orm.* 2278; forlêse *Horn* 665; forleost (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 947; forleose (*subj.*) *Wr. spec.* 94; forleas (*pret.*) *Laz.* 213; vorleas *a. r.* 232; forlæs *Orm.* 4758; (þu) vorlure *a. r.* 310; forloren (*part.*) *forlorn, a. r.* 146; *harrow.* 243; *forlorn Chauc. C. t.* 11861.

- forliggen *lie with illegitimately*; forlai (*pret.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 347; forlezen (*part.*) *Orm.* 1988; forleyen *Shoreh.* 65. forlisten *desire much*: beon forlist after þe blisse of heofne *Orm.* 11475.
- forlöke (for = fore?) *foresight, providence, (dat.) Amad. Robs. XXXIV, 6*; forlūke *Halliw. dict.* 373.
- forlūke(n) *forelook, foresee, pr. consc.* 1946.
- forpinen *pine, torment*; forpined (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 4107; *Chauc. C. t.* 205 & 1455.
- forræden *betray, seduce*; forradde (*pret.*) *La3.* 14867; forrad (*part.*) *Mapes* 337.
- forrecchen? *OHGerm. ferrecchan (extendere, porrigere)?*
- forraht (*part.*) *perverted? Orm.* 14540.
- forridel *fore-rider*; vorrideles (*pl.*) *a. r.* 206.
- forrotien *rot, rel. songs V, 169*; vorrotien *a. r.* 344; forroti *Furn. p. V¹, 4.*
- forsaken *forsake, dispute, deny, refuse, abandon, La3.* 28714; *Mand.* 226; forsake *s. s. Wr.* 65; *pr. consc.* 4406; (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 3336; fursake *Hick. thes.* 1, 226; forsaked *a. r.* 226; forsakeþ *Orm.* 17243; forsôc (*pret.*) *Bek.* 659; forsôk *Alis.* 7715; fursaken (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 103; forsake *Bek.* 661.
- forschâden *depart*: al bið ðes faxes feirnes forscêden *gr.* 47.
- forschalden *scald*; forschalded (*part.*) *a. r.* 246.
- forschamen *shame, abash*; forshamed (*part.*) *Orm.* 2183.
- forschapen *de-, transform*; forschôp (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.* 225; *Halliw. dict.* 373; forshapin (*part.*) *Town. myst.* 115.
- forschuppen *de-, transform*; forschupped (*pres.*) *a. r.* 120; forschipt (*part.*) *c. of l.* 634.
- vorschuppild *transformer, a. r.* 120.
- forseoden *seethe too much*; forsêpe *Shoreh.* 165; leste ðre ôwune teares vorseoden us ine helle *a. r.* 312.
- forseon *despise, Orm.* 9619.
- forsetten *block, obstruct*; forsettez (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 78; and sipun forsette (*subj.*) him þe strête avow. *Arth. XXXVIII, 6*; forsette (*pret.*) *m. Arth. F.* 3046.
- forsitten *neglect*; forsête (*pret. subj.*) *La3.* 28518.
- forslêwien *neglect?* forslêwiþ (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 114.
- forsmiten *smite in pieces*; forsmât (*pret.*) *La3.* 1598.
- forspeken *forspeak, „fascinare“, prompt. parv.* 173; forspokin (*part.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 131.
- forspille(n) *destroy, ps.* 93, 23.
- forstal *disturbance? rel. ant.* 1, 33.

- forstallen *forestall*; forstalleþ (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 2193.
 forstoppen *stop up*; forstoppeð (*pres.*) *a. r.* 72; forstoppid (*pret.*) *Rich.* 4843.
 forswalze(n) *swallow up*, *La3.* 28453; forswolhen *Marh.* 5; forswolehen *rel. songs V*, 215; vorsuolwe *Rob. Glouc.* 205, 8; forswoluwen *a. r.* 164.
 forswezen? forsweye *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 76.
 forswēlen *sweal, burn*; forswælde (forswēlde) *La3.* 16228.
 forswelzen *devour*; forswelhes (*pres.*) *a. r.* 66*; forsualz (*pret.*) *Marg.* 161; forswalh *Marh.* 10; forswolhen (*part.*) 13.
 forswelten *kill, Marh.* 5.
 forswerin *forwear, „perjurare“*, *prompt. parv.* 173; forsweriþ (*pres.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; forsworen (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 13701.
 forswīden, *ASax. forsvīdan (reprimere)? consume? forswīdande (v. r. vorkuliinde) (part.) a. r.* 306*.
 fortrede(n) *tread down, Halliw. dict.* 374; fortroden (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 150.
 forpræsten *distort, pervert*; forprast (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 249.
 forpringen *oppress*; forprungun (*part.*) *Orm.* 6169.
 forpunkun, *Oldcel. fyrirþykkja (mishage) Fritzner's ordb., forthink, displeas*; forþinkeþ (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 5432; þat forþinkeþ me *Mand.* 303; me forþinkeþ þat i so did(e) *m. Arth. F.* 3849; forþo3t(e) (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 557; his dēdus him sōre forþo3te *Amad. Robs. XVIII*, 3; forpout s. s. *Wr.* 2248.
 forpursten, *Dan. fortörste, Germ. verdursten, thirst very much*; forpirst (*part.*) „*sitiens*“, *prompt. parv.*; forpirst *Orm.* 5679.
 forwanie(n), *MHGerm. verwenen, forwean, spoil, vis. P. P.* 2541; forweined (*part.*) *dep. of R.* 5, 11.
 forwarzen *curse*; forwarzed (*part.*) *Orm.* 8048.
 forwelken, *Germ. verwelken, wither*; forwelked (*part.*) *Chauc. r. r.* 361.
 forweren *wear out*; forwered (*part.*) *Chauc. r. r.* 235; forwerd *cr. P. P.* 853.
 forwēri *exceedingly weary, Will. gloss.*; *Chauc. r. r.* 3336; *m. Arth. F.* 2901.
 forwerpen *cast away, reject, Orm.* 1320; vorworpen *a. r.* 120; forwarp (*pret.*) *ps.* 77, 60*; forworpen (*part.*) *Orm.* 1393; vorworpen *a. r.* 366.
 forwirken *forfeit, condemn*; forwroht (*part.*) *Orm.* 17547.

forwlenchen *make proud?* forwleint (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 24.
forwrëien *denounce, accuse, Furn. p. VIII, 49; forwrëied*
(*part.*) *a. r.* 172*.

forwundien *wound; forwundede (pret.) Laz.* 27582; for-
wounded (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 56, 3; forwounded *Chauc. r.*
r. 1830.

forwundren *wonder, astonish; forwundred (part.) Orm.*
3417; forwondrid *Hartsh. met. t.* 19; forwondret *ant. Arth.*
XXVI, 9.

forwurnen *prohibit, Laz.* 3497.

forwurden, *ASax. forveordan, OSax. farwerðan, OHGerm.*
ferwerden, Goth. fravairþan? Lat. pervertere? corrupt,
perish, Laz. 28425; vorwurden *a. r.* 210; forworthe *ps.*
1, 6; forwurpen (*pres.*) *Orm.* 18814; forworthes *pr. consc.*
780; forwurde (*subj.*) *Kath.* 2191; forworpen (*pret.*) *Laz.*
1777; forworpe (*part.*) *owl and night.* 575.

ford, *ASax. ford, OHGerm. furt, ford, „vadum“, Wr.*
voc. 92; *Trist.* 3, 48; pene vord (ford) *Laz.* 20159; *see forp.*

fore, *ASax. fore, OSax. OHGerm. fora, OFris. fore,*
fara, Goth. faura, fore, pro, ante: þat tu fore ibeden ha-
vest Marh. 21; nôn nô spak him ôn word fore *Alis.* 4038;
þis ma(s)kellëz perle . . . þe joueler zef fore alle his gôd
Mor. a. p. 1, 733; þis Gilbert hire tolde fore (= foren?
r. w. ibore = iboren) Bek. 31; so stille and derne he was
þe fënd fore (*r. w. ibore) c. of l.* 1030; *compos. parfore.*

fore, *ASax. fore, fore, before, antea, Will. gloss.;*
Wicl. gloss.

forefader *forefather; forefadres (pl.) vis. P. P.* 3483.

forzerd *foreyard, Wicl. gloss.*

forehëved *forehead, Bek.* 2100; forhëved *Percev.* 495; for-
heed *Chauc. C. t.* 154.

forsight, *OHGerm. forasiht, foresight, prompt. parv.* 171.

foretöken, *ASax. foretäcen, OHGerm. forazeichan, foreto-*
ken, Halliv. dict. 371; fortäken *Orm.* 16157.

fortop *foretop, Wr. treat.* 137.

foretöp *foretooth; fortöp (pl.) Flor.* 1609.

forewal, *ASax. foreveall, forewall, „antemurale“, Wicl. gloss.*

foreward, *ASax. foreveard, forward; forewardes Mand.* 61.

foreward, *ASax. foreveard, OIcel. forvörðr, covenant, com-*
compact, Laz. 23657; *a. r.* 126; *c. of l.* 1055; *vis. P. P.* 2101;
voreward *owl and night.* 1687; forward *Chauc. C. t.* 831;
m. Arth. F. 3695.

forwit *prescience, vis. P. P.* 2804.

fôre, *ASax. fôr, ODutch voere, OHGerm. fuora, course, way, track, rel. ant.* 1, 160; (*dat.*) *Alis.* 2355; þe cnihtes weoren on vøre *La3.* 5858; fôre (*acc.*) 13667; and so forlost þe hund his fôre *owl and night.* 815.

foren (*forn*), forne, *ASax. foran, forne, OSax. foran, forana, OHGerm. forna, before, Ell. rom.* 1, 395; forn seid *Wicl. gloss.* 19; foren an his hâfde *vorn an seinem haubte, La3.* 23968; þe3 tôken eft forn on (*sie fiengen wider vorn an*) tô serfen *Orm.* 553; forn a3ens (*a3einst*) *Wicl. gloss.*; forne „formerly“? *Gaw. gloss.*; *compos. a-, at-, bi-, toforen.*

forest, *OFr. forest, forest, lai le fr.* 145.

forster *forester, vis. P. P.* 11592; *Chauc. C. t.* 117.

forke, *Lat. furca, fork, Wr. voc.* 180; *Wr. spec.* 110; forken, furken (*pl.*) *gallows, La3.* 5720 & 21102; forkis *dep. of R.* 8, 3; *compos. galheforke.*

forme, *Lat. forma, form, (acc.) Furn. p. XIII,* 314; ân hare, whan he in forme lip *Wr. treat.* 139.

forme, *ASax. OSax. OFris. forma, first, La3.* 4942; *Orm.* 14431; *Alis.* 1292; *s. s. Web.* 1424; *pr. consc.* 483; vorme *a. r.* 10; furme *Wr. p. s.* 155; *see frume.*

formest, *ASax. formest, fyrmest, OFris. formest, Goth. frumist, foremost, c. of l.* 1140; *vis. P. P.* 6043; furmest *Wr. p. s.* 154; firmest *rel. ant.* 1, 213; formast *Mor. a. p.* 2, 491; þe formeste *La3.* 6855; vormeste *a. r.* 208.

forþ = ford? *Wicl. gloss.*; *Gaw. gloss.*; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 150; forthes (*pl.*) *Rob. Br.* 187, 16.

ford, *ASax. OSax. forð, OFris. forth, ford, MHGerm. vort, forth: forð þe king wende La3.* 25751; he drôh þat witnes forþ *Orm.* 3078; fareþ forþ 6406; vorþ tô unto, untill, *Rob. Glouc.* 7, 22; he hæhte heom forð riht *La3.* 25713; forþ riht an ân he flæh a we3 *Orm.* 3196; se forð so far, *Kath.* 243; so forð ant so feor *Marh.* 15; he wule tô vorð *a. r.* 294; forþ daies far (*late*) in the day, *Wicl. Mark* 7; *Percev.* 825.

vordbringen *bring forth, a. r.* 66; forþ ibro3t (*part.*) *Furn. p. XIII,* 135.

fordfare *departure, decease, La3.* 6009.

forþfare(n) *fare away, depart, c. of l.* 218; *Alis.* 6937; *ps.* 10, 2; forðfaren (*part.*) *a. r.* 30.

forþgān *go on or away; forþgōn (part.) prompt. parv.* 173. vordgong *progress, a. r.* 318.

forþward *forthward, forward, Orm.* 5226; *Bek.* 674; forðward (forþwardes) *La3.* 5370; ʒif ich hie swūde vordward *a. r.* 242.

forþwerpe(n) *cast away, Halliw. dict.* 374.

forþen, *ASax. furdon, moreover, Orm.* 825.

forðen, *ASax. forðian, perform, rel. ant.* 1, 212; forþen *Orm.* 1834 & 2379; forðes (*pres.*) *a. r.* 364*; *compos. a-*, iforden.

fôster (foster?), *ASax. fôstur, OIcel. fôstr, foster, nutrimentum, Marh.* 8; (*child?*) *Kath.* 451; (*man?*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 257; vôster *La3.* 25921; fôstre (*dat.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 194. fôsterfader *Orm.* 8855.

vôstermôder *La3.* 25899; *Marh.* 8.

fôsterling, *ASax. fôsterling, foster-child; fôsterlinges (pl.) La3.* 28574.

fôstren (fostren?), *OIcel. fôstra, foster, nutrire, Orm.* 1558; fôstrin *Marh.* 2; fôstre *Chauc. C. t.* 8469; *ps.* 54, 23; fôstred (*pres.*) *a. r.* 296; fôstren *vis. P. P.* 11782; fôstrede (*pret.*) *La3.* 25858; fôstred (*part.*) *Hoccl.* 1, 229.

fôstrild *foster-mother, a. r.* 72.

fôt, *ASax. OSax. OFris. fôt, OIcel. fôtr, Goth. fôtus, OHGerm. fuoz, Gr. ποδ-ός, Lat. ped-is, foot, Orm.* 11369; & i pe lëitende fûr hêt warpen êuch fôt (*man, per synecdochen*) *Kath.* 1371; vôt *a. r.* 194; com ofer drize fôt (*dry-foot*) *Orm.* 10338; hôt fôt *without delay, immediately, Mapes* 339; fôt (*foot*) hôt *id., Chauc. C. t.* 4858; *s. s. Web.* 843; *k. of T.* 104; two fôt *Eglam.* 312; on fôte & on hors *Mor. a. p.* 2, 79; fôte lame (fôtlame?) *debilis pede, Hardw. poem* 51; fêt (*nom. acc. pl.*) *Orm.* 4775; *chron. Engl.* 630; vêt *a. r.* 122; fôten (*dat. pl.*) *La3.* 14820; vôten *a. r.* 166; fôte? *Orm.* 11946; feete *Chauc. C. t.* 5524; fallen him tô fête (*im zu fûszen*) *met. hom.* 95; fit *s. a. c. XVI,* 10. fôtman *Alis.* 1611.

fôtsteppe *prompt. parv.* 174.

fôþer, *ASax. fôðer, OSax. †vôther, O Dutch voeder, MHGerm. vuoder, fother, load, Chauc. C. t.* 1910; on his head falleþ pe fôþer *Rich.* 1732; fôþir *Alis.* 1809; vôðer (fôðer) *a. r.* 140; vôðere (fôþer) (*pl.*) *La3.* 25762.

fôðere(n) *load? a. r.* 140*.

fouaile, *MLat. focale, fuel, prompt. parv.* 174.

foun, *OFr. faon, fawn, „hinnulus“, prompt. parv.* 175; *Mand.* 290.

founderin, *OFr.* fondrer, *founder*, *prompt. parv.* 175; foundred (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2689; foundret *ant. Arth. XLII*, 9.

fôwen, *OIcel.* fâga? *cleanse*, *Halliv. dict.* 376; fôwin *prompt. parv.* 175; fôwed (*part.*) *ibid.*

fôware *cleanser*, *prompt. parv.* 174.

fox, *ASax.* fox, *OHGerm.* fuchs, *ODutch* vos, *fox*, *rel. ant.* 1, 217; vox owl and night. 817; voxes (*pl.*) *a. r.* 128.

foxish *foxish*, *prompt. parv.* 175.

fra (frâ?), *OIcel.* *OHGerm.* fra (frâ?), *fro (fra)*, *Orm.* 1; *Iw.* 1290; *ps.* 2, 3; þe limes þat er cutted fra þe bodi *pr. consc.* 3715; fro *vis. P. P.* 3554; *Wicl. John* 8, 14; *m. Arth. F.* 633; he rôs fro dêde *rel. ant.* 1, 209; nô þing pou mai take fro us *Mand.* 294; god schilde us fro schame *Eglam.* 508.

?frete?

fretewil *voracious?* *a. r.* 128*.

?freten, *ASax.* fretan, *OHGerm.* frezan, *Goth.* fraïtan, *fret*, *devour*, *La3.* 31677, *frete Shoreh.* 161; *freteþ (pres.) Orm.* 16133; vret *a. r.* 184; frat (*pret.*) *ps.* 79, 14; fret *Rob. Glouc.* 203, 18; *Alis.* 703; *freet vis. P. P.* 12468; frêten *Alis.* 5171; freten (*part.*) 5179; *Chauc. C. t.* 2070.

fraward *froward*: þâ turnest tu þe fraward god *Orm.* 4672; if he fraward bê *pr. consc.* 87; *froward „contrarius“*, *prompt. parv.* 180; þe weder was cold and *froward s. s. Web.* 2622.

frawardnes *frowardness*, *pr. consc.* 1173.

fraht (fraught), *ODutch* vracht, *freight*, *lud. Cov.* 137; *freight prompt. parv.* 177.

fraughte(n), *ODutch* vrachten, *freight*, *Chauc. C. t.* 4591; *frauzt (part.) Will. gloss.*

frakel *vile, despicable?* *a. r.* 102, 182 & 204; *frakele (adv.) rel. ant.* 1, 178 & 183.

frakin *freckle*, *freckle*, *prompt. parv.* 176; *Wr. voc.* 209; *frekin* 267; *freknes (pl.) Chauc. C. t.* 2171.

fram, *ASax.* fram, *from*, *OSax. Goth. OHGerm.* fr̥m, *from*, *Kath.* 2325; *Wr. treat.* 137; *vis. P. P.* 3555; â lital fram his halle *s. s. Wr.* 750; tô wite þe fram þe fênde *Shoreh.* 90; *from c. of l.* 656; þe from (fram) drihtene com *La3.* 20; *from worlde tô worlde a. r.* 430; *from þe time þat he ferst bigan Chauc. C. t.* 44; *pet he wardie ou vrom (v. r. wið) alle þeo pet ou awaited a. r.* 174.

framward *fromward*: pat evene framward pan ést tóward pane west drôuz *Brand.* 3; frommard *a. r.* 92.

fram (frame), *ASax.* fram (*strenuus*), *OIcel.* framr (*praestans*)? *Halliw. dict.* 378.

frame, *ODutch* vrame, *OIcel.* frami, *ASax.* fremme, fremu, *frame*, *profit*, *Orm.* 961; *rel. ant.* 1, 169; *Wr. spec.* 71; *Rob. Br.* 162, 12; zif hit bê for mî frame *Halliw. dict.* 378; „*fabrica*“, *prompt. parv.* 176; freome *a. r.* 124*; for pe fremme of pe loande *H. zeitschr.* 11, 298.

framien ('ramin), *ASax.* framian, fremian, fremman, (*prodesse*), *OFris.* framia, fremma (*prodesse*, *perficere*), *ODutch* vramen (*prodesse*), *OSax.* fremian (*perficere*), *OIcel.* frama, fremja (*promovere*, *efficere*, *ornare*), *frame*, „*dolare*“, *prompt. parv.* 176; fremien *avail*, *Kath.* 288; vreomien *be of use*, *a. r.* 284; fremme „*proficere*“, *ps.* 88, 23; *Havel.* 441; fremmen *perform*, *La3.* 24010; frames (*pres.*) *avails*, *profits*, *a. r.* 126*; *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 389; fremede (*pret.*) *benefited*, *Kath.* 2399; framed (*part.*) *framed*, *Rich.* 1859; *compos.* fulfremmen.

framing, *ASax.* fremung, *framing*, *winning*, *prompt. parv.* 176.

frâsten (frâst), *OIcel.* freista (*experiri*, *tentare*), *seek*, *try*, *Mar. mir. pl.* 98; fraiste (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 169; fraistes *pr. consc.* 1090; *Isumb.* 669; freistes *Rob. Br.* 119, 13; fraisted (*pret.*) *Iw.* 3253; silver fraisted (*part.*) wip pe fire „*argentum igne examinatum*“, *ps.* 11, 7.

frêde(n), *ASax.* (ge-)frêdan, *ODutch* vroeden, *OHGerm.* fruatan, *feel*, *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 119; we frêdeþ (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 7; fredde (*pret.*) 120; *s. s. Web.* 1514; *compos.* ifrêden.

freinen (frêinen?), *from ASax.* frignan *pret.* frægn, *Goth.* fraihnan, *çup.* *OSax.* trâgon *pret.* frâgoda, *frain*, *ask*, *inquire*, *Kath.* 1645; frâinien *La3.* 17116; freine *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 384; *Octov.* 1381; fra3nen *Orm.* 5664; fraine *Trist. III*, 30; *Percev.* 1293; treined (*pres.*) *a. r.* 264; frainez *Mor. a. p.* 1, 129; fraine (*subjunct.*) *Amad. Robs. LVI*, 7; freinede (*pret.*) *La3.* 7244; freined *m. Arth. F.* 678; frained *vis. P. P.* 575; fra3ned (*part.*) *Orm.* 12973; ifreined (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 12361; ivreined *a. r.* 338.

fre k, *ASax.* frec, *OIcel.* frekr, *Goth.* friks, *OHGerm.* frecher, *freck*, *eager*, *keen*, *brisk*, *quick*, *Degrev.* 1365; *Min.* 15; vrech (frec) *a. r.* 128; frik *prompt. parv.* 179; *Lidg. m. p.* 230.

freclīche *greedily*, *Laz.* 31772; vrechclīche *a. r.* 204; frekli *fiercely*, *Degrev.* 285*.

freke, *ASax.* freca, *freck man*, *Alis.* 2161; *vis. P. P.* 2101; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 6; *ant. Arth.* XXXII, 8; frechen (freoken) (*pl.*) *Kath.* 732.

freme (*frim*), *ASax.* freme, *frem (frim)*, *strong, vigorous, l. c. c.* 5; *luxuriantly?* *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1078.

fremsomnes „*benignitas*“, *ps.* 64, 12*.

fremede (*fremid*), *ASax.* frem(e)de, fremde, *OSax.* fremidi, *OHGerm.* fremider, framader, *Goth.* framapis, *fremd, foreign, strange, prompt. parv.* 178; *Amis* 1999; à vreomede (*fremde*) *child a. r.* 184; of fremde lond(e) *Chauc. C. t.* 10743; fremde men *Orm.* 1250; fremde and sibbe *Rob. Glouc.* 346, 1; wiþ fremid(e) and sibbe *Wr. p. s.* 202.

freo, *ASax.* freo, frī, *OFris.* frī, *OHGerm.* frier, *Goth.* freis, *free, liberal, noble, Laz.* 29591; *Kath.* 1179; *Bek.* 554; *Alis.* 192; vreo *a. r.* 220; freo, frē *Orm.* 2968 & 12201; frē *Chauc. C. t.* 854; frī *Shoreh.* 102.

frêdōm *freedom*, *Mand.* 193; *Rob. Br.* 71, 17.

freolsien, *ASax.* freolsian, *OIcel.* frêlsa, frialsa, *for freo-halsien, celebrate: messedaz tō freolsen Orm.* 2720; frêls (*pres. imper.*) *free, deliver, rel. ant.* 1, 22.

freolāc, vreoleic (*freolaic, freolēc*) *liberality, a. r.* 192, 222 & 386; *freolaic Kath.* 2398.

freolīch *freely, liber, Kath.* 68; *Marh.* 13; frêli *m. Arth. F.* 3121; freolīche *libere, Laz.* 185; frêli *Chauc. C. t.* 1209. frēman *prompt. parv.* 178.

frēnesse *freeness, prompt. parv.* 178.

vreoschipe *liberality, a. r.* 386.

frê, *ASax.* freo, *OSax.* frī, *noble woman, Gaw. gloss.; Degrev.* 745.

freozen, *ASax.* freogan, *free, liberare; freoizen, freoien Laz.* 882 & 5619; freoin *Marh.* 3; freode (*pret.*) *Laz.* 6175; *compos. ifreozen.*

freond, frênd, *ASax.* freond, *OFris.* friond (*friond?*) *friend, OSax.* friund, *OHGerm.* friont, friunt, *Goth.* frijonds, *OIcel.* frændi, *friend, Orm.* 1609 & 17960; freond *prompt. parv.* 178; frind *Aud.* 22; freond (*nom. acc. pl.*) *Bek.* 367; frênd *Orm.* 443; *Mapes* 334; frênde *Eglam.* 144; freonde (*dat. pl.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 111; frênde (*r. w. pinde*) *sacram.* 720.

frëndli *friendly*, *Chauc. C. t.* 2682.

frëndlihēd *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 286.

freondrēde *amicitia*, *Alis.* 1488.

freondschipe *friendship*, *a. r.* 98.

freosen, *ASax.* freosan, *OIcel.* friosa, *OHGerm.* friusan, *freeze*; freoseþ (*pres.*) *Wr. treat.* 136; frêseþ *Mand.* 131; frees (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; frês *Gaw. gloss.*; *Rob. Br.* 121, 28; frore (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 25; ifrore *Wr. treat.* 137.

fresch, *ASax.* fersc, *ODutch* versch, *OIcel.* ferskr, friskr (?), *OHGerm.* friscer, *fresh* (*frisk*), *brisk*, *fierce*, *Gaw. gloss.*; *Furn. p.* XXX, 49; fresh *Orm.* 6548; *Chauc. C. t.* 92; *pr. consc.* 1254; as fresch as II lions *ant. Arth. XLV*, 2; fersch *Wr. treat.* 136; verss *Rob. Glouc.* 217, 12; fers (*r. w. flêsch*) *Triam.* 1246; of fresche watir *Mand.* 115; on fresche stêden *Alis.* 2405; *see fers.*

freschli *freshly*, *prompt. parv.* 178; *Gaw. gloss.*

frêse? *OSax.* frêsa (*periculum*), *ODutch* vreese (*timor*), *OHGerm.* freisa (*periculum*, *pernicies*)? *fear?* nô frês *Town. myst.* 291.

frêslîch, *OHGerm.* freislîcher? *fearful?* frêslîche? (*the other ms. has ferslîche*) *Furn. p.* XXV, 32; fresli? = fersli? *Will. gloss.* 224.

frete? *ASax.* frætu *pl.* frætve, *OSax.* fratah, *fret*, *ornament*: her fret of gold *Chauc. leg. g. wom.* 225; wip frette of perle *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 228.

fretten, *ASax.* frætviañ, *OSax.* fratohon, *fret*, *adorn*; fretted (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 901; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1476; frettut *ant. Arth. XXIX*, 5; frett *pr. consc.* 9107.

Frie, *ASax.* Frig (?) *Éttm. lex.* 373, *Gr. myth.* 277, *Venus*, *Rob. Glouc.* 112, 17.

Fridai, *ASax.* Frigedæg, *OIcel.* Friadagr, *OHGerm.* Friatag, *Friday*, *Kath.* 2531; *Rob. Glouc.* 112, 18; Vrîdei *a. r.* 422. Vrîniht *a. r.* 122.

frie? *OIcel.* frýja (*exprobratio*)?

frêlēs, *OIcel.* frýjulauss? *blameless*, *Mor. a. p.* 1, 431.

frîe(n), *OIcel.* frýja, *blame*, *reprove*, *Havel.* 1998.

friggen? *ASax.* tricgan (*interrogare*, *sciscitari*)? tô frizzen & tô tælen *Orm.* 16513.

frizt, *ASax.* fyrhtu, *OFris.* fruchta, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* forhta, *Goth.* faurhteî, *fright*, *Mapes* 338; *s. s.* *Wr.* 948; freihte *prompt. parv.* 177.

frizten, frohten? *ASax.* fyrhtan, forhtian, *OFris.*

fruchta, *OHGerm.* furchtan, forchtan, *Goth.* faurhtjan, *fright, frighten; compos. a-, offrihten.*

frise, *Fr.* trise, *frieze, prompt. parv.* 179.

frist, *ASax.* first, fyrst, *OFris.* first, ferst, *OHGerm.* frist, *OIcel.* frest, *space of time, respite; frest Orm.* 261; *prompt. parv.* 178; first *Laz.* 287 & 12242; furst *Bek.* 883.

frestin, *ASax.* firstan, *OFris.* fersta, *OHGerm.* fristan, *OIcel.* fresta, *respite, defer; prompt. parv.* 179; nõ langer wold he freste *Halliv. dict.* 380; firston *Marh.* 15; friste (*pres.*) *prompt. parv.* 179*; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 743; firstede (*pret.*) *Kath.* 2399.

frid, *ASax.* frid, frido, *OIcel.* fridr, *OFris.* ferd, ferda, fretho, *OSax.* fridu, *OHGerm.* fridu, *frith, peace, protection, preserve, inclosure, Laz.* 2549; friþ *Orm.* 3380; *vis. P. P.* 11593; *Iw.* 157; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 534; *Min.* 9; friþ or forest, toun or fild *Amad. Robs. LXXI,* 5; freþ *Degrev.* 486; friþ, firþ *Gaw. gloss.;* ze huntied i þes kinges fride *Laz.* 1432; freþe (*dat.*) *Tor.* 586; friþis (*pl.*) *ant. Arth. I,* 8. friþsöcne *rel. ant.* 1, 33.

fridien, *ASax.* fridian, *OFris.* frethia, ferdia, *OSax.* fridon, *Goth.* (ga-)friþon, *protect, preserve; fridede (pret.) Kath.* 2399*; fredde (friþed) (*part.*) *ant. Arth. I,* 7; friþed in fenced in, *vis. P. P.* 3668.

frô for frou? *OIcel.* frû, *OSax.* †frûa, *OFris.* frô(u)we, *OHGerm.* frô(u)wa, *frow, mistress, woman, Halliv. dict.* 383.

frôfer (frôver), *ASax.* frôfor, *OSax.* frôfra, [*OHGerm.* fluobara], *consolation, comfort, rel. ant.* 1, 171; frôvre *Laz.* 9075; vrôvre *a. r.* 92; frôfre (*acc.*) *Orm.* 8786.

frêfren, *ASax.* frôfrian (?), frêfrian *OSax.* frôfrian, [*OHGerm.* fluobiren], *console, comfort, Orm.* 150; frôvren *Kath.* 287; vrôvren *a. r.* 72; frôveren *rel. ant.* 1, 186; froefrien *Laz.* 14844; frôvri (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 535; frêverep *Shoreh.* 7; frôrep *Wr. spec.* 73; frôvere *c. of l.* 889; frôvrede (*pret.*) *Marh.* 8.

frôring *consolation, harrow.* 166.

frogge, *ASax.* frogga, frog, „bufo“, *prompt. parv.* 180; *Rob. Glouc.* 69, 3.

froise froise (*fraise*), *prompt. parv.* 180; *Wr. voc.* 242; *l. c. c.* 50; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 93.

frok, *Fr.* froc, frock, *prompt. parv.* 179; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 136; frokke (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 2635; see roc.

frosch, *ASax.* frox, *OHGerm.* frosc, frosch, *OIcel.*

froskr, *ODutch* vorsch, *frosk* (*frosk*), „rana“, *Wr. voc.* 223; *Wicl. gloss.*; *frosch*, *frosk* *prompt. parv.* 180; *froskes* (*pl.*) *ps.* 104, 30; *Town. myst.* 62.

frost, *ASax.* *OFris.* *forst*, *OSax.* *OIcel.* *OHGerm.* *frost*, *from* *freosen*, *frost*, *prompt. parv.* 180; *Orm.* 12655; *Mand.* 130; *forst* *Wr. treat.* 137; *Wicl. gloss.*; *vorst* *Rob. Glouc.* 265, 11.

frosti frosty, *Chauc. C. t.* 270.

frothe, *OIcel.* *froða*, *froth*, *prompt. parv.* 180.

fropen froth; *fropeþ* (*pres.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; *fropen* *Chauc. C. t.* 1661; *fropande* (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1721.

frounin frown, *prompt. parv.* 180; *Lidg. st. of Th.* 254.

frôw, *ASax.* *frea?* *OSax.* *frao*, *frô*, *OFris.* *frô*, *OHGerm.* *frô(w)er*, *frawer** (*laetus*), *OIcel.* *frâr* (*celer*), *frow* (*frough*), *gay*, *loose?* *Halliv. dict.* 383; *fals* and *frôuz* *Mapes* 337; *frôw(e)* „*festine*“, *rel. ant.* 2, 216.

frût, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* *fruht*, *Lat.* *fructus?* *fruit*, *apol.* 4; *frût a. r.* 150; *Wr. treat.* 133.

frume, *ASax.* *Goth.* *fruma*, *Lat.* *primus*, *frum*, *first*; *frume* (*forme*) (*subst.*) *beginning*, *commencement*, *La3.* 13265; *frume* (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 476; *at þe* (*at te*) *frume c. of l.* 1455; *Alis.* 5356; *compos.* *ordfrume*.

frumraes *La3.* 8665.

frumpil, *ODutch* *frommel*, *rumple*, „*ruga*“, *prompt. parv.* 181.

frumpe, *ASax.* *frumð*, *frymð*, *beginning*, *commencement*, *Orm.* 18558; *i þe vrumde a. r.* 218.

fruschen rush? *þei fruschen tô gidere* *Mand.* 238; *frouschen Degrev.* 1087; *fruschit* (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.*

fuzel, *ASax.* *fugel*, *OIcel.* *fugl*, *Goth.* *fugls*, *OHGerm.* *fo-gel*, *fowl*, *avis*, *owl and night.* 1095; *fuzel*, *fozel* (*fowel*) *La3.* 4832 & 20174; *fuwel*, *fuel a. r.* 14 & 126; *foghel* *pr. consc.* 7075; *fowel* *Wr. treat.* 139; *Horn* 1414; *Chauc. C. t.* 190; *foul* *Mand.* 48; *Tor.* 2050; *fuheles* (*pl.*) *Kath.* 2124; *fozeles* *Shoreh.* 146; *foweles* *vis. P. P.* 3184; *fuwelene* (*gen. pl.*) *a. r.* 298; *fuzele* (*dat. pl.*) *owl and night.* 64.

foulare, *ASax.* *fugelere*, *fowler*, „*auceps*“, *prompt. parv.* 175; *foulere* *Wicl. gloss.* 19; *fuheleres* (*gen.*) *Marh.* 3.

foulin, *ASax.* *fugelian*, *fowl*, „*aucupari*“, *prompt. parv.* 175.

ful, *ASax.* *full* (*for fuln*), *OSax.* *ful*, *OFris.* *ful*, *fol*, *OIcel.* *fullr*, *Goth.* *fulls*, *OHGerm.* *foller*, *Gr.* *πλέος*, *πλῆσιος*,

Russ. полный, *Lithuan.* pilnas, *Lat.* plenus, *full, vis. P. P.* 33; hundrēd is ful tel & noted perfectiun, pet is ful dēde (or fuldēde?) *a. r.* 372; þe fulle tale *Orm.* 11270; fulle fiſtēne ferden *La3.* 27433; weres fulle fowertiz *Orm.* 11210; fulle six zēr *Horn* 926; ahte ant tuenti folle zēr *chron. Engl.* 416; mid fullere strenden (*r.* strengde) *La3.* 29047; ær þe king hæfde þæs ful isæide 26044; ful wel *Mark.* 4; *a. r.* 6; *Orm. pref.* 17; fol wel *Shoreh.* 159; *Rich.* 1550; ful nēh *La3.* 101; ful late *pr. consc.* 789; ful bold *vis. P. P.* 11166; ful hard (or fulhard? *OIcel.* fullharðr) *transact.* 19, 321; ful wīs (*Goth.* fullaveis) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 747; ful clēne *ant. Arth.* XXX, 1; ful enden (fulenden? *Germ.* vollenden), *Furn. p. VIII,* 123; ful ende *Bek.* 2205; ful waxen (fulwaxen?), *OHGerm.* folle wahsan, *full-grown, Orm.* 10884; *Furn. p. XXX,* 38; *compos.* aze-, bale-, care-, drēd-, ēst-, fēr-, grīd-, hih-, luf-, miht-, niþ-, rēd-, sorh-, wurþful.

fulbriht (ful briht?) *Hick. thes.* 1, 222.

fulbringen, *OHGerm.* follebringan, *accomplish*; fulbroht (*part.*) *Orm.* 16335.

fuldōn (ful dōn? *OHGerm.* folle tuon), *a. r.* 372.

fulfremien *perform*; fulfremed (*part.*) *Orm.* 2530.

fulfullen *fulfill*, *a. r.* 288; ful-fille *Mor. a. p.* 2, 264; fol-fuld (fulfild) (*part.*) *c. of l.* 561; folfeld *Shoreh.* 147.

fulhēd, *Germ.* vollheit, *ps.* 23, 1.

fuliwis (ful iwis?) *La3.* 1324; *Orm.* 687.

fulliche *fully*, *La3.* 14124; *a. r.* 124; owl and night. 1685;

fulhke *Orm.* 16302; fulli *pr. consc.* 4570.

? fulst, *ASax.* fylst, fullæst, *OSax.* fullēsti, *OFris.* fulliste, *ODutch* vulleest, *OHGerm.* folleist, *help, auxiliium*; fulste (*dat.*) *La3.* 1747.

fulsten, *ASax.* fylstan, fullæstan, *help, auxiliari*, *La3.* 5581; filsten *rel. ant.* 1, 186; fulste (*pres.*) owl and night.

887; (*pret.*) *La3.* 1148.

filstnen *id.*, *Orm.* 6170; filstnede (*pret.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 209;

filstened *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1167.

? fultum, *ASax.* fultum, *help, auxiliium*; fultume (foltome) (*dat.*) *La3.* 14618.

fulwen, *ASax.* fulvian, fullian, for fulvihan? [*vihan = *Goth.* veihan (ἀγιάζειν)] baptize, *La3.* 2402; folwen („folewen“) *Hick. thes.* 1, 229; follede (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 10519; fulged (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 164; folut *ant. Arth.* XVIII, 4; iful-

wed *c. of l.* 1457; ifulhet *Marh.* 1; ivolled *Rob. Glouc.* 239, 3.

fuluht, *ASax.* fulviht, *baptism, a. r.* 322; fulluht *Laz.* 36; *Orm.* 4054; fullit *Marh.* 19; folht *Wr. p. s.* 157.

fuluhten *baptize*; füllehted (*pres.*) *Laz.* 29769.

fuhltnen *id.*, *Orm.* 94.

fulwirken, *OHGerm.* fol(l)awurchan, *perfect, complete*; fulwroht (*part.*) *Orm.* 15597.

fûl, *ASax.* fûl, *OIcel.* fûll, *OHGerm.* fûler, *foul, a. r.* 118; *Orm.* 2032; *owl and night.* 94; *foul Rob. Glouc.* 69, 3; *Wr. spec.* 103; *Iw.* 1332; zif pine vô enne fulne (*ful*) nome *a. r.* 316; fûlre (*compar.*) 84; *Orm.* 15831; fûluste (*superlat.*) *a. r.* 216; fûle (*adv.*) *Orm.* 1201; foule *Alis.* 1118; *vis. P. P.* 2640.

fûliche *fouilly, a. r.* 124.

fûlmart *foulmart, pole-cat, Mar. mir. pl.* 8; fûlmard *prompt. parv.*

fûlen (*foulin*), *ASax.* fûlian, fylan, *foul, file, „turpare, maculare“*, *prompt. parv.* 175; fûlen „*inquinare*“, *a. r.* 124; *Marh.* 13; filen *Orm.* 4493; file *Wr. voc.* 203; *pr. consc.* 1210; *apol.* 22; foulen (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 13586; fûlep *owl and night.* 100; fouled (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 269; fûled *Rob. Glouc.* 290, 15; foulid (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; filed *Mor. a. p.* 2, 136; *compos.* bifûlen.

fulle, *ASax.* fyllo, *OHGerm.* fulli, *fill, plenitas: pe jeant had his fulle of fight Eglam.* 560; fille *prompt. parv.* 160; (*acc.*) *Furn. p. XVII,* 391; *s. s. Wr.* 967.

fullen, *ASax.* fullian, fyllan, *OIcel.* fulla, fylla, *OHGerm.* fullan, *OSax. Goth.* fulljan, *fill, implere, Wr. an. lit.* 8; fille *Rich.* 6039; fullep (*pres.*) *c. of l.* 731; fullen *vis. P. P.* 5716; fulde (*pret.*) *a. r.* 40; *Horn* 1155; filde *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 204; fulled (*part.*) *fulled, vis. P. P.* 10529; filled *filled, Mor. a. p.* 2, 104; *compos.* a-, ifullen.

foulnes, *ASax.* fûlness, *foulness, Wicl. gloss.*

fulpe, *ODutch* vulte, *OHGerm.* fullida, *fulness, met. hom.* 7.

fûlde, *ASax.* fûld, *OHGerm.* fûlida, *filth, (acc.) a. r.* 128; fûlpe „*ordure*“, *Wr. voc.* 159; (*dat.*) *c. of l.* 1138; filpe „*sordes*“, *prompt. parv.* 160; *Mand.* 61; fûlden (*acc. pl.*) *a. r.* 128.

fundeling, *MHGerm.* vundelinc, *ODutch* vondeling, *foundling, prompt. parv.*; *Will. gloss.*; fundling *Horn* 226; findling *Furn. p. XXIII,* 56; foundlinges (*pl.*) *ps.* 67, 6.

funde(n), *ASax.* fundian, *OHGerm.* funden, *OSax.* fundon, *from* finden, *found*, *seek*, *tend*, *go*, *Furn.* p. VII, 10; *founden* *Wr. spec.* 82; *founde* *Horn* 107; *m. Arth.* F. 1965; *Amad. Web.* 52; *Town. myst.* 216; *i mỗt hepen fonden cr. P. P.* 812; *when þou an hunting foundes (pres.) Eglam.* 259; *fundede Marh.* 10; *þider fundeþ êvrich man owl and night.* 719; *foundes ant. Arth.* XLI, 6.

funding departure: þaire fondinge dai *Isumb.* 143.

funke, *OHGerm.* funcho (*fomes*), *ODutch* vonke (*fomes*, *scintilla*), *funk*, *spark*, „*igniculus*“, *prompt. parv.* 182; *þat ilke firi funke Gow. conf. am.* 3, 18; *þat was not worth a fonk* *Rob. Br.* 172, 26.

fûr, *ASax.* fÿr, *OSax.* OFris. *OHGerm.* fiur, *Gr.* πῦρ, *fire*, *Laž.* 1187; *a. r.* 124; *Brand.* 8; *fûir* *Alis.* 547; *Mand.* 35; *Degrev.* 1378; *fîr vis. P. P.* 1553; *Chauc. C. t.* 1248; *Percev.* 791; *fier s. s. Wr.* 2505; *Lidg. m. p.* 35; *fêr Shoreh.* 99; *Trist. II,* 33; *Rich.* 781; *sacram.* 494.

firbrand pr. consc. 7421; *firbrond* *Wicl. gloss.*; *fûirbrond* *Alis.* 6848.

fîrherþ, *Germ.* feuerherd, *prompt. parv.* 161.

fûrre, *MHGerm.* viurisen, *Brand.* 30.

fierpanne, *ODutch* vier-panne, *Wicl. gloss.*

firreed *Chauc. C. t.* 626.

fîirstôn *prompt. parv.* 161.

fiiren, *ASax.* fÿren, *OHGerm.* fiuriner, *igneus*, *Wicl. gloss.*; *firene (dat.) Orm.* 17412; *fûrene (pl.) a. r.* 356.

fur3, *ASax.* furh (?), *OHGerm.* fur(u)h, *OFris.* furch, *ODutch* vore, *furrow (fur)*, *rel. ant.* 1, 217; *furgh* *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 63; *fore*, *forowe* „*sulcus*“, *prompt. parv.* 171; *forwe (acc.) Halliw. dict.* 375; *forow(e) vis. P. P.* 8771; *foure* *Flor.* 1300; *for3es (pl.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 1547; *furwes vis. P. P.* 4005; *forewis* *Wicl. gloss.*

furlong, *ASax.* furlang (?), *furlong*, *Mand.* 190; *forlang li beaus disc.* 306.

furlen(g)þ *Gaw. gloss.*

fûri, *ODutch* vierig, *MHGerm.* viurec, *fery*, *Brand.* 15; *firi pr. consc.* 7762.

firin, *ASax.* fÿrian, *OHGerm.* fiuren, *fire*, „*ignire*“, *prompt. parv.* 162; *fûre (pres. imperat.) Marh.* 18; *fîirid (part.)* *Wicl. gloss.*

furst, *ASax.* OIcel. fyrst, *OHGerm.* furist, *first*, *Furn.* p. XII, 6; *for þi cōmen þe3 him first tō sēken i þat ende*

Orm. 6876; *ferst Chauc. C. t.* 727; *frist dep. of Rich.* 6, 27.
 furste, *ASax.* fyrsta, *OIcel.* fyrsti, *OSax.* *OHGerm.*
furisto, first, c. of l. 300; * *Shoreh.* 119; *firste vis. P. P.*
 11176; þe *firste preost Orm.* 293; *ferste Degrev.* 1522;
friste m. Arth. F. 149.

furþer, *ASax. OSax.* furdor, *OFris.* further, forther,
OHGerm. furder, further, *rel. ant.* 1, 173; *Eglam.* 373;
 ne schalt tu gôn nô furðer *a. r.* 228; furðer (forþere)
La3. 4880; forþer *Orm.* 7338; forþir *pr. consc.* 440; for-
 þere *Brand.* 2; forþer, ferþer? *Chauc. C. t.* 36 & 4115;
 ferþer? *vis. P. P.* 2483.

forþere, *ASax.* furdra, *OSax.* †furthera, *OFris.* for-
 dera, further, prior, anterior, *Wicl. gen.* 32, 17; his forþere
 fêt *Brand.* 30; *Iw.* 2004.

furdrie(n), *ASax.* fyrdrian, *MHGerm.* vürdern, further,
rel. ant. 1, 131; furþren *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 228; firþren
Orm. 5084; forþren *Wr. spec.* 99; furdred (pres.) *a. r.* 156.

fûs, *ASax. OSax.* fûs, *OIcel.* fûss, *OHGerm.* funser,
ready, Orm. 9065; fous *Wr. spec.* 50; li beaus *disc.* 288;
 vous *rel. ant.* 2, 243; fûse (pl.) *La3.* 4399.

fûsen, *ASax.* fýsan, *OIcel.* fýsa, hasten, *La3.* 2073
 & 17081; fûse (pret.) 16420.

fûst, *ASax.* fýst, *OHGerm.* fûst, fist, owl and night.
 1536; *vis. P. P.* 11644; fist *prompt. parv.* 163; fûstes
 (pl.) *a. r.* 82; *Wr. treat.* 139.

fustian, *OFr.* fustaine, fustian, *Chauc. C. t.* 75.

gabbe, *OIcel.* gabb, jest, lie: gabbe ant gîle *Wr. spec.* 49;
 wiþoutengabbe *fairly, c. of l.* 507; gabbes (pl.) *Kath.* 2269.

gabben, *ASax.* gabban (?), *OIcel.* gabba, gab, jest, lie,
a. r. 200; gabbin „mentiri“, *prompt. parv.* 183; gabbe *vis.*
P. P. 1718; *Chauc. C. t.* 3510; (pres.) *Will. gloss.; Wicl.*
gloss.; gabbid (pret.) m. Arth. F. 1105; gabbid (part.)
met. hom. 57; igabbet *Kath.* 2305.

gabberere, *ASax.* gabberere, gabber, liar, *Mand.* 160;
 gabbar *prompt. parv.* 183.

gabbing, *ASax.* gabbung, gabbing, *vis. P. P.* 13870;
 gabbinge (acc.) owl and night. 626.

gabil, *Fr.* gable, gable, *Lidg. m. p.* 204; gabul *Flor.*
 1864; *Eglam.* 1193.

gad, gadde, *OIcel.* gaddr (clavus)? gad, bar, rod, pole,
prompt. parv. 184; *Wr. voc.* 202 & 234; â gad of stêle *l.*
c. c. 6; gaddes of irin *Halliw. dict.* 388.

gadeling, *ASax.* gædeling, *OSax.* gaduling, *Goth.* gadiliggs, *OHGerm.* gataling, *fellow*, *Gam.* 102; à luþer gadeling *Rob. Glouc.* 310, 9; *þat covetous gadling *s. s. Wr.* 1589; þou berdlēs gadling *Tor.* 1015; gadeling, gedeling *vis. P. P.* 5375 & 14239; gadelinges (*pl.*) *Laz.* 12335; stalworþe gadelinges *Alis.* 1192.

gader, *ASax.* gador, geador, *OFris.* *ODutch* gader, *MHGerm.* gater, *simul*; tō gadere *together*, *Laz.* 568; *Wr. treat.* 158; *Shoreh.* 92; tō gedre *Orm.* 991; *Mand.* 70; tō gedir *Wicl. John* 4; tō gidere *vis. P. P.* 92; tō gider *s. s. Wr.* 786; tō gederes *Kath.* 114; *a. r.* 354.

gadren, *ASax.* gad(o)rigean, gædrian, *OFris.* gad(e)ria, *ODutch* gaderen, *MHGerm.* gateren, *gather*, *Orm.* 13407; gæderen *Laz.* 25463; gederen *Kath.* 990; *a. r.* 146; gadererþ (*pres.*) *Bek.* 617; gaders *pr. consc.* 1342; gedirs *Percev.* 759; gadren *Lidg. m. p.* 216; gaderede, gadrede (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 10960 & 14150; gederiden *Wicl. John* 11; gadred (*part.*) *Hardw. poem* 14.

gadering *gathering*, *pr. consc.* 8831; *sacram.* 73; ge-dering *c. of l.* 643.

gaed, *ASax.* gæd (*societas*); *compos. ægæd?*
gaete?

gætælæs *careless?* *Orm.* 6190.

gaeten, *OIcel.* gæta, *guard*, *keep*, *Orm.* 2079; gête *avow. Arth. LIX*, 1; gêtes (*pres.*) *met. hom.* 23; 3e 3eate *a. r.* 114*; geated (*imper.*) 50*.

gagelen, *ODutch* gagelen, *gaggle*, *rel. ant.* 1, 86.

gaggin *gag*, *prompt. parv.* 184.

gaze, *Fr.* gai, *OHGerm.* gaher (*praeceps*, *velox*), *see Diez wb.* 159, *gay*, *Wicl. gloss.*; *gaye Mor. a. p.* 1, 260.

gazel, *ASax.* gagol, *Germ.* gagel, *gale*, *bog-myrtle*, *Wr. voc.* 141; gawl (*gawil*) *prompt. parv.* 189.

gazhen, *OIcel.* gagn, *gain*, *Orm.* 13923; þer nas nōn ôþer gain tō save his lif *Lidg. st. of Th.* 2832; gein *Marh.* 18. ? *gainsum Will. gloss.*

gâl, *ASax.* gâl, *OSax.* gêl, *OHGerm.* geiler, *goal (gole)*, *luxurious*, *lascivious*, *Orm.* 1201.

gôllich *rel. ant.* 1, 132.

galder, *ASax.* galdor, gealdor, *OIcel.* galdr, *from galen*, *enchantment*; *galdere (dat.) Laz.* 19257.

gale, *OFr.* gale? *from galen?* *song*, *mirth*, *Alis.* 2047 & 2548; *Wr. spec.* 26.

- gale, *OFr.* galee, galie, galley? *Tor.* 1315.
galen (galin), *ASax.* galan, *OIcel.* gala, *sing, cry, prompt.* *parv.* 185; gale *Chauc.* c. l. 1356; *compos.* bigalen.
galze, *ASax.* galga, gealga, *OFris.* Goth. galga, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* galgo, *OIcel.* galgi, gallow, patibulum; galwes (*pl.*) *Rob. Br.* 172, 19; galewes *Wr.* p. s. 221.
galheforke a. r. 174*.
galien, *ASax.* galian (?), *cry, yelp*; galied (*pres*) a. r. 128*; hundes per galied *Laz.* 20858; par galeds þe gouk *Halliw. dict.* 389.
galle, *ASax.* gealla, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* galla, *Gr.* γολύ, gall, bilis, a. r. 106; *Orm.* 15383; *Alis.* 5073; *vis. P. P.* 11116; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1022; *Mar. mir. pl.* 112.
galle, *OIcel.* galli (*naevus, vitium, noxa*), gall, vice, sore, *Chauc. C. t.* 6522; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1059; *Halliw. dict.* 390.
gallen gall: þe hors was . . . galled upon þe bak(e) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 46.
gâlnesse, *ASax.* gâlness, *luxuriance, lasciviousness*, (*dat.*) *Orm.* 8015; gôlnesse a. r. 198; owl and night. 492.
galpen, *OSax.* galpon (*gloriarî*)? *ODutch* galpen (*gan-nire*)? gaup (*yaup*), belch, *vis. P. P.* 8214; galping (*part.*) yawning, *Chauc. C. t.* 10663.
gâlschipe (gôlsipe), *ASax.* gâlscipe, *luxuriance, rel. ant.* 1, 222.
galstren, *OHGerm.* galstron (*incantare*), *LGerm.* galstren (*flagitare*) *Schütze's holst. idiot., from galen, galster (gauster), brag:* zelstred (galstres) & zelped of hore gôd a. r. 128.
galte, *OIcel.* galti (*aper*), galt, young boar, *prompt. parv.* 185; *Wr. voc.* 204; (*dat.*) *Halliw. dict.* 390.
galwen gallow, gally, frighten; *compos.* bigalwen.
gamen, *ASax.* gamen, gomen, *OSax.* *OIcel.* *OHGerm.* gaman, *OFris.* game, gome, game, play, sport, *Trist. III,* 10; *Amis* 710; *Degrev.* 3; gamen & gleo *Furn. p. VIII,* 145; gomen *Laz.* 7014; a. r. 214; *Mapes* 347; gomun *Amad. Robs. LV,* 7; game „ludus“, *prompt. parv.* 185; *Chauc. C. t.* 855; in earnest or in game *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 297; game *praeda*, *Hartsh. met. t.* 122; game, gome owl and night. 1647 & 1664; gome *chron. Engl.* 456; gamene (*dat.*) *Percev.* 1689; gomenes (*pl.*) a. r. 318; *Wr. spec.* 24. gameliche *jocose, rel. ant.* 2, 8; gameli *Will. gloss.*; gomenli *Gaw. gloss.*

gamenen, *ASax.* gamenian, *OIcel.* gamna, *game, play, sport, (pres.) Alis.* 5461; gomenin *Marh.* 17; gomedē (*pret.*) *a. r.* 368.

gân, *ASax. OSax. OFris. OHGerm.* gân, *OIcel.* gâ, *go, Laz.* 597; *Orm.* 7767; *Iw.* 800; gôn *a. r.* 268; *Wr. treat.* 137; *Chauc. C. t.* 12; gâ *Percev.* 1462; *pr. consc.* 4100; (gaa) *Isumb.* 696; goon, gô *vis. P. P.* 1192 & 4404; gô *Mand.* 4; i wil gô sittin *lud. Cov.* 20; guon *Amad. Web.* 670; tô gânnē *Marh.* 4; gæst (*pres.*) *Laz.* 26437; gêst owl and night. 873; gêst (gôst, gâs) *a. r.* 86; gâst *Orm.* 4660; gêd *a. r.* 364; gêp *Rob. Glouc.* 205, 6; *c. of l.* 409; *Tor.* 2142; gâp *Orm.* 1236; gôip *Wicl. John* 9; (heo) gâd *Laz.* 711; gôd *a. r.* 10; gôn *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 322; gâ we nû til þat ilke tûn *Orm.* 3390; gôande (*pres. part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 931; gân (*pret. part.*) *Percev.* 1062; *pr. consc.* 1995; gôn *Chauc. C. t.* 1784; *Eglam.* 375; *compos.* a-, at-, bi-, for-, forþ-, i-, over-, þurhgan.

gandere, *ASax.* gandra, *gander, rel. ant.* 1, 217; *Mand.* 216.

gânien (gâne), *ASax.* gânian, *OHGerm.* geinon, *gawn (yawn), oscitare, prompt. parv.* 185*; gône *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 262; (goune?) *s. s. Wr.* 1365; gônes (*pres.*) *avow. Arth. XII,* 4; yâned (*pret.*) *Rich.* 276; gôninde (*part.*) *Hick. thes.* 1, 228; zâning *Halliw. dict.* 950.

gang, *ASax.* gang, gong, *OSax. OHGerm.* gang, *OIcel.* gangr, *Goth.* gaggs, *gang, walk, way, Orm.* 8910; gong *Kath.* 569; (zong?) *Laz.* 1298; gong *privy, prompt. parv.* 203; *s. s. Web.* 1315; *compos.* ford-, in-, out-, umgang. *gongfirmar prompt. parv.* 203. *gonghūs privy, a. r.* 84.

gangen, *ASax.* gangan, gongan, *OSax. OHGerm.* gangan, *OIcel.* ganga, *Goth.* gaggan, *gang, ire, Orm.* 1076; *rel. ant.* 1, 211; gange *Wr. an. lit.* 9; *vis. P. P.* 1219; *Mar. mir. pl.* 122; gonge (zonge?) *Laz.* 9061 & 29660; gangeþ (*pres.*) *Orm.* 1228; gang(e) *pr. consc.* 194; *compos.* for-, ofergangen.

gant, *ASax.* ganet (*fulica, cygnus*)? *cmp. LGerm.* gante (*anser mas*), *OHGerm.* ganazo (*anser*), *ganet?* *prompt. parv.* 186.

gant (gaunt) *gaunt, „macer“, prompt. parv.* 189.

gap, *ASax.* geap *Grein's gloss., OIcel.* gap *Egilss. lex., gap, prompt. parv.* 186; gappe (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1641.

gapin, *ASax.* geapian (?) *Ëttm. lex., OIcel.* gapa, *gape,*

„hiare“, *prompt. parv.* 186; *Min.* 31; gapes (*pres.*) *avow. Arth.* XII, 4; gape *Chauc. Troil.* 7503; zeapede (*pret.*) *Marh.* 46*; gaped *cr. P. P.* 310; gapande (*part.*) *Will. gloss.; compos.* bigapen.

gâr, *ASax.* gâr, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* gër, *OIcel.* geirr, *spear, La3.* 5079; gære (*dat.*) *Octav.* 1527; *Isumb.* 453; gaeres (*pl.*) *La3.* 19561; *compos.* êlgër.

gârlîve „*agrimonia*“, *Wr. voc.* 139.

gârtisch *porpoise, prompt. parv.* 186.

gârlêk *garlick, Hick. thes.* 1, 232; *l. c. c.* 53; gârleek *Chauc. C. t.* 636.

gardin, *Goth.* garda *acc. gardan, OSax.* gardo, *OHGerm.* garto *acc. garton, garden, (dat.) vis. P. P.* 10818; *Chauc. C. t.* 1053; *s. s. Web.* 419; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 260.

gardener, *OHGerm.* gartinari, *gardener, Wart. hist.* 1, 20; *Wicl. John* 20.

(gære) gôre, *ASax.* gâra, *OFris.* gære, *ODutch* geere, *OHGerm.* gêro, *OIcel.* geiri, *gore, „lacinia“, prompt. parv.* 203; *Wr. voc.* 238; *Chauc. C. t.* 3237; â gôre (*printed agore*) *Halliv. dict.* 32; under gôre (*gown, per synecdochen owl and night.* 515; *Wr. spec.* 26; *Wr. an. lit.* 2; *rel. ant.* 2, 210.

garnement, *OFr.* garnement, *garment, vis. P. P.* 8951; *garment prompt. parv.* 187.

garsum, *ASax.* gærsum, *treasure, a. r.* 350; *garsum La3.* 1293; *gersum Kath.* 799; *Marh.* 3; *gersom rel. ant.* 2, 217.

gâsen, *emp. OIcel.* geisa (*cum impetu ferri, furere*) and *Goth.* usgaisjan (*terrere*), *gaze; gâse Lidg. m. p.* 203; gâsed (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 8879; *compos.* agâsen.

gâspen, *OIcel.* geispa, *gasp: gâspe and gape s. a. c. XVII,* 14; gâspe and gône *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 262; gaispand (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 395.

gâst, *ASax.* gâst, gæst, *OSax.* gêt, *OHGerm.* geist, *ghost, spirît, Orm.* 259; *Flor.* 778; *Rob. Br.* 185, 19; gôt *a. r.* 368; *Mand.* 18; *Chauc. C. t.* 205.

gâstlic *ghostly, met. hom.* 2; gâstlic, gâstlic *Orm.* 14244 & 14398; gôstlich *a. r.* 194; *Bek.* 757.

gâst (*part.?*) *afraid, Gaw. gloss.; Wicl. gloss.*

gâstlich, *ASax.* gæstlic? *gastly, Furn. p. XV,* 147.

gâsten, *ASax.* gæstan? *Grein's gloss., gast, frighten, Wicl. gloss.; compos.* agâsten.

gâstnes *gustness, fright, Wicl. gloss.*

gât, *ASax.* gât, gæt, *Goth.* gaits, *OIcel.* geit, *OHGerm.* geiz, goat, *Wr. voc.* 219; *Orm.* 988; gât (gôt) *La3.* 21301; gôt *Wr. voc.* 91; (goot) *Mand.* 47; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 690; gêt *chron. Engl.* 34; *Wr. p. s.* 198; geat *a. r.* 100; geit *apol.* 105; gôte (*dat.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 96; gæt (*pl.*) *Orm.* 1206; gæt (geat) *La3.* 25682; gaite (*dat. pl.*) *pr. consc.* 6134; *Percev.* 186.

gate, *OIcel.* gata, *OHGerm.* gaza, gate (*gait*), way, „via, iter“, *prompt. parv.* 188; *vis. P. P.* 2166; *Percev.* 1961; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 395; *sacram.* 629; alle gate *algates*, *a. r.* 58; *Bek.* 1136; *Mar. mir. pl.* 154; al gate *Chauc.* *C. t.* 573; whilc gate *Orm.* 2281; pær he bi gate zede 12749; nou er pei alle on gate *Rob. Br.* 209, 1; in his gate *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 196; swa gates *Isumb.* 250. gateschädil (-shödel) „compitum“, *prompt. parv.* 188; gateschëdel *Wr. voc.* 271.

gavel, *ASax.* gafol, from zeven, tribute, *La3.* 6104; *a. r.* 202.

gavelok, *ASax.* gafoluc, *OIcel.* gaflok, gafflak, *Welsh* gavlach, *Gael.* gobhlag, *gavelock*, spear, *Alis.* 1620; *Rob. Br.* 297, 19; gavelokes (*pl.*) *ps.* 54, 22.

gede? *compos.* êgede.

geddêde? love is wele, love is wô, love is geddêde *Wr. an. lit.* 96.

geet, *Fr.* jâiet, jet, *Halliv. dict.* 396; geete (*dat.*) *De-grev.* 1461.

gein, *ASax.* gægn (?), *OIcel.* gegn, gain, convenient, ready, good, „directus“, *prompt. parv.* 189; â gein paþ *Lidg. st. of Th.* 2148; gain *Mor. a. p.* 2, 749; *m. Arth. F.* 1904; gaine (*adv.*) *Flor.* 1986; geinest (*superlat.*) *Wr. spec.* 29; gainest *Iw.* 1979; *compos.* ungein.

gainlich *gainly*, *Mor. a. p.* 3, 83; gein-, gainliche (*adv.*) *Will. gloss.*; gënliche *rel. ant.* 1, 132; geznlike *Orm.* 18084.

gelde, *ASax.* gelde, *OIcel.* geldr, *Germ.* gelt, galt, geld, barren, *Wr. spec.* 24; elde makip me geld(e) *rel. ant.* 2, 210; geld *ps.* 112, 9.

geldin, *OIcel.* gelda, *Germ.* gelten, geld, render barren, „castrare“, *prompt. parv.* 190; geldid (*part.*) *Wr. voc.* 250. gelding *eunuch*, *Wicl. gloss.*

gêlsunge, *OHGerm.* geilsunge, delight, (*acc.*) *a. r.* 100*.

gêlunge, *cmp. MHGerm.* geilen (*hilarem facere*), delight, *a. r.* 100.

gelus, *Prov.* gelos, *Ital.* geloso, *jealous, owl and night.* 1075; *jealous* *Wicl. gloss.*

genge, *ASax.* genge, *OHGerm.* genger, *from gangen, current, usual, owl and night.* 802, 1000 & 1063.

genge, *ASax.* genge, *OIcel.* gengi, *ging, company, host, Laz.* 15095; *Marh.* 21; *Orm.* 3918; *Havel.* 2353; *Mapes* 348; *ps.* 2, 8; *ginge* *Alis.* 1509; *Rich.* 4978.

gengen, *ASax.* gengan, *MHGerm.* gengen, *promote, help: swa pat it muzhe gengen us tō berzhen ūre sāwle* *Orm.* 4160; *he gengþ (pres.) goes, owl and night.* 376; *gengden (pret.) Laz.* 12865.

gentil, *Fr.* gentil, *gentle, Chauc. C. t.* 72; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 278. *gentilliche vis. P. P.* 1381.

gerner, *Fr.* grenier, *garner, Mand.* 52, *gernere (dat.) a. r.* 272.

gêsen (gêson), *ASax.* gæsne, *wanting, destitute, Halliiv. dict.* 397; *gêsene (pl.) vis. P. P.* 8575.

gêsling *gosling, Wr. voc.* 187.

gesse, *ODutch* gisse, *guess, conjectura, aestimatio: up gesse vis. P. P.* 3316; *bî gesse Lidg. m. p.* 58.

gessin, *LGerm. Dutch* gissen, *Dan.* gisse, *Swed.* gissa, *guess, conijcere, opinari, „aestimare“, prompt. parv.* 190; *gesse Rich.* 4482; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 498; *he seide he wolde gesse tō arive at Westnesse Horn* 1187; *gesse (pres.) Chauc. C. t.* 82; *transact.* 18, 26; *Hoccl. I,* 332; *gesside (pret.) Wicl. gloss.*

gest, *ASax.* gæst, *gest, gist, OSax. OHGerm.* gast, *OIcel.* gestr, *Goth.* gasts, *Lat.* hostis, *quest, prompt. parv.* 191; *Wr. spec.* 30; *vis. P. P.* 10185; *gist a. r.* 68; *rel. ant.* 1, 130; *gestes (pl.) pr. consc.* 1374.

gesthalle *lai le fr.* 258.

gesthūs *Orm.* 7040.

ghesting, *MHGerm.* gastunge, *lodging, Garw. gloss.*

gistnen *lodge, entertain, a. r.* 402; *gistnede (pret.) ibid.; gestened Halliiv. dict.* 397; *Degrev.* 935; *igistned (part.) Shoreh.* 13.

gestning *entertainment, banquet, Alis.* 1779; *gestening Tor.* 1366; *gistninge (dat.) Laz.* 14262; *gistninges (pl.) a. r.* 414.

get, *OFr.* get, *gin, contrivance, „machina, modus“, prompt. parv.; in þe newe get Chauc. C. t.* 3322; *pat þei bê trapped a get Degrev.* 1181; *jet Wr. p. s.* 329.

- geþe, *ASax.* geo(h)ðu, gehðu, gihðu, *care?* *Flor.* 1607.
 gide, *Fr.* guide, *guide*, *vis.* *P. P.* 10495.
 gidi, *ASax.* gidig(?), *giddy*, *Rob. Glouc.* 68, 3; *gidie* (*pl.*) *owl and night.* 291.
 gidihed *giddiness*, *Furn.* *p.* XIX, 13.
 ?gideliche *giddily*, *owl and night.* 1280.
 gie(u), *OFr.* guier, *guide*, *Chauc.* *C. t.* 1952; *s. s.* *Wr.* 5; *gied* (*pret.*) *vis.* *P. P.* 1257.
 gïgge? *OIcel.* gïgja, *MHGerm.* gïge, *gig*; *gïgges* (*r. w.* *twigges*) (*pl.*) *Chauc.* *h. f.* 1342.
 gil (gill), *OIcel.* gil (*fissura*, *fauces*)? *OHGerm.* gil (*hernia*)? *gill*, *fauces*, *Flor.* 1419; *gillis* (*pl.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 384; *gillus ant. Arth.* XXXIII, 2; *gille* „*branchia*“, *prompt. parv.* 194; *Wr. voc.* 222; *gile* *Wicl. gloss.* 20; *giles* (*pl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 269; *cmp.* *Swed.* gäl, *Dan.* gjälle.
 gil, *Dutch* gijl, *wort*, „*celia*“, *prompt. parv.* 193.
 gildre (gilder), *OIcel.* gildra, gildri, *gilder*, *snare*, *Halliw. dict.* 399; *met. hom.* 69.
 gildren, *OIcel.* gildra, *catch in a snare*; *gilderd* (*part.*) *pr. consc. pref.* XI.
 gile, *ODutch* gile („*ghile*“) *Maerl. rb. gloss.*, *OFr.* g(u)i'(l)e, *guile*, *La3.* 16382*; *a. r.* 128; *rel. ant.* 1, 182; *Wr. spec.* 49; *Shoreh.* 164; *s. s.* *Wr.* 1346; *Percev.* 1035; *see* *wile*.
 gilen, *ODutch* gijlen *Kil. dict.*, *OFr.* g(u)il(1)er, *guile*, *deceive*, *a. r.* 128; *gile* *s. s.* *Wr.* 2637; *gileþ* *rel. ant.* 1, 116; *gilled?* (*part.*) *s. s.* *Wr.* 989; *compos.* *bigilen*.
 gille, *OFr.* gelle, *gill*, *hemina*, *prompt. parv.* 194; *vis.* *P. P.* 3166.
 gilofre, *Fr.* girofle, *Gr.* καρύφλλον, *gilliflower*, *clove*, *a. r.* 370; *Chauc. r. r.* 1368; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 43.
 gilte, *ASax.* gilte (*scrofa*), *OIcel.* gilta (*porca*), *gilt* (*yilt*), *young sow*, *prompt. parv.* 185.
 gin, *OIcel.* giun (*fallacia*)? *gin*, *contrivance*, *art*, *Kath.* 1980; *Orm.* 7087; *s. s.* *Wr.* 2035; *vis.* *P. P.* 12582; *giunne* (*dat.*) *c. of l.* 93; *m. Arth. F.* 3037; þurh mine *giunne* (*pl.?*) *La3.* 18839; *see* *engin*.
 gin, *ASax.* (an-)giun, *OSax.* (ana-)gin, *OHGerm.* (ana-, bi-) gin, *ginni*; *compos.* *bigin*.
 gingelin *jingle*, *prompt. parv.* 195; *gingle* *Chauc.* *C. t.* 170.
 gingiver, *Gr.* ζγγίβερικς, *ginger*, *Halliw. dict.* 401; *gingivere* (*dat.*) *a. r.* 370.

ginnen, *ASax.* ginnan, *OSax.* *OFris.* (bi-) *OHGerm.* (bi-, in-) *Goth.* (du-) ginuan, (be-) gin; ginne (*pres.*) *sacram.* 502; ginnest *Bek.* 760; ginneþ *Chauc.* *C. t.* 3020; (i, þu, he) gan (*pret.*) *Orm.* 2805; *vis. P. P.* 21; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 303; of hevene he gan þenche sône *Furn. p. IX,* 173; aftur mete sche can (*r. gan*) him telle *Eglam.* 520; gon (gan) *Laʒ.* 27; gon *c. of l.* 209; (con) *Hick. thes.* 1, 226; (we, hi) gunnen *Laʒ.* 24695; gunne *k. of T.* 1037; *Isumb.* 448; (cunne) *Eglam.* 1106; gonnen *vis. P. P.* 8568; gonne *Chauc.*C. t.* 1660; gonnen (*part.*) *Rob. Br.* 167, 3; *compos.* a-, an-, biginnen.

girle, *cmp.* *LGerm.* gür (*puer, puella*), girl, child, *Mor. a. p.* 1, 205; girles (*pl.*) *Alis.* 2802; *Wr. p. s.* 337; gerles *vis. P. P.* 528; lud. *Cov.* 181; gurles *Chauc. C. t.* 666.

gîse, *Fr.* guîse, guise, fashion, *Chauc. C. t.* 995; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1098; see wise.

giterne, from *Gr.* κιθάρα, guitar, *Wicl. gloss.; (dat.) vis. P. P.* 8493; *Chauc. C. t.* 3333.

gîve? gype; gives (*pl.*) *Laʒ.* 15338; *Octov.* 222; wip feteres and wip gives *Wr. p. s.* 221.

gîve?

gîvegöve tryfte? gîvegöven (*pl.*) *a. r.* 196.

glad, *ASax.* glæd (*nitidus, laetus, comis*), *OSax.* glad (*laetus*), *OFris.* gled (*lêvis*), *OIcel.* glaðr (*splendidus, laetus*), *OHGerm.* glater (*splendidus*), glad, *Orm.* 2811; *Brand.* 6; *Furn. p. III,* 34; gled *Marh.* 10; *a. r.* 282; *rel. ant.* 1, 180; gladder (*comp.*) *Gov. conf. am.* 2, 53; gladdest (*superl.*) *Alis.* 5261.

gladliche gladly, *Laʒ.* 22305; *Furn. p. XIX,* 145; gladlike *Orm.* 10463; gledliche *a. r.* 126; gladloker (*comp.*) *Gaw. gloss.;* gledluker *a. r.* 188.

gladsum gladsome, *Wicl. gloss.;* gladsom lud. *Cov.* 16.

glad, *ASax.* glæd (*hilaritas, gaudium*) *Grein's gloss.,* joy, cheer; glade (*dat.*) *Tor.* 1143; tō speke tō gider in glath *Rob. Br.* 192, 15.

gledful *a. r.* 242.

gladien, *ASax.* gladian, *OIcel.* glada, glad, gladden, *Laʒ.* 31768; gladie *Bek.* 1204; gladen *Orm.* 2180; gladen *Chauc. Troil.* 2071; glade(n) *vis. P. P.* 5688 & 13247; glade *Iw.* 1440; *Min.* 20; glathe lud. *Cov.* 171; gledien *a. r.* 178; gledie (*pres.*) *Marh.* 6; gladiþ *rel. ant.* 1, 123; gladede (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 265, 25; *vis. P. P.* 14267;

Abraham 3our fadir gladide pat he schulde sê mî dai
Wicl. John 8; gladed (*part.*) *Will. gloss.*; igladed *Shoreh.* 132.

gladine, *ASax.* glædene, *gladen (gladdom)*, *spurge-*
wort? *Halliv. dict.*

glading joy, *Wicl. gloss.*; *c. of l.* 841; gledunge *a. r.* 94.

gladnesse, *ASax.* glædness, *gladness*, *prompt. parv.*
 197; *Wicl. gloss.*; glednesse *a. r.* 94.

gladshipe, *ASax.* glædscipe, *joy*, *Orm.* 784; *Wr. spec.*
 38; gledschipe *a. r.* 180.

glaire, *Fr.* glaire (*album ovi*), *emp. ASax.** glære
(succinum) and *OIcel.* gler (*vitrum*), *glair*, *glare*: glaire of
 ân ei *Chauc. C. t.* 12734; pat glent as glaire *Mor. a. p.*
 1, 1025.

glam, *OIcel.* glam, *sound, cry, talk*, *Gaw. gloss.*; *Mor.*
a. p. 2, 499 & 849.

glarin glare, *nitere*, *prompt. parv.* 198; glaring (*part.*)
Chauc. C. t. 686.

glas, *ASax.* glæs, *OHGerm.* glas, *glass*, *Kath.* 1676;
Wr. spec. 31; *Chauc. C. t.* 702; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 989; gles
a. r. 164.

glasen, *ASax.* glæsen, *OHGerm.* glesiner, *glazen*
(glassen), *vitreus*: â glazene houve *vis. P. P.* 14269.

glasen (glacin), *OIcel.* glæsa? *glaze*, *make bright*,
prompt. parv. 197; glased (*pret.*) *glanced*, *Halliv. dict.* 403.

glasi *glassy*, *Lidg. m. p.* 53.

glaum? *OIcel.* glaumr, *sound, noise*, („glaam“) *Alex.*
Stevens. 188.

glaumen, *OIcel.* gleyma, *make a noise, shout*; glau-
 mande (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.*

glaver, *Welsh* glafr? *talk*, *Alex. Stevens.* 188.

glaveren glaver, *flatter*; glaverez (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.*
 1, 687; wiþ glaveringe wordes *cr. P. P.* 102; glaverande
blustering? *Gaw. gloss.*; glaverande gomes *m. Arth. H.* 112.

glede, *ASax.* glida, *OIcel.* gleda, *glede (glead)*, „mil-
 vus“, *Wr. voc.* 188 & 220; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1696; *Octav.* 680;
 gledes (*pl.*) *Mand.* 309.

glède, *ASax.* *OFris.* glêd, *ODutch* gloed, *OIcel.* glôd,
OHGerm. gluot, *from* glôwen, *gleed*, *glowing coal*, *Gow.*
conf. am. 1, 280; *Chauc. C. t.* 1999; *Percev.* 756; *Isumb.*
 452; *m. Arth. F.* 780; (gleede) *vis. P. P.* 903; *Hoccl.*
I. 159; glêden (*pl.*) *Lu3.* 18863; *a. r.* 122; glêdes *Orm.*
 1067; *met. hom.* 133; *ant. Arth. X.* 1.

glê m, *ASax.* glæm, *gleam, splendor, Hick. thes.* 1, 227; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 218; *Aud.* 45; *Mar. mir. pl.* 162; (gleem) *Wr. spec.* 57; glêm, *gleam Marh.* 9 & 12; *gleam a. r.* 94.

glêmin *gleam, splendere, prompt. parv.* 198; glêmede (*pret.*) *Wr. spec.* 36; *Flor.* 379; glêmande (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 70; *gleaminde Kath.* 1668.

glêne(n), *Fr.* glêner (*glaner*), *glean, prompt. parv.* 199; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 954.

glent *glent, glance, Gaw. gloss.*; *glentez (pl.) Mor. a. p.* 1, 1143.

glenten *glent, glance: pe wal of jasper pat glent (pret.) as glaire Mor. a. p.* 1, 1025; *gleves (glaives) gleting* glent upon geldene scheldus *Deyrev.* 279; when pe swird out glente *Octav.* 892; her êye glent a side *Chauc. Troil.* 5892.

gleo, *ASax.* gleov, *gliv, glig, OIcel.* glý, *glee, gaudium, Laz.* 7006; *Kath.* 146; *Marh.* 3; *a. r.* 210; *Alis.* 191; *gleu Mapes* 347; *met. hom.* 23; (glew) *Rob. Br.* 295, 6; glú „*musica*“, *prompt. parv.* 200; glê *Degrev.* 34; hii zêve him selver for is (*his*) glê *Rob. Glouc.* 272, 18; gli („*glie*“) *Shoreh.* 103; *glewe (dat.) Trist.* 1, 27.

gleoman *glee-man, Laz.* 7004; *Alis.* 1152; glêmon *Wr. spec.* 49.

gleowien, *ASax.* gleovian, *rejoice, sing, play, Laz.* 20315; *glewen Mapes* 340; *glewe Wr. spec.* 38; *Triam.* 108; *gleowede (pret.) a. r.* 362; *gleowinde (part.) Kath.* 1682.

glette, *OFr.* glete? *slime, filth, Mor. a. p.* 2, 306; *glet (glette) pr. consc.* 459.

glêu, *ASax.* gleav, *OSax.* glau, *OHGerm.* glawer, *Goth.* glaggvus, *OIcel.* glöggr, *sagacious, prudent, owl and night.* 193; *rel. ant.* 1, 181 & 183; glæuest (*superlat.*) *Laz.* 16237.

gliden, *ASax.* OSax. glidan, *OFris.* glida, *MHGerm.* gliten, *glide, Laz.* 800; *glide Alis.* 2245; *Shoreh.* 161; *Furn. p. III,* 10; *glidez (pres.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 325; *glit c. of l.* 1454; glâd (*pret.*) *Laz.* 15714; *Percev.* 2116; *pr. consc. pref. IX*; glôd *Chauc. C. t.* 10707; *Amad. Web.* 761; *Gaw. gloss.*; *gliden Laz.* 24753; *gliden (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 9761.

glider, *from gliden, glidder, lubricus. glejurli Halliv. dict.* 404.

glien (*glien*), *OIcel.* glia (*splendere*)? *gly (gley), squint; gliande (part.) Wr. voc.* 225.

gliere *squinter*, „*strabo*“, *Wr. voc.* 225; *prompt. parv.* 199.
 gliffen? *look, gaze?* gliffed (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 385.
 gliften? *gaze, stare?* gliftis (*pres.*) *Halliw. dict.* 404;
 glifte (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 849; *compos.*
 agliften?

glizten? *look, shine;* glizt (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; *Mor.*
a. p. 1, 114 & 3, 453.

glim? *MHGerm.* glim? *splendor;* glimme (*dat.*) *Mor.*
a. p. 1, 1087.

glimerin, *Dan.* glimre, *Swed.* glimra, *Germ.* glimern,
glimmer, shine, prompt. parv. 199; glimerand (*part.*) *Will.*
gloss.; glemiring *Tor.* 427.

glisien, *ASax.* glisian, *OFr.* glisa, *shine;* gliseden
 (*ms. cliseden*) (*pret.*) *La3.* 21725; glised *Horn ch.* 173.

glisnien, *ASax.* glisnian, *shine;* glissenede? (*pret.*)
La3. 21725*; glisnande (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 165; glis-
 ninge *Wicl. gloss.*

glissien? *ASax.* glissian? *look;* glisset (*pret.*) *ant.*
Arth. XXVIII, 5.

glisten *shine, look;* gliste (*pret.*) *Flor.* 1659; glistinde
 (*part.*) *Kath.* 1668; *Marh.* 12.

glistnen *glisten;* glistnede (*pret.*) *Marh.* 9; *Wr.*
spec. 36.

glistren, *ODutch* glisteren, *glister, shine;* glister (*pres.*)
Gaw. gloss.; glistred (*pret.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 252; glis-
 tering (*part.*) *Em.* 350.

gliteren, *OIcel.* glitra, *glitter, (pres.) Chauc. C. t.*
 979; (glitteren) *Wicl. gloss.*; gliterand (*part.*) *ps.* 44, 14;
 glitering *Degrev.* 1839.

gloden, *ASax.* gladen, gloden (*caltha*), gloden, „*helio-*
tropium“, *Wr. voc.* 140.

glôyere, *from glôwen, „strabo*“, *prompt. parv.* 199.

glomen (glombe), *LGerm.* glumen (*gliscere*), *glum*
 (*gloum*), *glouar, Chauc. r. r.* 4356; gloumbes (*pres.*) *Mor.*
a. p. 3, 94; glomede (*pret.*) „*gleamed, glowed*“, *Gaw. gloss.*;
 and glomme als he wêre wrâp *Halliw. dict.* 404.

glôpen? *for glûpen (as brôken for brûken)?* *ODutch*
 gloepen, *gluipen, glûpen (observare, insidiari), OFris.*
 glûpa (*insidioso spectare*)? *glop (gloup), gaze, stare;* glôped
 (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 849.

glôpnen (glopnen?), *OIcel.* glûpna (*overraskes*), *gloppen,*
gaze, startle, a. r. 212*; (glôpine) *Halliw. dict.* 405; *gloppen*

(pres.) ant. *Arth.* VII, 13; glôpned (pret.) m. *Arth.* H. 90; compos. a-, forglôpnen.

glôren, *ODutch* gloeren, glûren, gluiren (*nictare*), *LGerm.* glûren (*candere*), *gloor* (*gloar, glour*); glôrede (pret.) m. *Arth.* H. 90.

glôse(n) *gloze, flatter*, *Wicl. gloss.*; glôséd (pret.) *Will. gloss.*; *Rob. Br.* 34, 10.

glouten *glout, gloat*; gloutid (pret.) *Rich.* 4771; gloutinge (part.) *Shoreh.* 97.

glôve, *ASax.* glôf, glôfa? *OIcel.* glôfi, *glove, prompt. parv.* 200; *Lidg. m. p.* 110; (acc.) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 370; glôven (pl.) a. r. 420; glôven (glôves) *La3.* 28581; glôves ant. *Arth.* XXXI, 3.

glôwin, *OIcel.* glôa (*candere, splendere*), *OHGerm.* gluo(je)n (*candere*), *glow, prompt. parv.* 200; glôwe vis. *P. P.* 11811; *pr. consc.* 7360; glôwes „looks“, *Dan.* gloer, *Gaw. gloss.*; glôwid (pret.) s. s. *Wr.* 2688; glôet ant. *Arth.* X, 1; glôweden *Chauc. C. t.* 2134; glôwende (part.) *Orm.* 1067; glôwinge *Marg.* 214.

glubben, gluppen? *cmp.* *ODutch* gulpen, golpen, *gulp, swallow*; iglubbed (part.) vis. *P. P.* 3165.

glopping *gulping, cr. P. P.* 184.

glucchen *glutch, swallow*; glucches (pres.) a. r. 240*; see *gulchen*.

glut *glut, slime, filth, cr. P. P.* 133.

gluternesse, *cmp.* *OIcel.* glutr (*ödselhed, overdaadighed*), *gluttony?* *Orm.* 11653.

gnacchin, *cmp.* *Dan.* gnaske, knaske, *ODutch* knaschen, *gnash, prompt. parv.* 200; gnacchen (pres.) *rel. ant.* 1, 240.

gnappen? *ODutch* knappen? *gnaw?* gnapped (pret.) *Halliw. dict.* 405.

gnarre („gnare“) = cnarre? „snare“? *Wicl. gloss.*

gnâst, *ASax.* gnâst, *OIcel.* gneisti, *OHGerm.* gneisto, *spark, scintilla, Wicl. gloss.* 20; gnâst (knâst), gnaist *prompt. parv.* 278.

gnâsten (gnâstin) *gnash, „fremere, stridere“, prompt. parv.* 200; *Wicl. gloss.* 20; gnaiste *pr. consc.* 7338; gnâsten (pres.) *apol.* 93; gnâst(e) (pret.) *Town. myst.* 307; gnaisted *ps.* 2, 1; *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 309.

gnat, *ASax.* gnæt, *gnat, Chauc. C. t.* 5929; gnet a. r. 8; gnit? *rel. ant.* 1, 86.

gnawen, *ASax.* gnagan, *OHGerm.* gnagan [*nagan*],

OIcel. gnaga [naga], *gnaw*; gnawin (knawin) *prompt. parv.* 200 & 278; gnawe *Rob. Glouc.* 404, 11; *Chauc. Troil.* 5290; *pr. consc.* 6908; gnaz(e)st (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 97; gnawe (*subj.*) *met. hom.* 142; gnôgh (*pret.*) *Halliiv. dict.* 406; gnôw *Rich.* 5074; gnôwen *Wicl. gloss.*; gnôwe (*subj.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 539, 6; gnawen (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 864; ignawe *Hick. thes.* 1, 227; *compos.* for-, tognawen.

gnêde, *ASax.* gnead, gnêden, *sparing, wanting, rel. ant.* 1, 120; *Percev.* 607 & 752; *Degrev.* 1159; (*printed guêde*) *Trist. III,* 49.

gnêdeliche, *ASax.* gnêdelice, *sparingly, a. r.* 202.

gnêde(n) *need, want? Havel.* 97; *const. of mas.* 670.

gnîden, *ASax.* gnîdan, *OHGerm.* gnîtan, *rub, a. r.* 238; gnîde (*printed guyde*) *rel. ant.* 1, 175; gnîden (*pret.*) *a. r.* 260.

gnof? *miser? Chauc. C. t.* 3188.

gnudden *rub, a. r.* 238*; gnodde (*pres. imper.*) *Halliiv. dict.* 406; gnuddeden (*pret.*) *a. r.* 260*; and moni knight wip dêpes wounde gnodded (*printed guodded*) gras on þe grounde *Alis.* 2374.

god, *ASax. OSax. OFris.* god, *OHGerm.* got, *OIcel.* goð, guð, *Goth.* guþ, *god, Bek.* 2; godes (*gen.*) *chron. Engl.* 630; (*pl.*) *Kath.* 53.

godcund *divine, Orm.* 5873.

godcundnesse *divine nature, Kath.* 985.

goddohter (-dowter) *goddaughter, prompt. parv.* 201.

godfader *godfather, Shoreh.* 69.

godhêd *godhead, deity, a. r.* 390; *Mand.* 144.

godmōdir *godmother, prompt. parv.* 201.

godsib *gossip, P. P. p.* 518; *gossib Chauc. C. t.* 5825.

godsibrêde *gossipred, Shoreh.* 69; *gossibrêde Lidg. m. p.* 36.

godspel *gospel, Bek.* 1072; *met. hom.* 5; *cr. P. P.* 512; *gospel Chauc. C. t.* 483.

godspellere *evangelist, a. r.* 94*; *met. hom.* 47; *gospellere Chauc. r. r.* 6887.

godsune *godson, Wr. voc.* 214; godsune, godsone, gossone *prompt. parv.* 201; godsone *Brand.* 2.

gôd, *ASax. OSax. OFris.* gôd, *Goth.* gôds, *OIcel.* gôðr, *OHGerm.* guoter, *good, Laz.* 1782; *Bek.* 1; (*good*) *Mand.* 56; gûd *Isumb.* 177; *Min.* 9; *pr. consc.* 80; guod *Amis* 16; þe gôde child *Bek.* 119; þe gôde mannes *Orm.* 1459; gôde men 3954; in alle gôde dédes 2622; á gûde knave

Percev. 216; *te (to) gôdre (dat. fem.) heale wêre ze êver iboren a. r.* 194; *gôdne (acc. masc.) owl and night.* 810; *Shoreh.* 135; *have nou gôdne dai Horn* 731; *Wr. an. lit.* 6; *pet gôd (subst.) a. r.* 248; *wat dôstu (doest thou) gôdes owl and night.* 563; *wip heore catel and heore gôde transact.* 18, 24.

gôddêde good deed, a. r. 150.

gôdhêd, Germ. gûtheit, bonitas, Alis. 7060; *Flor.* 1682; *gûdhêd rel. ant.* 1, 209.

gôdleic, OIcel. gôdleikr, bonitas, a. r. 136; *gôdlezc Orm.* 1768; *gôdleic, gôdlêc Kath.* 290 & 899; *gôdlêc Marh.* 10; *Wr. an. lit.* 8.

gôdlich goodly, Mor. a. p. 2, 753; *gôdli Ipom.* 75; *gouplich Wr. an. lit.* 2; *gôdliche (dat.) Laz.* 6159; *gôlike (= gôdlike? cmp. OIcel. gôligr bonus, praestans, OHGerm. guollicher gloriosus) tûn Orm.* 15662; *gôdliche (adv.) Degrev.* 675; *goodliche c. of l.* 1396; *gôd-, gôd-, gûdliche Laz.* 99, 10761 & 18857.

gôd (goud), ASax. gâd? goad, „stimulus“, rel. ant. 1, 86; *gôde Wr. voc.* 89; *(dat.) cr. P. P.* 862; *goode Wicl. gloss.*

gôden, ASax. gôdian, benefit, improve, Orm. 10866; *igôded (part.) a. r.* 386.

gôdnesse, ASax. gôdness, goodness, Orm. 2109; *(dat.) Laz.* 6897; *transact.* 18, 28; *gûdnes pr. consc.* 134.

goodschipe (-schupe) bonitas, c. of l. 503.

gogil?

gogilêyid goggle-eyed, prompt. parv. 201; *gogilized Wicl. gloss.*

gôk, ASax. geac, OIcel. gaukr, OHGerm. gauh, gouh (cuculus, stultus), gowk (gawk), cuckoo, fool, rel. ant. 1, 291; *gouk Halliw. dict.* 389; *see zêk.*

gôki gowky (gawky), fool, vis. P. P. 7186.

gol, OIcel. golr, gulr, gole, flavus; gulle? (pl.) Halliw. dict. 424; *gollis (subst. pl.) gulls, young birds, Wicl. gloss.* *golsoght, Dan. Swed. gulsot, jaundice, Halliw. dict.* 409; *goulsoght „glaucoma“, Wr. voc.* 224.

gold, ASax. OSax. OHGerm. gold, Goth. guld, OIcel. gull, gold, Laz. 4779; *Hardw. poem* 9; *golde (dat.) Wr. spec.* 38; *gulde Iw.* 888.

goldfâh gold-coloured, Laz. 31406.

goldfinch goldfinch, Alis. 783.

goldhord *gold-hoard*, *Marh.* 17.

goldring *gold-ring*, *Laz.* 24600.

goldsmiþ *goldsmith*, *prompt. parv.* 202.

goldin *golden*, *Églam.* 860; *see* gulden.

golf, *OÍcel.* *golf*, *golf* (*goaf*), *floor*, *prompt. parv.* 202.

gôm? *ODutch* *goom*, *OÍcel.* *gaumr?* *acc.* *gaum*, *OHGerm.*

gauma, *gouma*, *gaum*, *heed*, *care*, (*acc.*) *Orm.* 916; *gôme* (*acc.*) *rel. songs V*, 18; *Hallw. dict.* 409; *nime gôme Rob. Glouc.* 38, 4; *see* zême.

gôme, *ASax.* *gôma* (*palatum*), *OHGerm.* *guomo*, *OÍcel.* *gôm*, *goom* (*gum*), „*gingiva*“, *prompt. parv.* 202; *Wr. voc.* 245; *gômes* (*pl.*) *rel. ant.* 2, 78; *see* gûme.

gore (*gor?*), *ASax.* *OÍcel.* *OHGerm.* *gor*, *gor* (*gore*), *dirt*, „*limus*“, *prompt. parv.* 203; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 306; *li beaus disc.* 1471.

gorst, *ASax.* *gorst*, *gorse*, *prompt. parv.* 204*; *Wicl. gloss.* 21; *gorstez* (*pl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 534.

gôs, *ASax.* *gôs*, *OÍcel.* *gâs*, *OHGerm.* *gans*, *goose*, *rel. ant.* 1, 217; (*goos*) *Mand.* 49; *gês* (*pl.*) *a. r.* 128; (*gees*) *Mand.* 49; *Lidg. m. p.* 118.

gôsei *cr. P. P.* 447.

gôshauc *Alis.* 483; *Lidg. m. p.* 152.

gossomer *gossamer*, *prompt. parv.* 205; *Chauc. C. t.* 10573; *Lidg. m. p.* 46.

got, *OHGerm.* *goz*, *from* *zeoten*, *fusio*; *compos. ingot.*

gote, *ODutch* *gote* (*canalis*), *gote* (*gut*), *channel*, *water-course*, *prompt. parv.* 205; *gotez* (*pl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 607.

gopelen, *Germ.* *godeln*, *gudeln* *Stald. schw. idiot.* 1, 488, *rumble*: *hise guttes bigonne tō gopelen vis. P. P.* 3167; *â slab of ire þat glōwinge a fûre wêre, in water hit wolde gopeli loude* *Wr. treat.* 135.

goule(n), *OÍcel.* *gaula*, *gowl*, *yowl*, *howl*, *pr. consc.* 477; *gaule* *Hallw. dict.* 395; *goule* (*imper.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

gowen, *OÍcel.* *gâ* (*observare*, *attendere*, *curare*)? *look*; *þu gowest* (*pres.*) *Orm.* 12233; *gous?* *ant. Arth. X*, 11.

grace, *Fr.* *grace*, *grace*, *Bek.* 421.

græfe? *ASax.* *græfe* (*cove*)? *Bout. ev.* 50, *ditch*, *pit?* *grêve* (*dat.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 57; *greive* *hunt.* 107; *græfes* (*pl.*) *Orm.* 9210; *greaves* *Laz.* 31881; *see* grêve.

grænen, *ODutch* *grænen?* *prepare?* *heo græned* (*greinede*) *heore stêden* *Laz.* 23909.

graf (*grave*), *ASax.* *græf*, *OFris.* *graf*, *OSax.* *graf*,

OHGerm. grab, *grave*, „sepulcrum“, *Wr. voc.* 231 & 249; *Wicl. John* 19; *grafe (dat.) Mar. mir. pl.* 150.

grâfe, *OHGerm.* grâvo, *OFris.* grêva, *OIcel.* greifi, *grave (greave)*, *provost, steward*, „villicus, praepositus“, *Wr. voc.* 211; *his bidel & his grezfe Orm.* 18365.

grai, *ASax.* græg, *OFris.* grê, *OIcel.* grâr, *ODutch* grauw, *OHGerm.* grawer, *gray (grey)*, *Wr. spec.* 34; *grai, grâ met. hom.* 42; *grei prompt. parv.* 209; *grei as glas Chauc. C. t.* 152; *his greie vel owl and night.* 832; *greze (dat.) a. r.* 12; *greize (pl.) Shoreh.* 145; *grai (subst.) a sort of fur, MHGerm.* grâ, *Hick. thes.* 1, 224*; *li beaus disc.* 839; *grei vis. P. P.* 10065; *grô Launf.* 237; *in grô ant in grîs Wr. spec.* 26; *grei gray, badger (cmp. Fr. grisard), prompt. parv.* 209; *grâ devil (see Grimm's mythol. 945), Marh.* 6.

? *graihond, ASax.* græghund? *cmp. OIcel.* greyhund, *grayhound, s. s. Web.* 698; *greihound Triam.* 473; *greahund a. r.* 332; *grêhound prompt. parv.* 209; *Lidg. m. p.* 29; *grewhound s. s. Wr.* 738.

grazen, OHGerm. grawen, *become gray; grayes Gaw. gloss.*

gram, ASax. gram, *grom, OSax.* gram, *OIcel.* gramr, *OHGerm.* gramer, *angry, furious, Havel.* 214; *zhô warp sône gram & gril zæn sant Johan Orm.* 19859; *blîpe ôper grom owl and night.* 990; *grame (pl.) Amis* 214; *mid grame wordes Laz.* 24774; *gramest (superlat.) Gaw. gloss. gramcund angry, Orm.* 1545.

grame, ASax. grama, *vexation, anger, Chauc. C. t.* 13331; *Wr. p. s.* 199; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 53; *Min.* 18; *Degrev.* 1372; *Triam.* 1223; *Tor.* 2029; *grame, grome Laz.* 1435 & 3745; *owl and night.* 1088 & 1482; *grome Kath.* 1363; *Marh.* 17; *see greme.*

gromelîch grievous, Marh. 9.

gramien, ASax. Goth. gramian, *vex, anger; gromien (gramie) Laz.* 25216; *grame lud. Cov.* 27; *Aud.* 77; *gromed (pres.) Marh.* 17; *gromede (pret.) Kath.* 2106*; *igramed (part.) owl and night.* 1601; *compos. agramien; see gremien.*

*grân, from *grînen, OHGerm.* grînan (*nutire, gannire*)? *groan; grôn Mapes* 343; *grânes (pl.) Gaw. gloss.*

grâniën (grônîe), ASax. grânian (*murmurare, gemere*), *OIcel.* greina (*dicere, proferre*)? *groan, Laz.* 25557; *grâne Hallw. dict.* 414; *graine Gaw. gloss.; grônîe Furn. p.*

XVII, 580; grônen *a. r.* 326; grône *harrow.* 80; grônede (*pret.*) *li beaus disc.* 478; grânand (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 798.
grôning, *ASax.* grânung, *groaning, ant. Arth. XXVI, 2.*
granten, *OFr.* granter, *grant*; grantede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 4789*; *Bek.* 550.

grâp, *ASax.* grâp, *from grîpen, grasp*; grâpes (*pl.*) *Kath.* 855.

grape, *Fr.* grappe, *grape*, „uva“, *Wr. voc.* 240; grapes (*pl.*) *Brand.* 19; *Mand.* 219.

grâpien, *ASax.* grâpian, *OIcel.* greipa, *OHGerm.* greifon, *grope*; grâpe *ps.* 113, 7²; grôpe *Alis.* 1957; *vis. P. P.* 8722; *Chauc. C. t.* 646; *Flor.* 1633; (heo) grôpied (*pres.*) *a. r.* 378; (hî) grôpieþ *Shoreh.* 125; grâpede (grôpede) (*pret.*) *Laz.* 30269; grâped (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 6566.

gras, *ASax.* græs, gærs, *OSax.* *OIcel.* *Goth.* *OHGerm.* gras, *Ofris.* gers, *grass, Laz.* 16414; *Wr. treat.* 137; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 152; *gres prompt. parv.* 210; *Rob. Br.* 336, 4; *Percev.* 1192; *girs Gaw. gloss.* 384; *grases (pl.) Wr. spec.* 114; *greses Orm.* 8193.

greshoppe *cicada, locustæ, Wr. voc.* 165; *Orm.* 9224.

grase(n), *ASax.* grasian (?), *graze, Lidg. m. p.* 121; *gresin prompt. parv.* 210.

graspen, *LGerm.* grapsen, *grasp, Wicl. gloss.* 21; *graspid (pret.) Flor.* 678.

graven, *ASax.* grafan, *OIcel.* grafa, *Goth.* *OHGerm.* graban, *grave, fodere, Laz.* 9960; *gravin prompt. parv.* 208; *grave Chauc. C. t.* 8557; grôf (*pret.*) *ps.* 7, 16*; *graven sepultus, vis. P. P.* 6709; *Mand.* 93; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1332; *igraven Laz.* 7636; *compos. bigraven.*

great, *ASax.* great, *Ofris.* grât, *OSax.* grôt, *OHGerm.* grôzer, *great, Alis.* 935; *cr. P. P.* 106; *græt Orm.* 2479; *grêt Tor.* 128; *grêt wiþ childe k. of T.* 531; *greit Amad. Web.* 124; *greate pine Bek.* 11; *greate (pl.) a. r.* 194; *grête lordes Mand.* 13; *mid græten (dat. m.) âne huxe Laz.* 27881; *mid greater (dat. f.) heorte* 569; *moni greatne (acc. m.) dunt* 2284; *gretture (compar.) a. r.* 194; *grettere owl and night.* 74; *gretter Mand.* 2; *grattur ant. Arth. XII, 4*; *grettest (superl.) Brand.* 2; *Chauc. C. t.* 120; *grêste a. r.* 66.

grêtlîche *greatly, Will. gloss.*; *grêtluker (compar.) a. r.* 426.

greateen, *ASax.* greatian, *become great, a. r.* 128; *greti Rob. Glouc.* 68, 17; *grêteþ (pres.) Alis.* 464.

grêde, *ASax.* greada (*gremium*), *lap.* s. s. *Web.* 1802; þe coppe he putte under his grêde *Alis.* 4187.

gredel, *Welsh* greidell, *Ir.* greideal, *griddle*, *gridiron*, *Halluc. dict.* 415; *l. c. c.* 13; gredil *a. r.* 122.

grêden, *ASax.* grêdan (*clamare*), *Goth.* grêdon (κρη-
vîv)? *cry*, *call*, *a. r.* 236; *vis. P. P.* 1029; grêde *Bek.*
129; grêde ant grône *harrow.* 80; crie and grêde *Furn.*
p. I. 32; ful loude gonne thei blôwe and grêde *m. Arth.*
F. 791; wêpe and grêde *lud. Cov.* 361; grêdeþ (*pres.*)
Alis. 142; alle þo pat tō me grêde *Wr. spec.* 82; grêde
(*imperat.*) *Hoccl. VI.* 36; grædde (grâdde) (*pret.*) *Laz.*
8634; grêdde *a. r.* 244; *Horn* 1202; grâdde *Alis.* 1067;
grêdden, grâdden *Shoreh.* 84 & 86; *compos.* bigrêden.

grêdiȝ, *ASax.* grædig, *OSax.* grâdag, *Goth.* grêdags,
OIcel. grâdugr, *OHGerm.* grâtager, *greedy*, *Orm.* 10217;
grêdi „avidus“, *prompt. parv.* 209; *Furn. p. VIII.* 133;
grêdie (*pl.*) *a. r.* 324; grêdiure (*compar.*) 416.

grêdiȝlezc *aviditas*, *Orm.* 3994.

grêdiliche *greedily*, *a. r.* 240*.

grêdiȝnesse, *ASax.* grædigness, *greediness*, *Orm.*
4522; grêdinesse *a. r.* 416.

greid, *OIcel.* greidr, *ready*; graiþ *met. hom.* 99; *avow.*
Arth. XXXVI. 8; þe graiþe gate *vis. P. P.* 870; greide
(*pl.*) *a. r.* 16; graiþest (*superl.*) *Min.* 18.

graiþliche *graidly*, *readily*, *cr. P. P.* 1054; greiþli *Will.*
gloss.; graiþli *met. hom.* 44; *Percev.* 491.

greiþen, *OIcel.* greiða, *graiþh*, *prepare*, *Alis.* 170;
greȝþen *Orm.* 98; græiden (greiþi) *Laz.* 8058; greiþe
Mapes 334; greided (*pres.*) *a. r.* 236; graithes *m. Arth.*
F. 2530; greidede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 1097; *Bek.* 931; graiped
Percev. 123; igreiped (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 48; igreidet *Kath.*
1993; *compos.* agreiþen.

greme, *OIcel.* *OHGerm.* gremi, *anger*, *wrath*, *Gaw.*
gloss.; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 947; *see* grame.

gremien, *ASax.* gremian, *OIcel.* gremja, *OHGerm.*
gremen, *veax*, *irritate*, *Marh.* 12; gremen *Mor. a. p.* 2,
1347; greme *Havel.* 442; gremed (*pres.*) *a. r.* 334; gre-
mede (*pret.*) *Wr. spec.* 36; gremed „irritavit“, *ps.* 9, 25;
see gramien.

grêne, *ASax.* *OFris.* grêne, *OIcel.* grœnn, *OSax.* grôni,
OHGerm. gruoner, *green*, *Rob. Glouc.* 352, 9; *Wr. spec.*
90; *Alis.* 638; *Mand.* 54; (*greene*) *Chauc. C. t.* 9911; þe

woundes grêne *c. of l.* 1433; grenner (*compar.*) *Brand.* 15.
grênhêd *viriditas, rel. ant.* 2, 84.

grênin, *ASax. grênian, green, virescere, prompt. parv.* 210; grêned (*pres.*) *a. r.* 150.

grennin, *ASax. grennian (ringi), OHGerm. grennan, (mutire)? OIcel. grenja (fremere, strepere)? grin, „ringi“, prompt. parv.* 210; grennen *a. r.* 212; grenne *ps.* 36, 12; grenne and berke *Alis.* 1935; nôn þer laꝝ ne gren *Aud.* 49; grennedn (*pret.*) *Laꝝ.* 29550; grenede *Bek.* 987; þe teep grennand *Rich.* 3406.

grennung *rictus, a. r.* 212.

greos?

grēsli, *LGerm. greslik, MHGerm. griuslich? horrible, Mar. mir. pl.* 34; grēsli *Will. gloss.; Halliw. dict.* 404.

greot, *ASax. greot, OSax. OIcel. griot, OHGerm. grioz, gravel, a. r.* 70; *P. P. p.* 541; greet *Wicl. gloss.* 21; *rel. ant.* 2, 81; grêt? *Trist. III,* 21.

grês *grease, Chauc. C. t.* 135; grees *Wicl. gloss.*

grêt, *Goth. grêts, OIcel. grâtr, fletus; grête (dat.) Mar. mir. pl.* 150; *ant. Arth. XXV,* 12.

grêten, *ASax. grêtan, Goth. grêtan, OIcel. grâta, greet, weep, Havel.* 164; (grêtin) *prompt. parv.* 210; grête *Trist. I,* 67; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 331; *pr. consc.* 7099; (greete) *vis. P. P.* 3245; grête and grône *Mar. mir. pl.* 152; grête (*pres.*) *ant. Arth. VII,* 13; grêten *Wr. an. lit.* 11; grêtand (*part.*) *Rob. Br.* 165, 4; grêt (*pret.*) *met. hom.* 18; *Iumb.* 315; grête (*part.*) *Halliw. dict.* 417; *Eglam.* 926.

grêten, *ASax. grêtan (alloqui, invocare, ciere, salutare), OFris. grêta (provocare, appellare), OSax. grôtian (alloqui), OHGerm. gruoꝝan (provocare, cure, salutare), greet, salute, Kath.* 2303; *Orm.* 2805; *vis. P. P.* 3159; (grêtin) *prompt. parv.* 211; grête *Mar. mir. pl.* 152; greete (griete) *Chauc. C. t.* 8890; grêted (*imper.*) *a. r.* 430; grêtte (*pret.*) *Laꝝ.* 133; *Bek.* 452; *Horn* 788; *vis. P. P.* 6050; *Launf.* 252; grêtten *Alis.* 5696; *compos. igrêten.*

grêtunge *greeting, a. r.* 250; grêting *Bek.* 1238.

grêve? *greave, lucus? Will. gloss.; Gaw. gloss.; (dat.) Chauc. Troil.* 7514; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 320; grêves (*pl.*) *Trist. I,* 2; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 261; *Chauc. C. t.* 1497; *li beaus disc.* 551; þe grêves graye *Percev.* 172; þe grêne grêves *ant. Arth. V,* 8; of grêvis and of gillus *XXXIII,* 2; *see græfe.*

grêve(n), *OFr.* grever, *Lat.* gravare, *grieve*, *molest*, *injure*, *Mand.* 11; grêvi *Bek.* 1522; grêve (*pres. subj.*) *a. r.* 422; *vis. P. P.* 11590.

gri?

grilich, *cmp. OHGerm.* grulich, *MHGerm.* griulich, *horrible*, *Halliw. dict.* 418.

griën, *cmp. OHGerm.* grûen, *gry*, *feel horror?* gried (*pret.*) „trembled“, *Gaw. gloss.*

grid?

gridire *gridiron*, *Furn. p. XV*, 204; grediren *Wicl. gloss.*

griging, *cmp. Dan.* grye and *Dutch* krieken (*dawn*), *dawning*, *Halliw. dict.* 418; griking (*griging*) *ps.* 77, 34.

gril, *MHGerm.* grel, *harsh*, *rough*, *sharp*, *prompt. parv.* 212; *Orm.* 7145; *Amis* 1275; grille *Rob. Br.* 92, 16; grille (*pl.*) *Chauc. r. r.* 73; woundes . . . grille *Wr. spec.* 91; grônes full grille *ant. Arth. XLVIII*, 9.

grille(n), *ASax.* grillan, *grellan* (*provocare*), *Dutch* grillen (*horrere*), *provoke*, *afflict*, „*torment*“, *Gaw. gloss.*; *sacram.* 786; þi bidding, lord, i shall fulfill(e) and nêver môre þe greeve ne grill(e) *Mar. mir. pl.* 4; þat (*hoc*) mi hert(e) grillus *ant. Arth. XXXIII*, 6; so grêtli can (*r. gan*) he grille (*be afraid*) *erl of T.* 165; me grulleð *I am afraid*, *a. r.* 366; *compos. agrullen.*

grim, *ASax. OSax.* grim (grim), *OIce.* grimmr, *OHGerm.* grimmer, *grim*, *fierce*, *furious*, „*austerus*, *horridus*“, *prompt. parv.* 212; *gr.* 30; *Alis.* 754; *Iw.* 2183; *Rob. Br.* 192, 5; *pr. consc.* 2250; â grim word *a. r.* 100; grim and wrôp *s. s. Web.* 818; grimme wundes *Orm.* 1443; grimnest (*superlat.*) *a. r.* 202.

grimli *grimly*: þe grimli gôst *Wr. spec.* 111; grimliche (*adv.*) *Laz.* 1914; *a. r.* 104; owl and night. 1330; grimlokest (*superlat.*) *ant. Arth. VIII*, 8.

grimnesse, *ASax.* grimness, *grimness*, „*austeritas*“, *prompt. parv.*

grin, *ASax.* grin, gryn, *grin*, *snare*; gren *dep. of Rich.* 14, 9; grone *a. r.* 278; grine (*dat.*) owl and night. 1057; grune *Marh.* 3; gronen (*grunen*) (*pl.*) *a. r.* 278; grines, grenes, granes *Wicl. gloss.*

grind? *ASax.* (ge-)grind (*fragor*)?

grindstôn *grind-*, *grinding-stone*, *a. r.* 332; *Wicl. gloss.*

grindel, *ASax.* grindel (*obex*, *vectis*)?

grindelstôn *grindle-*, *grindstone*, *Gaw. gloss.*

grindel *angry, wrath, Gaw. gloss.; Mor. a. p. 3, 524.*

grindellaik *anger, Gaw. gloss.*

grindelli *angrily, ibid.*

grinden, *ASax. grindan, (frendere, terere), ODutch grinden (frendere? hurrere)? grind, a. r. 70; grindin prompt. parv. 212; grinde Mor. a. p. 1, 81; grinde (pres.) Chauc. C. t. 13953; grindest Orm. 1486; grond (pret.) „contrivit“, Wicl. exod. 32, 20; grunde (subj.) a. r. 70; grunden (part.) Iw. 676; grounden Wr. voc. 155; groundin l. c. c. 30; compos. igrinden.*

grindere *grinder; grinderis (pl.) Wicl. gloss.*

grinnen (*grin*), *ODutch grinnen, grin (girn), pr. consc. 2226; gape and grin Town. myst. 53; (i) girned and gnâst 307.*

grip, *ASax. gripe, MHGerm. grif, grip, gripe, Gaw. gloss.; gripen (dat. pl.) Laz. 15273.*

grip, *OIcel. gripr, OHGerm. grif, „gryphus, vultur“, prompt. parv. 212; Brand. 20; Alis. 6345; Octov. 447; gripes (pl.) Laz. 28062.*

gripe? *ASax. grêpe? gripe, trench, ditch, prompt. parv. 213*; see grippe.*

gripen, *ASax. OSax. gripan, OFris. OIcel. gripa, Goth. greipan, OHGerm. grifen, gripe, rel. ant. 1, 174; rel. songs V, 76; gripin prompt. parv. 213; gripe Rich. 4471; gripeþ (pres.) vis. P. P. 11772; gripes (imper.) „adprehendite“, ps. 2, 12; græp (pret.) Laz. 8440; grâp Orm. 8125; grure grâp euch mon Kath. 1994; grêp? Halliw. dict. 416; grepen Rich. 5070; gripen (part.) „conprehensus“, ps. 9, 16; compos. bi-, igrîpen; deriv. grâp.*

gripel *gripple, covetous, Laz. 7336.*

grippe, *ODutch grippe (sulcus), grip, trench, ditch, prompt. parv. 212; see gripe.*

grippel, *LGerm. grüppel (sulcus) Schütze's holst. idiot., trench, ditch, prompt. parv. 212.*

grippen, *MHGerm. gripfen, grip, seize; grippest (pres.) Hartsh. met. t. 118; gripte (pret.) Will. gloss.; Rob. Glouc. 22, 19; griped (part.) vis. P. P. 1721.*

gris, *OSax. OFris. MHGerm. gris (canus), a sort of fur, Wr. spec. 26; vis. P. P. 10065; gris and grô Launf. 237; gris and grai li beaus disc. 839.*

gris, *OIcel. griss, grise, pig, porcellus, prompt. parv. 211; rel. ant. 2, 79; a. r. 204*; vis. P. P. 2183; avow. Arth. II, 16; l. c. c. 55.*

grise? *cmp. MHGerm. griuse, grûse, horror?*
grise-, grisful horrible, *Wicl. gloss.*; grisful *Furn. p. I, 33*;
Chauc. C. t. 1540.

grise horrible, *li beaus disc. 597*; *pr. consc. pref. X.*
grislich (grislich?), *ASax. gris-, grýslíc? OFris. grislik,*
*ODutch grijselik, grisly, horrible, Kath. 2320**; *a. r. 190*;
owl and night. 224; *s. s. Web. 756*; *k. of T. 168*; grise-
lich, grisli *Alis. 684 & 5717*; grisli^z *Orm. 3842*; grisli *Mor.*
a. p. 2, 1534; grisli, griseli *pr. consc. 1404 & 1757*; grís-
liche (*adv.*) *a. r. 118*; *Rob. Glouc. 24, 21*; *cr. P. P. 1166*;
grislikere (*compar.*) *Furn. p. XVII, 357*; grislikeste (*su-
perlat.*) *XVII, 353*; *see grésli.*

grislines *grisliness, pr. consc. 2310*; griselinesse *Wicl. gloss.*

grisen, *ASax. (a-)grisan (horre), ODutch grijsen*
(*frendere, ringi*)? *cmp. ASax. (be-)greosan, MHGerm.*
grûsen, and see Gr. gram. 1, 371 (3d ed.), grize? be afraid,
feel horror, rel. ant. 1, 130; grise *transact. 18, 26*; *met.*
hom. 23; *Lidg. m. p. 113*; *Mar. mir. pl. 177*; tô make
þe haiþin kingis tô grise *s. s. Wr. 2674*; me grises (*v. r.*
grulled) *a. r. 366**; þet ou grise (*v. r. uggi*) wið hám
92*; grôs (*pret.*) *Halliw. dict. 420*; grísiden? *Wicl. gloss.*
21; *compos. agrisen.*

grísi? *cmp. OHGerm. griusiger (horribilis).*

grislich horrible, *Will. gloss.*

grisines horror, *Wicl. gloss.*

grísung, *ODutch grijsinge (rictus)? horror, a. r. 190**;
grísing *Wicl. gloss.*

grist, *ASax. OSax. grist (frendor, molitura), grist,*
bruise? Mor. a. p. 1, 465.

gristbät *gnashing, Laz. 5189.*

gristbätien *gnash; gristbätede (pret.) a. r. 326.*

gristil, *ASax. OFris. gristel, gristle, „cartilago“, prompt.*
parv. 213; Wr. voc. 179.

gríð, *ASax. OIcel. gríð, peace, quiet, security, Laz.*
1416; *a. r. 174*; gríp *rel. ant. 1, 172*; *c. of l. 702*; gríp
& fríp *Orm. 3380*; grith *ant. Arth. V, 7*; griht (*r. w.*
wiht = with) *harrow. 124.*

grípbruche *owl and night. 1732.*

gridful *a. r. 406.*

gridliche *peaceably, Laz. 121.*

gríðien, *ASax. gridian, make peace, Laz. 5551.*

grom, *OIcel. gromr (homuncio), groom, young man,*

Bek. 148; *Horn* 971; *vis. P. P.* 3221; *Wr. p. s.* 218; *moni knight and grom Alis.* 1150; *gromes (pl.) a. r.* 422; *owl and night.* 1113; *gromene (gen. pl.) Wr. p. s.* 238.
gromil, Fr. grémil, gromwell, Wr. spec. 27.

grôpe, groupe, OFris. grôpe, ODutch groepe, groep, channel, trench, prompt. parv. 216.

grôpen, groupin, make a groep &c., prompt. parv. 216.

grot, ASax. grot, particle, atom, a. r. 260; *Chauc. C. t.* 6874.

grôt? OIcel. grautr? groat, polenta; grôte (dat.) l. c. c. 53; *grôtes (pl.)* 47.

grôte, ODutch groote, groat, drachma, vis. P. P. 2534; *grôte, groote Lidg. m. p.* 50 & 152; *grôtes (pl.) Chauc. C. t.* 7546.

groute (grout?), ASax. grût, ODutch grûte, gruite, MHGerm. grûz, grout, prompt. parv. 217; *Wr. voc.* 178.

grôve (grôf?), ASax. (vyn-)grâf, grove, „lucus“, prompt. parv. 215; *Mand.* 271; *grôve (dat.) owl and night.* 380; *Chauc. C. t.* 1480; *grôven (grôve) (pl.) Laz.* 469.

grôwin, ASax. grôvan, OIcel. grôa, OFris. grôia, OHGerm. gru(o)en, grow, prompt. parv. 215; *greowen? (grôwe) Laz.* 8696; *grôwe vis. P. P.* 14038; *Mand.* 88; *grôuweþ (pres.) Wr. p. s.* 332; *grôwinde (part.) Shoreh.* 159; *grôwing Chauc. C. t.* 13981; *grêu (pret.) Laz.* 2014; *Rob. Glouc.* 470, 6; *greowe (subj.) rel. ant.* 1, 173; *grôwen (part.) cr. P. P.* 440; *compos. bigrôwen.*

*grubben, from *grubbe, ODutch grubbe (fovea), grub, prompt. parv.* 217.

grucchen (grucche), OFr. groucher, grudge, murmur, Wicl. John 6; *grugge lud. Cov.* 228; *grucched (pres.) a. r.* 114; *groches pr. consc.* 297; *grucched (pret.) Mand.* 57.

grûen (grûe), OHGerm. grûen (horrere), grue, grieve? sacram. 155; *see grien.*

gruf? cmp. OIcel. â grûfu (næsgrus) Fritzner's ordb., þei fillen gruf (on the face) Chauc. C. t. 951; *and laide her gruf (face downwards) upon â trê Em.* 656; *on grofe ye lie testam. of Cres.* 362; *on groufe fallin m. Arth. H.* 323; *on the gruffe fallis Halliw. dict.* 419.

grufelinge, grovelinge groveling (grublings), on the face, face downwards, see transact. phil. society 1862 p. 88, *prompt. parv.* 215; *grovelinge tô his fête þai felle Mor. a. p.* 1, 1119; *grovelings Alex. Stevens.* 5277; *groflings*

pou shall bê laid *Town. myst.* 40; grovelonges *ant. Arth. XLVII*, 8.

grund, *ASax. OSax.* grund, *OHGerm.* grunt, *OIcel.* grunnr, *ground, fundus, Laz.* 2296; *Orm.* 13286; *Iw.* 2003; *Wr. p. s.* 196; grund, grond *pr. consc.* 209 & 7213; ground *vis. P. P.* 10924; into helle grunde (*dat.*) *a. r.* 268; falle tō grunde *Wr. treat.* 136; eode tō gronde *perished, Rob. Glouc.* 79, 7; hire keverchefs wêren ful fine of grunde *Chauc. C. t.* 455.

groundebbe, *Germ.* grund-ebbe, *Lidg. m. p.* 50.

groundlias *groundless, Shoreh.* 154.

groundsope „*faex, sedimen*“, *prompt. parv.* 216.

grundswilie *groundsel, senecio, rel. ant.* 1, 37.

grundwal *Orm.* 13372.

groundin, *ASax.* gryndan, *ground, „fundare*“, *prompt. parv.* 216; grundien *cast down?* *Laz.* 26553; grendeþ (*pres.*) *sinks to the ground, Shoreh.* 137; groundid (*part.*) „*founded*“, *Wicl. gloss.*

grunten, *OHGerm.* grunzen, *grunt, a. r.* 326; grunton *prompt. parv.* 218; i grunte (*pres.*) *ant grōne rel. ant.* 1, 120; gronten *Mand.* 274; grunte (*pret.*) *Furn. p. XV*, 99; *Mapes* 341; grentin *Wicl. gloss.*

grure, *ASax.* gryre, *OSax.* gruri, *horror, Laz.* 27716; *Marh.* 7; *Kath.* 1994; *a. r.* 112.

grureful *a. r.* 210.

grure horrible? orn al o grure blōde (*or* grureblōde?) *a. r.* 294.

grûsen *grouze, munch; grûse (pres. subj.) a. r.* 428*.

grut, *LGerm.* grut, *grut, gravel, „limus*“, *prompt. parv.* 218; þe toundrikes wêr(e) . . . full of grut *Rich.* 4339.

grutten? *from ASax.* grytte, *OHGerm.* gruzze (*fur-fur*)? *of grits?* þet him is muchele leovere þen þet tu ete gruttene bread, ôðer werie herde hêre *a. r.* 186.

gulchen *gulch (gulk), swallow; gulcheð (pres.) a. r.* 240; *see* glucchen.

gulden („*guldene*“), *A^sax.* gylden, *golden, a. r.* 336; gilden *pr. consc.* 5360; *lud. Cov.* 76; â guldene crâne *Kath.* 1522; þe gildene zate *Mand.* 81; gildene (*pl.*) *Orm.* 8180; geldene scheldus *Degrev.* 280.

gildin, *ASax.* gyldan, *gild, prompt. parv.* 193; gildid (*gilt*) (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 20; gilde (*pl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1344.

gult, *ASax.* gylt, *guilt, Laz.* 4272; *a. r.* 258; owl and

night. 1408; *Bek.* 827; *c. of l.* 414; *Mapes* 341; *gilt Mand.* 134; *gelt Shoreh.* 166; *gilte (dat.) pr. consc.* 5559; *giltes (pl.) Orm.* 1143.

giltlēs vis. P. P. 68; *Flor.* 2090.

gulten (gulte), ASax. gyltan, do wrong, Furn. p. VIII, 108; *gilten Orm.* 824; *Wicl. gloss.; gulted (pres.) Marh.* 17; *gulte (subj.) owl and night.* 1521; *gilt (part.) m. Arth. F.* 1377; *compos. a-, forgulten.*

gulti, ASax. gyltig, guilty, a. r. 58; *Bek.* 2111; *Chauc. C. t.* 662; *gilti Rob. Br.* 112, 15; *gelti Shoreh.* 40.

gume, ASax. Goth. guma, OSax. gumo, OHGerm. gomo, OIcel. gumi, Lat. homo, man, met. hom. 127; *gume (gome) Laz.* 3590; *gome Wr. spec.* 36; *Alis.* 1024; *s. s. Węb.* 1399; *vis. P. P.* 8387; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 231; *ant. Arth. VIII,* 9; *gomen (pl.) Horn* 169; *Alis.* 1384; *compos. bridgume. gûme? OHGerm. giumo (palatum)? gum, „gingiva“, Wr. voc.* 207; *see gôme.*

gûn, Gael. gûn, Ir. gûnn, Welsh gwn, gown; gown „toga“, Wr. voc. 238; *Chauc. C. t.* 93; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 145; *gûnes (pl.) rel. ant.* 2, 174; *gounes Degrev.* 1604.

gund (gound), ASax. Goth. (?) gund, OHGerm. gunt, gound, „chassie“, Wr. voc. 145; *gound „albugo“, prompt. parv.* 206; *rel. ant.* 2, 78; *rêde goundes (râde gundes) vis. P. P.* 14090; *Wart. hist.* 2, 58 & 86.

gundi (goundi) „chassieux“, Wr. voc. 144; *Halliw. dict.* 412.

gunne, Ir. Gael. gunna, gun, avow. Arth. LXV, 3; *gunne, gonne Chauc. l. g. w.* 637; *h. of f.* 1643; *gonnes (pl.) Alis.* 3268.

gurd („gird“), ASax. gyrd (?), MHGerm. gurt, girth, Alis. 2272; *gerp „cingula“, prompt. parv.* 190; *Rich.* 5733.

gurdel, ASax. gyrdel, OIcel. gyrdill, OHGerm. gurtill, girdle, a. r. 420; *Wr. spec.* 35; *gurdil, gerdul Chauc. C. t.* 360 & 3250; *girdel Orm.* 3210; *vis. P. P.* 9867; *gurdle (dat.) Laz.* 1325.

gurden („girdin“), ASax. gyrdan (cingere), OIcel. gyrda (id.), OHGerm. gurten (id.), ODutch gurden, gorden (cingere, caedere loris), gird, „cingere“, prompt. parv. 195; *gorde ruere? Mor. a. p.* 2, 911; *gurdu, girdus (pres.) caedit, ferit, ant. Arth. XLV,* 10 & *XLVII,* 8; *gurdes, gordez, girdez „strikes, smites“, Gaw. gloss.; girdep vis. P. P.* 1284; *gurde (pret.) cinxit, Rob. Glouc.* 435, 7; *ferivit,*

La3. 1596; *a. r.* 106; gird (*part.*) *cinctus*, *Chauc. C. t.* 331; gord *Gaw. gloss.*; igurd *a. r.* 380; gurd *feritus*, *Alis.* 2299; *compos.* bigurden.

gute, *ASax.* gyte, *OHGerm.* guz? *from* zeoten, *fusio*; *compos.* blôdgute.

gutfestre *running fester*, (*acc.*) *a. r.* 328.

gut, *ASax.* gutt (?), *gut*, *vis. P. P.* 534; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 280; (gutte) „*viscus*“, *prompt. parv.* 220; guttes (*pl.*) *Marg.* 112; *Tor.* 192; gottes *Rob. Glouc.* 289, 8.

gutton *gut*, „*excenterare*“, *prompt. parv.* 220.

zâ, *ASax.* geâ, *OSax.* OIcel. *OHGerm.* jâ (iâ), *Goth.* ja, jai, *OFris.* jê, gê, *yea*, *Orm.* 2411; *Iw.* 1004; (yâ) *Alis.* 3571; *Lidg. m. p.* 40; (yaa) *Flor.* 1736; yâ, yai, zê *Marh.* 4 & 5; zê *a. r.* 136; *Bek.* 36; *Mand.* 292; (yê) *vis. P. P.* 2979; *Tor.* 829; (zhê) *Wicl. gloss.*; yoo *Em.* 888; 3oe *avow. Arth. XXIV*, 14.

zui (zeoi, zei)-he *yea he?* *see Gr. gram.* 3, 765, *a. r.* 334.

zuse, *ASax.* gese, gise, *yes*, *see Gr. gram.* 3, 764, *La3.* 17208; *a. r.* 392*; zise *Mor. a. p.* 3, 117; zis *Eglam.* 55; *vis. P. P.* 3776; zes *Shoreh.* 153.

zamer, *ASax.* geomer, *OSax.* iamar, *OHGerm.* iamarer, *lamentable*, *miserable*; zemer *Shoreh.* 113; hâre zeomere bileave *Kath.* 1831; zemere (*pl.*) *La3.* 12039; zomere (*adv.*) *owl and night.* 415; zeomerest (*superlat.*) *La3.* 16566. zeomerlic *lamentable*, *La3.* 29564; zomerli *Mor. a. p.* 2, 971; zeomerliche (*adv.*) *Marh.* 6; zamerli *ant. Arth. VII*, 8; zamirli *Gaw. gloss.*

zameren, *ASax.* geomerian, *OHGerm.* iamaron, *yammer*, *lament*; zamers (*pres.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; zamurt (*pret.*) *ant. Arth. VII*, 9.

zard, *ASax.* geard, *OSax.* gard, *Goth.* gards, *OIcel.* garðr, *OHGerm.* gart, *Lat.* hortus, *Gr.* ἄρτος, *yard (garth)*, *Furn. p. XXIII*, 73; zerd (yerd) „*hortus*“, *Wr. voc.* 270; *vis. P. P.* 4198; *Chauc. Trol.* 1912; zarde (*dat.*) *Halliiv. dict.* 950; *compos.* middel-, winzard.

zare („gare“), *ASax.* gearve, *OSax.* garewi, *OHGerm.* gar(a)wi, *gare (gear)*, *clothing*, *armour*, *Trist. III*, 52; *Em.* 198; gere *rel. songs IV*, 36; *Gow. conf. an.* 2, 227; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1811; *Percev.* 189; *Tor.* 652; gæren (*pl.*) *La3.* 13693.

zâre, *ASax.* geâra, *yore*, *long before*, *long since*, *Brand.* 31; zâre, zeâre *La3.* 2671 & 3415; *a. r.* 88 & 298;

zôre *c. of l.* 1339; *Wr. spec.* 28 & 43; *Chauc. C. t.* 4594; *s. s. Wr.* 2153.

zarkien, zearkien, *ASax.* gearcian, *yark (yerk), prepare, dispose, Laz.* 2631 & 19513; *zarken Kath.* 1752; *Orm.* 96; *zarkeþ (pres.) vis. P. P.* 4638; *zerved a. r.* 410; *zarked (pret.) Rob. Glouc.* 12, 8; *zarked (part.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 1708; *yarked Em.* 329.

zarm, *Welsh* garm, *Gael.* gairm, *yarm, cry, Mor. a. p.* 2, 971.

zarmen (zarme), *Welsh* garmio, *Gael.* gairm? *yarm, cry, scream, Hallw. dict.* 951.

zarn, *ASax.* gearn, *OIcel. OHGerm.* garn, *yarn, Wr. voc.* 157; *zern Hallw. nug. poet.* 18.

zarnwindil *prompt. parv.* 188.

yarow(e), *ASax.* gearve, *OHGerm.* gar(a)wa, *yarow, rel. ant.* 1, 53.

zarren? *from* zerren? *yar, snarl; zarrande (part.) Gaw. gloss.; garrende Wicl. gloss.*

zaru, *ASax.* gearu, *OSax.* garu, *OHGerm.* gar(e)wer, *OIcel.* görr (gerr), *yare, ready, Laz.* 7783; *zarow Kath.* 2334; *zeruh a. r.* 394; *zare owl and night.* 488; *Rob. Glouc.* 237, 4; *avow. Arth. LXIV,* 8; (yare) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 237; *Rich.* 6727; *s. s. Wr.* 305; *Gam.* 90; *m. Arth. F.* 218; *Mar. mir. pl.* 134; *zeare, gære (adv.) Laz.* 525 & 18547; *zare Mor. a. p.* 1, 833; *zærewe (pl.) Laz.* 9457; *zarewe Kath.* 1750; *owl and night.* 378; *yarwe Rich.* 6751.

zarwen, *ASax.* gear(u)vian, *OSax.* garuwian (gerwean), *OHGerm.* gar(a)wen, garen, *OIcel.* görva, göra, *from* zaru, *gar, prepare, make; garen Wr. an. lit.* 13; *zare Rob. Br.* 294, 13; *gare Percev.* 1411; *gere ant. Arth. XXI,* 12; *garez (pres.) Mor. a. p.* 1, 331; *zared (pret.) Rob. Br.* 58, 13; *garte vis. P. P.* 2597; *Rich.* 6037; *Isumb.* 402; *zarweden, zareweden, gereden Laz.* 1873, 5361 & 9761; *gared, gered (part.) Gaw. gloss.; gered Mor. a. p.* 2, 1568; *gert Min.* 28; *compos. for*zaren.

zat, *ASax.* geat, *OSax.* gat, *OFris.* iet, [*OIcel.* gatt], *yat (gat, gate), foris, Rob. Glouc.* 540, 16; *c. of l.* 877; *zatt Degrev.* 613; *zate Kath.* 2454; *Orm.* 4122; *zæt Laz.* 6059; *zet a. r.* 74; *Bek.* 2150; *yate (dat.) Eglam.* 281; *Hoccl. I,* 178; *zeate a. r.* 424; *zates (pl.) Brand.* 4; *yates vis. P. P.* 12600; *yhates pr. consc.* 2127; *compos. flödzet.*

gattôpid? *Chauc. C. t.* 6185.

zateward *harrow.* 139; zeteward *a. r.* 270.

zätien? zäten, *ASax.* geatan (?), *OFris.* getta, *grant, give, Orm.* 9819; zetten *Laz.* 10052; zete? *Mor. a. p.* 1, 557; zatted (*pres.*) *a. r.* 170; god zate (zote) (*subj.*) *prompt. parv.* 201; zatte (*pret.*) *Orm.* 2372; zette *Laz.* 4426; zettede *Kath.* 1590 & 2402; zated (*part.*) *Orm.* 154; izatted *Marh.* 16.

zettunge *permission, (dat.) a. r.* 204.

ze, *ASax.* ge, *OSax.* gi, *Goth.* jus, *OIcel.* jer, er, *OHGerm.* ir, *Gr.* ὕμεις (for ὕμεσ, see *Bopp's vergl. gram.* 473, *ye, vos, a. r.* 4; *Orm.* 366; *Bek.* 26; *ye Chauc. C. t.* 728; *Lidg. m. p.* 28; *Eglam.* 4; hadde ye rattes youre wille, ye koupe nocht rule yow selve *vis. P. P.* 398; yee *Hoccl.-IV,* 12; yhe *pr. consc.* 68; see eow and eower.

zeap, *ASax.* geap, *crafty, cunning, quick; zeep Wr. spec.* 39; zêp *Laz.* 7581; nôder zêp ne wis *owl and night.* 465; pou art yong and yeepe *vis. P. P.* 6606; slêh & zæp *Orm.* 13499; zeape (*pl.*) *a. r.* 362; zêpe *Rob. Br.* 320, 18; zêpe (*adv.?*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 881.

zêphêde *calliditas, owl and night.* 683.

zæpleze *id., Orm.* 2523.

zêplîche *craftily, quickly, vis. P. P.* 9998; zêpli *Will. gloss.* 254; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1708.

zeapscipe *calliditas, Laz.* 2760.

zed, *ASax.* gedd, gidd, *word; zeddes (pl.) Laz.* 25853.

zeddien, *ASax.* geddian, giddian, *speak, Laz.* 21429; zedde *s. s. Wr.* 215.

zedding, *ASax.* geddung, gidding, *song; zeddingis Halliw. dict.* 951; zeddingus *Degrev.* 1421.

zeder, *cmp. ASax.* edre (*confestim*), with zedire (*great?*) *3oskinges Alex. Stevens.* 172.

zederli *quickly, Gaw. gloss.; Mor. a. p.* 2, 463.

zeft, *ASax.* *OHGerm.* gift, *OFris.* ieft, *gift, Will. gloss.* 254; zeft, zift *Laz.* 1790* & 7705*; zift *Bek.* 570; zifte (*dat. or acc.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 53; he gifes â gifte *he makes a vow? Percev.* 85; zeftes (*pl.*) *Shoreh.* 45; yiftes *vis. P. P.* 1557; *Hoccl. I,* 366.

zei cry, *clamor, a. r.* 306*.

zeien (zêien?) cry, *clamare, Kath.* 207; *a. r.* 66; zeze (*pres.*)? *Wr. spec.* 111; zeiede (*pret.*) *a. r.* 152; zeide *Marh.* 6; zeiden *Laz.* 27750; zezed *Mor. a. p.* 2, 846.

zein („gein“), *ASax.* gegn, gên, *OSax.* gegin, *OIcel.* gegn, gagn, *OHGerm.* gagan, gain, *contra*, *Lidg. m. p.* 162; gain *Mor. a. p.* 1, 138; *pr. consc. pref. XII*; zæn *Orm.* 124; *compos.* an (on)-, in-, tozein.

zainclap counter-stroke, *Kath.* 129.

zeincume return, *a. r.* 234; zeincome *Halliv. dict.* 952.

zeinchar return, *Wr. spec.* 46.

gainsawe reply, *met. hom.* 75.

zeinseggen gainsay; geinsein (*pres.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 135; zeinseye (*subj.*) *Halliv. dict.* 951.

zeinturn return, *Kath.* 2118.

zeinen, *OIcel.* gegna, gagna (*obviam ire, occurrere, prodesse*), *OHGerm.* gaganen (*obviare, occurrere*), gain, encounter, meet, avail, *Kath.* 179; per mai nô miht ne ziftes zeine *Furn. p. XXV*, 89; me shal þe zêne owl and night. 843; gawne *Town. myst.* 320; geined (*pres.*) *a. r.* 362; *Wr. p. s.* 324; ac nû ne gezneþ it hem noht *Orm.* 970; gaineþ *Shoreh.* 41; us gaineþ nô raunsoun *Chauc. C. t.* 1178; gaines *m. Arth. F.* 1071; yênet (*part.*) *Marh.* 1; *compos.* a(n)zeinen.

zêk, *ASax.* geac, cuckoo, *Halliv. dict.* 951; see gôk.

zeld, *ASax.* geld, gild, gield, *OSax.* geld, *OFris.* ield, *Goth.* gild, *OIcel.* giald, *OHGerm.* gelt, payment, tribute, *Kath.* 212; *a. r.* 58; *Shoreh.* 113; (yeld?) *Alis.* 2959; zeld (zield) *Laz.* 7194; zilde (*dat.*) 4784; zeldes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 10170.

zelden, *ASax.* geldan, gildan, gioldan, gyldan, *OSax.* geldan, *OFris.* ielda, *Goth.* gildan, *OIcel.* gialda, *OHGerm.* geltan, yield, render, requite, pay, *Laz.* 6150; *Kath.* 568; *a. r.* 58; *Orm.* 19903; zelde *Wr. spec.* 69; yheld(e) *pr. consc.* 3987; yeilde *Alis.* 132; zilde *Halliv. dict.* 954; zulde *Furn. p. XIV*, 44; pou zeldest (*pres.*) noght, bût borwest *vis. P. P.* 3068; god zilde (*subj.*) you *Eglam.* 271; yald (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 7810; *met. hom.* 32; zeald *Kath.* 128; þu zulde *a. r.* 406; zolde *Bek.* 775; heo zulden *a. r.* 404; zolden *Mand.* 105; golden (*part.*) *Orm.* 6239; zolden *Mand.* 251; yholden *pr. consc.* 5672; *compos.* a-, forzelden.

zel yell, *Mapes* 339; (yelle) *Tor.* 1490; zelles (*pl.*) *ant. Arth. VII*, 8; *compos.* izel.

zellen, *ASax.* gellan, gillan, giellan, gyllan, *OHGerm.* gellan, *OIcel.* gella, gialla, yell, sonare, tinnire, *Kath.* 2040;

pe sê . . . bigan tō zellen and tō bellen *Halliv. dict.* 951; zelle *s. s. Wr.* 805; *Eglam.* 411; foules hêrde schê zelle *Octav.* 330; yhell(e) *pr. consc.* 7341; gullen (zelle) *Laz.* 16407; zulle *Brand.* 23; zal (*pret.*) *ibid.*; *s. s. Wr.* 801; (gal?) *Rob. Glouc.* 208, 13; helmes per gullen (zollen) *Laz.* 9797.

zelp, *ASax.* gelp, gilp, *OSax.* gelp, *OHGerm.* gelph, gelf, *boast, Laz.* 17133; *Orm.* 12041; *c. of l.* 1364; *Iw.* 2765; *Rob. Br.* 264, 6; (yelp) *Launf.* 718; zelp(e) (*dat.*) *a. r.* 210.

zelpen, *ASax.* gelpen, gilpan, *yelp, boast, Laz.* 22949; *a. r.* 146; *Orm.* 2042; zelp(e) (*yelp*) *Alis.* 1065; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 116; *s. a. c. X,* 67; zelped (*pres.*) *Kath.* 1287; zealp (zalp) (*pret.*) *Laz.* 2870; izolpe (*part.*) *Alis.* 3368.

zelping *boasting, Gaw. gloss.*; zelpunge (*acc.*) *a. r.* 330.

zelte, *OHGerm.* gelza (*sucula*), „scrofa“, *Wr. voc.* 177; *see* gilte.

zelu (zeolu), *ASax.* geolo, *OHGerm.* gelwer, *Lat.* helvus, *yellow, Wr. p. s.* 158; zeoluh *a. r.* 88; zeļu *rel. ant.* 1, 129; yelow *Rich.* 2644; zelow, zalow *Mand.* 48; yolw *Chauc. C. t.* 2134; zolow *Alis.* 207; yalu *Halliv. dict.* 943; her yelwe hair *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 255; hir yolwe heer *Chauc. C. t.* 1051; *see* gol.

zalowsouzt *jaundice, Halliv. dict.* 950.

zême (yême), *ASax.* gême, gÿme (?), *OHGerm.* gouma? *heed, care, (dat.) Halliv. dict.* 945; (*acc.*) *Laz.* 6981; *a. r.* 32; *Rob. Glouc.* 194, 8; *c. of l.* 502; *Shoreh.* 11; *vis. P. P.* 6000; *Hardw. poem* 9, 2; nim zême of pi zuheðe *Marh.* 4; *Kath.* 1462; *see* gôm.

zêmeleas, *ASax.* gême-, gÿmeleas, *OHGerm.* goumalōs, *heed-, careless.*

zêmeleasliche *heedlessly, a. r.* 92; zêmelesliche *rel. ant.* 1, 129.

zêmeleaste, *ASax.* gÿmeleast, *negligence, (acc.) a. r.* 46; zêmelæste *Orm.* 2913.

zêmen, *ASax.* gêman, gÿman, *OIcel.* geyma, *OSax.* gômian, *OHGerm.* goumen, *Goth.* gaumjan, *yeem, look after, heed, keep, a. r.* 98; *Orm.* 2911; zême *harrow.* 24; *s. s. Wr.* 99; *Wr. p. s.* 215; *m. Arth. F.* 2512; yême *vis. P. P.* 5003; *ps.* 11, 8; *met. hom.* 4; zêmes (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1493; zênde (*pret.*) *Laz.* 30845; (zêmede) *chron. Engl.* 152; zêmande (*part.*) *Percev.* 1136; *compos. for-, izêmen.*

yêmer *keeper, met. hom.* 114.

zêmsle, *OIcel.* geymsla, *heed, care, (acc.) Orm.* 5095.

zen, *ODutch* gene (ghene), gone, *OFris.* iene, *OHGerm.* iener (gener), *Goth.* jains, *yon, ille*; *zon Mor. a. p.* 1, 672; *yon light vis. P. P.* 12366; in *zone stede Iw.* 2549.

zend, *ASax.* geond, gynd (*illuc, trans*), *Goth.* jaind (êxsi), *ODutch* gin(d)s, *yond, trans, Horn* 1012; (*zent*) *Wr. p. s.* 264; *zend, zeond, zond Laz.* 28, 113 & 494; *zeond te world a. r.* 72; *yond illic, Chauc. C. t.* 1101; *zond hoves à rial knigt Amad. Robs. XLVI,* 2; *zond al þe world c. of l.* 1448; *yond (for yon) light vis. P. P.* 12454; *o zond half Orm.* 10588; *þe hōli man was zund of Irlande Brand.* 1; *a zund half 33; zendis Wicl. gloss.* 53; *compos. bizend.*

zender, *ODutch* gender, ginder (*illic, illuc*), *Goth.* jaindre (êxsi), *yonder (yinder), illic, Mor. a. p.* 2, 1617; *zendir Hallw. dict.* 952; *yonder Chauc. C. t.* 1121; *Tor.* 2070; *yondur Eglam.* 290; *at zonder (for zon) hille Percev.* 373.

zeonien, *ASax.* geonian, ginian, *OHGerm.* ginen, *yawn, gape, a. r.* 242; *zeoneþ (pres) rel. songs V,* 233; *zenip Alis.* 485; *zeonede (pret.) Marh.* 9; *zenede Mapes* 338; *zeneden Wicl. gloss.*

zeoten, *ASax.* geotan, *OSax.* geotan, *Goth.* giutan, *OHGerm.* giozan, *pour, found, cast, Laz.* 17318; *zêten Orm.* 17418; *zeete Wicl. gloss.* 53; *zeoted (pres.) a. r.* 282; *zoten (pret.) Mapes* 338; *yhotten (zhutte) ps.* 78, 3; *zoten (part.) Orm.* 1773; *Rich.* 371; *Amis* 2024; *yhotin ps.* 44, 3; *deriv. got, gute.*

zeoter, *ASax.* geotere, *founder, Alis.* 6735; *zeetere Wicl. gloss.*

zêpse? *LGerm.* göpse, *as much as may be held between both hands joined together*; *zêpsen? (printed pepsen) (pl.) Wr. voc.* 147.

zêr, *ASax.* gear, *OSax.* gêr, *OFris.* iêr, *Goth.* jêr, *OHGerm.* iâr, [*OIcel.* âr], *year, a. r.* 218; *Orm.* 9503; *zeer Wicl. John* 11; *zier rel. ant.* 1, 130; *yâr s. s. Web.* 568; *zêr (year) (pl.) Alis.* 790; *Mand.* 12; *Chauc. C. t.* 603; *Hoccl. I,* 110; *zêr, zier Shoreh.* 63 & 71; *zêre l. c. c.* 34; *yhêre pr. consc.* 741; *tô zêre hoc anno, Laz.* 8039; *Brand.* 11; *Chauc. C. t.* 5750; *Mar. mir. pl.* 158; *zêres (pl.) Marh.* 2; *a. r.* 190.
yeerli yearly, Hoccl. I, 421.

3erd, *ASax.* gyrd, *OSax.* †gerda, *OFris.* ierde, *OHGerm.* gerta, *yard* (*yerd*), *virga*, *a. r.* 184; *Shoreh.* 132; 3erd (*zeord*) *Laz.* 14771; 3urd *Bek.* 2268; yard *Gaw. gloss.*; 3erde (*dat.*) *Mand.* 85; (*yerde*) *Chauc. C. t.* 149; in *ā mannes 3erde Wr. dict.* 1036; 3erde (*acc.*) *Orm.* 16181; *Rob. Br.* 292, 19; 3erden (*pl.*) *a. r.* 186; 3erdes *vis. P. P.* 2899.

3eren? *OSax.* *OHGerm.* geron, *OFris.* ieria, *desire*; 3irden (*zeorden*) (*pret.*) *Laz.* 10297

3ern? *OHGerm.* gerni (*diligentia*)?

3eornful, *ASax.* geornfull, *yearnful*, *eager*, *Orm.* 1631.

3erne, *ASax.* georn, gyrn, *OSax.* gern, *OIcel.* giarn, *OHGerm.* gerner, *Goth.* gairns, *yearn*, *desirous*, *diligent*, *eager*, *Chauc. C. t.* 3257; (*adv.*) 6575; *Degrev.* 605; *Rob. Br.* 56, 9; 3erne (*zeorne*) *c. of l.* 76; 3eorne *Marh.* 2; *Kath.* 1588; *a. r.* 108; *Orm.* 2718; 3eorne, 3orne *owl and night.* 661 & 1579; 3orne *avow. Arth. XXIII*, 3; 3urne *Brand.* 5; *chron. Engl.* 52.

3eorneliche *diligently*, *eagerly*, *a. r.* 98; 3iorneliche *rel. ant.* 1, 129; 3eorneluker (*compar.*) *a. r.* 234.

3ernen, *ASax.* geornian, gyrgan, *OSax.* gernian, *OHGerm.* gernen, *OIcel.* girna, *Goth.* gairnjan, *yearn*, *desire*, *Laz.* 6196; *Iw.* 1242; yherne *pr. consc.* 4663; 3eornen *Orm.* 3579; 3irne (*pres.*) *a. r.* 400; *Wr. an. lit.* 3; yhernes (*yhornes*) *ps* 51, 2; 3ernde (*pret.*) *Laz.* 4720; 3ernede *Kath.* 1591; 3eornde *Orm.* 5241; 3irnde *Marh.* 2; 3irnden *Laz.* 10305; *Wr. spec.* 43; 3erned (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1189; 3irned *harrow.* 164; *compos.* izernen.

3irnung *yearning*, *a. r.* 114; yherning *pr. consc.* 1127.

3erren? *ASax.* georran (*sonare*, *stridere*) *Grein's gloss.*, *yer* (*yir*), *scream*: 3urren (*pret.*) på stānes mid pån blōdstrēmes *Laz.* 28358.

3est, *ASax.* gist, *MHGerm.* jest, gest, *from* *zesen, *MHGerm.* jesen, gesen (*ferment*), *yeast*; gist? *Halliv. dict.* 426.

3et, *ASax.* get(a), git(a), gyt(a), *OFris.* ieta, eta, ita, *yet*, *Laz.* 109; *Kath.* 70; (*yet*) *vis. P. P.* 418; pat tu nart noht 3et in heofne *Orm.* 7951; þez ne wæren 3et noht tahte 9802; & godes engel sezde þær of sant Johan 3et mâre 780; 3et lesse *a. r.* 66; 3et (*tamen*) 3if we wole repente *Furn. p. XXV*, 141; på 3et *Kath.* 561; þe 3et *adhuc*, *Laz.* 19292; *Marh.* 1; he is nout þe 3et ischend

a. r. 298; ah pah mî lif me beo atschote, þe zet (*etiam tum*) ich mai dô gôde note owl and night. 1622; yet, yit *Chauc. C. t.* 70 & 257; zit (yit) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 242; *Wicl. John* 2; *Rob. Br.* 7, 6; *Eglam.* 76; yhit *pr. consc.* 105; pô zit ne mihten heo . . . ileeven *c. of l.* 1423; zut êr þe wordles ende *Brand.* 3; pat he þe zut (*jam tum*) of londe wende *Bek.* 680; zete *a. r.* 280; zite *Degrev.* 986; zute *Bek.* 2044; pat nêver zute iholde nas *c. of l.* 266.

zêt (get?) „booty“, *Gaw. gloss.*; *compos.* bizête? overgat? zeten (zete), *ASax.* getan (?), (bi-, for)gitan, *OIcel.* geta, *OSax.* (bi-, far)getan, *Goth.* (bi)gitan, *OHGerm.* (ar-, bi-, fer)gezan, *get, transact.* 18, 23; geten *Will. gloss.*; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 242; tô geten him gilte spores *vis. P. P.* 12098; gete *Isemb.* 151; þou getist (*pres.*) *Eglam.* 347; he get *Orm.* 10219; gat (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.*; *Wicl. gloss.*; ôr he gat his wif tô schipe *Chauc. C. t.* 3540; and gat upon hire *Constantin Mand.* 12; hit fro me yot (?) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 10; þou gête *vis. P. P.* 12747; (þei) gêten 14238; *Gaw. gloss.*; geeten, gôten? *Wicl. gloss.*; gôten? *Mand.* 67; gâten? *Will. gloss.*; geten (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; *Mand.* 19; *Chauc. C. t.* 293; þe good þat þou hast geten *vis. P. P.* 3065; befor þat he was geten and forth brought *pr. consc.* 443; (getten) *Mar. mir. pl.* 142; geten, gete *Will. gloss.*; geten, goten *Wicl. gloss.*; *compos.* bi-, for-, underzeten.

zeve (zefe), *ASax.* geofu, gifu, *OFris.* ieve, *OHGerm.* geba, *gift, Laz.* 401; zeove *a. r.* 202; zife *Orm.* 5482; zive *Furn. p. VIII,* 37; (give) *Rob. Br.* 155, 15; zeoven (*pl.*) *Kath.* 37; yeves *vis. P. P.* 1557; *compos.* morhgive. zeven, *ASax.* geofan, gifan, *OIcel.* gefa, *OFris.* ieva, *OHGerm.* geban, *Goth.* giban, *give*; zeven (ziven) *Laz.* 2742; yeven, give *vis. P. P.* 5501 & 6510; zeve *Rob. Glouc.* 13, 2; *Wr. spec.* 39; yeve *Hoccl. III,* 30; zeve, geve *Tor.* 933 & 2088; geve *Eglam.* 265; geve, give *Chauc. C. t.* 223 & 507; ziven *a. r.* 68; ziven (zeoven) *Kath.* 636; zifen *Orm.* 1864; yive *Abis.* 5526; gife *Amad. Robs. LIII,* 10; yeve (*pres.*) *Hick. thes.* 1, 226; zeveþ *Wr. treat.* 134; zif (*imperat.*) *a. r.* 294; yeveþ *Lidg. m. p.* 48; zaf (*pret.*) *Orm.* 761; *Shoreh.* 21; *Mand.* 97; zaf, zef *Wr. spec.* 43 & 106; yaf *m. Arth. F.* 269; gaf *Chauc. C. t.* 177; *Eglam.* 407; zæf, zef *Laz.* 42 & 24712; zef *Kath.* 357; *Rob. Glouc.* 58, 8; gef *Gaw. gloss.* 384; þu zêve *Bek.* 786;

gæfen *Orm.* 6476; zêven (zeeven) *c. of l.* 616; zêven, zâven? zôven? *Wicl. gloss.*; gôven *sacram.* 39; gôve *Will. gloss.*; zêve (*subjunct.*) *Bek.* 308; zifen (*part.*) *Orm.* 2111; gifen *Iw.* 3540; yeve *m. Arth. F.* 88; zoven (*for* zeoven) *Mand.* 13; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 79; yoven *Hoccl. I.* 99; iziven *a. r.* 82; *c. of l.* 60; *compos.* a-, for-, upzeven; *deriv.* zeft.

zeven?

gevelic gift? *rel. ant.* 1, 213; on gevenlike, o gevelike 1, 215 & 225.

givere, *OHGerm.* gebare, *giver, vis. P. P.* 4611.

zevede, *ASax.* gifede, gyfede, *given?* seorwe þe beoð gevede *Laz.* 2272.

zifvede, *ASax.* gifede (*sors?*) *Grein's gloss., wealth?* *Laz.* 8118.

zeve, *ASax.* geocsa, gicsa, gisca, *yex, hiccough, singultus;* zoxe *Halliw. dict.* 954.

zexen, *ASax.* giscian, *yex (yesk, yisk), hiccough;* zixin „*singultire*“, *prompt. parv., quoted by Tyrwh. gloss. to Chauc.;* zoxep (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 4149; zoxide (*pret.*) „*sobbed*“, *Wicl. gloss.* 53; and sôre wêpinge wende forþ and zoxede and sizte ofte *Bek.* 1568.

zosking, *ASax.* giscung, gicsung, *yexing, Wr. dict.* 1038; zoxing „*sobbing*“, *Wicl. gloss.*

zicchen, *OHGerm.* iucchen? *itch;* zichin, zikin, zekin „*prurire*“, *prompt. parv.* 258; zicchinde (*part.*) *a. r.* 80.

zif, *ASax.* gif, *OFris.* ief, *Goth.* jabai? *see Gr. gram.* 3, 283, *gif, si, Laz.* 356; *Orm.* 1438; *c. of l.* 181; *Mand.* 3; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 758; *l. c. c.* 32; (*yif*) *s. s. Web.* 293; zif þu pus dêt nout *a. r.* 294; gif *Chauc. C. t.* 1272; *Eglam.* 495; *ant. Arth. XX,* 1; zef *Rob. Glouc.* 12, 23; *Wr. spec.* 36; zef godes wille wêre *Marh.* 2; yef *Hick. thes.* 1, 226; *Horn* 111; *Degrev.* 185; *met. hom.* 30.

zilde (gilde), *ODutch* gilde, *OFris.* ielde, *guild,* „*fraternitas*“, *prompt. parv.* 193; *Lidg. m. p.* 207; zilden he gon rêre *Laz.* 32001.

gildehalle „*praetorium*“, *prompt. parv.* 193; geldehalle *Chauc. C. t.* 372.

zim, *ASax.* gimm, *Lat.* gemma, *gem;* zimmes (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 489, 15; gimmes *Alis.* 3152.

zimstân *Kath.* 1662; zimstôn *a. r.* 134; zim-(zem)-stôn *Laz.* 21143.

zisel, *ASax.* gisel, *OHGerm.* gisal, *OIcel.* gisl, *hostage*;
zísles (*pl.*) *Laz.* 5324.

zístre? *ASax.* geostra (?), *OHGerm.* gestre, gestren?
Lat. hesternus? *yester*: zursten (zorsten) dæi (*or* zursten-
dæi?), *ASax.* gyrstan (gystran, geostran) dæg, (*acc.*) *yester-*
day, *hesterno die*, *Laz.* 17063; zursten dai *Wr. an. lit.* 4;
zister (*for* zístern? *cmp.* *Goth.* gistradagis) dai *Percev.*
509; yhistre dai *ps.* 89, 4; zístern éve (*acc.*) *yestereven*,
heri vesperi, *Will. gloss.* 254; yister éven *Mar. mir. pl.*
122; zuster évin *avow. Arth. XXXVII*, 6; yersten night
Halliv. dict. 946.

zit, *ASax.* *OSax.* git, *ye (two)*, *Laz.* 5093; *Orm.* 4498.

zítsen, *ASax.* gítsian, *MHGerm.* gítesen? *covet*; giscen
a. r. 196.

zítsere, *ASax.* gítsere, *miser*; zíssare (ziscere) *a. r.*
202; zisceres (*pl.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 135.

zítsung, *ASax.* gítsung, *coveting*, *Orm.* 4697; zítsinge,
zísingge (*dat.*) *Laz.* 5332 & 6560; zísungge (*acc.*) *a. r.* 258.

zíver, *ASax.* gífre (*avidus*), *OIcel.* gífr (*immanis*),
greedy, *a. r.* 84; zífer *Orm.* 10218*; zífre (*pl.*) *Laz.* 7337.
zíverliche *greedily*, *a. r.* 240.

zívernesse *greediness*, *Laz.* 9491; *a. r.* 198; *rel. songs VII*,
11; zífernesse *Orm.* 9318.

zō, zū, *ASax.* geo, iu, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* giu, iu, *Goth.*
ju, *jam*, *quondam*, *olim*.

zōman, *ASax.* geo-, iumann, *yeoman*, *Will. gloss.* 254;
Mand. 220; *Isumb.* 408; yomon *Amad. Web.* 347; zēman
Chauc. C. t. 101; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 534; *Wr. s. a. c. XXX*, 5.

zōc, *ASax.* geoc, ioc, *Goth.* juk, *OHGerm.* ioh, *Lat.*
jugum, *yoke*, *a. r.* 156; *Orm.* 4045; zok *Wr. voc.* 234;
c. of l. 957; *apol.* 80; yok *Chauc. C. t.* 7989; yok (zhoc)
ps. 2, 3.

zōkel, *ASax.* gicel, *Fris.* jōkel, *icicle*, *prompt. parv.* 259.

yoken *yoke*, *Gov. conf. am.* 2, 63; izoket (*part.*) *rel.*
ant. 2, 210.

zōl, *ASax.* geol, iul, *OIcel.* jōl, *yule*, *christmas*, *Orm.*
1915; *Wr. an. lit.* 5; *Gaw. gloss.*; (zōle) *Wr. voc.* 238;
Amad. Robs. XIV, 2; zōle (*dat.*) *Percev.* 1803; zōles mō-
nep *Orm.* 1910.

zōldaz *Orm.* 11063; zōldai *s. a. c. XX*, 1; zeoldæi *Laz.*
22737.

yōlniht *met. hom.* 101.

- zôle, *ASax.* geola, iula, *december*, *Rob. Br.* 47, 2.
- zolke, *ASax.* geol(e)ca, *yolk*, *Wr. treat.* 137; *yholke* *pr. consc.* 6448; *yelke* *Wr. voc.* 150; *zolkes* (*pl.*) *l. c. c.* 18.
- zollen (*zolle*) *yell, cry, owl and night.* 970; *Wicl. gloss.*; *volle* (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2674; *zollande* (*part*) *Gaw. gloss.*
- zolpen *yowp, yelp*; *zolped* (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 846.
- zoulen (*zoule*), *LGerm.* jölen, jaulen, *yowl, howl*, *Wicl. gloss.* 53; *Halliv. dict.* 954; *zaules* (*pres.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; *zaulit* (*pret.*) *ant. Arth. VII*, 9; *see* *goulen*.
- zuzede, *ASax.* geogud, iogod, *OSax.* iugud, *ODutch* ieugd, *OHGerm.* iugund, *youth*, *Laz.* 6566; *zuhede* *Kath.* 1462; *zuwede a. r.* 156; *zeozede* (*zeuzepe*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 188; *Hick. thes.* 1, 224; *zouhpe rel. ant.* 1, 173; *zoupe* *Chauc. C. t.* 4583; *yhouthe pr. consc.* 5972.
- zuwedhōd *juventus*, *a. r.* 342; *youphed* *Halliv. dict.* 948; *zouthed* *Isemb.* 60; *yhouthed pr. consc.* 5713.
- zung, *ASax.* geong, giung, iung, *OSax.* iung, *OFris.* iung, iong, *OHGerm.* iunger, *Goth.* juggs, *OIcel.* ungr, *young*, *Laz.* 376; *Kath.* 178; *a. r.* 6; *Orm.* 1212; *Bek.* 124; *yhung, yhong pr. consc.* 214 & 3785; *zong c. of l.* 171; (*yong*) *Chauc. C. t.* 7; *Tor.* 1971; *zing* *Halliv. dict.* 954; *Amad. Robs. XL*, 5; *pe zinge Degrev.* 1807; *zunge* (*pl.*) *avow. Arth. VII*, 3; *zinge* *Isemb.* 144; *lud. Cov.* 73; *zungre* (*compar.*) *a. r.* 424.
- zonghēd, *ODutch* iongheid, *juventus*, *Bek.* 3.
- zunglich *youngly*, *Brand.* 33.
- zungen, *MHGerm.* jungen, *make young*; *zinged* (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 216.
- zongling, *ASax.* geongling, iungling, *OHGerm.* iungeling, *youngling, young man*, *Trist. I*, 79; *Hartsh. met. t.* 110; *Wicl. gloss.* 53; *zongeling* *Alis.* 2366; *zeonglinges* (*pl.*) *Laz.* 28681.
- zungpe *youngth, juventus*, *Hulliv. dict.* 954; *zongpe* *Wicl. gloss.*
- (*zur*) *zeor cry, a. r.* 306.
- zuren *cry, shriek*, *Kath.* 2040; *zurde* (*pret.*) *Marh. gloss.* hâ?
- hâli, hûli? „*exosus*“, *prompt. parv.* 222 & 289.
- habur? *OFr.* avoir?
- haburdascher *haberdasher*, *Chauc. C. t.* 2867.
- hacche („*hatche*“), *Swed.* häck, *LGerm.* heck, *hatch*

(*hack, heck*), *Wr. voc.* 261; *hacche (dat.) owl and night.* 1056; *hek (hech) prompt. parv.* 231; *hek „ostiolum“, Wr. voc.* 203; *Mar. mir. pl.* 119; *hacches (pl.) Will. gloss.; Chauc. l. g. w.* 648; (*hachches*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 179; (*haches*) *ant. Arth. XXXV,* 6; *haches (hekkes) Gaw. gloss.*

hacchen, Swed. häcka, Dan. hække, LGerm. hecken, hatch, dep. of R. 13, 4; *hazte (pret.) owl and night.* 105; *ihacht (part.) Wr. p. s.* 237.

hād, ASax. hād, OSax. hēd, OHGerm. heit, hood (in compos.), state, condition, order, Orm. dedic. 9; *hād (hōd) Laz.* 13267; *gōdli hēd (or gōdlihēd?) Gow. conf. am.* 2, 22; *wikkede hēd Mapes* 335; *hōde (dat.) a. r.* 318; (*acc.*) „*ordinem*“, *ps.* 109, 4; *of hēde þus dwineþ he Gow. conf. am.* 2, 117; *his cote of þe same hēde Percev.* 1103; *hādes (pl.) Marh.* 11; *hōdes (hādes) a. r.* 26; *compos. bold-, child-, dronken-, fair-, zuweð-, kniht-, man-, meiden-, swikel-, wrecchehād (-hōd, hēd).*

hādien, ASax. hādian, ordain, consecrate; hāded (part.) Orm. 10881; *hōded Laz.* 21856; *ihōded owl and night.* 1175.

hadok haddock, rel. ant. 1, 81; *haddock Wr. voc.* 222.

haele, ASax. hælu, OSax. hēli, OHGerm. heilt, from hâl, heal, welfare, fortune, salus; hēle Laz. 30551; *s. s. Web.* 2201; *pr. consc.* 1326; *Degrev.* 1766; (*heele*) „*sanitas*“, *prompt. parv.* 234; *hēle, heale a. r.* 180 & 312; *hēle (dat.) Chauc. C. t.* 3104; *tō gōder („geder“ is a mistake) hēle cōme pou hider Wr. an. lit.* 9; *heale Kath.* 874; *wip evil heale Mar. mir. pl.* 9; *hæle (acc.) Orm.* 5378; *vis. P. P.* 4320; *Mand.* 11; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 16; *mī sōule hēle m. Arth. F.* 3655.

healewater? a. r. 106.

hālewēie heal-cup or drink? Laz. 23071; *hāli (for hāle?) -wei Kath.* 1707; *prompt. parv.*; *hālwei Furn. p. XXXV,* 84; *pet healewi a. r.* 164; *hālewi Marh.* 14.

haelen, ASax. hælan, OSax. hēlian, OHGerm. heilan, Goth. hailjan, heal, Orm. 2218; *hēlen, healen a. r.* 112 & 330; *hēlin „sanare“, prompt. parv.* 235; *hēle Wicl. John* 4; *Isumb.* 486; *met. hom.* 127; *zēle? apol.* 28; *hāle s. s. Web.* 1033; *hēlde (healde) (pret.) Laz.* 29541; *hēlde Rob. Glouc.* 244, 3; *hāled (part.) Rob. Br.* 7, 6; *pr. consc.* 8323; *compos. ihælen.*

haelend, ASax. hælend, OHGerm. heilant, saviour,

La3. 9144; *hælende Orm.* 2216; *hélend Kath.* 185; *hélinde a. r.* 112.

hélare, OHGerm. heilari, *healer, La3.* 9145*.

hêlðe, ASax. hælð, *OHGerm.* heilida, *health, La3.* 29992; *hêlpe (acc.) Lidg. m. p.* 69.

haer, ASax. hær, *OSax. OIcel. OHGerm.* hâr, *OFris.* hêr, *hair, Orm.* 3208; *hêr a. r.* 398; *Wr. treat.* 138; *Mand.* 81; *Chauc. C. t.* 591; (*heer*) *prompt. parv.* 235; *hâr Iw.* 823; *s. s. Web.* 79; *hôr ant. Arth. XLV,* 13; *hêre (pl.) Alis.* 4989. *hêrseve hair-sieve, l. c. c.* 7.

hêre, ASax. hære, *OIcel.* hæra, *OHGerm.* hârre, *hair-cloth, Bek.* 2231; *hêren (hearen) (pl.) a. r.* 10.

haes, ASax. hæs, *from hâten, command; hês Gaw. gloss.; Furn. p. VIII,* 174; *hâs Alis.* 444; *hæse (acc.) Orm.* 3537; *compos. bihâs.*

hêst hest, command, promise, a. r. 420*; *Chauc. C. t.* 14062; *hêste Shoreh.* 98; (*acc.*) *a. r.* 58; *Bek.* 381; *c. of l.* 172; *Alis.* 1330; *m. Arth. F.* 3686; *âne hêste La3.* 2494; *heaste Kath.* 235; *hêstes, hêsten (pl.) a. r.* 6 & 8; *compos. outhêst.*

haete, ASax. hæto, *OFris.* hête, *OHGerm.* heizi, *from hât, heat, calor, Orm.* 13855; *hête a. r.* 238; *Wr. treat.* 136; *Percev.* 862; *Aud.* 46; *heate Kath.* 1701.

hêtin, ASax. hêtan, *OIcel.* heita, *OHGerm.* heizen, *heat, calefacere, prompt. parv.* 238; *hête Marg.* 247; *heaten a. r.* 404; *hêtte (pret.) Chauc. a. f.* 145.

haep (hêth), ASax. hæð (*erica, thymus*), *OHGerm.* heida (*myrice, thymus*), *MHGerm.* heide (*myrice, campus incultus*), *OIcel.* heiðr (*tesqua*), *Goth.* haiþi (*ἄγρός*), *heath, erica, ericetum, campus incultus, Furn. p. XXIX,* 30; (*heep*) *vis. P. P.* 10541; *Chauc. C. t.* 6; *hôth? Launf.* 250; *hêpe (dat.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 535.

haepe?

hêpelich, OIcel. hêðiligr, *mocking, scornful, Trist. III,* 55; *hêpeli3 (adv.) Orm.* 7408; *hêpeli met. hom.* 43.

hêpe(n), OIcel. hêða, *mock, scorn, Wr. spec.* 37; *hêpen (pres.) Orm.* 13682.

haeping, OIcel. hêðing, *mocking, scorn, Orm.* 19702; *hêping s. s. Web.* 91; *Chauc. C. t.* 4108; *ps.* 78, 4; *Rob. Br.* 273, 4; *Town. myst.* 310; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 710; *Amad. Robs. II,* 5.

haepen, ASax. hêðen, *OIcel.* heiðinn, *OSax.* hêðin,

OHGerm. heidaner, *heathen*, *Orm.* 1948; hêpen *vis. P. P.* 10541; *Mand.* 3; hêpin *Octav.* 1598; haipen *met. hom.* 99; *Isumb.* 424; *pr. consc.* 5521.

hæpendōm *heathendom*, *paganism*, *Orm.* 9673; headendōm *Kath.* 35.

hæðenesse *paganism*, (*acc.*) *Laz.* 29388; hêpinesse *vis. P. P.* 10509; hêpenesse (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 49.

haft, *ASax.* hæft, *OHGerm.* hefti, *OIcel.* hepti, *haft* (*heft*), *capulus*, *manubrium*, *Wr. p. s.* 339; *Flor.* 1636; *Wicl. gloss.*; heft *Wr. voc.* 201; *prompt. parv.* 232; under heft and under hand *s. s. Web.* 259.

hagge, *MHGerm.* hacke? *hag*, *vis. P. P.* 2854; heggen (*pl.*) *a. r.* 216.

haze, *ASax.* haga, *ODutch* hage (*haghe*), *OIcel.* hagi, *haw*, *sepes*, *locus sepe circumdatus*; haze, hahe (*dat. acc.*) *owl and night.* 585 & 1601; hagh (*acc.*) *Halliiv. dict.* 428; hawe (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 14270; *Hartsh. met. t.* 167; *morum spinæ albae*, (*acc.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 524, 20; *c. of l.* 505; *Chauc. C. t.* 6241; *Hoccl. I.* 380; hawen (*pl.*) *Alis.* 4983; hawes *vis. P. P.* 5615.

hazpōrn *hawthorn*, *Furn. p. XIII*, 187; hawepōrn *vis. P. P.* 11154.

hazel, *ASax.* hægol, hæg(e)l, *OHGerm.* hagal, *OIcel.* hagl, *hail*, *grando*, *owl and night.* 1000; hawel *Wr. treat.* 137; hail *vis. P. P.* 8362.

haweli(n) *hail*, *Brand.* 32; hailes (*pres.*) *Wr. voc.* 201.

hazher, *OIcel.* hagr, *apt*, *dexterous*, *Orm.* 13471; hawur (*hazer*, *haher*) *a. r.* 52; hawer *Wr. p. s.* 155.

hazherlike *aptly*, *properly*, *Orm.* 1214; hagherlich(e) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 18.

hai (*haye?*), *ASax.* hæg, hege? *MHGerm.* hac *gen.* hages? *hay*, *sepes*, *Chauc. r. r.* 54; *Halliiv. dict.* 439; heie (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 817; haies (*pl.*) *ps.* 88, 41; *compos. chirchehaye?*

haihöf (-,hove“) *ground-ivy*, *prompt. parv.* 250.

hairif (*harife*) *haireve* (*hairif*), „*rubia minor*“, *prompt. parv.* 221; harofe (-refe?) *Halliiv. dict.* 435.

heisugge *hedge-sparrow?* *owl and night.* 505; *Chauc. a. f.* 612.

haiward *hayward*, *field-guard*, *Alis.* 5756; *Wr. spec.* 110; *vis. P. P.* 13624; heiward „*agellarius*“, *prompt. parv.* 234; *a. r.* 418.

haifare, *ASax.* heafore, *heifer*, *Wr. voc.* 177; haifre *Wr. p. s.* 239; hekfere *Wr. voc.* 250; *prompt. parv.* 234.

hail, *ASax.* hæl, *OHGerm.* heil, *Goth.* haili, *hail*, *salus*: dronk hire hail *Rob. Glouc.* 118, 7; hail, seint Michel *rel. ant.* 2, 174; heil, fair wif *lud. Cov.* 25.

heilin *hail*, „salutare“, *prompt. parv.* 233; hezlen *Orm.* 2814; hailede (*pret.*) *La3.* 18580.

hailsen, *ASax.* hælsian, hâlsian, *OHGerm.* heilison (*augurari*)? *OIcel.* heilsa (*salutare*), *salute*; hailse (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 2673; hailses *Gaw. gloss.*; hailse (*imperat.*) *Percev.* 404; hailsed (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 4918; hail sute *ant. Arth. XXVII*, 8; hâlsed (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1621.

hain, *Swed.* hägn, *MHGerm.* hagen? *enclosure, preserve*; haines (*pl.*) *La3.* 5064; grête hertes in þe haines *Halliiv. dict.* 439; fayere parkes inwip hainus *Degrev.* 70.

hake, *ASax.* hæcce? *ODutch* haek, *OHGerm.* haco, hacco (*uncus*), *hake*, *uncus*, *quidam piscis*, *prompt. parv.* 222; *Wr. spec.* 31; *Lidg. m. p.* 201; *compos.* nuthake.

hakele, *ASax.* hacele, *Goth.* hakuls, *OIcel.* hökull, *OHGerm.* hachul, *hackle, garment, rel. ant.* 1, 129.

haken? *ODutch.* haeken, *catch with a hake (hook)?* and noght hakke after holinesse *vis. P. P.* 13765.

hakenei, *Fr.* haquenée, *Span.* hacanea, *hackney, vis. P. P.* 3111; hakenai *Chauc. r. r.* 1137.

hakkin, *ASax.* haccian, *ODutch* *MHGerm.* hacken, *hack, prompt. parv.* 221; hakke *Chauc. C. t.* 2867; hacke (*imperat.*) *l. c. c.* 52; hackede (*pret.*) *a. r.* 298.

hal, *ASax.* heal? *from helen? recess, corner? Shoreh.* 160; hale (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 2.

hâl, *ASax.* hâl, hæl (*sanus, salvus, integer, totus*), *OSax.* *OFris.* hêl (*id.*), *OHGerm.* heiler (*sanus, salvus*), *OIcel.* heill (*sanus, salvus, integer*), *Goth.* hail (ὑγιής), (*w*)hole (*hale*), *a. r.* 206*; *Orm.* 14818; *s. s. Web.* 1064; wunied hêr hâl and hæl *La3.* 12528; of âne hâle yhêre *pr. consc.* 3933; hól (hool) „sanus, integer“, *prompt. parv.* 242; *Rob. Glouc.* 86, 18; *Wicl. John* 7; *Tor.* 1052; *lud. Cov.* 374; betere is for te gôn sic touward heovene þen al hól touward helle *a. r.* 190; (he) was mād hool *Mand.* 88; ân hool mônep 134; i have but oon hool hater *vis. P. P.* 8900; heil „sanus“, *prompt. parv.* 233; *lud. Cov.* 372; heil and sund *rel. ant.* 1, 210; hæl seo (beo) þu *La3.* 10498; hail *Alis.* 3080; *compos.* unhâl.

hólliche *wholly*, *Will. gloss.*; *m. Arth. F.* 935 & 3826; hólli *vis. P. P.* 12964; *Chauc. C. t.* 1820; hólli, hailli *Gaw. gloss.*

hálsum, *OHGerm.* heilsamer, (*w*)holesome, *Orm.* 2915; hólsum *prompt. parv.* 244; *Hoccl. I.* 248; hólsum *Chauc. Troil.* 947; *Lidg. m. p.* 66; (*h*)eilsum *lud. Cov.* 93; hólsum *apol.* 6. hálwende *salubris, Laz.* 2851; healuwinde? *a. r.* 190.

hald, *ASax.* (ge)heald, *OIcel.* hald, *hold, custodia, castellum, (nom. acc.) Orm.* 13380; *Trist. III,* 47; *Gaw. gloss.*; halde (*dat.*) *Iw.* 170; holde *Laz.* 3839; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1597; *Tor.* 399 & 2088; pat not á peni had(e) in hold(e) *Chauc. r. r.* 451; þe geant stôd in his holde *Percev.* 2005.

halden, *ASax.* haldan, healdan, *OSax. Goth.* haldan, *Ofris. OIcel.* halda, *OHGerm.* haltan, *hold, tenere, s. s. Wr.* 1233; godes lazhes halden *Orm.* 941; halden, hælden (holde) *Laz.* 1390 & 1416; halde *Mor. a. p.* 1, 489; *Isumb.* 304; healden *Furn. p. VIII,* 28; holden *a. r.* 176; holde *harrow.* 124; healdep (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 17; holdip *festis Furn. p. I,* 23; (he) haldes þám wise *pr. consc.* 794; halt *a. r.* 50; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 128; *vis. P. P.* 11578; wat halt (*availls*) it tō telle longe *Rob. Glouc.* 231, 11; what halt it long tō strive *Trist. I,* 84; heold (*pret.*) *a. r.* 108; *Alis.* 323; heold, hêld *Orm.* 2225 & 11330; þá heold he pene wai pat toward Hamtone lai *Laz.* 28430; hæld, hûld (heold, hêld) 3914 & 4546; heold *vis. P. P.* 5075; *Rich.* 1335; *Chauc. C. t.* 339; hield *rel. ant.* 1, 129; *Lidg. m. p.* 86; hûld *Bek.* 95; heolden *Laz.* 8082; *a. r.* 152; wip þe false (þei) hêlden *vis. P. P.* 13703; heolde (*subj.*) *c. of l.* 181; halden (*part.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 153; and þus es ilk man halden tō dô *pr. consc.* 5960; for forlezen halden *Orm.* 2000; haldin *met. hom.* 49; holden *Chauc. C. t.* 141; he is mochel holde (*obliged*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 368; *compos. at-, bi-, i-, uphalden.*

halin, *OSax. OHGerm.* halon, hale (*haul*), *draw, fetch, „trahere“, prompt. parr.* 223; hale *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 295; *Chauc. a. f.* 151; *Hartsh. met. t.* 513; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 219; halie *vis. P. P.* 5091; haled (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 214; halen *Alis.* 992; *ant. Arth. XXXV,* 5; halede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 16712; ihauled (*part.*) *Bek.* 1497.

half, *ASax.* half, healf, *OIcel.* halfr, *OHGerm.* halber, *Goth.* halbs, *half, Mand.* 99; half so free *Wr. spec.* 40;

half hère lif *Bek.* 2424; ðan half yêr (yeer) *vis. P. P.* 1338; *met. hom.* 91; þet halve zêr *La3.* 3377; þe halven (halfen) dël (*acc.*) *Mand.* 166; *Rob. Br.* 48, 17; þå hælven dåle *La3.* 7093.

halfdæd *half-dead, Rob. Glouc.* 163, 10.

half, *ASax.* healf, *OHGerm. Goth.* halba, *half, side, La3.* 1748; *Rob. Glouc.* 168, 1; *Shoreh.* 51; *vis. P. P.* 2053; hælve (*dat.*) *La3.* 6474; on pis half þe see *Mand.* 234; on bôþe halve *Alis.* 957; o godes halfe *on the part, by order, of god, Orm.* 3846; on his halfe *in his name, Chauc. Troil.* 2826; bi halve, halves *beside, La3.* 11893 & 27913.

halving(e), *ASax.* healfunga, *halfings, in part, Gow. conf. am.* 2, 65; halfunge *a. r.* 354; halfinges *Orm.* 16767.

hålzien, *ASax.* hålgian, *OHGerm.* heilagon, *hallow, sanctify, La3.* 17496; halzhen *Orm.* 4413; hålwîn *prompt. parv.* 224; hålwe *Rob. Glouc.* 154, 3; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 370; *vis. P. P.* 10700; *lud. Cov.* 61; hålowe *Wicl. John* 11; hålewed (*pres.*) *a. r.* 396; hålzge (*imperat.*) *Shoreh.* 93; hålzged (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 506; hålyhed *ps.* 45, 5; hålewed (*part.*) *Mand.* 1; *compos. ihålzien.*

håliz, *ASax.* hålig, hælig *Bout. ev. gloss., håleg, OSax.* hêlag, *OIcel.* heilagr, *OHGerm.* heiliger, heileger, heilager, *holy (haly, hallow), Orm.* 541; håli *La3.* 10130; *rel. songs V,* 253; *pr. consc.* 3690; håli, hōli *Shoreh.* 8 & 13; hōli *a. r.* 10; *c. of l.* 7; *Mand.* 1; *Wicl. John* 14; hēli *rel. ant.* 1, 23; on hålowe Thûrs daye *Halliiv. dict.* 430; hålghe (*subst.*) *saint, pr. consc.* 6087; hålwe, hålewe *Bek.* 1085 & 1086; hålzzen (*pl.*) *La3.* 10122; halzhen *Orm.* 6009; hålewen *a. r.* 124; hålighes *ps.* 49, 5; hålewes *rel. ant.* 1, 38; hålwes *Chauc. C. t.* 14; håluwene (hålezene) (*gen. pl.*) *a. r.* 94 & 330.

hålidei *holiday, a. r.* 20; håli-dai *vis. P. P.* 3292; (håli dai?) *Chauc. C. t.* 3309; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 134.

hålidōm *holy thing, relic, La3.* 30328; *Bek.* 2273.

hålines, *ASax.* håligness, *holiness, pr. consc.* 4240; hålinesse (*acc.*) *La3.* 1820.

halke, *from hal? corner, „angulus, latibulum“, prompt. parv.* 223; (*dat.*) *Halliiv. dict.* 429; *Chauc. C. t.* 14433; halkes (*pl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 104.

halle, *ASax.* heall, *OSax. OHGerm.* halla, *OIcel.* höll, *hall, „aula“, prompt. parv.* 222; *La3.* 28038; *Chauc. C. t.*

2523; (*dat.*) *Wr. spec.* 48; (*acc.*) *s. s. Web.* 175; *Mar. mir. pl.* 165; *compos. gest-, zilde-, môthalle.*

halm, *ASax. healm, OSax. OHGerm. halm, OIcel. halmr, halm (haum), culmus, prompt. parv.* 223.

hals, *ASax. hals, heals, OSax. OHGerm. OIcel. Goth. hals, hals (hause), „collum“, prompt. parv.* 224; *Orm.* 4777; *vis. P. P.* 355; *Rich.* 2561; *s. s. Wr.* 2223; *Gaw. gloss.* 387; *Rob. Br.* 279, 18; *avow. Arth. LXV,* 11; *lud. Cov.* 342; *compos. wikhals.*

halsin, *ASax. healsian, OHGerm. halsen, OIcel. halsa, halse (hause), embrace, entreat, „amplecti“, prompt. parv.* 224; *ich halsie „obsecro“, a. r.* 348; *halsi Laz.* 32168; *Marh.* 17; *halse Chauc. c. l.* 1289; *halseþ and kisseþ Lidg. m p.* 32; *halsende (part.) Wicl. gloss.* [halched *kalshed, embraced, looped, Gaw. gloss.*]

halt, *ASax. healt, OSax. halt, OIcel. haltr, Goth. halts, OHGerm. halzer, halt, „claudus“, prompt. parv.* 224; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 102; *const. of mas.* 154; *halte (pl.) Orm.* 15499; *halt(e) men met. hom.* 34.

haltin, *ASax. healtian, OIcel. helta, halt, „claudicare“, prompt. parv.* 224; *halten Wicl. gloss.; Gow. conf. am.* 1, 310; *halte stop? Hoccl. VI,* 42; *halted (pret.) ps.* 17, 46; *haltinde (part.) Wr. spec.* 48.

halter, *ASax. hælfter (?), OHGerm. halftra, ODutch halfter, halter, halter, owl and night.* 1026; *Bek.* 1174; *helter (halter) prompt. parv.* 235; *helter Mar. mir. pl.* 185.

ham? *Dutch haam, hame, horse-collar; hames (pl.) Wr. voc.* 168; *compos. bêrham.*

ham, *ASax. hamm, homm, OHGerm. hamma, OIcel. hóm, ham, „poples“, rel. ant.* 1, 8; *hamme prompt. parv.* 225; *hommen (hammes) (pl.) a. r.* 122; *hommes Mor. a. p.* 2, 1541.

hâm, *ASax. hâm, OSax. hêm, OHGerm. heim, OIcel. heimr, Goth. haims, home: hûs & hâm Orm.* 1608; *hâm, hóm Laz.* 2644 & 19455; *nute 3e his hóm owl and night.* 1749; *hâm shô hied fast Iw.* 1836; *come hóm s. s. Wr.* 2499; *at hâme Percev.* 338; *at hoom Chauc. C. t.* 514; *hêm lud. Cov.* 30.

hômcome homecome, Wr. an. lit. 9.

hômli homely, „domesticus“, prompt. parv. 244; *Chauc. C. t.* 9666; *hêmeli secretly, Gaw. gloss.*

hômli nesse homeliness, familiarity, Chauc. C. t. Tyr. p. 118.

håmsökne „quite de entrer en autri ostel à force“, *rel. ant.* 1, 33.

håmward *homeward*, *Bek.* 254; hømward *vis. P. P.* 1:745.

hame, *ASax.* hama, *OSax. OHGerm.* hamo, *covering, prompt. parv.* 224; *Alis.* 391; *compos. feder-, lic(h)ame.*

hamelen, *ASax.* hamelian, *OHGerm.* hamalon, *OIcel.* hamla, *hamble*; hameled (*part.*) *Chauc. Troil.* 2056; ihamled *cut off?* *cr. P. P.* 598.

hamer, *ASax.* hamor, homer, *OSax. hamur, OHGerm.* hamar, *OIcel.* hamarr, *hammer, Chauc. C. t.* 2510; hamur *prompt. parv.* 225; hameres (*pl.*) *Brand.* 22; homeres *a. r.* 284.

hamersmiþ „malleator“, *Wicl. gloss.*

hameren *hammer*; homered (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.*

hammen? *OFris.* hamma, hemma, *MHGerm.* hemmen, *hem, restrain*; hamid (*part.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 109.

hampren *hamper, impede*; hampris (*pres.*) *Will. gloss.*; hamperde (*pret.*) him in his holde *Flor.* 1175; min hert(e) is so hampered (*part.*) *Hartsh. met. t.* 277.

haunche, *Fr.* hanche, *haunch, a. r.* 280.

hand, *ASax. OSax.* hand, *Goth.* handus, *OIcel.* hönd, *OHGerm.* hant, *hand, Orm.* 14684; *Iw.* 2086; *Lidg. m. p.* 49; an hand i 3ow hête *I promise you in hand, Degrev.* 1400; hond *Bek.* 299; *Mand.* 172; *Chauc. C. t.* 193; þe hêrre hond hebben *Kath.* 758; he hede þe hêire hond *chron Engl.* 268; þeos children weoxen an hond *Laz.* 7165; þe wunde þet êver wursed an hond *a. r.* 326; hadde an honde *Wr. spec.* 41; wind heom stôd an honde *Laz.* 22313; bivoren hond *a. r.* 212; ân hande brêde *Chauc. C. t.* 3809; honde (*pl.*) *Furn. p. XVII,* 170; *Horn* 200; honden *c. of l.* 625; *chron. Vilod.* 79; hende *Iw.* 3151; *pr. consc.* 3214; *Mar. mir. pl.* 138.

handfasten *handfast*; handfest (*part.*) *Orm.* 2389; ihondfæst *Laz.* 2251.

handful *handful, Orm.* 8648; hondful *Wicl. gloss.*; honful *a. r.* 254.

handeperc, *ASax.* handgeþeorc, *handiwork, Orm.* 5054; hondiwerc *rel. ant.* 1, 48; hondiwerk *Wr. spec.* 60.

handeprit, *ASax.* handgeþrit, *handwriting, Orm.* 13566.

hondhwile *little while, (dat.) Kath.* 2183*; hondewhile *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1786.

han(d)sale, *OIcel.* handsal, *handsel (hansel), prompt. parv.*

226; hansel *Gov. conf. am.* 2, 373; hansell *dep. of R.* 30; hanselle (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 3128.

han(d)selle(n), *ASax.* handsellan, *handsel, prompt. parv.* 226*.

handsom, *ODutch* handsam (*dexter, tractabilis, commodus*), *hand:ome, prompt. parv.* 225; handsom *Tor.* 1301.

handil, *ASax.* handel, *handle, prompt. parv.* 225.

handlin, *ASax.* handlian, *handle, prompt. parv.* 225; handlen *Orm.* 18913; hondlien *La3.* 1338; hondlen *a. r.* 378; handlede (*pret.*) *Bek.* 1983; hondlede *a. r.* 318; handilde *Flor.* 2112.

hangen? *OIcel.* hanga (?), *hang, pendère, La3.* 5725; heong, *ASax.* *OFris.* hêng, *OHGerm.* hiang, (*pret.*) *La3.* 5738; hêng *Orm.* 7339; *Alis.* 6750; *Mand.* 93; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 160; (heeng) *Wicl. gloss.* 21; hing *Rich.* 5053; hêngen *La3.* 5722; *Shoreh.* 85; hêngen him on héigh *vis. P. P.* 805; hingen *Gov. conf. am.* 2, 47; ihonge, *ASax.* hangen, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* hangan, (*part.*) *owl and night.* 1134; *compos. an-,* bihangen.

hangian (hangen?), *ASax.* hangian, hongian *pret. han-*gode, *OSax.* hangon, *OHGerm.* hangen, hengen *pret. hang(e)ta, OIcel.* hengja *pret. hengda, hang, pendère, vis. P. P.* 12842; hongien *La3.* 510; henge *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1584; hinge *Eglam.* 557; hongep (*pres.*) *Wr. treat.* 137; hangede, hongede (*pret.*) *La3.* 13109 & 29559; hanged *vis. P. P.* 596; per ùre lôverd hongede *a. r.* 106; hengde *Orm.* 13773; hongeden *Kath.* 331; hanged (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 350; honged *k. of T.* 979; hanged *Orm.* 1018; *compos. an-,* bihangian

hannen? lét pu på hundes hannen tô gaderes *La3.* 31676; and betwixe pâm he hande (*pret.*) à table of golde *Halliv. dict.* 431.

hap, *OIcel.* happ, *hap, fortune, La3.* 3857; *Kath.* 187; *vis. P. P.* 7655; *ps.* 90, 12; gôd hap *Rob. Glouc.* 412, 2; *Shoreh.* 52; evel happe *s. s. Wr.* 1744; *Tor.* 645; happes (*pl.*) *Wr. spec.* 24; harde happes *Lidg. m. p.* 225; *compos. un-,* wiperhap.

? hapli „forte“, *prompt. parv.* 226.

happin hap, *wrap, prompt. parv.* 226; happe *Flor.* 112; (*imperat.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 626; happed (*pret.*) *Percev.* 2244; happid (*part.*) *Town. myst.* 98; see whappin.

happe(n), *happen, vis. P. P.* 3887; *Hoccl. VI,* 70;

happeþ (*pres*) *Mand.* 242; *Lidg. m. p.* 27; happed (*pret.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 199; *Chauc. C. t.* 1191.

happen, *OIcel.* heppen, *fortunate, Mor. a. p.* 3, 13.

happenen *happen*; happeneþ (*pres.*) *Mand.* 158; happed (*part.*) *Halliv. dict.* 433.

happi *happy, prompt. parv.* 226; *pr. consc.* 1334.

happiliche *happily, Will. gloss.*

hâr, *ASax.* hâr, *OIcel.* hârr, *hoar, hoary*; hær *Laz.* 16372; hoor *vis. P. P.* 3962; *Chauc. C. t.* 3876; (oor) *s. s. Wr.* 27; høre hûne *hoarhound, marrubium, Wr. voc.* 139; høre (*dat.*) *m. Arth. F.* 314; hære (*pl.*) *Trist. I,* 35; *Percev.* 230; høre *Orph.* 207.

hârfrost *Wicl. gloss.*; hârforst *Wr. treat.* 137.

hard, *ASax.* heard, *OSax.* hard, *Goth.* hardus, *OIcel.* harðr, *OHGerm.* harter, *hard, strong, severe, Wr. spec.* 105; *pr. consc.* 806; (ard) *Rob. Glouc.* 213, 8; hard & starc *Orm.* 1596; strang & hard 6326; ruh & hard & sharp 9663; þe king hefde enne þein swipe heard (hard) *Laz.* 1584; herde hære *a. r.* 186; þô scullen habben hardne dôm *Furn. p. VIII,* 86; hærðere (*compar.*) *Laz.* 4349; herdure *a. r.* 430; hardest (*superlat.*) *Laz.* 4181; he smôt Corineus harde inôz *Rob. Glouc.* 213, 8; hærde biðrunge *Laz.* 8814.

hardliche *hardly, Laz.* 7480; herdeliche? *a. r.* 290.

hardin, *ASax.* heardian, *OHGerm.* hertan, *harden*, „indurare“, *prompt. parv.* 227; hearden *a. r.* 220; harde (*pres. subj.*) *Laz.* 5871; hardide (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; harded (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 10559.

hardi, *Fr.* hardi, *hardy, Kath.* 1745; *Bek.* 70; *vis. P. P.* 13537; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 143; herdi *a. r.* 56; hardiere (*compar.*) *Laz.* 4348*; hardieste (*superlat.*) 4181*.

hardiliche *hardily, Kath.* 676; hardili *Mor. a. p.* 1, 3.

hardinesse *hardiness, (dat.) vis. P. P.* 13020.

hardnen *harden, asseverate, Orm.* 18219.

hardnes, *ASax.* heardness, *hardness, pr. consc.* 3515; hardnesse *Will. gloss.*

heardschipe *hardship, u. r.* 6.

hare, *ASax.* hara, *OIcel.* heri, *OHGerm.* haso, *hare, owl and night.* 373; *Rob. Glouc.* 457, 15; *Chauc. C. t.* 686; *l. c. c.* 21.

hâren, *ASax.* hârian, *become hoar*; høre *tel. ant.* 1, 125; *Alis.* 1597; (*pres.*) *Wr. spec.* 50.

hariin, *OFr.* harier, hardier? *harry*, *pull*, *prompt. parv.* 227; *harie* *Chauc. C. t. Tyr. p.* 149.

harlen (harli), *OFr.* haraler *Diez wb.* 658, *harl*, *pull*, *Furn. p. XXI*, 131; *harl met. hom.* 52; *hii harlede* him out of church *Rob. Glouc.* 536, 5; *pe wind hēm harlede* up and down *Brand.* 11; *harled (part.)* *Gaw. gloss.*

harlot, from *OFr.* hardel (*coquin*)? *harlot*, *ribald*, *rogue*, „*scurra*“, *rel. ant.* 1, 7; *a. r.* 356; *vis. P. P.* 11584; *Chauc. C. t.* 649; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 39; *Lidg. m. p.* 52; *Mar. mir. pl.* 167; *lud. Cov.* 217.

harm, *ASax.* hearm (*acerbus*, *malignus*) *Grein's gloss.*, *OSax.* harm (*malus?*) *Hel.* 148, 18, *OIcel.* (harmr) *superlat.* harmastr (*acerbissimus*) *Egilss. lex., ill?* an lève þe harme an dô (þe?) góde *Furn. p. III*, 20.

harm, *ASax.* hearm, *OSax.* OHGerm. harm, *OIcel.* harmr, harm, *Wr. treat.* 136; *c. of l.* 896; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 270; hearm *Marh.* 8; hærm (harm) *La3.* 2171; herm *a. r.* 116; harme (*dat.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 17; harmes (*pl.*) „*injuries*“, *Wicl. gloss.*; „*sorrows*“, *Will. gloss.*

harmful *Hoccl. I*, 413.

harmles *Bek.* 2113.

harmin, *ASax.* hearmian, *OHGerm.* harmen, harm, *injure*, *prompt. parv.* 228; harmen *Mand.* 190; hermien *a. r.* 398; hermi *Shoreh.* 100; harmed (*pres.*) *Kath.* 2435; hærmde (*pret.*) *La3.* 9935.

harneis, *OFr.* harneis, *Ir.* harnais, *Bret.* harnez, *harness*, „*arma*, *phalerae*“, *prompt. parv.* 228; *Will. gloss.*

harneisin *harness*, „*armare*“, *prompt. parv.*; harnesche *Alis.* 4708.

harpe, *ASax.* hearpe, *OIcel.* harpa, *OHGerm.* harpha (harfa), *harp*, *La3.* 4898; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 880; *Lidg. m. p.* 30.

harprien, *ASax.* hearpian, *harp*, *La3.* 20311; harpin „*citharizare*“, *prompt. parv.* 228; harpeden *vis. P. P.* 12902.

harsk, *Dan.* harsk (*rusty*), *harsh*, *prompt. parv.* 228.

harowe, *ASax.* herepe, *OIcel.* hervi? (herfi), *harrow*, *occa*, *Wr. voc.* 234; harowe (harwe) *prompt. parv.* 228.

harwin *harrow*, *occare*, *prompt. parv.* 228; harwen *P. P.* 514.

hås (håse), *ASax.* hås, *OIcel.* hæss, *OHGerm.* heiser, *cmp. ODutch* heesch, heersch, *hoarse*, *raucus*, *Iw.* 3620; haast? (hås) *ps.* 68, 4; hås (håse) *k. of T.* 599; *Mar. mir. pl.* 123; håse (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 504; hoos, hõrs

Wicl. gloss.; hōrs (hōrse) *prompt. parv.* 228; *Chauc. b. duch.* 347; (*r. v. tās*) *Eglam.* 927; (hoors) *vis. P. P.* 12017. hooshēd *raucitas, prompt. parv.* 248.

hoosnesse, *ASax.* hāsniss, *hoarseness, ibid.*

hasil, *ASax.* hāsel, *OIcel.* hasl, *OHGerm.* hasal, *hazel, corylus, Wr. voc.* 181; hesil *prompt. parv.* 238; *rel. ant.* 1, 53; hasles (*pl.*) *La3.* 8696.

haselnote *Mand.* 158.

hasp, *ASax.* hāsp, hāps, *ODutch* haspe, *OIcel.* hespa, *hāsp (hāps, hēsp)*, *Chauc. C. t.* 3470; and undernepe is ān hasp, shet wip ā stapil and ā clasp *Rich.* 4083; hespe „sera“, *Wr. voc.* 92 & 237; haspe reel, *prompt. parv.* 238; hespe hank, *ibid.*; of grēte haspis wēr þe reinis *Octov.* 1442.

haspen *hasp*; haspez (*pres.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; hasped (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 419; ihasped *vis. P. P.* 855.

hassok *hassock, prompt. parv.* 228.

hast, *OFris.* haest, *ODutch* haeste (*festinatio*), *haste, Chauc. C. t.* 3545; in alle haste *Mand.* 243.

haste, *ODutch* haest (*festinus*)?

hasteliche, *OFris.* hastelike, *festinanter, Bek.* 1929; *Alis.* 2825; hasteli *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 262.

hasten (hastin), *MHGerm.* hasten, *ODutch* haesten, *haste, „festinare“, prompt. parv.* 229; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 336; *Chauc. C. t.* 8854; hastede (*pret.*) *Bek.* 272.

hasti, *OFris.* *ODutch* haestig, *hasty, Mand.* 243; *pr. consc.* 1548.

hastiliche, *ODutch* haestiglik, *MHGerm.* hastichlich, *hastily, vis. P. P.* 13672; *s. s. Wr.* 317.

hat, *ASax.* hætt, *OIcel.* höttr, *hat, Chauc. C. t.* 1390; hatte (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 3562.

hât, *ASax.* hât, *OSax.* hêt, *OIcel.* heitr, *OHGerm.* heizer, *hot, La3.* 29281; *Orm.* 1564; *Iw.* 2030; hôt *a. r.* 190; (hoot) *prompt. parv.* 249; *vis. P. P.* 11781; *Mand.* 55; *Lidg. m. p.* 193; þe hoote somer *Chauc. C. t.* 396; hâte (*pl.*) *Percev.* 1969; hôte it schôn *Alis.* 572; hattre (*compar.*) *a. r.* 400; hattore *Rob. Glouc.* 531, 22.

hât, *ASax.* (ge)hât, *OIcel.* heit, *command, promise, Orm.* 13822; hôt *Rob. Br.* 69, 3; hête (*dat.*) *Amad. Web.* 440; hâtes (hôtes) „vota“, *ps.* 49, 14; hêtes *cr. P. P.* 688.

hate, *ASax.* hete, *OSax.* heti, *ODutch* hate, *Goth.* hatis, *OIcel.* hatr, *OHGerm.* haz, *hate, „odium“, prompt.*

parv. 229; *Bek.* 1665; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 40; *Hoccl. I.* 19; bei hadden me in hate *Wicl. John* 15; hunger & hete (hate) *Laz.* 20728; hate, hete *Shoreh.* 84 & 161; hete *Orm.* 1404; *owl and night.* 167; *s. s. Web.* 1205; *li beaus disc.* 198.

heteveste *Marh.* 10; *a. r.* 306.

hatehch *hately, odious, c. of l.* 682; *heteliche (adv.) Ell. rom.* 2, 82.

haterēden *hatred, ps.* 24, 19; *hatrēden pr. consc.* 3363; *haterēde Wart. hist.* 2, 5; *hatrēde vis. P. P.* 1639; *hatrēd Wr. p. s.* 157; *Rob. Br.* 10, 25.

hâte, *ASax. hât, calor, fervor: pat uvel hâte Laz.* 30550.

hatel, *ASax. hatol (?)*, *hetol (?)*, *OSax. hatul, hattle (hetile), odious, keen, Mor. a. p.* 2, 227; *hetel swerd a. r.* 400; *tis hatele tintreohē Kath.* 1971; *hatele rêve Marh.* 6; *hatelest (superlat.)* 22.

hâten, *ASax. hâtan, OSax. hêtan, Goth. haitan, OIcel. heita, OHGerm. heizan, call, command, promise, Laz.* 31607; *hôte Furn. p. XIX,* 58; *hête Mar. mir. pl.* 152; *hôten be called, owl and night.* 256; *hôte Chauc. C. t.* 1559; *hôte (pres.) command, Bek.* 479; *s. s. Wr.* 511; *hête promise, Degrev.* 1400; *ant. Arth. XIX,* 1; *Aud.* 28; *hât Kath.* 364; *a. r.* 6; *c. of l.* 1006; *hôteþ Alis.* 1215; *hit (the horse) dêþ pat mon hit hôt owl and night.* 777; *hêtes Mor. a. p.* 2, 1346; (ich, he) *hâtte, Goth. haitada, am, is (was?) called, Laz.* 4643; *s. s. Wr.* 223; *met. hom.* 149; *hâtte, hêt Kath.* 22 & 1788; *hêtte a. r.* 134 & 198; *Wart. hist.* 1, 16; *þe furste douzter hêtte Merci c. of l.* 300; *i hôte Chauc. C. t.* 1560; *what hâttestou vis. P. P.* 14602; *þei hôten Gow. conf. am.* 2, 171; *hâhte, hæhte, hêhte, hêihhte, ASax. hêht, hêt, Goth. haihait, (pret.) called, commanded, promised, was called, Laz.* 424, 2049, 3347 & 4221; *hêhte, hêt Kath.* 412 & 433; *hêight, hîght Tor.* 101 & 1204; *hizte c. of l.* 176; *highte Chauc. C. t.* 862; *hight pr. consc.* 966; *highte, heet vis. P. P.* 12306 & 14471; *hêt Orm.* 4922; *Bek.* 90; *Degrev.* 1006; *þu hête Kath.* 540; *heo hâhten hine Kinebord Laz.* 30702; *highten Gow. conf. am.* 2, 173; *hâten (part.) called, Laz.* 3156; *Orm.* 5200; *was hôten Marcus s. s. Wr.* 92; *compos. bi-, for-, ihâten; deriv. hât, hæs.*

hatien, *ASax. hatian, Goth. hatjan, OSax. haten, ha-*

ton, *OIcel.* hata, *OHGerm.* hazen, hazon, *hate*, *odisse*, *La3.* 26740; *vis. P. P.* 5794; *haten Orm.* 5062; *hatin prompt. parv.* 229; (*pe*) *hatied (pres.) Marh.* 17; *hatede (pret.) a. r.* 130; *hated (part.) Wr. spec.* 37; *ihated Alis.* 1544.

hatunge, *ASax.* *hatung*, *hating*, *a. r.* 200; *hatinge (dat.) La3.* 8321.

hétung, *OHGerm.* (*pi*)*heizunga*, *promise*, *Halliw. dict.* 447; *Mar. mir. pl.* 135.

hatre (*hatere*), *ASax.* *hætru*, *pl. of *hæt*, *MHGerm.* *haz*, *hæz*, *clothes, garments*, *Halliw. dict.* 437; (*dat.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 33; *naked þei gôþ*, *wipouten hater (r. hatre) Alis.* 7054; *hater (as a singul.) vis. P. P.* 8900; *heater (hatter, hetter) a. r.* 418; *hateren (dat.)* 104; (*a^s nom. or acc.*) *La3.* 30778; *hattren Wr. spec.* 110.

have, *OHGerm.* *haba*, *possession, property.*

havelēs Gow. conf. am. 2, 214; *haflēs Town. myst.* 152.

havec, *ASax.* *hafoc*, *OHGerm.* *habuh*, *OIcel.* *haukr*, *hawk, owl and night.* 307; *havek rel. ant.* 1, 265; *hauk Chauc. C. t.* 7520; *havekes (pl.) La3.* 3258; *Wr. spec.* 105; *haukes vis. P. P.* 2331; *compos. gôshauk.*

haven, *ASax.* *habban pres. hæbbe*, *hafa pret. hæfde*, *OSax.* *habbian*, *hebbean pret. habde*, *OFris.* *habba*, *hebba pret. hêde*, *OIcel.* *hafa pret. hafði*, *OHGerm.* *haben pret. habeta*, *Goth.* *haban pret. habaida*, *have*, *Havel.* 609; *har-row.* 98; *havin*, *hân prompt. parv.* 225; *have ant holde Wr. spec.* 35; *Lidg. m. p.* 29; *have, hân vis. P. P.* 217 & 4089; *Chauc. C. t.* 492 & 656; *hân s. s. Web.* 294; *Hoccl. I.* 31; *hafe Percev.* 915; *hafen*, *habben Orm.* 123 & 4964; *habben La3.* 145; *Kath.* 291; *a. r.* 10; *habben and ôwen c. of l.* 132; *hebben Alis.* 4940; *ich afe (pres.) lai le fr.* 268; *hafe*, *habbe Orm.* 465 & 958; *habbe La3.* 464; *Bek.* 353; *c. of l.* 329; *havest La3.* 2275; *a. r.* 236; *harrow.* 57; *hafest Orm.* 12236; *hâst c. of l.* 950; *haved a. r.* 186; *hafep Orm.* 153; *haved, hafð La3.* 1331 & 1926; *haveþ, hâþ Bek.* 162 & 184; *hâþ Chauc. C. t.* 917; *Hoccl. I.* 437; *Lidg. m. p.* 28; *hêþ Shoreh.* 95; (*we, 3e, heo*) *habbed La3.* 460; *a. r.* 2; *Wr. treat.* 135; *havede*, *hafde*, *hevede*, *hefde (pret.) La3.* 110, 226, 4887 & 25414; *hafde*, *hefde Kath.* 289 & 322; *hafde Orm.* 6; *hefde a. r.* 124; *hevede Wr. spec.* 36; *harrow.* 7; *hadde Mand.* 2; *Chauc. C. t.* 48; *Wicl. John.* 5; *i had lêvir gôn hóm lud. Cov.* 34; *hedde Wart. hist.* 1, 15; *c. of l.* 308; *compos. bi-*, *ihaven.*

haven (havien?) *have* (*haave*), *levare*; *pai haven* (*pres.*) *ant. Arth. XV*, 5; *hōf*, *ASax. OSax. OIcel. hōf*, *OHGerm. huob*, (*pret.*) *hove*, *Laz.* 28018; *Orm.* 16705; *ps.* 120, 1; *pou hōve Horn* 1277; *hōven Alis.* 5889; *hoven, ASax. hafen, OHGerm. habaner*, (*part.*) *hoven, rel. ant.* 1, 130; *Hartsh. met. t.* 29; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 206; *pr. consc.* 3126; *hofen Orm.* 2649; *hovin Amad. Robs. XX*, 8; *ihoven a. r.* 282; *see heven.*

haven, *ODutch haven, OIcel. höfn, haven, Laz.* 7415; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 420; *Hoccl. IV*, 9; *havene (dat.) Bek.* 1160; *havenes (pl.) Mand.* 46.

haver (*hafir*), *ODutch haver, OIcel. hafri, OHGerm. habaro, haver, oat, avena, Wr. voc.* 233.

havercake vis. P. P. 4366.

havirstraa Halliw. dict. 438.

hāwe, ASax. hāpe? hæpen? blue, „azure“, Gaw. gloss.; hāwe as pe leed test. of Cres. 257; *wip hāwe (?) bake Chauc. C. t.* 4515; *haa hew ant. Arth. II*, 5.

hāwen? ASax. hāpian, haw, look.

hāwere, ASax. hāpere, spy; hāuweres, hāweres (pl.) Laz. 19638 & 30465.

he, ASax. OSax. he, OFris. he, hi, Goth. his? is? Lat. is? OHGerm. ir, er? he, Laz. 3; *vis. P. P.* 136; *he, ha, a Shoreh.* 120 & 125; *e Hick. thes.* 1, 225; *his (gen.) Laz.* 62; *Bek.* 4 & 1576; *vis. P. P.* 184; *his godes suos deos, Marh.* 4; *is Wr. p. s.* 249; *him (dat.) Laz.* 48; *schē swōr him (to him) Chauc. C. t.* 6543; *him (for hine) a. r.* 312; *Orm.* 208; *Rob. Glouc.* 490, 23; *him (for he) self Kath.* 1085; *hine (acc.) Laz.* 323; *a. r.* 58; *owl and night.* 826; *Shoreh.* 4 & 80; *chron. Engl.* 612; *heo, ASax. heo, hio, OFris. hio, hiu, Lat. ea? (nom. acc.) hoo, she, Laz.* 144 & 24557; *a. r.* 8; *Rob. Glouc.* 237, 15; *c. of l.* 301; *vis. P. P.* 1413; *Aud.* 59; *heo, hō, hī owl and night.* 19, 32, 932 & 937; *heo, hā Kath.* 80 & 117; *Marh.* 2 & 6; *hie rel. ant.* 1, 128; *lai le fr.* 114; *hue Horn* 76; *Wr. spec.* 30; *hē* 26; *hē, hī Shoreh.* 121 & 136; *gē rel. ant.* 1, 214; *hō Mor. a. p.* 1, 177; *cr. P. P.* 817; *ant. Arth. I*, 13; *hoe Wr. an. lit.* 3; *zhō Orm.* 115; *hire (gen. dat.) Laz.* 192; *Orm.* 235; *vis. P. P.* 151; *Chauc. C. t.* 927; *hire cun Bek.* 61; *wip hire* 60; *al is hire (hers) a. r.* 46; *hir Percev.* 190; *hur Triam.* 24; *hire (for hī) owl and night.* 1079; *Alis.* 525; *vis. P. P.* 575; *zhō pas hire self gōd pidpe Orm.*

8685; hit, *ASax.* *OFris.* hit, *OSax.* it? *Goth.* hita? ita? *Lat.* it? *OHGerm.* iz? (*nom. acc.*) it, *La3.* 11; *Bek.* 25; *Shoreh.* 30; *Alis.* 166; *harrow.* 160; *s. s.* *Web.* 277; *Eglam.* 49; *Aud.* 2; it *Orm.* 763; *vis. P. P.* 63; *Mand.* 13; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 39; hit bicomep tō ā pikke blōd and changeþ his (*its*) bleo *Wr. treat.* 139; heo, *ASax.* heo, hio, hie, hī, *OFris.* hia, (*nom. acc. pl.*) they, *a. r.* 142; *c. of l.* 52; heo (*hii*) *La3.* 16, 283 & 309; heo, hī owl and night. 924, 1255 & 1304; heo, hā *Kath.* 264 & 648; hie *rel. ant.* 1, 128; hii *Rob. Glouc.* 237, 5; hii, hī *vis. P. P.* 573 & 842; hī *Furn. p. VIII,* 21; *Shoreh.* 16; hue *harrow.* 237; hē *Havel.* 162; *Wr. spec.* 75; hā *Marh.* 2; ā *Hick. thes.* 1, 225; heore (*gen.*) *La3.* 25; heore pine *Furn. p. VIII,* 146; e3per hēre (heore) either of them. *Orm.* 119 & 413; hēre *Mand.* 11; *Chauc. C. t.* 588; *Degrev.* 756; bi hēre beire rēd *Bek.* 2438; hōre (heore) *a. r.* 28; he is hāre alre schuppēd *Kath.* 304; ār(e) londes *Wr. p. s.* 150; huere nōn *Horn* 1260; heom (*dat.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 146; owl and night. 1613; *Alis.* 61; heom (hām, 3ām) *La3.* 27 & 402; hēm *Orm.* 50; *Mand.* 11; *Chauc. C. t.* 18; *Tor.* 1198; *Hoccl. V,* 12; ēch of hēm *Wr. treat.* 132; hām *a. r.* 30; hōm *Gaw. gloss.* 390; *ant. Arth. X,* 13; *Degrev.* 2; heom (*for heo, acc.*) *La3.* 358; owl and night. 1251; hām (*for hā, acc.*) *Kath.* 280; *a. r.* 8.

hean? *ASax.* hean, *OHGerm.* hōner, *Goth.* hauns, base, mean, poor: pis heane . . . tintreohē *Kath.* 1971; he scal wurdēn hēne *La3.* 30316; hēne (*pl.*) *Wr. p. s.* 150; heine? wretch? *Chauc. C. t.* 13247.

heanling? vile man? heanlunges (*pl.*) *Marh.* 14.

heep, *ASax.* heap, *OFris.* hāp, *OSax.* hōp, *OHGerm.* hauf, houf, heap, *acervus*, *prompt. parv.* 235; *Mand.* 62; hæp (heap) *La3.* 816; hæp *Orm.* 4330; heape (*dat.*) *a. r.* 314; *Lidg. m. p.* 106; hēpe *Chauc. C. t.* 577; tō hēpe together, *cr. P. P.* 1450; heapes (*pl.*) *Kath.* 1996; *compos. dungheep.*

hēpin, *ASax.* heapian, heap, „cumulare“, *prompt. parv.* 235; heaped (*pres.*) *a. r.* 314; hæped (*part.*) *Orm.* 4331.

heaved, *ASax.* heafod, *OIce.* höfud, *OFris.* hāved, hāfd, *ODutch* hoofd, *OHGerm.* houbit, *Lat.* caput, head, *Kath.* 1360; *a. r.* 10; heaved, hēved, hēfed *Shoreh.* 23, 85 & 149; hēved *Rob. Glouc.* 17, 21; *Alis.* 205; *Mand.*

10; *pr. consc.* 771; *ant. Arth.* XLII, 8; hæved, hæfd *La3.* 1596 & 3856; hêfd *met. hom.* 39; head *Rich.* 1732; *Lidg. m. p.* 106; heed *vis. P. P.* 11508; *Wicl. John* 13; hêd *Tor.* 704; *compos.* forehêved.

hêvedlond *Halliw. dict.* 447.

hæfedman *Orm.* 297.

hêvedtoun *Rob. Glouc.* 23, 4.

hêdpēw *c. of l.* 799.

heedwerk *prompt. parv.* 232.

hêfdin, hêdin, *ASax.* heafðian, head, „decollare“, *prompt. parv.* 231; *compos.* bihêfden.

hêvedling, *ASax.* heafodling, chieftain, *La3.* 9986*.

hêdlinge, *Germ.* häubtlingſ, headlong, *Wicl. gloss.* 22; *Alis.* 2261.

hebben, *ASax.* hebban, *OSax.* hebbien, *OHGerm.* heffan, *OIcel.* hefja, *Goth.* hafjan, heave, *La3.* 9010; *a. r.* 156; hebbe *Rob. Glouc.* 17, 8; *Shoreh.* 18; hefde (*pret.*) *La3.* 6768*; hevede *Wicl. gloss.* 22; *compos.* anhebben.

hechele, *ODutch* hekel, *OHGerm.* hachele, hatchel (*heckle*), *Wr. voc.* 156; hechil *rel. ant.* 2, 176; hekele *prompt. parv.* 234; hekile *Wr. voc.* 269.

hekelin hatchel (*heckle*), *prompt. parv.* 234.

hêde, *OFris.* hôte, *OHGerm.* huota, heed, (*acc.*) *Furn. p. IX,* 25; *s. s. Web.* 1169; *Rich.* 3766; *pr. consc.* 592; taken hêde *Wr. spec.* 35; (heede) *Chauc. C. t.* 305; *Lidg. m. p.* 66.

hêden (hêde), *ASax.* hêdan, *OFris.* hōda, *OHGerm.* huoten, heed, *Wr. spec.* 22; *Furn. p. V²,* 33; *Mor. a. p.* 1050; hedden (*pret.*) *La3.* 17801; *compos.* bi-, i-, forhêden.

hêdi heedy? *Wr. spec.* 22.

hegge (hedge), *ASax.* hecg? *ODutch* hegge, *MHGerm.* hecke, hedge „sepes“, *prompt. parv.* 232; hegge *Wr. spec.* 110; *Lidg. m. p.* 116; (*dat.*) owl and night. 17; (*acc.*) *Alis.* 783; hegges (*pl.*) *Wr. treat.* 137; *vis. P. P.* 1624; *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 15224.

heggen (hedgin), *ODutch* heggen, hedge, „sepire“, *prompt. parv.* 232; hegged (*part.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 181.

hezen (heghin), *ASax.* hegian (?), *MHGerm.* hegen, hedge, sepire, *Halliw. dict.* 443.

hêzen (hêghen), *ASax.* hêgan, hean, *OHGerm.* hōhan, *Goth.* hauhjan, exalt, elevate, *pr. consc.* 4119; hêien *Kath.* 460; hêien and hêrien *Marh.* 3; hêzen, hîzen *Wicl. gloss.*

23; hêzheþ (*pres.*) *Orm.* 2640; hizeþ *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 295; hêzi (*subj.*) *Shoreh.* 52; hêzede (*pret.*) *La3.* 7097; hêiden *Marh.* 1; *compos. ihêzen.*

hêh, *ASax.* heah, hêh, *OSax.* hôh, *OHGerm.* hôher, *Goth.* hauhs, *high*, *Orm.* 2347; hêgh *pr. consc.* 1872; *Isumb.* 16; hæh, hêih, hêy *La3.* 128, 985 & 2452; hêih *a. r.* 130; *Chauc. C. t.* 318; hêz *Bek.* 649; hêi *prompt. parv.* 232; hôh? *Havel.* 1361; hôgh? *Town. myst.* 262; honged hire on hêh (*on high, in altum*) *Marh.* 5; he saide an hêh (*a loud*) *Wr. spec.* 41; an hêz *Shoreh.* 82; *Wr. treat.* 132; on high *s. s. Wr.* 2830; þe hêze strête *Furn. p. XVII.* 367; ân hiže strête *Tor.* 1526; hêize *Shoreh.* 2; þis highe quêne *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 113; him þoȝt it was hie tîme *Halliv. dict.* 449; hêze (*adv.*) *owl and night.* 987; hêzhe flêzhen *Orm.* 5991; hêie *a. r.* 424; tô hæzen (*dat. neut.*) âne castele *La3.* 5849; heo heolden hine for hæhne (*acc. masc.*) god 8082; mid hæzere (*dat. fem.*) strengde 2188; þreo hundred hæzere (*gen. pl.*) scipene 30909; hêzere (*compar.*) *Wr. treat.* 134; hêyere *dep. of R.* 17, 11; hêgher *pr. consc.* 992; hêhre *Orm.* 6297; hêire *chron. Engl.* 268; hêre *Mand.* 92; hêre *Kath.* 768; *Marh.* 6; *a. r.* 352; *owl and night.* 1635; þa hêre endes *La3.* 7835; þe hêihste (*superlat.*) 1807; hæxt cniht 24587; hêziste *Bek.* 290; hêyeste *prompt. parv.* 232; hêixte *a. r.* 138; hêxte *Furn. p. XV,* 14; hêhest *Kath.* 4; hêzhest *Orm.* 2146; hêghest *pr. consc.* 993.

? hêzful *Wr. treat.* 133.

hêzliche *highly*, *Furn. p. XIII,* 276; hæhliche *La3.* 8088; hêih-, hêiliche *a. r.* 56 & 190; hêhlike *Orm.* 11875; hêzli *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1527.

hêze? *OHGerm.* hôhi? *Goth.* hauhei? *altitudo:* in þe heeiȝ(e) *Wicl. 1 kings* 9; harez . . . tô þe hiže runnen *Mor. a. p.* 2, 391.

hêhnesse, *ASax.* hea(h)ness, *highness*, (*acc.*) *La3.* 29734; hêihnesse (*dat.*) *a. r.* 412; hêiznesse *c. of l.* 534.

hêischiþe *excelsitas*, *a. r.* 100.

hêzþe, *ASax.* heahdo, *OHGerm.* hôhida, *Goth.* hauhipa, *height*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 317; hêighþe *Mand.* 40; hêizþe (hiȝþ, hiȝt) *Wicl. gloss.*; oþon hêghte *ant. Arth. XLI,* 3; hêght *pr. consc.* 4760; on hîghte *Hoccl. I,* 172.

hei, *MHGerm.* hei, *hey*, *Kath.* 579; *Furn. p. XIX,* 137; hai *Gaw. gloss.* 386.

hei (hey), *ASax.* heg, *ODutch* hei, hoi, *OIcel.* hey, *OHGerm.* hewe, howe, *Goth.* havi, hay, „foenum“, *Wr. voc.* 92; *prompt. parv.* 232; *La3.* 24441; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 357; hai *Iw.* 3078.

heistak *prompt. parv.* 233; haistak *Wr. voc.* 233.

heir, *Lat.* hères, *heir*, *Bek.* 24.

held, *cmp.* *OHGerm.* halde (*clivus*), *heald* (*heild*), *slope*: pe héighe held *Trist. III*, 89; 3eond hulles & 3eond heldes *La3.* 12867.

helde, *ASax.* held (*gratia, fides*), *OFris.* helde (*gratia*), *faith, loyalty?* (*acc.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 285, 18.

helde, *ASax.* helde, *jurisdiction*, *Rob. Glouc.* 225, 10.

helde, *ASax.* helde *Wr. voc.* 79, *tansy*, „*tinacetum*“, *Wr. voc.* 139.

helden (helde), *ASax.* heldan, hyldan? *hold, keep*, *Trist. III*, 46; s. s. *Web.* 1567; *harrow.* 105.

helden, *ASax.* heldan, hyldan (*inclinare*), *ODutch* *OHGerm.* helden, *OIcel.* hella (*fundere*), *heald* (*hell*), *incline, decline, pour, a. r.* 428; heldin *prompt. parv.* 234; helde *m. Arth. F.* 261; mín huerte ginneþ tó helde (*sink*) *Wr. spec.* 48; of his hors he máde him held(e), *Horn ch.* 674; helde (heelde) *Wicl. gloss.* 22; på halle gon tó hælden (*fall down*) *La3.* 28038; he wile i pi múð healden *Kath.* 685; heldis (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1330; *Mar. nar. pl.* 145; helde (*imperat.*) *l. c. c.* 40; helde þine ére tó me *ps.* 16, 6; hælde, healde (*pret.*) *La3.* 1551 & 2477; he halde (held) på milc in þat fúr 1196; held(e) *Alis.* 2521; helde (helte) *Wicl. gloss.*; and helt water opon pe stân *Iw.* 368; *compos.* bihelden.

helder, *OIcel.* heldr, *Goth.* haldis, *helder*, *rather, more*, *Gaw. gloss.*; s. s. *Wr.* 1835.

hele? *Germ.* höle? *cave, cavern?* helen (*pl.*) *Alis.* 4959.

hèle, *ASax.* *OFris.* hêla, *OIcel.* hæll, *heel*, „*calx*“, *Wr. voc.* 179; a. r. 112; *Bek.* 2234; *Rich.* 3834; *Lidg. m. p.* 108; heel *Wicl. John* 13; hêlen (*pl.*) *Marh.* 10.

helen, *ASax.* *OSax.* *OHGerm.* helan, *heal, cover, conceal*, *Wr. an. lit.* 8; hele *Chauc. C. t.* 6532; s. s. *Wr.* 1111; *erl of T.* 1034; *m. Arth. F.* 143; *Min.* 22; heolen a. r. 146; heled (*pres.*) *Marh.* 15; a. r. 314; hele (*imperat.*) *Amad. Robs. III*, 6; *l. c. c.* 40; hal (*pret.*) *Mapes* 341; hêlen *Furn. p. VIII*, 81; hole (*part.*) *Alis.* 4203; *Octov.* 1355; iholen a. r. 146; *compos.* forhelen.

(heled) hæled, *ASax.* hæled, *OSax.* helið, *OHGerm.* helid, *warrior*, *Laz.* 11989; heledes (*pl.*) 1779.

helien, *ASax.* helian, *OHGerm.* hellen, *heal*, *cover*, *conceal*, *a. r.* 84; tô helien hém wip lêves *vis. P. P.* 7892; helye *Laz.* 27852*; helið (*pres.*) *a. r.* 316; heled (*pret.*) *Brand.* 29; helid *s. s. Wr.* 1234; heled (*part.*) *Will. gloss.*; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 327; iheled *a. r.* 70; *Launf.* 284.

heling *covering*, *Gaw. gloss.*; *Mand.* 247.

helle, *ASax.* hell, helle, *OSax.* hella, hellia, *OHGerm.* hella, *Goth.* halja, *hell*, *pr. consc.* 6437; helle (*gen.*) zates (hellezates?) *c. of l.* 1341; *harrow.* 40; helle (*dat.*) *a. r.* 290; *Wr. spec.* 39.

hellefir (helle fir?) *Orm.* 1529.

hellepare (helle pare?) *Marh.* 9; *a. r.* 244*; *Orm.* 3593.

helm, *ASax.* *OSax.* *OHGerm.* helm, *OIcel.* healmr, *from helen*, *helm*, *galea*, *prompt. parv.* 235; *Rob. Glouc.* 49, 11; *Rich.* 2562; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 233; helm, hælm *Laz.* 21419 & 23766; helmis (*pl.*) *Percev.* 1225.

helme, *ASax.* helma, *helm*, *gubernaculum*, *Wr. voc.* 274; *prompt. parv.* 235; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 149.

helmid, *OHGerm.* gehelmit, *helmed*, *galeatus*, *Wicl. gloss.*

help, *ASax.* help, *OIcel.* hialp, *OSax.* helpa, *OHGerm.* helfa, hilfa, *help*, *Marh.* 6; *a. r.* 290; *Bek.* 162; *c. of l.* 1363; *vis. P. P.* 9412; helpe (*acc.*) *Orm.* 3193; *Chauc. C. t.* 9202.

helpful *Wicl. gloss.*

helples *Bek.* 798; helples *vis. P. P.* 4683.

helplich, *MHGerm.* helfelich, *helply*, *Furn. p. I,* 1; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 46; helpeli *Wicl. gloss.*; *rel. ant.* 2, 52.

helpen, *ASax.* *OSax.* helpan, *OIcel.* hialpa, *Goth.* hilpan, *OHGerm.* helfan, *help*, *a. r.* 204; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 78; *Chauc. C. t.* 9327; halp (*pret.*) *Orm.* 1342; *vis. P. P.* 13213; help (halp) *Laz.* 9263; *a. r.* 88; þu hulpe (holpe) *Laz.* 8931; (hî) holpen *vis. P. P.* 4009; hulpe (*subj.*) *a. r.* 220; *Orm.* 12033; holpen (*part.*) 6201; *vis. P. P.* 2420; *Chauc. C. t.* 10244; *Lidg. m. p.* 224; *compos.* ihelpen.

helve (helf?), *ASax.* hielfa (helf), *ODutch* helve, *OHGerm.* halbe (halb), *helve* (halve), „manubrium“, *prompt. parv.* 235; helve (*dat.*) *Wicl. deut.* 19, 5; *Ell. rom.* 2, 84; (*acc.*) *Orm.* 9948; *s. s. Web.* 384.

hem, *ASax.* hemm, *hem*, *fimbria*, *Laz.* 4995; hemme *prompt. parv.* 235; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 217.

hemlēc? *ASax.* hemleac *Ettm. lex.* 453, hemlic *Wr. voc.* 31, hymelic 67, hemlock; „hemeluc herba benedicta“? *Wr. voc.* 140; „humlok cicuta“, 265; whan brôm will appeles bere and humlok honi *s. a. c. Wr. VIII*, 20; „homelok cicuta“, *Wr. voc.* 191.

hême domestic? owl and night. 1113; *Wr. p. s.* 156.

hemmin hem, „fimbriare“, *prompt. parv.* 235; hemmid shoin *Mar. mir. pl.* 183; *compos.* bihemmen.

hemp, *ASax.* hanep, *OIcel.* hampr, *OIcel.* hanaf, *Lat.* cannabis, *Gr.* κάνναβις, hemp, *prompt. parv.* 235.

hempen hempen, *prompt. parv.* 235.

hen, *ASax.* henn, *OHGerm.* henna, hen, *a. r.* 66; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 264; heane (*gen.*) *a. r.* 66; (*dat.*) *Mand.* 49; (*acc.*) *l. c. c.* 22; hennen (*pl.*) *rel. ant.* 2, 272; *Wr. p. s.* 151.

henbane *henbane*, *prompt. parv.* 235.

henbelle name of a plant, *Halliw. dict.* 444.

hende, *ASax.* (ge)hende, *ODutch* hende, from hand, at hand, ready, polite, gentle, *La3.* 25652; *a. r.* 186*; *Brand.* 3; *Shoreh* 21; *Wr. p. s.* 192; *vis. P. P.* 14300; *s. s. Wr.* 3002; *Hartsh. met. t.* 269; *Amis* 1583; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 612; *Isumb.* 177; *m. Arth. F.* 110 & 332; wiþ wordes heinde *Mar. mir. pl.* 97; hinde *Eglam.* 1297; *avow. Arth. XLI*, 7; hendure (*compar.*) *a. r.* 192; hendore *Wr. spec.* 27; hendest (*superlat.*) *La3.* 13938; *a. r.* 398; *Iw.* 74; *compos.* i-, unhende.

hendelaik politeness, civility, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 860; hendelaic *met. hom.* 49.

hendelich polite, dextrous: mid hendeliche worden *La3.* 25942; hendeliche (*adv.*) *a. r.* 316; *Bek.* 167; *vis. P. P.* 10996.

hendensse politeness, (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 13021.

henden (hende), *ASax.* (ge)hendan, *OFris.* *OIcel.* henda, from hand? *cmp. Goth.* (fra-, us)hinþan, take, seize, *Rich.* 4033; *s. s. Wr.* 2860; hende (*pret.*) *La3.* 21365*; see henten.

hendi, *ASax.* (list)hendig? *Goth.* handugs (σοφός)? handy, gentle, *La3.* 4833; *a. r.* 186; *Furn. p. VI*, 8; *Wr. spec.* 28; *Halliw. dict.* 444.

hênen („hænen“), *ASax.* hênan, hÿnan, *OFris.* hêna, *ODutch OHGerm.* hōnen, *Goth.* haunjan, from hean, hine (hoine), debase, revile, oppress, *La3.* 28870; heane (heanin) *Kath.* 1020; he heanid ant hated me *Marh.* 8.

henene („heonene“), *ASax.* heonan(e), *OSax.* *OHGerm.* hīnan(a), *hence*, *a. r.* 230; heonene, heonne (hinene, hinnes) *La3.* 1581 & 19119; henne *Bek.* 34; *Furn. p. VIII*, 199; heonne *rel. ant.* 1, 175; heonne forð *Marh.* 12; heonne, honne *owl and night.* 862 & 1671; hennes *Hick. thes.* 1, 224; *Shoreh.* 41; *vis. P. P.* 814; *Hoccl. I*, 49; hens *Tor.* 10; *Lidg. m. p.* 220.

heoneward *a. r.* 248.

henge („heeng“), *ODutch* henge, *from* hangen, *hinge*, *Wicl. gloss.*

hengil, *MHGerm.* hengel, *hingle*, „cardo“, *Wr. voc.* 261; *prompt. parv.* 235; henglis (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

hengest („hængest“), *ASax.* hengest, *OHGerm.* hengist, *OFris.* hengst, *stallion*, *La3.* 3546.

hent, *OFris.* hent, *MHGerm.* hīnz = hīn ze *Ben. wb.* 1, 689, *till. Aud.* 15. 74 & 76.

henten (hentin), *ASax.* hentan, *hent*, *take*, *seize*, *prompt. parv.* 240; *Wr. spec.* 32; hente *Bek.* 2203; *vis. P. P.* 9381; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 668; *arow. Arth. XIII*, 11; hentes (*pres.*) *pr. consc.* 2722; hente (*pret.*) *La3.* 21365; *s. s. Web.* 758; *Chauc. C. t.* 700; hent (*part.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 225; ihent *Wr. spec.* 28; *see* henden.

(heope) heepe, hēpe, *ASax.* heope, *OSax.* hiopa, *OHGerm.* hiufo, *hip* (*hep*), *bacca sentis*, *s. s. Web.* 2532; *Chauc. C. t.* 15158; hēpen (*pl.*) *Alis.* 4983.

hēpetrē *Halliw. dict.* 445.

hepe? *ODutch* *MHGerm.* hepe (*jalx*)? *what* wip hepe and *what* wip crōke *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 223.

hēr, *ASax.* *OSax.* *OIcel.* *Goth.* hēr, *OHGerm.* hīar, *hier*, *OFris.* hīr, *here*, *Marh.* 6; *a. r.* 236; *Orm.* 241; *Wr. treat.* 137; *harroc.* 46; heer, *hier* *Chauc. C. t.* 1614 & 7152; hēre? *Furn. p. VIII*, 51; *vis. P. P.* 76.

hēr-after (hēr after?) *Shoreh.* 164.

hēr-bī or hēr-bī (hēr bī?) *owl and night.* 127.

hērfore *Wicl. gloss.*

hērīnne *harrow.* 163.

hērīd („hēr īd“) *La3.* 5355.

hērof *rel. ant.* 1, 217.

hēron *vis. P. P.* 8299.

hērtō *a. r.* 388.

hērpurh *Orm.* 12710.

hērūt or hērūt *a. r.* 290.

hêr? *ASax.* (?) *OSax.* hêr, *OHGerm.* hêrer (*magnus, praestans*).
 hêrlîch, *ASax.* hêrlîc, *OHGerm.* hêrlîcher, *excellent, magnificent*; hêrlîche (*adv.*) *Kemb. Sal. a. Sat.* 240; *compos. un-*
hêrli.

herber, *OFr.* herbier, *arbor, herb-garden, Alis.* 331; *vis. P. P.* 10822; *s. s. Wr.* 329; *erber Mor. a. p.* 1, 38; *Tor.* 1968; *see arber.*

herd? herde? *ASax.* heord, heorde (*stuppa*) *Ettm. lex.* 459, *ODutch* herde (*fibra lini*) *Kil. dict.* 177, *herd (hard)*; hordi? „*stuppa*“, *Wr. voc.* 180; herdes (*pl.*) „*stuppa*“, *prompt. parv.* 241; *Chauc. r. r.* 1233; *Wicl. gloss.* 22; *hardes Wr. voc.* 217; heorden (*dat. pl.*) *a. r.* 418.

(herd?) herde, *ASax.* heord, *ODutch* herde, *Goth.* hairda, *OHGerm.* herta, *OIcel.* hiörd, *herd, grex, Will. gloss.*; heerde *prompt. parv.* 236; heorde (*hierde*) (*acc.*) *Laz.* 305; hearde? *a. r.* 334.

herdeman, *ODutch* herde-man. *herd-man, Mand.* 255; herdemon *a. r.* 100; hirdeman *Orm.* 6852; *Isumb.* 88.

herde, *ASax.* heorde, hyrde, hirde, *OSax.* hirde, *ODutch* herde, *OHGerm.* hirti, *Goth.* hairdeis, *herd, custos, Chauc. C. t.* 605; *Wicl. John* 10; *s. s. Web.* 903; hirde *Marh.* 12; *Orm.* 3193; *rel. ant.* 1, 209; *pr. consc.* 4638; hirdes (*pl.*) *met. hom.* 63; *Mar. mir. pl.* 123; *compos. cû-, schêp-*
herde.

here, *ASax.* *Ofris.* here, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* heri, *Goth.* harjis, *host, troop, army, Laz.* 539; *Orm.* 3370; owl and night. 1700; *Alis.* 2101; *Gaw. gloss.* 388; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 902; heere *Octav.* 1252.

herberzhe harbor, lodging, *Orm.* 6167; *Chauc. C. t.* 767; hereberze, -berwe *Laz.* 24556 & 28878; herberewe „*hospitium*“, *prompt. parv.* 236; *Alis.* 5748; herberwe *vis. P. P.* 6430; herberewe, herborewe, herburghe, herbore *Wicl. gloss.*; herborow, herbori, herber, harborowe *Gaw. gloss.*; herbaruwe *a. r.* 224; herber *Iw.* 2985; *pr. consc.* 6153; harbor *Mar. mir. pl.* 165.

herberwin harbor, „*hospitari*“, *prompt. parv.* 236; herberewen *Wicl. gloss.*; herborow, herber *Gaw. gloss.*; herberwed (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 11514; herberd *pr. consc.* 6154; herbarwed (*part.*) *Will. gloss.*

hergong invasion, *Kemb. Sal. a. Sat.* 229; hergong owl and night. 1189.

heriet, *ASax.* heregeatu (*apparatus militaris*)? *heriot, Furn. p. XVII, 464.*

here-mærke *ensign, banner, Laz. 27469.*

here-toȝe *duke, Laz. 10319.*

here, *ASax.* heoru, *OIcel.* hiörr, *Goth.* hairus? *sword? Laz. 2159; Min. 46.*

hêre, *ASax.* hÿre (*obediens*); *compos. ihêre.*

hêrsum, *ASax.* hÿrsum, *OHGerm.* hōrsam, *obedient, Orm. 2534; Gaw. gloss.; hærsum (hōrsom) Laz. 19395.*

hêrsumen *obey, Kath. 147; hêrsumest (pres.) Mark. 4, 5. hêrsumne.se obedience, rel. ant. 1, 131; (acc.) Laz. 29731.*

hêre? *ASax.* hêre (?), *OHGerm.* hêri (*dignitas*).

hêreword *praise, a. r. 148; hære-word Laz. 11917.*

hêriful (*hêreful?*) *Wicl. gloss.*

hêre, *ASax.* heore, hÿre. *OIcel.* hÿrr, *OHGerm.* (ga)-hiurer, *mild, Amis 16.*

hêren, *ASax.* hêran, hÿran, *OFris.* hêra, *OSax.* hōrian, *OHGerm.* hōrran, *OIcel.* heyra, *Goth.* hausjan, *hear (hire), obey, appertain, Laz. 3959, 9199 & 18888; Orm. 901; rel. ant. 1, 129; hêre pr. consc. 526; Tor. 1307; sacram. 9; zêre apol. 37; heere, hierie Chauc. C. t. 916 & 6611; hûre Rob. Glouc. 165, 4; huire Wart. hist. 2, 73; hire Furn. p. II, 159; Wr. p. s. 200; s. s. Wr. 457; hêred (pres.) Mark. 6; hêrde (herde?) (pret.) Laz. 1164; Orm. 907; vis. P. P. 375; Degrev. 77; harde Eglam. 287; Tor. 623; på hafvenes þe, hêrden tó þân londes Laz. 24062; i have hêrd (part.) sain Gow. conf. am. 1, 367; compos. ihêren.*

herzien („hærzien“), *ASax.* hergian, *OIcel.* herja, *OHGerm.* herion, *from here, herry (harry, harrow), vastare, praeduri, Laz. 5063; herȝede (pret.) 1640; herȝed Mor. a. p. 2, 1179; herȝed he helle Halliw. dict. 446; herhede Kath. 336; heriede Will. gloss.; heried Iv. 2874; herid met. hom. 14; harwed Chauc. C. t. 3512; harewede Hartsh. met. t. 25; harowed erl of T. 256; haroed Tor. 1902; herehedest Mark. 10; iherized (part.) Degrev. 140.*

hêrien, *ASax.* hêrian, hærían. hÿren? *OSax.* hêron, *OHGerm.* hêren, *from hêr? exalt, praise, Kath. 147; Mark. 2; a. r. 88; rel. ant. 1, 216; hêryen Wr. spec. 51; hêrien, hæríen, hûren? Laz. 1210, 6234 & 16844; hêrie (r. w. merye) Chauc. C. t. 8492; hêrye (r. w. derye) Shoreh. 28; hêrest (r. w. biwerest) (pres.) owl and night. 1516; hêrede (pret.) a. r. 414; Bek. 287; hêred Mor. a. p. 2, 1086;*

hêreden *Hick. thes.* 1, 167; *compos. ihêrien.*

hering, *ASax.* hœring, *OFris.* hereng, *OHGerm.* harinc, *herring*, *Havel.* 758; *Alis.* 6589; *rel. ant.* 1, 83.

heriunge, *ASax.* hergung, *devastation*, (*acc.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 172.

hêringe, hêrizinge *praise*, (*dat.*) *Hick. thes.* 1, 167.

hêrk?

hêrcwile *liking to listen*, *a. r.* 100.

hêrken (herken?), *OFris.* herkia, harkia, *ODutch* horken, *OHGerm.* hôrechen, *heark*, *Chauc. C. t.* 1528; *cr. P. P.* 308; „herkin *auscultare*“, *prompt. parv.* 237; herke *lai le fr.* 147; herke (*imperat.*) *lud. Cov.* 55.

hêrknie(n), *ASax.* hêrcnian, *hearken*, *Wr. treat.* 133; hêrcnen (hercnen?) *Kath.* 1735; *a. r.* 320; *Orm.* 7748; hêrkne *Hoccl. I.* 263; hêrkne (*imperat.*) *Wr. spec.* 29; hêrkneþ *harrow.* 1; *Chauc. C. t.* 2210; hêrcnede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 10163; hêrcneden *Mark.* 21; herkned (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 193.

hêrne, *ODutch* herne, hirne, *OHGerm.* hirni, *OIcel.* hiarni, *harn*; hernis (*pl.*) „*cerebrum*“, *prompt. parv.* 237; hernes *Min.* 10; (hernez) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 58; harnes *Mar. mir. pl.* 122.

hernepanne „*cranium*“, *prompt. parv.*; *Rich.* 5293; *rel. ant.* 2, 78; hernpan *Iw.* 660.

herre, *ASax.* heorr, *ODutch* herre, *OIcel.* hiarri, *har*, „*cardo*“, *Wr. voc.* 261; *prompt. parv.* 237; *Wicl. gloss.*; (*dat.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 36; harre *Chauc. C. t.* 552.

herre (hêrre?), *ASax.* herra, hearra, *OIcel.* herra, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* herro (hêrro?), *master*, *lord*, *a. r.* 6; *Rob. Glouc.* 102, 5; herre, hêrre *Laz.* 7178 & 24791.

hert, *ASax.* heort, heort, *ODutch* hert, hirt, *OIcel.* hiörtr, *OHGerm.* hiruz, hirz, *hart*, „*cervus*“, *prompt. parv.* 237; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 54; *Mand.* 238; *Degrev.* 42; heort *Laz.* 26762; *Alis.* 688; hertis (*pl.*) *Percev.* 218; heortes *a. r.* 398.

herte, *ASax.* heorte, *OSax.* herte, *OIcel.* hiarta, *Goth.* hairto, *OHGerm.* herza, *Lat.* cord-is, *heart*, *Wr. spec.* 38; *Mand.* 2; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 262; *Rich.* 2928; *Chauc. C. t.* 150; *Eglam.* 153; herte, heorte *Orm.* 1460 & 1596; heorte *a. r.* 8; *Alis.* 20; heorte, horte *owl and night.* 37 & 945; hurte *Wr. treat.* 138; *Brand.* 2; huerte *Horn* 281; *rel. ant.* 1, 110; hierte *Hick. thes.* 1, 223; harte *Flor.* 2075;

Tor. 689; *Mar. mir. pl.* 150; heorten (*pl.*) *Alis.* 2464; heorten (heortes) *Laz.* 5826.

hertelēs *Rich.* 4410.

?heorteliche, *MHGerm.* herzeliche, *heartily*, *a. r.* 390; hertelike *Havel.* 2748; hertili *Chauc. C. t.* 764; hertili, hertli *Will. gloss.*

heorteput *Alis.* 2250.

hertespon *heart-spoon, navel, Chauc. C. t.* 2608.

hertin, *ASax.* hyrtan, *heart, hearten*, „animare“, *prompt. parv.* 238; herted (*part.*) *Will. gloss.*

herp (herth), *ASax.* heord, *OFris.* herth, *OHGerm.* herd, *hearth, prompt. parv.* 267; *compos. fiirherp.*

hervest, *ASax.* hærfest, *ODutch* herfst, *harfst, OHGerm.*

herbist, *harvest*, „auctumnus“, *prompt. parv.* 238; *vis. P. P.* 4382; *Hoccl. II,* 27; *harvest Brand.* 32; *hervestes (gen.) Laz.* 25403.

herfesttid *Orm.* 11254.

hervesten *harvest, (pres.) Mand.* 300.

heter hetter (*hitter*), *sharp, rough, Mor. a. p.* 3, 373. heterliche *sharply, fiercely, Kath.* 777; hetterliche *Marh.* 6; *a. r.* 290; hetterli *Will. gloss.* 229; *Hartsh. met. t.* 263; hetterli, heterli *Gaw. gloss.* 389; heterli *Mor. a. p.* 1, 402.

hepen, *OIcel.* heðan, *hence, Orm.* 15570; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 231; *cr. P. P.* 812; *Percev.* 1904; fra hepen forth *ps.* 112, 2; (hethen) *pr. consc.* 509; hethun *ant. Arth. XIX,* 11; hiþen *Rob. Br.* 26, 16.

heven, *OFris.* heva, *for hevien = hebben? heave, Mor. a. p.* 1, 16; heve *Chauc. C. t.* 552; hefen *Orm.* 11865; heoven *Marh.* 6; he heved (*pres.*) *a. r.* 86; haf (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2430; *Ell. rom.* 2, 85; heaf, hæf (heof) *Laz.* 1914 & 6768; hef *Kath.* 184; *a. r.* 122; *Alis.* 2297; heven *Kath.* 2495; heven, *OFris.* heven, (*part.*) *ps.* 12, 3; *compos. a-, over-, upheven; see haven.*

heven, *ASax.* hefon, heofon, *OIcel.* hifinn, *OSax.* heben, *heaven, Chauc. C. t.* 1092; *Degrev.* 1196; *pr. consc.* 7756; hefen *met. hom.* 98; hoven? *rel. ant.* 1, 102; hefne *lud. Cov.* 21; hefne, heofne *Orm.* 10830 & 13842; hevene *Kath.* 1799; þe heovene is swūde hēih; hwo se wule bi-ziten hire &c. *a. r.* 166; heovene (heavene) *Laz.* 27455; heofnes (*gen.*) *Orm.* 801; hevene (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 3518; tō þære heovene *Laz.* 29580; *a. r.* 356.

hevene-blisse (hevene blisse?) *c. of l.* 113.

hevene-driht(e) *c. of l.* 225.

hevenking? (*ms.* heven king) *rel. ant.* 1, 224; *Furn. p. II*, 103; hevene-king *c. of l.* 244; (hevene king) *Wr. spec.* 45.

hevenlich heavenly, *Kath.* 1784; þe heovenliche hîrd *a. r.* 94; heovenliche (*dat.*) *La3.* 32053.

hevenequêne (*ms.* hevene quêne) *Wr. spec.* 93.

hevenriche *rel. ant.* 1, 209; *s. s. Wr.* 3450; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 265; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 718; heovenriche *a. r.* 150.

heveneware *a. r.* 244*; hefnepare *Orm.* 12919.

hevenen (hevin), *OIcel.* hefna, *avenge, met. hom. XVI.*

hevening, *OIcel.* hefning, *revenge, Halliv. dict.* 447.

hefi3, *ASax.* hefig, *OSax.* hebig, *OHGerm.* hebigier, *heavy, Orm.* 4522; hevi *La3.* 26067; *a. r.* 232; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 2; *pr. consc.* 4583; *Tor.* 1270; *apol.* 26; hevie (*adv.*) *a. r.* 32; *Wicl. Mark* 10; heviere (*comp.*) *Furn. p. XV*, 106. hefiglike heavily, *Orm.* 4771.

hevezzen (heviin), *ASax.* hefigian, *heavy, „gravare, maestare“, prompt. parv.* 239; hevie *Furn. p. XV*, 16; hevezi *La3.* 18408; hevezed (*pres.*) *a. r.* 424*; hevyed (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.; compos. ihevezzen.*

hevinesse, *ASax.* hefigness, *heaviness, a. r.* 132; hevinnisse *Wr. treat.* 134.

hep, *ASax.* heop, hip, *Goth.* hivi, *hue, Orm.* 19251; heu *Wr. treat.* 140; heuh (heu3) *c. of l.* 710; heou *a. r.* 50; heowe *La3.* 3071; hewe (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 3255; in ânes weres hepe *Orm.* 2172; feir on hewe *Wr. spec.* 46; howe owl and night. 577; heue *ant. Arth. IX*, 4; hiwe *Furn. p. II*, 43; hewes (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 7307; heowes *a. r.* 150; *c. of l.* 705.

hêwe, *ASax.* (hîpa) *pl. hîpan, OHGerm.* hî(w)o, *OIcel.* (hio) *pl. hion, from *heow = *hîw (for eo = î, cmp. îw and freo), domestic, servant, Chauc. C. t.* 9659; hêwen (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 2192; heowes *Wr. spec.* 114; see hîze; *compos. isinheowe.*

hêpen, *ASax.* hîpen? *family, Orm.* 594.

hêwen, *ASax.* heapan, *OFris.* hawa, *OHGerm.* howan, *ODutch* houwen, *OIcel.* höggva, *hew, Wicl. gloss.* 23; hêwin *prompt. parv.* 239; hêwe *Chauc. C. t.* 1424; hæpen *Orm.* 10083; tô hêwene *La3.* 28030; hêwen (*pres.*) *Mand.* 189; hêw (*pret.*) *s. s. Web:* 592; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 263; heowen, heuwen (hêwen) *La3.* 7480 & 9796; hêuen *avow. Arth. XLVI*, 1; hêwe *Rob. Glouc.* 540, 19; hêwen (*part.*)

s. s. *Wr.* 1712; hêwe *Wr. spec.* 110; *compos. for-, i-, tohêwen.*
 hêwere („hêwar“) *hewer, prompt. parv.* 238.
 hewien, *ASax.* hîpian, colour; heowede (*pret.*) a. r.
 392; iheowed (*part.*) 356.

hexte *sorcerer? a. r.* 192.

hicchen (hichin), *LGerm.* hicken, *hitch (hick), remove,*
prompt. parv. 239; hicke (*imper.*) *dep. of R.* 17, 3.

hîde. *ASax.* hîd, hîd, *hîde, (dat.) Rob. Br.* 110, 27;
 eigte hîde land *Rob. Glouc.* 297, 9.

hider, *ASax.* hider, hyder, *Goth.* hidre, *OIcel.* hedra,
hither, Orm. 209; *Wr. spec.* 42; *Mand.* 44; *Chauc. C. t.*
 674; *pr. consc.* 508; hider in *Laz.* 36; hider tō *Kath.*
 447; hedir *Bek.* 2439; *Percev.* 1153; *lud. Cov.* 52.

hîf? *ASax.* heof? *Germ.* hief? horn mid græte hîve
 blôwen *Laz.* 790.

hîze, *MHGerm.* hîje, hîe? *for hîwe (hêwe)? servant?*
 hîzez (*pl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 67.

hîzende, *for hîzinge? an hîzende Laz.* 26054.

hîzien (hîzie), *ASax.* hîgian, *hie, hasten, Marg.* 267;
 hîzhen *Orm.* 2723; hîhen *Kath.* 412; hîen (hîhen) a. r.
 92; hîen *cr. P. P.* 813; hîghe *Alis.* 5133; hîe s. s. *Wr.*
 3108; *sacram.* 860; hîzez (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 538; hîhe
 (*imperat.*) *Marh.* 21; hîg pe *ps.* 30, 3; hîzede (*pret.*)
Bek. 2124; hîede *vis. P. P.* 14572; hîzeden *Laz.* 2317;
 hîzed (*part.*) *Wicl.* 1 *Thess.* 2, 17.

hîzinge *haste: an hîzinge Laz.* 2358.

hîh *haste: wîp mîkel hîh Orm.* 2689; an hîghe s. s.
Web. 1478; in hîghe *Chauc. C. t.* 4629; in hîe *Triam.*
 277; *ant. Arth. IV,* 3; in hî *Percev.* 918.

hîhful a. r. 302.

hîhen? *ASax.* hîhan (*augere*)? in uch ân hîrd pîn
 apel is hîht *Wr. spec.* 33.

hîhde, *ASax.* hîhd, *haste, (dat.) a. r.* 324; hîzte?
 (*printed hithte*) *Wr. spec.* 110.

hîldir, *cmp. OHGerm.* holder, hilder, elder, „sambucus“,
prompt. parv. 239.

?hillortre *Wr. voc.* 191.

hîlt, *ASax.* hîlt, hîlte, *ODutch* hîlte, *OIcel.* hîalt,
OHGerm. helza, hîlt, *Laz.* 6506; he smôt him on pe
 scheld igult, porughout pe bord, porughout pe hîlt *Alis.*
 1270; hîlte *dat.) Horn* 1434; pêre hîlte (pan helte, heolte)
Laz. 1559 & 22510.

hinde, *ASax. OIcel.* hind, *OHGerm.* hinta, *hind*, *cerva*,
(*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 10174; (*acc.*) *Laz.* 2589; *Alis.* 1889.

hindehele *hind-heel*, *tansey*, *Wr. voc.* 140; *rel. ant.* 1, 36.

hind (hinde?), *OHGerm.* hint? *hind*, *backward*, *Alis.*
5200.

hindward *Wicl. gloss.*; hindeward „*retrosum*“, *ps.* 9, 4.

hinden, *ASax. OSax.* hindan, *Goth.* hindana, *OHGerm.*
hintana, *hind*; *compos.* bihinden.

hinder, *ASax.* hinder, *Goth.* hindar, *OHGerm.* hintar
(*retro, post*), *hinder*.

hinderföt? hinderfēt (*printed hinder fêt*) (*pl.*) *Brand.* 30.

hindergat *Chauc. r. r.* 5850.

hinderleg *l. c. c.* 36.

hindere? *OIcel.* hindri, *OHGerm.* hintaro (*posterior*)?
pe hindre partie Mand. 107.

hinderest, *OHGerm.* hintarosto, *hindmost*, *Chauc.*
C. t. 624.

hindren, *ASax.* hinderian, *OHGerm.* hintran, *hinder*,
Lidg. m. p. 93; *hindrin prompt. parv.* 240; *hindre Chauc.*
C. t. 1137.

hîne, *ASax.* hîna (?), *hine*, *servant*, *Bek.* 263; *vis. P. P.*
4058; *Chauc. C. t.* 605; *ps.* 18, 12; *met. hom.* 145; *Mar.*
mir. pl. 113; *hinen (pl.) Laz.* 368; *Rob. Glouc.* 540, 17;
Alis. 1215; *Wr. p. s.* 149.

hînp, *ASax.* hîynd, *from hean*, „*damnum*“, *Wr. voc.* 89.

hire, *see he*; *heres hers*, *Chauc. C. t.* 4647.

his, *see he*; *sometimes inflected as a possessive pronoun*;
hise limes rel. ant. 1, 210; *ân of hise men Kath.* 406.

hissin *hiss*, „*sibilare*“, *prompt. parv.* 242; *see huschen.*

hishing *hissing*, *Wicl. gloss.*

hitte(n), *OIcel.* hitta, *hit*, *vis. P. P.* 7656; *Eglam.* 269;
we hitted (pres.) a. r. 176*; *ye hitte Mar. mir. pl.* 53;
hitte (pret.) Laz. 1550; *Alis.* 2357; *vis. P. P.* 3134; *Mor.*
a. p. 3, 289; *hit (part.) prompt. parv.* 242.

hîpe, *ASax.* hîþ, *hithe*, „*statio*“, *prompt. parv.* 242.

hîw? *OIcel.* hîu (*familia*)? *cmp. Goth.* heivafrauja
(οἰκοδεσπότης).

hîrēd, *ASax.* hîp-, hîrēd, *cmp. OHGerm.* hîrāt (*conjugium*),
family, retinue, company, *Laz.* 6152; *hîrd Kath.* 81; *a. r.*
94; *Orm.* 512; *Wr. spec.* 32; *Trist.* 1, 16; *hîrēdes (gen.)*
Laz. 2336.

hîred-cnafe *Laz.* 28824.

hird-cniht *Laz.* 4316.

hired-gume *Laz.* 12289.

hired-mon *Laz.* 2350; hirdmon *Kath.* 2247.

hō, *OIcel.* hō, *ho*: hoo tō him, hoo, hoo *Halliw. dict.* 457.

hō, *from* hōn, *ho*, *suspense*, *cessation*: wipouten hō *Chauc. Troil.* 2175.

hobbelen, *ODutch* hobbelen [hoppelen], *from* hoppen? *hobble*, (*pres.*) *cr. P. P.* 212.

hōd, *ASax. OSax.* hōd, *OHGerm.* huot, *a. r.* 56; als ich êver brouke mīn hōd under mīn hat *Wr. p. s.* 332; hood *vis. P. P.* 2861; *Chauc. C. t.* 103; *Lidg. m. p.* 103; (hōde) *Percev.* 271; hūd *ant. Arth. II*, 5.

hodren, *LGerm.* hudern, *huddle*: hodur and happe *Flor.* 112; hodred in pēr hottes *Rob. Br.* 273, 5.

hof, *ASax. OSax. OIcel. OHGerm.* hof (*domus, aula*). hofdans (*ms. hove-daunce*), *ODutch* hof-dans (*chorea aulica*), *court-dance*, *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 6.

hōf, *ASax.* hōf, *OIcel.* hōfr, *OHGerm.* huof, *hoof*; hōve (*dat.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 23; hūfe *pr. consc.* 4179; hōves (*pl.*) *Gaw. gloss.*

hōf, *OIcel.* hōf, *measure*, *moderation*, *Orm.* 4742; wit(h)-ūten hōve (*cessation?*) *pr. consc. XI*; *compos.* bihōf? hōfleas *a. r.* 108; hōflēs *Marh.* 17.

hog, *Welsh* hwç (hwch)? *hog*, *Alis.* 1885; hogge *prompt. parv.* 242; hogges (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 4159.

hoʒe, *ASax.* hoga, hogo, *care*, (*acc.*) *owl and night.* 701; howe (*dat.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 461, 5; *Alis.* 1906; *s. s.* *Web.* 1450; (*acc.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 263.

hoʒheful *Orm.* 2902; hoʒ-, hoh-, howful *owl and night.* 537, 1290 & 1293.

hoʒien (howyen), *ASax.* hogian, *ho*, *care*, *think*, *rel. ant.* 1, 173; hoʒep (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 455; howep? *Wr. spec.* 23; hoʒede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 13416; *compos.* for-, overhoʒien.

hōʒe? *OFr.* hōg(u)e, *hogh* (*how, hoo*), *hill*; hōes (*pl.*) *ant. Arth. V*, 5; *see* hēʒe.

hōh (hō), *ASax.* hōh, hō, *hough*, *Marg.* 160; hōʒes (*pl.*) *Gaw. gloss.*

hōʒsenu *Wicl. gloss.*

hōh? *OHGerm.* huoh (*irrisio*)?

hōhful *derisive?* *Laz.* 14096.

hōhen (hōwhin, hōwghin) *hough*, „*subnervare*“, *prompt. parv.* 251.

hok (hók?) *hock*, „malva“, *Wr. voc.* 265; hoc 91; hólí hokke „*althaea*“, *prompt. parv.* 243.

hók, *ASax.* hóc, *ODutch* hoek, *hook*, *Wr. voc.* 240; *c. of l.* 1128; hóke (*dat.*) *Marh.* 3; *Tor.* 2508; hókes (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 3694; war þe for his hókes *Wr. spec.* 105; *compos.* angilhōc.

hóked *hooked*, *owl and night.* 79; his hókede neose *Marh.* 9.

hóker, *ASax.* hócōr, *mockery*, *derision*, *Laz.* 17307; *Marh.* 5; *Kath.* 778; *a. r.* 100; *Rob. Glouc.* 272, 19; hókir *Chauc. C. t.* 3963.

hókerleop (*ms. -lop*) *Laz.* 28872.

hókerliche *mockingly*, *Laz.* 19412; *Kath.* 742; *a. r.* 198; *Wr. p. s.* 204.

hókerword *Laz.* 19595.

hókerien *mock*; hókerest (*pres.*) *Kath.* 458; hókeried *Laz.* 15785; hókered (*imperat.*) *a. r.* 248.

hol, *ASax. OFris. ODutch* hol, *OIcel.* holr, *OHGerm.* holer, *hol (how)*, „cavus“, *prompt. parv.* 242; hole (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 963; hol (*subst.*) hole, *Bek.* 1152; (hole) *s. s. Wr.* 2169; hole (*dat.*) *Marh.* 10; *owl and night.* 824; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 306; holes (*pl.*) *a. r.* 128.

hollēk, *MHGerm.* hollouch, „eschalot“, *Wr. voc.* 225.

hold, *ASax. OSax. OFris.* hold, *OHGerm.* holder, *OIcel.* holrr, *Goth.* hulps, *faithful*, *Orm.* 6177; *Wr. p. s.* 214; þin holde mon *Laz.* 14091; holde (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 377, 14; *met. hom.* 102; hulde *Iw.* 887; holde (*adv.*) *Gaw. gloss.*

holdeli *faithfully*, *Gaw. gloss.*

holde, *ODutch* houde, *OHGerm.* hulda? *fidelity*, (*acc.*) *Alis.* 2912.

holdeop *Rob. Glouc.* 383, 8.

holh, *LGerm.* holig *Schamb. wb.*, *hollow*, *Laz.* 761; holz *owl and night.* 643; holz, holle (*for holes?*) *Gaw. gloss.* 390; holle *rel. ant.* 1, 54; *ant. Arth. IX.* 12; holu *Rob. Glouc.* 251, 7; holow *prompt. parv.* 242; holze wêre his izen *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1695; in þe holwe asche *lai le fr.* 209; holwe (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 131, 12; *Chauc. C. t.* 1365; holle (*subst.*) *hollow?* „carina“, *Wr. voc.* 274; holzes (*pl.*) *Laz.* 20848.

holwen *hollow*; holwed (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 415*.

holougnesse *hollowness*, *Wicl. gloss.*

holi, *for holin? holly*, *Wr. voc.* 91; holie (*dat.*) *a. r.* 418.

holien (holin), *ASax. holian, OHGerm. holan, Goth.*

(us)hulon, *hole, cavare, prompt. parv.* 243; holied (*pres.*) *a. r.* 130; holed (*part.*) *Alis.* 5929.

hôlien, *ASax. hôlian (calumniare)? Somn. diction., Goth. hôlon (συκοφαντεῖν) Sch. gloss., OHGerm. huolan (frustrari) Graff's sprsch.* 4, 849, *calumniate? pat hôlep o pe lâzhe leod & rippeþ hem & ræfeþ Orm.* 9319.

holin, *ASax. holen, hollin, „hous“, Wr. voc.* 163; *a. r.* 418*; *rel. ant.* 2, 280.

holken, *Swed. holka, holk (howk), excavare; holked (pret.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 1222; *holked (part.) Gaw. gloss.;* *holket ant. Arth. IX,* 12.

holm, *ASax. OSax. ODutch holm, OIcel. holmr, holm, island, down, hill, prompt. parv.* 243 & 244; *intō þan hæzge holme Laʒ.* 20712.

holm (holme?) *holm (tree), prompt. parv.* 244; *Chauc. C. t.* 2923.

holmen of the holm: *holmen lèves Alis.* 4945.

holste *rain-bird? Wr. voc.* 253.

holt, *ASax. OSax. OFris. OIcel. holt, OHGerm. holz, holt, wood, Wr. voc.* 270; *prompt. parv.* 244; *holte (dat.) Laʒ.* 826; *Chauc. C. t.* 6; *avow. Arth. XIX,* 4; *holtes (pl.) Percev.* 230; *holtis m. Arth. F.* 3029.

hôn, *ASax. hôn, OFris. hûa, Goth. OHGerm. hahan, hang, Laʒ.* 10009; *hō suspend, cease, Town. myst.* 31; *pei hô (pres.) Gow. conf. am.* 3, 103; *i rêde . . . of warre pat ye hoo erl of T.* 153; *hō (imperat.) li beaus disc.* 1938; *ihôn (part.) Laʒ.* 2086; *compos. a-, an-, bihôn.*

hoone, *ASax. hân? hone, „cos“, prompt. parv.* 245.

hône? *delay: wipouten hône Iw.* 3667.

hône(n) *stay, delay, Town. myst.* 11; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 920; *met. hom.* 129.

hônien *hone; see hēnen; compos. forhōnen.*

honour, *OFr. honour, honour, Furn. p. XVII,* 508.

hōp, *ASax. (?) OFris. hōp, ODutch hoep, hoop, Wr. voc.* 276.

hōpring, *ODutch hoep-ring, Halliw. dict.* 458.

hope, *ASax. hōpa, ODutch hope, hope, „spes“, prompt. parv.* 245; *Laʒ.* 13899; *Marh.* 8; *a. r.* 78; *Orm.* 3816; *vis. P. P.* 1757.

hopien, *ASax.* hopian, *ODutch* hopen, *OIcel.* hopast *Fritzner's ordb.*, *MHGerm.* hoffen, *hope*, *sperare*, *expectare*, *a. r.* 78; *hope Rich.* 3474; *hopie (pres.) Bek.* 137; *Shoreh.* 129; *hope Chauc. C. t.* 4027; (*imperat.*) *La3.* 17936; *hopede (pret.) Rob. Glouc.* 33, 9; *hoped Iv.* 1675; *hopeden Will. gloss.*

hoppe, *ASax.* hoppa (*bull*), (*flax-*)*boll*, *head*, *prompt. parv.* 246; *hoppen (pl.) „boceaus“*, *Wr. voc.* 156.

hoppe, *ODutch* hoppe, *OHGerm.* hopfo, *hop*, „*humulus*“, *prompt. parv.* 245.

hoppe, *ASax.* (gærs)hoppa, *hopper*; *compos.* greshoppe.

hoppin, *ASax.* hoppau, *ODutch* hoppen, *OIcel.* hoppa, *hop*, „*salire*“, *prompt. parv.* 246; *hoppe vis. P. P.* 1757; *Chauc. C. t.* 4380; *see huppen.*

hoppere, *ASax.* hoppere (*saltator*), *hopper*; *hopere (for hoppere?) corbis seminis*, *Halliv. dict.* 458; *hoper vis. P. P.* 3917; *hopur prompt. parv.* 246; *hoper infundibulum*, *Chauc. C. t.* 4037.

hôr? *OFris.* hôr, *OHGerm.* huor (*fornicatio*, *stuprum*, *adulterium*)?

?hôrcop *bastard*, *prompt. parv.* 246; *Triam.* 224.

hórdöm, *cmp. OIcel.* hórdömr, *derived from hôrr (adulter)*, *Egilss. lex.* 380, *whoqedom*, *a. r.* 204; *Shoreh.* 59; *pr. consc.* 8259; *Rob. Br.* 58, 4; *hôredöm? Orm.* 4632.

hord, *ASax. OSax.* hord, *OHGerm.* hort, *Goth.* huzd, *OIcel.* hodd, *hoard*, *a. r.* 224; *Wr. spec.* 54; *hord of gold Orm.* 6732; *hord of apples Chauc. C. t.* 3262; *hoord prompt. parv.* 246; *horde (dat.) La3.* 6077; *Gov. conf. am.* 3, 155; *hurde pr. consc.* 5567; *horde (gen. pl.) Orm.* 6733; *compos.* goldhord.

hord (*ms. horde*)-*hou* *Halliv. dict.* 459.

horden *hoard*, *Orm.* 12281; *hordes (pres.) ps.* 38, 7.

hore, *ASax. OSax.* horu, *OFris.* hore, *OHGerm.* horo, *slime*, *mud*, *filth*, *owl and night.* 596; *Furn. p. XVII*, 8; *li beaus disc.* 1477; *rel. ant.* 2, 243.

høre, *ASax.* høre, *ODutch* hoere, *OHGerm.* huora, *whore*, *La3.* 15579; *a. r.* 290; *Shoreh.* 62; *Alis.* 1000; *erl of T.* 653; *lud. Cov.* 218.

hørehou, *cmp. OHGerm.* huorhūs, *brothel*, *Wr. voc.* 274.

hori, *ASax.* horig, *OHGerm.* horger, *horry*, *foul*, *Furn. p. V²*, 13; *rel. ant.* 2, 176; *hoori Wicl. gloss.*; *wip tongues horwe(?)*, *Chauc. c. M. a. V.* 206.

hōrling, *OHGerm.* huorline (*spurius*), from hōr? *fornicator*, s. s. *Wr.* 2189; *Hardw. poem* 6, 2; hōrlinges (*pl.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 52.

horn, *ASax. OFris. OIcel. OHGerm.* horn, *Lat.* cornu, *horn*, *La3.* 27444; *Wr. p. s.* 342; hornes (*pl.*) *Marh.* 7; *Mand.* 47.

horned, *ASax.* hyrned, *OHGerm.* (ge)hurnter, *Lat.* cornutus, *horned*, *Octov.* 1335; *ihurnd Marh.* 9.

hornen, *OHGerm.* hurniner, *hornen*, *corneus*, *Wicl. gloss.*

hors, *ASax. OFris. hors*, *OIcel.* hross, *OHGerm.* (h)ros, *horse*, a. r. 208; *owl and night.* 771; *Tor.* 1171; on horse (*dat.*) *Wr. spec.* 48; hors (*nom. acc. pl.*) *Orm.* 8704; *Mand.* 38; *Chauc. C. t.* 7141; horsen (*dat. pl.*) *La3.* 24635.

horsbēre horse-bier, *prompt. parv.* 247.

horsfleeze horse-fly, *Wicl. gloss.*

horshēr horse-hair, *Furn. p. XVII*, 158.

horskam horse-comb, *Halliw. dict.* 461.

horsknave horse-boy, *Halliw. dict.* 460.

horsman horse-man, *La3.* 26617.

horsminte horse-mint, *prompt. parv.* 248.

horsed, *ASax.* (ge)horsod, *horsed*, *Halliw. dict.* 460; horsid *m. Arth. F.* 87.

horwen, *OHGerm.* horgon, from hori, *render horry, foul*; horwed (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 335.

hose, *ASax. ODutch OHGerm.* hose, *OIcel.* hosa, *hose*, „caliga“, *Wr. voc.* 196 & 259; *prompt. parv.* 248; *La3.* 15216; *Trist.* 2, 34; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 236; *Chauc. C. t.* 3931; hosen (*pl.*) a. r. 420; *Mand.* 59; *Chauc. C. t.* 458; *cr. P. P.* 847; hosin and shōes *wills and invent.* 32.

host (hoost), *OFr.* host, *Lat.* hoste, *host*, *army*, *Mand.* 240; ost *Wart. hist.* 1, 16.

host (ost), *OFr.* hoste, *Lat.* hospite, *host*, *landlord*, *Chauc. C. t.* 749 & 3116.

hōst, *ASax.* hvōsta, *OIcel.* hōsti, *OHGerm.* huosto, *ODutch* hoest, *host (hust)*, „tussis“, *Wr. voc.* 224; *prompt. parv.* 248.

hostel, *OFr.* hostel, *Lat.* hospitale, *hostel*, *inn*, *Gaw. gloss.* hosteler (hostiler), *Fr.* hôtelier, *host(e)ler*, *keeper of an hostel*, *vis. P. P.* 11515.

hōstin, *OIcel.* hōsta, „tussire“, *prompt. parv.* 249.

hōten hoot; hōtend (*part.*) *Will. gloss.*; see hūten.

hotte hot, hip? (*acc.*) *Rob. Br.* 282, 1.

houpen *hoop, shout*; *houped (pret.) vis. P. P. 4140.*

houve, *ASax. hûfe, OIcel. hûfa, OHGerm. hûba, cap, coif, prompt. parv. 249; Chauc. C. t. 3909; houves (pl.) vis. P. P. 419.*

hove, *from heven? dregs, prompt. parv. 250.*

hovel, *ASax. hofel (?), hovel, wills and invent. 19; hovil prompt. parv. 250.*

hovin, *ODutch hoven (colere hortum)? Welsh hofian (hover)? Lat. cubare? hove, dwell, remain, prompt. parv. 251 & 252; Gow. conf. am. 2, 370; Triam. 1471; Lidg. m. p. 4; whî nilt þou over us hove Chauc. Troil. 4276; hoveþ (pres.) Wr. treat. 136; he hoved in de sunne rel. ant. 1, 210; hoves Amad. Robs. XLVI, 2; pr. consc. 7579; hovez Mor. a. p. 2, 458; hovede (pret.) Rob. Glouc. 172, 12; he hovede and abôd s. s. Wr. 2825; hoved vis. P. P. 418; pai hoved on þe flôde Min. 11; thei hovid & biheld m. Arth. F. 259; and hoveden on hêighe over þe lake Alis. 5445; hovande (part.) Percev. 533.*

hover, *ASax. hofer, OHGerm. hovar (gibbus).*

hoveret, *ASax. hoferod, hump-backed, Marh. 20; hoverede (pl.) Kath. 1063*.*

hoxe(n), *from hôh, hox, „subnervare“, Wicl. gloss.*

huche (hucche), *OFr. huche, MLat. hutica, hutch, Mand. 85; vis. P. P. 2314; l. c. c. 33.*

hûde, *ASax. hÿd, OSax. OFris. hûd, OIcel. hûð, OHGerm. hût, hide, Laz. 3071; Marh. 18; softe, as is cundeliche wummone hûde a. r. 120; huide (acc.) k. of T. 752; hîde Trist. 2, 30; pr. consc. 5299; Mar. mir. pl. 151; hur sone was . . . feir of hîde and hewe Triam. 468; hûden (dat. pl.) Brand. 5.*

hûdels („hûdles“), *ASax. hÿdels, hiding-place, a. r. 146; hîdils Halliw. dict. 449; Wicl. gloss. 23; hîdel ps. 9, 30; hûdlese (dat.) Laz. 1817.*

hûden, *ASax. hÿdan, LGerm. (fer)hü(d)en, Gr. κρύθειν? hide, abscondere, a. r. 130; huide k. of T. 305; hîden Orm. 1019; hîde Chauc. C. t. 1479; met. hom. 54; m. Arth. F. 110; hut (pres.) Marh. 15; hut (huides) a. r. 130; hûdde (pret.) Laz. 13110; Kath. 912; Rob. Glouc. 226, 16; Alis. 2489; hîdde vis. P. P. 11585; hud (part.) Furn. p. VIII, 39; hid Chauc. C. t. 9818; compos. bi-, ihûden.*

hîdnes, *ASax. (ge)hÿdness, hiding-place, Rob. Br. 77, 1.*

hûge huge (*hougy*), *vis. P. P. 7060; Mand. 45; Chauc.*

C. t. 2953; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1659; *hūghe Gow. conf. am.* 1, 236; *houge Tor* 550.

huzē, huie, *ASax.* hyge, *OSax.* hugi, *OHGerm.* hugu, *OIcel.* hugr, *Goth.* hugs, *mind*, (*dat. acc.*) *La3.* 3033 & 4910; *hi3* (?) & *hope Orm.* 2777.

huht („hiht“). *ASax.* hyht (*spes, gaudium*), *OHGerm.* huht (*sensus*), *hope, joy, Orm.* 3816; *hi3te owl and night.* 272. *huhtlic joyous; hi3tli? Gaw. gloss.; compos. unhuhtlic.*

huhten, *ASax.* hyhtan, *hope, rejoice; huihted? (pres.) rel. ant.* 1, 132; *hi3te3 owl and night.* 436.

huke (*hūke?*), *ODutch* huike, *OFr.* huque, *MLat.* huca, *huke, cloak, mantle, prompt. parv.* 232.

hukel („huckel“), *OIcel.* hukull (?) *Halders. lex., OSwed.* hukli *Ihré's gloss., cloak, a. r.* 88.

hukēn, *Germ.* hoken, hōken, *huck*, „*auctionari*“, *prompt. parv.* 252*.

hukkerie, *Germ.* hōkerei, *huckster's trade, vis. P. P.* 2925.

hukstere, *ODutch* heukster, *huckster*, „*auctionator*“, *prompt. parv.* 252; *hokester rel. ant.* 2, 176; *hucsteres (gen.) Orm.* 15817.

hul? *hull, hut; hule (acc.?) rel. ant.* 1, 214; *hulen (dat. pl.) a. r.* 100.

hul, *ASax.* hyll, *ODutch* hil? *Lat.* collis? *hill, Wr. voc.* 92; *a. r.* 178; *Bek.* 1717; *hil Wicl. John* 4; *Rich.* 6048; (*hill*) *Orm.* 9205; *hel Will. gloss.* 229; *hulle (dat.) Alis.* 2550; *hulles (pl.) La3.* 5191.

? *hul-wurt „pulegium“*, *rel. ant.* 1, 36.

hulde(n), *ASax.* (be)hyldan, *OIcel.* hylda, *hild, flay, Will. gloss.; hilde Halliw. dict.; hilden (pret.) La3.* 20957*.

hūlen, *LGerm.* hūlen, hūlen, *Dutch* huilen, *howl; houlin prompt. parv.* 250; *houle Gow. conf. am.* 2, 265; *hūlen (pres.) rel. ant.* 1, 217; *houled (pret.) Chauc. C. t.* 2819.

hulien, hullen, *OHGerm.* hullen, *Goth.* huljan, *OIcel.* hylja, *Lat.* (oc)culere? *hill, cover; hillin prompt. parv.* 240; *hille dep. of R.* 25, 26; *hules (pres.) a. r.* 150*; *Will. gloss.; hiled rel. ant.* 1, 223; *als þe bark hilles þe trē Iw.* 741; *hile (imperat.) ps.* 16, 8; *hiled (pret.)* 26, 5; *hilde Amis* 2302; *huled (part.) rel. ant.* 1, 39; *hulet a. r.* 383*; *hiled vis. P. P.* 3686; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1397; (*hilled*) *Chauc. C. t.* 15061; *compos. unhilen.*

hilling *hilling*, covering, *prompt. parv.* 240; *ant. Arth. IX*, 4.

hulk (hulc), *ASax.* hulc (*cubile*), *hulk*, „*tugurium*“, *Wr. voc.* 95; (hulke) „*hovel*“, *Wicl. gloss.*; *holk* („*holke*“) *cote, sty, Wr. voc.* 178.

hulke, *ASax.* hulce (?), *ODutch* hulke, holke, *OHGerm.* holcha (*actuaria navis*), *hulk*, heavy vessel, *prompt. parv.* 252.

hulle? *ODutch* hulle, *OHGerm.* hulla? *hull*, husk, shell; hole? *prompt. parv.* 242.

hullen *hull*, shell; hulle (*pres. subj.*) *l. c. c.* 7.

hulvir, *OIcel.* hulfr, *hulver*, *ilex aquifolia*, *prompt. parv.* 253; *holvir Wr. s. a. c.* 40, 1; *hulfere (dat.) Chauc. c. b. k.* 129.

hummel? *ODutch* hummel, hommell (*fucus*).

hombulbê *humble-bee*, *rel. ant.* 1, 81.

hummelen? *ODutch* hommelen (*bombilare*).

humbling *humming*, *Chauc. h. f.* 1039.

hund, *ASax.* OSax. hund, *OFris.* hund, hond, *ODutch* hond, *OIcel.* hundr, *Goth.* hunds, *OHGerm.* hunt, *hound*, „*canis*“, *Wr. voc.* 219; *Marh.* 6; *a. r.* 324; *Wr. p. s.* 197; hund (hond) *Laz.* 26762; hond *Octov.* 1530; hound *Brand.* 6; *vis. P. P.* 2994; hundes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 7405; hondes *Rob. Br.* 75, 28; *compos. grai.-sêhund.*

houndfisch *Chauc. C. t.* 9699; houndfish *Lidg. m. p.* 201. houndfleeze *Wicl. gloss.* 23; houndflie *prompt. parv.* 250.

hund, *ASax.* OSax. *Goth.* hund, *OHGerm.* hunt, *Lat. centum, Ir. Bret. cant (kant), Sanscr. शतम्, Gr. ἑκατόν, Ir. cead, Gael. ceud, Russ. сто, Laz.* 83.

hundred, for hundrēd? see *Gr. gesch. d. d. spr.* 253, *ASax.* hundred, *OFris.* hundred, hunderd, *OSax.* †hunderod, *OIcel.* hundrad, *OHGerm.* hundred, hundred, *centuria, centum, a. r.* 42; *Wr. p. s.* 344; hū he sette hundred *Laz.* 31998; ān hundred *Orm.* 4333; twa (two) hundred *Laz.* 1556; twezen hundred *Orm.* 4317; fower hundred 4321; hunderd *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 113; hondred *Rob. Glouc.* 1, 7; hundreþ *pr. consc.* 4524; *Rob. Br.* 35, 8; *Isumb.* 740.

hund-, *ASax.* hund-, *OSax.* ant-, *OFr.* *ODutch* t-, *cmp. Goth. tēhund and Lat. -ginta, Gr. -κοντα, Sanscr. शत.*

huntseventi *septuaginta*, *rel. ant.* 1, 173.

hūne, *ODutch* hūne, *OIcel.* hūnn, mast-top: seil heo drōzen tō hūne *Laz.* 28978.

hunger, *ASax.* hungor, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* hungar, *OFris.*

hunger, honger, *OIcel.* hungr, *hunger, fames, Orm.* 5682; *vis. P. P.* 4445; honger *Rob. Glouc.* 378, 15; *harrow.* 50; *Chauc. C. t.* 4520; hungre (*dat.*) *a. r.* 260.

hungren, *ASax.* hyngran, *OSax.* (ge)hungrean, *OHGerm.* hungeren, *Goth.* huggrjan, *hunger, esurire, a. r.* 214; hungred (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 220; whan þe hungreþ *vis. P. P.* 9009; hungeres *Mor. a. p.* 3, 19; hungrede (*pret.*) *a. r.* 162; *Isymb.* 557; *compos.* ofhungren.

hungrið, *ASax.* hungrið, *hungry, Orm.* 6162; *hungri harrow.* 87.

hunið, *ASax. OFris.* hunig, *OSax.* †honeg, *OHGerm.* honig, honag, honang, *OIcel.* hunang, *honey, Orm.* 9225; *huni a. r.* 404; *cr. P. P.* 1448; *honi c. of l.* 78; *Shoreh.* 90; *Mand.* 251.

honicom *honey-comb, prompt. parv.* 245.

hunisucle (-,succles“) *honey-suckle, rel. ant.* 1, 37.

hunitēr *nectar, Hick. thes.* 1, 167.

hunte, *ASax.* hunta, *hunter, Orm.* 13471; *Chauc. C. t.* 2020; *hunen (pl.) Laz.* 2590; *rel. ant.* 1, 120.

huntare *hunter, prompt. parv.* 253; *honter Chauc. C. t.* 1640.

hontep, *ASax.* huntoð, *hunting, Rob. Glouc.* 418, 6.

huntien, *ASax.* huntian, *hunt, Laz.* 2586; *hunen Orm.* 13460; *honte Chauc. C. t.* 1676; *Degrev.* 50; *huntede (pret.) a. r.* 344; *ihonted (part.) vis. P. P.* 1318.

hupe, *ASax.* hype, *ODutch* hupe, *heupe, Goth.* hups, *OHGerm.* huf, *hip, femur, Wr. voc.* 87; *a. r.* 280; *hipe prompt. parv.* 241; *Wicl. gloss.* 23; *hippe Gow. conf. am.* 2, 159; *hepe Wr. voc.* 179; *hupes (hippes) (pl.) Chauc. C. t.* 474; *þet his bodi tobarst o mid heppes (? printed omidheppes) Marh.* 10.

hepeboon *h'alliw. dict.* 445.

húpel (hupel?), *ASax.* hÿpel, *hipple, acervulus, Wr. voc.* 89; *hípel Wicl. gloss.*

huppen (huppe), *OHGerm.* hupfen? *hip, hop, Rob. Glouc.* 537, 5; *huppe (pres.) Wr. spec.* 38; *hupte (pret.) Rob. Glouc.* 537, 6; *Brand.* 8; *hippinge (part.) vis. P. P.* 11488; *Flor.* 1993; *see hoppin; compos. overhuppen.*

hurde, *ODutch* hurde, *horde, OHGerm.* hurd (*crates*), *OIcel.* hurd (*foris*)? *Gr.* κέρτος? *crates; hurdis (pl.) Gaw. gloss.; Min.* 46.

? *hurdreve „centauria“, rel. ant.* 1, 36; *Wr. voc.* 139.

hurdel, *ASax.* hyrdel, *hurdle*; hirdil *prompt. parv.* 241; herdil *Wr. voc.* 279; hurdles (*pl.*) *Alis.* 6104; herdles *Rob. Glouc.* 232, 22.

hure (hûre), *ASax.* huru *Etm. lex.*, hûru *Grein's gloss.*, see *Gr. gram.* 3, 186, at the least, *Kath.* 1737; *Marh.* 16, 23; *a. r.* 390*; hure and hure *a. r.* 390; owl and night. 11; lân hure *Kath.* 1074; *a. r.* 390*.

hûre, *ASax.* hÿr, *ODutch* huere, *hire*, *La3.* 31110; *a. r.* 404; *Wr. spec.* 42; huire *vis. P. P.* 3616; *Mand.* 285; hire (hiire) *Wicl. John* 4; *Min.* 28; hêre *Alis.* 5221.

hûren, *ASax.* hÿrian, *ODutch* hueren, *hire*, *La3.* 30441; *a. r.* 126; hîrin *prompt. parv.* 241; hire *Mor. a. p.* 1, 506; *Lidg. m. p.* 43; hûrede (*pret.*) *Bek.* 1173.

huryen? *hurry*; horyed (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 883.

hurkelen, *comp. ODutch* hurken and *MHGerm.* hûren (*cover, squat*), *hurtle, ruck, shrug*; hurkelez (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 150.

hurlen, *Dutch* horrelen? *Germ.* hurroelen? *Schamb. wb.*, hurlen? *Stalder's idiot.*, *hurl*; hurlest (*Typwh. reads* hurtlest) (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 4717; pet hurled tō gederes . . . hôte vetles *a. r.* 166; hurliþ *Wicl. gloss.*: horliþ *Wr. p. s.* 211; hurlum *ant. Arth. XV*, 5; þe see him hurlede up and doun *Furn. p. XXIII*, 25; hurled (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 44.

hurne, *ASax.* hyrne, *OFris.* herne, *hurn, corner*, *Marh.* 8, 33; *Rob. Glouc.* 272, 16; *Wr. p. s.* 150; *rel. ant.* 1, 264; hirne *prompt. parv.* 241; *Orm.* 1677; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 178; herne *Chauc. C. t.* 11433; hurnen (*pl.*) *a. r.* 314; hiernes *Hartsh. met. tales* 118; hernes *vis. P. P.* 1349. hirstnān *Orm.* 6824.

hurren (hurron), *Swed.* hurra? *Germ.* hurren? *Stalder's idiot.*, *hur, whir*, *prompt. parv.* 254; *compos. tohurren?*

hurst, *ASax.* (?) *MHGerm.* hurst, *ODutch* horst, *hurst, bush*; hurstes (*pl.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; *ant. Arth. V*, 5.

hurt, *ODutch* *MHGerm.* *OFr.* hurt, *hurt*, *a. r.* 112; hurtes (*pl.*) *La3.* 1837; *Chauc. C. t.* 10785.

hurten, *ODutch* *MHGerm.* hurten, *OFr.* hurter, *hurt*, *a. r.* 8; hirsten *Orm.* 11370; *Alis.* 5841; hirte *s. s. Web.* 267; herte *Rich.* 4715; hortēs (hurtes) (*pres.*) *ps.* 36, 24; hurte (*subj.*) *vis. P. P.* 6349; hurten (*pret.*) *La3.* 1878.

hurtlen (hurtelin) *hurtle*, „impingere, collidere“, *prompt. parv.* 253; *hurtle* („hurtel“) *Will. gloss.*; *hurtlep* (*pres.*)

Chauc. C. t. 2618; hurtlip (hirtlip) *Wicl. gloss.*; hortle („hortel“) *pr. consc.* 4787.

hûs, *ASax. OSax. OIcel. Goth. OHGerm.* hûs, house, *a. r.* 134; *Orm.* 1608; owl and night. 623; huis *Wr. p. s.* 327; hous *Rob. Glouc.* 20, 10; *Mand.* 247; *Chauc. C. t.* 580; *s. s. Wr.* 2815; *ps.* 83, 4; *Degrev.* 309; hûs (*pl.*) *Laz.* 1937; *compos.* bak-, brêw-, cwalm-, gest-, gang-, hôrehûs. hûsbonde, *OIcel.* hûsbondi (*herus*), husband, „pater familias“, *prompt. parv.* 248; *Laz.* 31958; *Mand.* 247; *Wicl. John* 4; *Degrev.* 189; hûsbande *Mar. mir. pl.* 123.

houshold *Mand.* 209; *Lidg. m. p.* 67.

houshaldere *Chauc. C. t.* 341.

houslêk *prompt. parv.* 251.

hûsting, *OIcel.* hûsping? *husting, Laz.* 2324.

hûswif „mater familias“, *Wr. voc.* 215; (hûsewif) *a. r.* 416; houswif *vis. P. P.* 8904.

huschen, *LGerm.* huschen, hussen, *hush*; husht (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2983; hust *Troil.* 2007.

huschen? *ASax.* hyscan, from hux? *deride*; *compos.* forhuschen.

hûsel, *ASax.* hûsel, *OIcel.* hûsl, *Goth.* hunsl (*θυσία*), *housel, eucharist, a. r.* 208; *Orm.* 6215; housel *vis. P. P.* 13747; *Chauc. r. r.* 6386; *Tor.* 1273; housil *pr. consc.* 3402; hôsil *Lidg. m. p.* 248.

hûselien, *ASax.* hûselian, *OIcel.* hûsla, *Goth.* hunsljan, *housel, receive the eucharist*; hûslen *Orm.* 6129; houselin *prompt. parv.* 250; housele *Mand.* 261; houseled (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t. Tyr. p.* 170; houseled, housled *vis. P. P.* 12965 & 13754; ihûseled *a. r.* 16; ihouseled *Shoreh.* 22.

hûsien, *ASax.* hûsian, *house*; housin *prompt. parv.* 251; house *Halliw. dict.* 464; housede (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 21, 13.

housing *housing, Gow. conf. am.* 2, 352.

huske *husk, prompt. parv.* 254; *Mand.* 188.

huspilin, *Fr.* houspiller, *huspil, „spoliare“, prompt. parv.* 255.

hûten *hoot, Orm.* 2034; houtin *prompt. parv.* 251; *lud. Cov.* 179.

hutte, *ODutch* hutte, *OHGerm.* hutta, *hut*; hottes? (*pl.*) *Rob. Br.* 273, 5.

hûve, *ASax.* hûfe, *hive*; huive *rel. ant.* 2, 84; hife *Wr. voc.* 223; hîve *Furn. p. IV,* 31; *Chauc. C. t.* 7275; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 223.

hux, *ASax.* hucs (hux), husc, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* hosc? *derision: hux and hôker Laz.* 28865.

huxword *Laz.* 21682.

hpa, *ASax.* hpa, *OFris.* hwa, *OSax.* hue, *ODutch* wie, *OIcel.* hvar, *OHGerm.* hwer, *Goth.* hvas, *Lat.* quis, *Ir.* cia, *Gael.* co, *who, Marh.* 20, 16; (*printed hwa*) *Kath.* 170; hwa swa *quicumque, Laz.* 24707; pha (*printed wha*) so *Orm.* 2091; wha *Percev.* 1613; wha so *pr. consc.* 90; qua *met. hom.* 3; hwoa, hwo *a. r.* 6 & 18; hwo *rel. songs V,* 225; 3wo *Mapes* 334; who *Chauc. C. t.* 833; who, ho *c. of l.* 268 & 1159; wo *owl and night.* 113; *Rob. Glouc.* 215, 20; *s. s. Wr.* 1093; quo *ant. Arth. XXIV,* 9; ho *Degrev.* 1433; ho so rekene conne *Wr. treat.* 133; ho se *k. of T.* 894; hpas (*gen.*) *whose, cujus, Marh.* 9, 23; hwas *quarum, a. r.* 348; was, whes *Laz.* 74 & 17111; whos *Wicl. John* 4; whos (hos) *c. of l.* 61; wos *rel. ant.* 1, 226; hwam (*dat.*) *whom, a. r.* 56; wham *Wr. treat.* 138; *Orph.* 126; *pr. consc.* 91; pam (*misprinted zam*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 134; whom *c. of l.* 296; hpam (*for hpan*) *Kath.* 225; whan (*acc.*) . . . ; (*for wham*) *Brand.* 27; hpat, *ASax.* hpæt, *OSax.* huat, *OIcel.* hvat, *ODutch* wat, *OFris.* hwet, *OHGerm.* hwaz, *Lxt.* quid, quod, *what, Kath.* 150; *owl and night.* 1728; what *c. of l.* 1061; *vis. P. P.* 4753; what swa „*quodcunque*“, *ps.* 1, 3; what lutles pat he et *Furn. p. XVII,* 396; what for eye, what for love *Bek.* 337; wat ping *Laz.* 273; what cnihtes we beod 13845; quat *rel. ant.* 1, 292; *met. hom.* 5; hpet *Marh.* 6, 11; wet *harrow.* 194; of hwat (*for hwam*) *a. r.* 66; of hpet (*for hpuche*) *cunde Marh.* 16, 18; wan (*acc.*) *Laz.* 2679; tô pan (*misprinted pan*) pe sculle & of pan pe côme *Furn. p. VIII,* 164; hpon *Marh.* 16, 4; (hwon) *a. r.* 320.

phaete, *ASax.* hpæte, *OSax.* †huëti, *Goth.* hvaiteis, *OIcel.* hveiti, *OHGerm.* (h)weizi, *wheat, Orm.* 10521; hpeate *Hick. thes.* 1, 224; (hweate) *a. r.* 270; whête *Mand.* 189; *vis. P. P.* 1436; wête *Shorch.* 30; quête *met. hom.* 140. whête-breed *vis. P. P.* 4732.

hwal (whal), *ASax.* hpæl, *OIcel.* hvalr, *ODutch* *OHGerm.* wal, *whale, Wr. voc.* 222; *Chauc. C. t.* 7512; whal, qwal *prompt. parv.* 523; qwal *Wr. voc.* 189; qual *met. hom.* 136; of whales bône *Laz.* 2363; whalles bôn *Wr. spec.* 35.

hwan (whan), *ASax.* hpanne, hpænne, hponne, *OHGerm.* (h)wanne, wenne, *OSax.* huan, *Goth.* hvan, *Lat.* quum?

when, vis. P. P. 1498; *Chauc. C. t.* 179; hwan, wan, hwanne owl and night. 1249, 1262 & 1529; hwan, quanne *Havel.* 162 & 1353; quan *s. a. c. I.* 13; (qwan) *lud. Cov.* 256; *wills and invent.* 48; phanne *Orm.* 133; *Wicl. John* 12; panne (misprinted zanne) *Furn. p. VIII,* 76; wanne *rel. ant.* 1, 209; hpen *Marh.* 6, 25; (printed hwen) *Kath.* 632; wen *s. s. Wr.* 994; when, whenne *Wr. spec.* 74; quen *Mor. a. p.* 1, 40; *met. hom.* 2; *avow. Arth. IV,* 9; whenne, wenne, wonne (wan, wane) *La3.* 714, 3570 & 27174; hwon, hwonne *a. r.* 114.

hwanene, *ASax.* hpanone, hponan, *OHGerm.* (h)wanan(a), wannan, *OSax.* huanan, whence; whanene, whoneno (wanene) *La3.* 1430 & 13846; wanene owl and night. 1298; *Rob. Glouc.* 376, 15; hponne *Marh.* 16, 17; whenne *Horn* 169; whannes *Wr. treat.* 139; whennes *Chauc. C. t.* 13750; whens *Triam.* 431.

whappin lap, wrap, „involvere“, *prompt. parv.* 287; wappid (part.) in wô *Wr. s. a. c. XXXIII,* 1; see wappen; *compos. biwhappen.*

hwar, *ASax.* hpar, hpær, *OIcel. Goth.* hvar, *OSax.* huar, *OHGerm.* hwar, where, ubi, quorsum, *a. r.* 48; hwar, war owl and night. 1131 & 1725; whar *pr. consc.* 357; phær *Orm.* 1827; whær, wher (ware) *La3.* 3320 & 4454; hper *Marh.* 10, 26; (hwer) *Kath.* 1760; *rel. songs V,* 97; wher *Chauc. C. t.* 1054; *Wicl. John* 20; *compos. â-, ihwar.* hwarfore *a. r.* 158*; wherfore *Mand.* 246.

wherin *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 13732.

wer-mid *rel. ant.* 2, 274.

hwarof *a. r.* 12; wharof *Wr. treat.* 136; wherof *vis. P. P.* 1468.

whæron („whær on“) *La3.* 15502.

hwartō *a. r.* 392; hpertō *Marh.* 16, 19.

hwarduruh *a. r.* 210; hperpurh *Kath.* 236.

whar-with *pr. consc.* 3835; wherwip *Chauc. C. t.* 5713.

(hwarf) warf, *ASax.* hpearf (*reversio, commutatio*) *Ettm. lex., OSax.* huarf (*congregatio*) *Schm. gloss., OIcel.* hvarf (*versatio, refugium*) *Egilss. lex., OHGerm.* warb (*vertigo*) *Graff's sprsch.* 4, 1235, from hwerven, turn, change? *La3.* 2070; he per wærf (*assembly?*) makede 17485.

hwarf? *Swed.* varf, *Dutch* werf, wharf; wherfe (*dat.*) *Rob. Br.* 310, 3.

hwarvien, hwerven, *ASax.* hpearfian, hperfan, hpyrfan,

OIcel. hvarfa *pret.* hvarfadi, hverfa *pret.* hverfdi, *OHGerm.* (h)werben *pret.* warpta, *turn, change*; pharfen *Orm.* 14137; whærvæn *Laz.* 31680; whærfde, warfte (*pret.*) 6319 & 30738; pharfed (*part.*) *Orm.* 9658; blint wharvet *blindfolded, c. of l.* 1146; pherfed (*perverse*) folc *Orm.* 9721.

hwat, *ASax.* hpæt, *OSax.* huat, *OIcel.* hvatr, *quick*; whæte (wate) (*pl.*) *Laz.* 7137; whate (*adv.*) *Alis.* 2639; tô hârn he ran full wate *li beaus disc.* 1548.

hwathche *quickly, owl and night.* 1706; phatlike *Orm.* 12166; whatloker (*compar.*) *Bek.* 1249; watloker *Rob. Glouc.* 429, 15; whatlokest *Furn. p. XIII,* 315.

hwate, *ASax.* hpæt(?), *OIcel.* hvöt, *fortune?* þe man þe lēved upon hpate *rel. ant.* 1, 131; tô bulden he hevede gōde wate *chron. Engl.* 163; quate *Halliiv. dict.* 656; *compos.* unhwate.

hwei (whei), *ASax.* hpæg, *ODutch* wei, *wey*, „serum“, *prompt. parv.* 523; wei *owl and night.* 1007; qwei *rel. ant.* 1, 9.

wele (whêle?), *ASax.* hpêle (*putredo*)? *Somn. dict., wheal (weal), „pustula“, prompt. parv.* 523; *Wr. voc.* 267.

whelke (whelk?) *whelk*, „pustula“, *prompt. parv.* 523; *Wicl. gloss.*; whelkes (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 634.

whelmen (whelmin) *whelm, turn*, „supinare“, *prompt. parv.* 524; *Chauc. Troil.* 139; quhelmis (*pres.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; whelme (*imperat.*) *Halliiv. dict.* 926; *see* welmen; *compos.* overwhelmen.

phelp, *ASax.* hpelp, hpylp, *OSax.* huelp, *OIcel.* hvelpr, *OHGerm.* welf, *whelp*, *Orm.* 5838; whelp „catulus“, *prompt. parv.* 524; *Tor.* 2201; welp *Trist.* 3, 10; hweolp *a. r.* 198; whelpis (*pl.*) *Octov.* 314.

hwelpen *whelp*; phelped (*part.*) *Orm.* 5839.

hwênen *vex, grieve?* wêneþ (*pres.*) *Wr. spec.* 49; *compos.* a-, iwhênen.

hpeol, *ASax.* hpeo(h)l, hpeogul, hpeopol, *ODutch* weel, wiel, *cmp. OIcel.* hiol, *wheel, Kath.* 1951; *a. r.* 322; pheol *Orm.* 3632; whêl *Chauc. C. t.* 7837; qwêl *Halliiv. dict.* 657; hpeoles (hpeole) (*pl.*) *Kath.* 1942 & 2017; weoles *Rob. Glouc.* 408, 10; whêles *Mand.* 241; whowelen? *Shoreh.* 109.

whêlspor *wheel-spur*, „orbita“, *prompt. parv.* 524.

whêlwriht *wheel-wright, rel. ant.* 2, 8; quêlwrihte *ant. Arth. XXI,* 11.

- hweolen *wheel*; hweolinde (*part.*) *a. r.* 356.
 hweosen? *wheeze*; qwease *Mar. mir. pl.* 126.
 hwerven, *ASax.* hpeorfan, *OIcel.* hverfa, *OHGerm.* (h)werban, *Goth.* hvairban, *turn*; *compos.* awherven; *deriv.* hwarf, hworvel, hwirvel.
 hwette?
 whetstōn, *ASax.* hpetstān, *ODutch* wetsteen, *whetstone.* *prompt. parv.* 524; whettestōn *rel. ant.* 1, 85.
 hwetten (*whettin*), *ASax.* hpettan, *ODutch* wetten, *OIcel.* hvetja, *OHGerm.* wezzen, *from* hwat, *whet, prompt. parv.* 524; quettus (*pres.*) *avow. Arth. IV,* 9; wette (*pret.*) *s. s. Web.* 911; whætte *Laz.* 14215.
 whepen, *OIcel.* hvaðan, *whence, Rob. Br.* 236, 19; whethen *pr. consc.* 5205; whethen (*wepen*) *ps.* 120, 1; quepen *Gaw. gloss.; met. hom.* 181; queþun *ant. Arth. XXXII,* 3.
 hweder, *ASax.* hpæder, *Goth.* hvapar, *OHGerm.* hwedar, *OIcel.* hvárr, *Gr.* κότερος (πότερος), *whether, a. r.* 258*; whepir *Chauc. C. t.* 1858; whader *Laz.* 23915; queper *met. hom.* 18; hpeder . . . ôder *utrum . . . an, Kath.* 2312; wheper . . . ôper *Wr. spec.* 59; hweper . . . þe *Laz.* 5295; owl and night. 1406; whêr *c. of l.* 1040; whêr . . . ôr *Mand.* 219; *Wicl. John* 7; queper *Gaw. gloss.; hwederes (gen.) fêre wult tu beon, mid hweder wult tu þolien a. r.* 284; *compos.* âwpir.
 hwedre (*wheper*), *ASax.* hpæð(e)re, *yet, „tamen“, ps.* 38, 6; te (*peh?*) hpedere *Marh.* 11, 27.
 hwi, *ASax.* hwi, *OSax.* huî, *OIcel.* hví, *OHGerm.* hwiu, *hiu, Goth.* hvê, *Lat.* qui, *Gr.* κῆ (κῆ), *why, Marh.* 16, 19; hwi owl and night. 907; whî *Wr. spec.* 49; *Mand.* 295; for phi (*whí*) *Orm.* 12690; *c. of l.* 568; *Shoreh.* 43; *pr. consc.* 709; hwî, hwui *a. r.* 148 & 320; qui *met. hom.* 31; *avow. Arth. XXXIII,* 12.
 hwu, *ASax.* hpu, hû, *OSax.* huo, *OFris.* hu, ho, *OHGerm.* (h)wio, weo, *Goth.* hwaiva, *see Gr. gram.* 3, 186, *how, a. r.* 256; wu *rel. ant.* 1, 172 & 224; whou *cr. P. P.* 279; wou *Hick. thes.* 1, 225; hû *Laz.* 561; *Marh.* 13; *Orm.* 938; hou *Bek.* 131; *c. of l.* 569; *Wr. spec.* 39; *Chauc. C. t.* 879.
 whulc, *ASax.* hpylc, hpelc, hpilc, *OSax.* huilic, *OFris.* hwelik, hwelk, hwek, *OIcel.* hvíltkr, *Goth.* hvéleiks, *OHGerm.* (h)wiolicher, *Lat.* quâlis, *Russ.* коликъ, *Gr.* πηλικός? *see*

Gr. gram. 3, 46, and *Bopp's vergl. gram.* 600, *which, Laz.* 2305; *whilk s. s. Wr.* 23; *pr. consc.* 144; *hpuch Mark.* 6, 8; *hwuch a. r.* 8; *owl and night.* 1672; *wzuch (whuch) c. of l.* 110; *wuch Rob. Glouc.* 220, 13; *which vis. P. P.* 12324; *he which Gow. conf. am.* 1, 279; *à prést . . . which was so plesant Chauc. C. t.* 12942; *you which i have loved* 13083; *which à miracle* 2677; *quilk Gaw. gloss.; philkes (gen.) kinnes Orm.* 5287; *on wilche (dat.) wise rel. ant.* 1, 130; *a wulche tîme Furn. p. VIII,* 66; *of whulche londe Laz.* 2303; *for wulchere neode* 4446; *compos. ihpîlc.*

whicche, ASax. hpecca, ark, chest, prompt. parv. 242; *whicche Mor. a. p.* 2, 362.

hpider, ASax. hpider, hpyder, hpæder, Goth. hvadre, whither, Kath. 1299; *rel. ant.* 1, 128; *whider Wr. spec.* 61; *pr. consc.* 2115; *whuder (woder) Laz.* 1202; *hpeder rel. ant.* 1, 185; *whedir lud. Cov.* 38; *whoder Brand.* 32; *quedur ant. Arth. XI,* 5.

whiderward Will. gloss.; hwuderward a. r. 168.

hpîle, ASax. hpîle (tempus), OSax. huîla, OHGerm. (h)wîla (hora, momentum), Goth. hveila (χρόνος, καιρός, ὥρα), OIcel. hvîla (quies), while, tempus, (acc.) Mark. 3, 14; *hwîle owl and night.* 1589; *hpîle Orm.* 142; *while „momentum“, prompt. parv.* 524; *pr. consc.* 632; *à while in pozte he stôd Bek.* 1243; *litel while vis. P. P.* 11463; *êr while Furn. p. XX,* 91; *hwûle a. r.* 246; *quîle lud. Cov.* 73; *while (acc. or ablat.) aliquando, Rob. Glouc.* 9, 17; *Wr. spec.* 28; *pus menie kinges per wêre while in Engelonde Furn. p. XIII,* 73; *so wîle dude sum from Rome owl and night.* 1014; *hpîle . . . hpîle modo . . . modo, rel. ant.* 1, 128; *hpîl(e) dym, Mark.* 12, 26; *whîl Wr. spec.* 30; *quîl Mor. a. p.* 2, 627; *Amad. Robs. III,* 11; *pê wîle id., owl and night.* 1139; *pê, pâ hpîle Furn. p. VIII,* 11 & 12; *peo hwûle pet a. r.* 422; *pêr while der weile, s. s. Web.* 701; *pêr wîle Shoreh.* 43; *ðêr wîle he bîed a live Hick. thes.* 1, 222; *ôper while (wîle) interdum, rel. ant.* 1, 110; *Rob. Glouc.* 100, 13; *P. P. p.* 515; *ôder hwûle (hwîles) a. r.* 82; *bî while interdum, Orph.* 10; *whîles whîlst, Chauc. C. t.* 35; *pr. consc.* 3645; *philum (dat. pl.) whîlom, quondam, Orm.* 4868; *whîlom Chauc. C. t.* 861; *pr. consc.* 4202; *whîlem Alis.* 41; *whîlen Laz.* 8279; *Wr. spec.* 91; *wîlen Mapes* 340; *compos. handhwîle.*

·wilwende? *temporary*; hwilinde *a. r.* 182*.

philwendlik *Orm.* 18787.

hwilen, *OHGerm.* (h)wilon (*manere*), *OIcel.* hvila (*quiescere*), *Goth.* hveilan (παύσθαι); *compos.* ihwilen.

whin *whin*, „saliunca“, *Wr. voc.* 229; whinne, qwinne *prompt. parv.* 162; quin *Iw.* 159.

hwinen (whinin), *ASax.* hpinan, *OIcel.* hvina, *whine*, *prompt. parv.* 524; whine *Chauc. C. t.* 5968.

hwinge *wing*; hwingen (*pl.*) *Laz.* 29263; *a. r.* 130; *see* winge.

whippe, *ODutch* wippe, *whip*, „scutica“, *prompt. parv.* 524; *Mand.* 249; *Chauc. C. t.* 9545; *Hoccl. I.* 118.

whippin, *ODutch* wippen, *whip*, *prompt. parv.* 524.

hwirvel? *OIcel.* hvirfill, *ODutch* wervel, *from* hwerfen, *whirl*.

whirlbōn, *ODutch* wervel-been, *whirlbone*, „vertebra“, *prompt. parv.* 524; werelbōn *Wr. voc.* 179; wherlbōn 208; [hurlbōn „internodium“, *Halliw. dict.* 470.]

whirlwind, *OIcel.* hvirflvindr, *ODutch* wervel-wind, *whirlwind*, „turbo“, *prompt. parv.* 525; qwirwind *rel. ant.* 1, 6.

hwirvelen? *OIcel.* hvirfla, *ODutch* wervelen, *whirl*; whirlin „rotare“, *prompt. parv.* 525; whirle *Chauc. r. r.* 4362; whirlide (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

hwispren (whispre), *ASax.* hsprian, *ODutch* wisperen, *whisper*, *Lidg. st. of Th.* 695.

whist *whist*, *hush*, *Wicl. gloss.*

whistel, *ASax.* hpistle, *whistle*, *Lidg. m. p.* 27; *wills and invent.* 41.

whistlen *whistle*, *Wicl. gloss.*; whistleden (*pret.*) *Alis.* 5328.

hwistren *whisper*; whistrende (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

hwit, *ASax.* hpit, *OSax.* huit, *OIcel.* hvitr, *Goth.* hveits, *OHGerm.* wizer, *white*, *albus*, *a. r.* 396; whit *Wr. treat.* 139; *Tor.* 458; (whiit) *Wicl. John* 4; (*subst.*) *cr. P. P.* 455; quit *Mor. a. p.* 1, 220; *met. hom.* 43; hwite sun(n)edei *a. r.* 412; hwitture (*compar.*) 324; whittore *Wr. spec.* 28; whittere *Brand.* 7; *compos.* bilewhit.

whitflowe (-flawe), whitlowe? *whilow*, „panaricium“, *prompt. parv.* 525.

wit-porn *rel. ant.* 1, 38.

hwite, *OIcel.* hviti, *OHGerm.* wizi? *white*, *albedo*, *a. r.* 98.

hwitel (hwitel?), *ASax.* hvitel (*pallium*) *Ettm. lex.*, *OIcel.* hvitill (*uldent sengetæppe*) *Fritzner's ordb.*, *whitila*, *blanket, mantle?* *a. r.* 214*.

whiten, *ASax.* hptian, *Goth.* hveitjan, *white, albare*, *vis. P. P.* 1477; *hwited (pres.) a. r.* 150.

whiting, *ODutch* witing, *whiting, alburnus, prompt. parv.* 525.

hwitnen, *OIcel.* hvitna, *whiten; whitened (part.) ps.* 50, 9.

whitnesse *whiteness, „albedo“, prompt. parv.* 525.

whorvil, *ODutch* worvel, *from hwerven, whorl, verti- cillus, prompt. parv.* 526.

i, e, 3e, *ASax.* ge, *OSax.* ge, gi, *OFris.* ge, gi, ie, e, i, *OHGerm.* ga, ge, gi, *Goth.* ga, y (e, a), *see Gr. gram.* 2, 733 and 3, 50.

iædelien *ennoble, Laz.* 22496.

iâznien *own, Laz.* 3743.

ian (*pret. pres.*) *grant; iunnen (part.) Laz.* 16392.

iarnen *earn; iærned (part.) Laz.* 24154.

ibære („i-bêre“) *noise, cry, (nom. acc.) owl and night.* 222 & 1346; *reuliche ibêren (pl.) Laz.* 15067.

ibæren („ibêren“) *behave, lament? Laz.* 25828 & 30288.

iban *ban, „edictum“, Wr. voc.* 88.

ibannen *call together; i-banned (part.) owl and night.* 1666.

ibeat, *MHGerm.* gebôz, *beat, beating, Laz.* 1740.

ibeaten *beat; ibeaten (part.) a. r.* 186; *i-bâten Wr. spec.* 70.

ibedde *bed-fellow, owl and night.* 1568.

ibede, *ASax.* gebed? *prayer, (pl.?) Furn. p. VIII,* 150.

ibeden (*part.*) *bidden, prayed, Kath.* 2464; *ibede Furn. p. XVII,* 142; *tô colde gistninge he was i-bede rel. ant.* 2, 277.

ibelzen *irritate; i-bolye (part.) owl and night.* 145.

ibenden *bend; i-bent (part.) c. of l.* 743; *m. Arth. F.* 1035.

ibeoden *command; iboden (part.) Laz.* 22122.

ibeot *promise, threat, Laz.* 21029.

iberen *bear, Laz.* 27850; *iber (pret.) a. r.* 194; *i-boren*

(*part.*) *rel. songs V,* 25; *c. of l.* 21; *Chauc. C. t.* 8502;

ibore Bek. 32; (*i-bore*) *vis. P. P.* 12342; *Lidg. m. p.* 116;

abore Halliv. dict. 9.

iberzen („iburzen“) *preserve, save, Laz.* 9988; *iborzen*

(*part.*) 4265; *i-borze owl and night.* 881; *iboruwen a. r.* 8.

ibêten amend, repair; ibêt (part.) Kath. 1219; *a. r.* 272.

- ibidden *bid*; ibidde (*pres.*) *La3.* 20655; ibided (*imper.*) *a. r.* 144.
- ibide? *stay?* þu náhtes(t) i nâne stude habben freo-monnes ibúde (*or* ibude?) *La3.* 15577.
- ibiden *bide, wait, expect, La3.* 4721; he ibád (*pret.*) þes wederes 9734; (hí) ibide *Bek.* 988; ich habbe ibiden þat ich bare sitte *La3.* 3419.
- ibinden *bind, La3.* 2487; ibunden (*part.*) *a. r.* 254; i-bunde *owl and night.* 1352; i-bounden *Chauc. C. t.* 1151.
- iblenen *blind*; iblend (*part.*) *Marh.* 13, 12; i-blent *Shoreh.* 111; *Alis.* 3956; *s. s. Web.* 2523.
- iblessien („iblessi“) *bless, Wr. an. lit.* 6; i-blessed (*part.*) *c. of l.* 1441; *Shoreh.* 125; *Chauc. C. t.* 5905; iblesced *a. r.* 376; *rel. ant.* 1, 159; iblesset *Marh.* 5, 29.
- iblópen *blow, florere, (part.) Marh.* 10, 31; i-blôwe *owl and night.* 618.
- ibod *command, rel. ant.* 1, 184; ibodes (*pl.*) *La3.* 22524.
- ibráden *enlarge, spread?* þe mánsing is so i-bróded *owl and night.* 1310.
- ibreiden *braid*; ibroiden (*part.*) *La3.* 29252; ibroide *Furn. p. XVII,* 156.
- ibreken *break*; ibroken (*part.*) *Kath.* 1218; *vis. P. P.* 142; *Trist.* 3, 55; i-broke *Shoreh.* 161.
- ibringen? *bring*; ibreinde (*part. pl.*) *a. r.* 92*.
- ibringe(n) *bring, owl and night.* 1537; ibroht (*part.*) *Marh.* 2; *Wr. spec.* 39; ibrouht *a. r.* 144; *c. of l.* 580; ibrozht *Rob. Glouc.* 473, 15; i-brought *vis. P. P.* 349.
- ibrôðer *brother*; ibrôðere, ibrôðeren (*pl.*) *La3.* 3880 & 10446.
- ibuggen (ibie) *buy, Tor.* 1223; iboht (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 62; ibouht *a. r.* 398.
- ibûzen *bow, turn, go*; ibozen (*part.*) *La3.* 11751.
- ebûr, *ASax. gebûr, OHGerm. gipûr (colonus); compos. néihebûr.*
- iburen *befit, beseem*; i-bured (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 172; i-burd *a. r.* 420*.
- iburien *bury*; iburied (*part.*) *Hick. thes.* 1, 166; *La3.* 6014; *Kath.* 335; ibured *Bek.* 321; i-bered *Shoreh.* 89.
- iclénsen (i-clénse) *cleanse, cr. P. P.* 1516.
- iclepien *call*; i-cleped (*part.*) *yclept, Shoreh.* 45; *c. of l.* 1357; *Trist.* 2, 51; iclepid *Wicl. gloss.* 11; i-clepet *Kath.* 2480.
- icnâwen *know, cognoscere: for lâverd me icnâwen (icnôwe)*

Laz. 26402; *tô icnôwen him sulven a. r.* 182; *i-knôwen c. of l.* 36; *i-knôwe Horn* 1213; *Chauc. C. t.* 6952; *flêschliche i-knôwe Shoreh.* 63; *icnôwe (pres.) rel. ant.* 1, 144; *iknêu (pret.) Bek.* 87; *þe beoð icnâpen we recognise, Marh.* 22; *beo iknâwe Alis.* 724; *wel ich am perof iknôwe Bek.* 783. *icneden knead; i-knede (part.) rel. ant.* 2, 277. *icnuten knit, Laz.* 29272; *i-cnut (part.) Kath.* 1525. *icunde natural, proper, Laz.* 22155. *icundeliche naturally, owl and night.* 1422. *icunde (i-kunde) kind, nature, owl and night.* 115 & 1381; *icunde property, Laz.* 7909. *icunnien try; icunned (part.) Laz.* 26237. *icûden announce, proclaim, declare; icud (part.) Kath.* 540; *Bek.* 2247; *Wr. spec.* 25; *icud (icudðet) a. r.* 64; *icudde (icud) Laz.* 24671; *i-ked Shoreh.* 24. *icwême convenient, pleasing, a. r.* 120; *iquême Laz.* 117. *icwêmen (i-cwême) please, satisfy, owl and night.* 1782; *iquêmen (icwême) Laz.* 13288; *iquême rel. ant.* 1, 174; *i-qwêmed (part.) c. of l.* 1394. *icwêpen (i-quepe) say, speak, owl and night.* 502; *iqued (pret.) Laz.* 2267; *iqueden (icwepe) (part.)* 9140. *icheose(n) choose, rel. ant.* 1, 182; *ichæs (pret.) Laz.* 6356; *(heo) icure* 11555; *icoren (part.) Marh.* 16, 10; *c. of l.* 203; *icorn Trist.* 2, 106; *i-core Brand.* 33; *Wr. spec.* 25; *Wr. p. s.* 247; *chron. Vilod.* 23; *icoren, ichosen Laz.* 1539 & 12312; *Kath.* 836 & 1624; *a. r.* 56 & 160; *ichose Bek.* 226. *icherren turn; ichord (part.) Laz.* 21053*. *idælen deal, divide; idæled (idealed) (part.) Laz.* 12196; *idêled a. r.* 204; *idêld Bek.* 332. *idêmen deem, judge; idêmden (pret.) Laz.* 4054; *idêmed (part.) a. r.* 170; *i-dêmed c. of l.* 114; *i-dêmid Shoreh.* 2. *iderven grieve, afflict; idorven (part.) Marh.* 16; *a. r.* 106; *londfolc wurp i-dorve owl and night.* 1156. *idihten dispose, make; hû me þæne king mihte tô dæðe idihte Laz.* 19671; *i-diht (part.) Kath.* 1607; *owl and night.* 1545; *þu us havest ful þel i-diht rel. songs II,* 13; *tîl he was tô bed i-dight m. Arth. F.* 610. *idôn do; idôn (part.) a. r.* 316; *(i dôn) Mand.* 10; *â riche mon þe was swide wel idôn Laz.* 910; *i-doon Chauc. C. t.* 1027; *Hoccl. VI,* 58; *e-dôn Aud.* 16; *idô Rob. Glouc.* 470, 2; *(i-doo) Triam.* 411; *Lidg. m. p.* 223.

- idrazen *draw*; i-drahen (*part.*) *Kath.* 1200; idrawe *Bek.* 1625; *Chauc. C. t.* 13368.
- idrecchen *plague, trouble*; idreizt (*part.*) *Furn. p.* XIX, 45; idraht *Laz.* 4521; [idrecched 5054].
- idrêfen *trouble, disturb*; idrêfed (*part.*) *Laz.* 171.
- idrizen *suffer, endure, Laz.* 6708.
- idriven *drive*; idriven (*part.*) *Kath.* 1816*; idrive *Bek.* 678; *c. of l.* 199.
- iduze? *agreeable? owl and night.* 1580.
- iduzen? *honoure oure godes . . . while zou is wel idogt Furn. p.* XV, 182.
- idwellen *seduce, deceive? i-dueld (part.) Shoreh.* 147.
- idwimor „phantasma“, *Wr. voc.* 90.
- ienden *end*; iended (*part.*) *Bek.* 1768; *Shoreh.* 150.
- ifâ *foe, Laz.* 15855; i-vô *owl and night.* 1714; ifân (*pl.*) *Marh.* 5, 26; i-fôn *rel. ant.* 1, 175.
- ifazen (i-faze) *fain, Shoreh.* 67; ifaie *rel. ant.* 2, 276.
- ifallen *fall*; ifalle (*pres*) *Chauc. Troil.* 5718; i-fallen (*part.*) *owl and night.* 514; ivallen *a. r.* 58; ifalle *Trist.* 2, 75; a-falle *Halliw dict.* 24.
- ifandien *try, experience*; ifonded (*part.*) *Laz.* 16314; ivonded *a. r.* 58.
- ifangen *take*; ifêng (*pret.*) *Laz.* 820; ivongen (*part.*) 26847; i-fonge *Als.* 4573.
- ifaren (i-fare) *fare, go, owl and night.* 400; ivaren (*part.*) *a. r.* 366; shê was fro þis world ifare *Chauc. Troil.* 5838.
- ifasten *fast, fix*; i-fast (*part.*) *Furn. p.* III, 95.
- ifastnien *fasten*; ivæstned (ifastned) (*part.*) *Laz.* 31132; ifestned *Kath.* 1523; ivestned *a. r.* 218; ifastened *Als.* 179.
- ifêden *feed*; ifed (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 110; *Chauc. r. r.* 471; *Hardw. poem* 26, 5; ived *Laz.* 13573.
- ifezen? ifeon? *hate*; ifæied, ivæid, ifead (ifeized) (*part.*) *Laz.* 964, 9837, 14459 & 21214.
- ifêzen *join: mihte & wisdōm & luve ivêied (ifêzet) tô gederes a. r.* 26.
- ifêlen (ivêlen) *feel, a. r.* 232; ifêle *Furn. p.* XXIII, 18.
- ifellen *fell*; ifelde (*pret.*) *Horn* 58; ifelled (*part.*) *Laz.* 988.
- ifeond *fiend, enemy, Laz.* 16077.
- ifêre *companion, rel. songs V,* 182; *Horn* 227; *rel. ant.* 2, 275; ivêre *Laz.* 26020; ivêren (*pl.*) *a. r.* 392.
- ifeterien *fetter*; i-fetered (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1231; iveoterred *a. r.* 32.

- ifetten *fetch*: of ferrene i-fat (*part.*) *Kath.* 1296; i-fet
Chauc. C. t. 10488; i-vet? (*r. w. grêt*) *c. of l.* 310.
 ifederien *feather*: earewe þet is ividered *a. r.* 60.
 ifiht *fight, Laz.* 4347.
 ifinden *find, Kath.* 516; ivinden *a. r.* 156; ifinde *s. s. Web.*
 2371; ifinded (*pres.*) *Marh.* 20; ifond (*pret.*) *Kath.* 161;
 ivond *a. r.* 66; ifunden (*part.*) 48; i-founden *vis. P. P.*
 10084.
 iflêmen *drive away, banish*; iflê(m)e(d) (*part.*) *Bek.* 2484;
c. of l. 113.
 ifleon, *OHGerm. gefliehen, flee*; i-flowen (*part.*) *c. of l.* 470.
 ifôz *aptus; compos. unifôz.*
 ifôn *take, catch, Laz.* 8231; (hi) i-fôd (*pres.*) *owl and*
night. 1643.
 iforden *perform, Laz.* 31561; ivorded (*part.*) *a. r.* 408;
 his heast was i-forded *Kath.* 2278.
 ifrêden (*ivrêde*) *feel, (misprinted inrede) Shoreh.* 7; he herm
 ifrêdde *Laz.* 27138.
 ifreoizen *free, Laz.* 29474.
 ivullen *fill, Laz.* 32184; ifulled (*part.*) *a. r.* 156; *c. of l.* 1280.
 ifurn, *ASax. gefyrn, formerly, here tofore, owl and night.*
 1304; hit is ifurn iseid *rel. ant.* 1, 182; ivurn (*ivorn*)
Laz. 24017.
 ifûsen *dispatch, Laz.* 22123.
 igade „complex“, *Wr. voc.* 95.
 igaderen *gather*; i-gadered (*part.*) *Hardw. poem* 52, 5;
 igedered *a. r.* 76; *c. of l.* 1418.
 igân (*igôn*) *go, a. r.* 208; i-goon, i-gô (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.*
 288 & 12111.
 igâst (*part.?*) *agast, afraid, a. r.* 372*.
 igâstliche *fearfully, Laz.* 17869.
 igeren, *ASax. gegerþan, gegyrþan, array*; igerede (*part.*
pl.) *Laz.* 8400.
 igladien *gladden*; i-gladed (*part.*) *Will. gloss.* 230.
 igrêde *crying, owl and night.* 1641.
 igrêden *cry*; i-grad (*part.*) *owl and night.* 1147.
 igremien *vex, irritate*: ûre godes þat tu i-gremed havest
Kath. 1467; i-gremet *owl and night.* 931.
 igrêten *greet, salute, Kath.* 2303*; i-grêtten (*pret.*) *rel.*
songs V, 99; i-grêt (*part.*) *Shoreh.* 119.
 igrinden *grind*; i-grounde (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 12231; *Chauc.*
C. t. 4006.

- igripen *gripe*, Laz. 21513; igrâp (*pret.*) 6489; *Marh.* 12; igripen Laz. 4559; (*part.*) 16550.
- izel *yell*, Laz. 17799.
- izelden *yield*; i-zolde (*part.*) c. of l. 343.
- izêmen *look after, heed, keep, a. r.* 44*; i-zêmed (*part.*) c. of l. 448.
- izernen *yearn, desire*; izerned (*part.*) a. r. 192; i-zirned *Wr. spec.* 28.
- izeven, *OHGerm. gegeben, give*; izeven (*part.*) Laz. 3167; c. of l. 608.
- ihâl (ihôl) *whole*, Laz. 821; ihôl a. r. 256; *Shoreh.* 27.
- ihald („i-hold“) *hold, owl and night.* 621.
- ihalden *hold*, Laz. 17212; ihalden (*part.*) 8951; iholden a. r. 250; *vis. P. P.* 11705; i-healde *Shoreh.* 34; iholde *Rob. Glouc.* 470, 17; *Chauc. C. t.* 2960; *Hoccl. I.* 184.
- ihâlzien *hallow*; ihâlezed (*part.*) Laz. 29443; ihâlewed *Furn. p. XX,* 75.
- ihâten *call, order*; ihâten (*part.*) *Marh.* 2, 13; *Kath.* 2202; zehâten *Orm.* 112; ihôte *Bek.* 699.
- ihaven? iheven? *heave*; ihoven (*part.*) Laz. 28771; iheven *Hick. thes.* 1, 226.
- iheawen *hew*, (*part.*) *Wr. voc.* 92.
- ihêden *heed*; ihedde (*part. pl.*) Laz. 2725*.
- ihêzen, *OHGerm. gihôhan, elevate, exalt*; ihêied (*part.*) a. r. 154; ihêiet *Marh.* 11, 29.
- ihelen *conceal*; ihel (*pret.*) *Kath.* 2055; iholen (*part.*) a. r. 146.
- ihelpen *help*; iholpen (*part.*) a. r. 242.
- ihende *near, owl and night.* 1129.
- ihêre *obedient?* pe3 he ne bê nâuzt i-hêre ac wikke *Shoreh.* 27.
- ihêren (i-hêren) *hear, obey*, *Marh.* 6, 16; a. r. 414; c. of l. 67; ihêren (ihiere) Laz. 14611 & 18888; i-hêre *owl and night.* 224; *Wr. spec.* 46; s. s. *Web.* 1871; *Degrev.* 27; ahêre *Octov.* 23; ihûre *Wr. treat.* 135; i-heer (*imperat.*) *vis. P. P.* 11643; ihêrde (*pret.*) *Marh.* 2, 26; ihûrde *Bek.* 41; ihêrden *Hick. thes.* 1, 167; *Kath.* 2088*; ihêrd (*part.*) a. r. 370.
- ihêrien *praise*; ihêred (*part.*) *Kath.* 2413; *Bek.* 1213; *Hardw. poem* 2, 10; i-hêrid *Octov.* 865.
- ihevezzen *make heavy*; ihevezed (*part.*) a. r. 332.
- ihûden *hide*; ihud (*part.*) *Kath.* 1187; a. r. 146; c. of l. 32; *Alis.* 2403; i-hudde (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 6479.

ihwær (iwar) (*ever*)*ywhere*, *Laz.* 2968; ihper *Marh.* 12, 16; *Kath.* 1728*; *a. r.* 416*; *compos.* æhwer.

ihwēnen? *veax*, *grieve*? god so pou schelt iwēne (*printed* i-wenne, *r. w.* clēne) *Shoreh.* 33.

iphilc, ilc *ilk*, (*ever*)*y*, *quisque*, *Orm.* 503 & 513; iwil *Laz.* 18956; ilch *rel. ant.* 1, 131; ilk 1, 227; *Chauc. C. t.* 1833; *s. s. Wr.* 638; *Rob. Br.* 7, 16; *pr. consc.* 53; *Mar. mir. pl.* 117; ilk, ich *prompt. parv.* 258; ich *Trist.* 1, 5; *cr. P. P.* 947; *Lidg. m. p.* 59; *m. Arth. F.* 2036; uch *c. of l.* 1228; *Wr. spec.* 33; ilkes (*gen. m. n.*) *Orm.* 9199; ilche (*dat. m. n.*) *Laz.* 7006; iche *rel. ant.* 1, 235; *Degrev.* 89; ilchere (*dat. f.*) *a. r.* 132; ilchene (*acc. m.*) *Laz.* 7091; ilke *Iumb.* 492; *compos.* êwc.

ihwīlen, *Goth.* gahveilan (παύσθαι), *be at leisure*: ne mei heo nōut i-hwīlen vor tō hērcnen mīne lōre *a. r.* 422.

ikēlen *cool*; i-kēlet (*part.*) *Kath.* 2291.

ikennen *ken*, *make known*, *Laz.* 28559; ikende (*pret.*) 25430; ikenned (*part.*) 4844.

ikennen, *OHGerm.* kichennen, *beget*; ikenned (*part.*) *Laz.* 26128; *Wr. treat.* 138.

ikēpen *keep*, *await*, *receive*, *a. r.* 156; *Kath.* 399*; per ase ower glede vreond ower cume ikēped *a. r.* 190.

ilacchen *catch*; ilahte (*pret.*) *Laz.* 29260; ilaht *Wr. p. s.* 214.

ilæden *lead*; zelæd (ilæd) (*part.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 3; ilad *Laz.* 24989; *Kath.* 2233; *Bek.* 374; *Wr. spec.* 106; *Mand.* 13; *Chauc. C. t.* 532; iled *a. r.* 54.

ilænen *lend*; ilēned, ileaned (ilēnet) (*part.*) *Kath.* 1908 & 2177; ileaned *a. r.* 208; i-lent *Chauc. C. t.* 13334.

ilær *leer*, *void*, *Laz.* 15961; ilēr *Rob. Glouc.* 541, 15.

ilæren *teach*; ilæred (*part.*) *Laz.* 6898; i-lêred *a. r.* 64; *Bek.* 158; *Shoreh.* 136; i-learet *Kath.* 1314.

ilæsten *last*, *execute*, *continue*, *Laz.* 25195; ilâste *Furn. p. VIII,* 122; *Rob. Glouc.* 246, 5; i-lêste *owl and night.* 341;

ilâstep (*pres*) *Wr. treat.* 132; ilêsted *a. r.* 320; ilâste (*pret.*) *Brand.* 8; i-lâsted (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 1742.

ilæte („i-lête“), *ODutch* gelaet (*gestus*, *habitus*, *vultus*), *MHGerm.* gelâz, *look*, *countenance*, (*acc.*) *owl and night.* 403 & 1444.

ilæten *let*; ilêten (*part.*) *a. r.* 112; ilête *Laz.* 18980.

ilæven *leave*; i-lêfde (*pret.*) *owl and night.* 123; ilêved (*part.*) *Bek.* 2228.

(ilang) ilong, *ASax.* gelang, *long*, *along*, *Bek.* 1642; *Wr.*

spec. 61; *c. of l.* 229; *whæron hit weore ilong Laz.* 15502; on hire is al mi lif i-long *rel. songs II*, 1; all is on mi self along *Gov. conf. am.* 2, 22.

ilād *loath, owl and night.* 1605.

iladien *invite*; i-leaded (iladed) (*part.*) *Kath.* 1918.

ileave, *ASax. geleaf, leave, permission, Shoreh.* 46.

ileave („ilæfe“), *ASax. geleafa, OSax. gilôbo, OHGerm. galoubo, faith, Laz.* 2974.

zeleaf(f)ul *Hick. thes.* 1, 167.

ileggen *lay, Laz.* 26890; ileid (*part.*) *a. r.* 66; *Shoreh.* 126; *Chauc. C. t.* 3568.

ilengen *attain*: & lêted me ilenge (*lâsset mich gelangen*) riht tō Stânhenge *Laz.* 17834.

ileozen *lie, mentiri*; i-loze (*part.*) *owl and night.* 845; i-lowe *s. s. Web.* 2272.

ileoten *leet, sortiri*: pervore him scal ileoten bitterest alre baluwen *Laz.* 31306; ah nas hit nôht swa iloten (*destined*) 7819: þe iloten was tō kinge 23264.

ilernen („i-lerne“) *learn, Chauc. C. t.* 6576; i-lerned (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 4566; i-leorned *Kath.* 386.

iletten *let, impedit*; ilet (*part.*) *a. r.* 164; *Shoreh.* 71; i-lat *Alis.* 1776.

ilêven, *ASax. gelêfan, gelyfan, OSax. gilôbian, OHGerm. gelouben, Goth. galaubjan, credere, Laz.* 5762; *a. r.* 224;

i-leeven *c. of l.* 1424; i-lêve *Kath.* 342; *Horn* 559; *s. s. Web.* 1198; ilêve (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 42; ilêved *a. r.* 68;

ilûvet *Furn. p. VIII*, 66; ileove (*subj.*) *Wr. treat.* 134; iléf (*imperat.*) *Shoreh.* 31; ilêved *a. r.* 56; ilêfde (*pret.*)

Marh. 18, 22; *owl and night.* 123; ilêfden *a. r.* 110; ilêved (*part.*) *Bek.* 2328; *Wr. spec.* 47.

ilic (ilik), *ASax. OSax. gelic, OFris. gelik, OIcel. glikr, Goth. galeiks, OHGerm. gilicher, like, alike, rel. ant.* 1, 218;

Alis. 6995; *vis. P. P.* 641; i-lik tō hir *Chauc. C. t.* 8133;

ilich hām (heom iliche) *Kath.* 502; þu wênist þat êch song bô (= beo) grislîch, þat þine þînge nis i-lîch *owl and night.* 316; godes riche þat êvre is suête and êvre

i-lîche 358; iliche *a. r.* 4 & 126; *s. s. Wr.* 3451; ilichest (*superl.*) *Laz.* 29482; iliche (*adv.*) *a. r.* 112; *Brand.* 33;

vis. P. P. 13139; *Chauc. C. t.* 2528; *Lidg. m. p.* 15; iliche, aliche *Mor. a. p.* 2, 228 & 1477; eliche *dep. of R.*

6, 20; aliche *Gov. conf. am.* 1, 268; *compos. unilic.*

ilicnesse *likeness, a. r.* 230; *Kath.* 992.

iliche, *ASax.* gelica, *Goth.* galeika, *OHGerm.* gilicho, *like*, *Kath.* 1843; *a. r.* 136; his iliche *Laz.* 12789; *Furn. p.* XXIII, 66; nis nôn his iliche *Horn* 19; godes iliche *Shoreh.* 167; pine ilike *owl and night.* 157.

ilizen *lie, jacere; ileien (part.) a. r.* 326; iley *Rob. Glouc.* 518, 3; *vis. P. P.* 2637.

ilihten *light; pet ich beo ilihted of hôre hevinesses a. r.* 356.

ilihten *illumine; i-liht (part.) c. of l.* 778 & 794.

ilimpe, *ASax.* gelimp, *accident; compos. unilimpe.*

ilimpen *befall, Laz.* 4508; ilomp (*pret.*) *a. r.* 54.

ilîde, *MHGerm.* gelinde, *lithe, gentle, Laz.* 4917.

ilîden *go; ilîden (part.) Laz.* 26094.

ilôme *frequently, Laz.* 16500; *a. r.* 136; *owl and night.*

290; *Rob. Glouc.* 3, 1; *Brand.* 24; *c. of l.* 435; *Wart. hist.* 2, 5; ilôme, zelôme *Furn. p. VIII,* 24 & 46.

ilosien *lose; i-losed (part.) Kath.* 2046; ileosed? *Laz.* 28338.

ilûken *close; iloke (part.) Bek.* 824; *Alis.* 2769; ône ilokene *cope a. r.* 56.

iluvien *love; i-luvéd (part.) rel. songs II,* 33.

imæne, *ASax.* gemæne, *OFris.* gemêne, *OHGerm.* gimeiner,

Goth. gamains, *Lat.* commûnis, *common: ich wulle déle*

pis lond us alle imæne Laz. 13614; â child heom wes

imêne 11037; pat bið ûre imône dead 978; þez sunge

alle imæn(e) (*adv.?*) *Orm.* 3376; imêne *rel. ant.* 1, 216;

li beaus disc. 608; pet heo alle habbeð imêne *a. r.* 12; speken

of alle imêne 90; hit is fale ôþer wizte i-mêne *owl and*

night. 628; for môre is (*ms. his*) blisse gôd and clêne

amonge frêndes tô habbe i-mêne *Shoreh.* 125; pet is þin

wið me i-meane *Kath.* 1867; imône *Rob. Glouc.* 311, 12;

hî gonne tô singe imône *Brand.* 17.

imæne? *ASax.* gemâna, *OHGerm.* kimeini, *Goth.* gamainei,

community, company: þeh þe wulf beo (ms. beon) âne,

bûten ælc imâne (imône) *Laz.* 21308; wipoute môre imône

Horn 842; vlêsches i-mône *Shoreh.* 64; wipoute mannes

imône 118; pat wit þe fûle haveþ i-mêne, ne cumeþ he

nêver from him clêne (*ms. cleine*) *owl and night.* 301.

imæte („imête“), *ASax.* gemæte, *ODutch* gemâte, *OHGerm.*

gemâzer, *meet, Laz.* 6584; *compos. unimête.*

imæten *dream; imætte, imêtte (pret.) Laz.* 1259 & 28016.

(imâh) imòuh „*p(roca)*“, *Wr. voc.* 95.

imake (imak?), *ASax.* gemæc, *OHGerm.* gimacher, *apt,*

fit? *Wr. spec.* 28; *compos. unimake.*

- imakien *make*; imaked (*part.*) *a. r.* 328; *Wr. treat.* 138; *Wr. spec.* 111; *Shoreh.* 62; *vis. P. P.* 28; i-maked, i-maad *Chauc. C. t.* 1909 & 5113; imād *Rob. Glouc.* 470, 24; i-maad *Hoccl. I.* 203.
- imang, *ASax.* gemang, gemong, *OSax.* gimang, *mixture*; imonge (*dat.*) *La3.* 10868; imang (*for on imang?*) *among, Isumb.* 368; imong *Marh.* 12, 5; imong pôn scipmonnen *La3.* 2229; emong *pl. t.* 793.
- imarkien *mark*; imerked (*part.*) *a. r.* 42.
- imelten (i-multen) *melt, rel. ant.* 1, 1831; imelt (*part.*) *a. r.* 284.
- imengen *mix, trouble*; imenged (*part.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 119, 5; imenget *Kath.* 605; imengd *Bek.* 2147; *Shoreh.* 9; imeind *a. r.* 332; *owl and night.* 18; *Chauc. C. t.* 2172.
- imete, *ASax.* gemet? *measure, moderation?* *a. r.* 286.
- imethic *moderate?* ân imethliche brôc *La3.* 21783.
- imeten *measure, metiri*; i-meten (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 2, 217.
- imêten *meet, Furn. p. VIII,* 67; i-mête *rel. songs V,* 205; *rel. ant.* 1, 144; imêtte (*pret.*) *a. r.* 154; *chron. Engl.* 611; imet (*part.*) *k. of T.* 960; *sacram.* 237.
- imilsen *have mercy*: imilze þu Octa & his ivêren al swa *La3.* 16837.
- imôt *assembly, La3.* 11545.
- imunde, *ASax.* gemynd, *Goth.* gamunds, *OHGerm.* gimunt, *mind, (dat. acc.) owl and night.* 253 & 1514.
- imunde, *ASax.* gemynde? *mindful?* *Marh.* 12, 8.
- imunezen *remember*; imunezet (*part.*) *Marh.* 21, 2; môre godsibrêde nis þer nauzt þane is (*ms. his*) i-menezed hêre *Shoreh.* 69.
- imunen *remember, La3.* 16309.
- imunten *intend*; imunte (*pret.*) *La3.* 8038; imunt (*part.*) *a. r.* 408; *rel. ant.* 2, 277; iment *Alis.* 5942; *Octov.* 1953.
- inêden *need, compel*; ined (*part.*) *a. r.* 72.
- inemnen *name*; inemned (*part.*) *a. r.* 252; i-nempned *c. of l.* 61.
- inimen *take*; inumen (*part.*) *Marh.* 2, 26; *a. r.* 42; i-nume *owl and night.* 541; i-nomen *Alis.* 4668; inome *Bek.* 655; *Shoreh.* 126.
- inôh, *ASax.* genôh, genôg, *OSax.* ginôg, *OHGerm.* genuog, *Goth.* ganôhs, *enough, La3.* 2558; *Kath.* 347; *Orm.* 731; *owl and night.* 1180; *Wr. spec.* 28; *harrow.* 51; inôz *Rob. Glouc.* 18, 21; inôgh *vis. P. P.* 12511; *pr. consc.* 1466;

inôuh *a. r.* 86; inôuz (i-nôuh) *c. of l.* 408; i-nôugh *Chauc. C. t.* 8085; inôu *Wr. treat.* 140; inôw *Mand.* 59; *cr. P. P.* 457; *Hoccl. I.* 145; i-nôwz *Lidg. m. p.* 226; inôw, inôwz, inéwz *Wicl. gloss.* 24; enôgh *Percev.* 952; inôugh, anôugh *Trist.* 2, 38 & 44; inôhe (*pl.*) *Kath.* 514; i-nôze *owl and night.* 16; treos inôzhe *Orm. introd.* 14; inôwe *cr. P. P.* 427; inôwe men *Rich.* 5905; anôwe *s. s. Web.* 921; *Amis* 872; enêwe *Mar. mir. pl.* 126.

iopenen *open*; iopened (*part.*) *a. r.* 242; iopenet *Marh.* 12, 31.

ipunden *pound, includere*; ipund (*part.*) *a. r.* 128.

iræchen *reach*; i-râzte (*pret.*) *owl and night.* 106; irâwt (*part.*) *Hartsh. met. t.* 88.

iræd („irâd“) *ready, Laz.* 24990.

iræd-, irâdlîche *readily, Laz.* 11532 & 29631.

iræden *ordain?* as biforen irad wes *c. of l.* 654.

irædi („irêdi“) *ready, owl and night.* 488; *Brand.* 30; a-rêdi? *Laz.* 7978*; *Shoreh.* 81.

irecchen (irecche) *explain?* *Horn* 358; irahrt (*part.*) *Laz.* 10842.

iriht *right*: Rôme is eowre irihte *Laz.* 7906.

irihten *establish*; iriht (*part.*) *Laz.* 14889; pou hast i-riht pat was a mis *Shoreh.* 131.

irînen *touch, adorn*; alle heore vingeres irinen (*part.*) mid goldringes *Laz.* 24600.

irîp „messis“, *Wr. voc.* 99.

isæle *happy, Laz.* 7666; *compos. unisæle.*

isæli („isêli“) *happy, Laz.* 28861; *a. r.* 50.

isaht *reconciled*; i-sahte (*pl.*) *rel. songs V,* 122.

(isamnien) isomnie *assemble, Laz.* 24248; isompned (*part.*) *a. r.* 186.

isâwen *sow*; i-sôwen (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 3589.

ischapen? *make, form*; iscôp (*pret.*) *Hick. thes.* 1, 223;

ischapen (*part.*) *Marh.* 20, 11; *rel. songs IV,* 25; *rel. ant.* 1, 174; *Alis.* 6465; *Chauc. C. t.* 13008.

ischeawien *show*; ischeawed (*part.*) *Kath.* 1573; *a. r.* 154.

ischenden *shend, disgrace*; ischend (*part.*) *Marh.* 15, 12; *a. r.* 248; *owl and night.* 1334.

ischeoten *shoot*; i-scoten (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 183; ischote *chron. Engl.* 928; ishote *owl and night.* 1119; *Alis.* 5953.

ischeren *shear*; i-schorn (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 591.

ischilden (i-shilde) *shield, owl and night.* 779; ischilde

(*pres. subj.*) *a. r.* 84; *i-shilde rel. ant.* 1, 245; *i-schelde (imperat.) Shoreh.* 86.

ischîren pronounce, speak: ne dar heo nôzt â word ischîre owl and night. 1530; *lôke pat þu nâ mâre swulc þing ne iscîre Laz.* 17129.

ischriuen shrive; ischriuen (part.) a. r. 332; *ischrive Bek.* 2188; *i-shrive vis. P. P.* 2653.

ischrûden clothe; ischrud (part.) Kath. 1187; *a. r.* 66; *rel. songs V,* 9; *i-schrid rel. ant.* 2, 191.

isêchen (i-sêche) seek, owl and night. 741; *isôhte (pret.) Laz.* 24556; *isôzt (part.) rel. songs V,* 150; *Bek.* 68.

iseggen say; iseid (part.) Marh. 19, 10; *owl and night.* 1035; *c. of l.* 1123.

iseienlic visible: alle iseienliche dîng Hick. thes. 1, 166.

isellen sell, deliver; isold (part.) Furn. p. XXI, 77; *c. of l.* 344.

isêmelic seemly: (þe brôc) swîde isêmeliche intô sæ wended Laz. 21785.

isêmen seem, suit: ôn name þe hire mihte isêmen Laz. 9587; *arrange: þâ he hafde al iset and al hit isêmed* 21128.

isenden send; isend (part.) Bek. 1328; *i-sent Chauc. C. t.* 10094.

iseon see, Marh. 7, 6; *a. r.* 92; *rel. songs IV,* 41; *iseo Bek.* 125; *c. of l.* 556; *iseon, iseen Alis.* 144 & 527; *isee Furn. p. I,* 14; *i-sê Chauc. C. t.* 10276; *Trist.* 2, 20;

i-sî Shoreh. 107; *isihst (pres.) a. r.* 178; *owl and night.* 1230; *isihd a. r.* 6; *i-sihp c. of l.* 708; (we, 3e) *iseoð (iseop) a. r.* 196; *Wr. treat.* 132; *c. of l.* 16; *Shoreh.* 56;

iseh (pret.) Laz. 1408; *i-sez owl and night.* 29; *i-segh s. s. Web.* 966; *i-sehen (part.) Kath.* 1746; *i-sezen Shoreh.* 160; *i-seighen vis. P. P.* 2480; *i-seze Brand.* 1; *iseien a. r.* 92; *i-sên Degrev.* 1576; *i-sêne (for isêen?) owl and night.* 166 & 275; *Chauc. C. t.* 594.

iseten (part.) sitten, sessus, Luz. 18532; *whan we beop isete Brand.* 13.

isetten set; iset (part.) Kath. 1997; *a. r.* 254; *Bek.* 1366; *Chauc. C. t.* 3243.

isewien sew, consuere; iseouwed (part.) a. r. 200.

isib related, Laz. 411; *Rob. Glouc.* 315, 5; *menie of hêm him wêre isibbe Furn. p. XVI,* 85.

isîzen descend; isîzen (part.) Laz. 12537; *i-sîhen Kath.* 2084.

- isihðe *sight*, *Hick. thes.* 1, 224; (*dat.*) *Laz.* 13990.
 isinheowe? isinheowen „conjuges“, *Wr. voc.* 87.
 islân *slay*; islagen (*part.*) *Laz.* 965; i-slaže *owl and night.*
 1140; islawe *Bek.* 2189; i-slawe, i-slain *Chauc. C. t.* 945
 & 5025; islain (*ms. y slain*) *Trist.* 2, 33; i-slaine (*for*
islaien?) *Will. gloss.* 230; i-slein *Kath.* 201; isleien *a. r.*
 156.
 islêpen *sleep*; islêpe (*part.*) *Brand.* 6.
 ismakien *taste?* hendeliche ismoked (ismaked) *a. r.* 316.
 ismîten *smite*; ismite (*part.*) *Bek.* 2143; *rel. ant.* 1, 267;
 ismete *Hardw. poem* 73, 11.
 isôm *agreed*, *rel. songs V*, 254; isôme (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.*
 40, 10; beop isôme *owl and night.* 1733.
 isôdien *verify*, *Laz.* 29011.
 ispêden *speed*: al heo ispêdden ase heo ispeken hafden
Laz. 3399; isped (*part.*) *Bek.* 1485; *Wr. spec.* 110; *Chauc.*
C. t. 4218.
 ispeken *speak*; ispeken (*part.*) *Laz.* 3136; *a. r.* 108;
 ispeke *owl and night.* 1291; *Brand.* 15; *c. of l.* 1062;
 ispoken *Chauc. C. t.* 9380.
 isprêden *spread*; ispred (*part.*) *a. r.* 390; espred *Aud.* 78;
 isprad *Brand.* 6.
 ispringen *spring*; i-sprunge (*part.*) *owl and night.* 300;
 ispronge *Bek.* 1285.
 (istanden) istonden *stand*, *Laz.* 15505; istond(e) (*part.*)
Trist. 1, 89.
 istadelien *make stable*: pis lond wes istadeled *Laz.* 6777.
 istîzen *mount*; istien (*part.*) *a. r.* 400.
 istillen *still*; i-stild (*part.*) *Shoreh.* 133.
 istrengen *fortify*; i-strenget (*part.*) *Kath.* 2197.
 istreon *progeny, produce*, *Laz.* 22597; *rel. ant.* 1, 175.
 istreonen *beget*; istreoned *a. r.* 66; *c. of l.* 1380.
 isund *sound, sanus*, *Laz.* 821; i-sunde (*pl.*) *owl and night.*
 1100.
 isunde, *ODutch gesunde, health*: mid isunde *Laz.* 3982.
 isundren *sunder, separate*; isundred (*part.*) *a. r.* 252.
 isunezen? *sin*; isunezed? (*printed isuneged*) (*part.*) *a. r.*
 306; isenezed (*printed i-senoged*) *Shoreh.* 6.
 isutelien *manifest*; isuteled (*part.*) *a. r.* 8.
 iswelzen *devour*; i-suolze (*part.*) *owl and night.* 146.
 iswevien *put to sleep?* mid pære wrædde he wes isweved
Laz. 3073.

- iswiken *cease*; i-swike (*pres. subj.*) *owl and night*. 927.
 ispinc, ispinch, zespinch *labour*, *Hick. thes.* 1, 223; *Furn. p. VIII*, 18 & 98.
 iswingen *swing, beat*; iswungen (*part.*) *Wart. hist.* 1, 24;
 i-swongen *Wr. spec.* 84; i-swonge *rel. ant.* 2, 278.
 isporen (*part.*) *sworn*, *a. r.* 96; *rel. songs V*, 60; i-sworn
Chauc. C. t. 3301; i-swore *Hardw. poem* 48, 5; *s. s. Wr.*
 2935.
 itâcnien *token, signify*; itâcned (*part.*) *La3.* 32115.
 itæchen *teach, assign*, *La3.* 10395; itæhten (*pret.*) 11169;
 itâht (*part.*) 6298; i-tâught *Chauc. C. t.* 127; itêiht
a. r. 170.
 (itæse?) itæse *commodious, convenient*, *La3.* 6502.
 itawien *taw*; itauwed (*part.*) *a. r.* 418.
 itêzen *tie*; itêied (*part.*) *Kath.* 1292; *a. r.* 14; (i-têyed)
Chauc. C. t. 459; i-têid *owl and night*. 776; itized *c. of l.*
 1130.
 itel *number*, *La3.* 7805.
 itelle(n) *tell*, *La3.* 24627; itald (*part.*) 8392; *Kath.* 1293;
 itold *a. r.* 198; *Wr. spec.* 26.
 iteon *draw, educate*, *La3.* 2418 & 32114; i-tozen (*part.*)
owl and night. 1723; itowen *a. r.* 108 & 324.
 itiden (i-tide) *tide, happen, owl and night*. 1731; itidde
 (*pret.*) *La3.* 27898; *a. r.* 152.
 itilien *till, cultivate*; itiled (*part.*) *La3.* 10026; *a. r.* 78.
 itimbren *timber*; itimbred (*part.*) *a. r.* 124; i-timbret
Kath. 1972.
 itreouwe *true*, *La3.* 4451.
 ituhten *draw, discipline*; ituht (*part.*) *Wr. p. s.* 220; hwon
 he . . . haved ituht hit (*his child*) wel *a. r.* 184; pei bup
 tô pe king itight *Alis.* 7164.
 itûdien *grant*; itûdet (*part.*) *Marh.* 9, 20.
 itwin *twin*; itwinnes (*pl.*) *La3.* 12256.
 ipanc, idanc *thought*, *Furn. p. VIII*, 54; *Hick. thes.* 1, 223.
 ipenchen (ipenche) *think, cogitare*, *Hick. thes.* 1, 223; i-penche
 (*pres. subj.*) *owl and night*. 723; ipouht (*part.*) *a. r.* 164;
 ipozt *Bek.* 110; i-pouzt *Shoreh.* 115.
 ipeon *thrive*, *La3.* 9116; ipeo *Brand.* 7; i-pî *Shoreh.* 102;
 ipêz (*pret.*) *Bek.* 151; ipêi (ipêh) *La3.* 299; ipowen (ipozen)
 (*part.*) 340.
 ipêven (ipeven?) *permit*, *La3.* 15279.
 ipolien *suffer*, *La3.* 482; *a. r.* 122.

- iþrasten *thrust*: mon mihte i þære lasten (*for þeo laste, scil. wunde*) twâ glôven iþraste *La3.* 28581.
 iþreaten *compel*; iþrat (*part.*) *a. r.* 304*.
 iþringen *push, press*: þonne þu art tō me i-þrunge *owl and night.* 38.
 iunne(n) *grant, La3.* 31568; iūde (*pret.*) 16549; iunned (*part.*) *a. r.* 30.
 iwakien *wake, La3.* 28082; i-waked (*part.*) *Kath.* 1760.
 iwalden *govern, manage, La3.* 17213; i-weld (*for iweald?*) (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 1541.
 iwalken *walk*: muchel ic habbe iwalken bi water ant bi londe *Hick. thes.* 1, 228.
 iwân *resource, fortune, La3.* 7706; his freondes strived tō gripen his i-þôn *rel. songs V,* 76; þez ich have nou liþer iwôn *Bek.* 1022.
 iwar *aware, a. r.* 104; *owl and night.* 147; *vis. P. P.* 543; þe king was þerof iwar *Rob. Glouc.* 168, 11; iwar, iwær *La3.* 5781 & 7261; *compos. uniwar.*
 iwarnen *warn*; iwarned (*part.*) *a. r.* 318.
 iwaxen *wax, crescere*; iwaxen (*part.*) *a. r.* 380; iwoxe *Furn. p. XVII,* 143.
 iwêde *weed, vestimentum, La3.* 26754.
 iwezen *move? i-weid (part.) Shoreh.* 14.
 iwelde *wieldy; compos. uniwelde.*
 iwemmen *injure*; iwemmed (*part.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 339, 10; i-þemmed *Kath.* 1427.
 iwende? *turn?* men habbet among ôþer i-wende, â rûm-hūs at hōre būres ende *owl and night.* 651.
 ipenden *wend, turn, go, Marh.* 2, 18; iwende (*pret.*) *a. r.* 260; iwend (*part.*) *owl and night.* 1517; *Bek.* 1198; i-þent *Kath.* 1300.
 iwenen *wean, train?* þeo þat hefde ipist ant iþenet hire *Marh.* 2.
 iwênen *ween, expect*; iwênde (*pret.*) *La3.* 20237.
 iwerc, ewerc *work; compos. handeperc.*
 iwerpen *throw, cast*; iworpen (*part.*) *a. r.* 368; i-worpe *owl and night.* 1119.
 iwerden (iwerþe?) *worth, turn, become, (printed i-worþe, r. w. erþe) Furn. p. V¹,* 4; ipurden *Marh.* 7, 34; tō reouþe iwurden (*the other text has teorne*) *La3.* 24944; freond iwurden (iworþe) 5441; ær heom mihte iwurden (*occur*) what heo dôn wolde 25333; al þe wō þet nu is & éver.

- zete was & éver schal iwurden *a. r.* 52; létēd hine iwurden *lâszet in gewerden, let him alone*, 96; iworpe *Bek.* 1252; lát god i-worpe *vis. P. P.* 4250; iward (*pret.*) *La3.* 6769; iweard *a. r.* 236; i-purden *Kath.* 2487; i-worpe (*part.*) *owl and night.* 660.
- iweven *weave*; i-woven „*contextus*“, *rel. ant.* 1, 7.
- iwil *agreeable*: þat him wes ful iwil *La3.* 29515.
- iwil *will*, *La3.* 5935; ipil *Furn. p. VIII,* 7.
- iwin *contest, strife*, *La3.* 9044.
- iwinne *striver; compos. wideriwinne.*
- iwinden *wind*; iwonden (*part.*) *Wart. hist.* 2, 2; i-wounden *vis. P. P.* 3540.
- iwinnen (iwinne) *win, owl and night.* 766; *Rob. Glouc.* 519, 6; *Wr. spec.* 113; iwon (*pret.*) *La3.* 2560; iwunnen (*part.*) 7233; i-wonne *Shoreh.* 94; *vis. P. P.* 2657; *Chauc. C. t.* 2661; ewonne *Wr. an. lit.* 87.
- iwirchen *work*; i-werche (*pres. subj.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 173; iworhte (*pret.*) *La3.* 4208; ipraht (*part.*) *Marh.* 9, 33; iwroht *chron. Engl.* 755; *Wr. spec.* 36; i-wroght *vis. P. P.* 1839.
- ipis, *ASax. gepiss (gepis), OHGerm. gewisser, certain, Marh.* 6, 9; *Orm.* 687; (iwis?) *a. r.* 270; iwis *La3.* 29481; *Wr. treat.* 132; *Mar. mir. pl.* 130; *l. c. c.* 5; (i-wis) *owl and night.* 35; *Chauc. C. t.* 3277; *Triam.* 216; *Tor.* 1213; (*ms. i wis*) *met. hom.* 17; *sacram.* 483; zit was þe sonne þô seve(n) sîpe, i-wis (*for hit is iwis*), brihtore þen heo nou is *c. of l.* 101; iwisse, *OSax. OHGerm. gewisso? certainly, La3.* 19315*; (i wisse) *met. hom.* 41; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 84; *Tor.* 392; *m. Arth. F.* 3633; mid ipisse (iwisse), *cmp. OHGerm. in giwissi, with certainty, Furn. p. VIII,* 71; *La3.* 7607; *Wr. spec.* 61; *Shoreh.* 23; tō iwisse *La3.* 3545.
- iwishliche *certainly, La3.* 26184.
- iwisien, iwissen *show*; iwisse (*pres. subj.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 102; iwised (*part.*) *La3.* 1525; *Shoreh.* 122.
- iwist (iwust) *being, living, a. r.* 156*.
- iwit *wit, sense, owl and night.* 772 & 1186; (he) fôr nêh út of his ipitte *Marh.* 6.
- iwiten *wit, know, guard, keep, La3.* 15800; *c. of l.* 67; *Alis.* 763; iwite *Rob. Glouc.* 487, 23; *Shoreh.* 128; *Hartsh. met. t.* 103; iwited (*imper.*) *a. r.* 64; ipist (*part.*) *Marh.* 2, 19; i-wist, i-wust *c. of l.* 261 & 1473; iwust *a. r.* 48.

iwiten *go*, *La3.* 17235; iwât (*pret.*) 658; wes i pære ilke wike þe ærchebiscop forð iwiten 13244; þurh þinne stîwærd þe haved iwiten (*guarded*) al þis ærd 13572; he sculde beon iwiten (*punished*) 2084; iwite *known*, *lai le fr.* 321. iwitnesse *witness*, „*testimonium*“, *Wr. voc.* 90; *Kath.* 2491*.

iwrêzen *accuse*, *denounce*; iwrêied (*part.*) *a. r.* 172. iwreken *wreak*, *avenge*; iwreken (*part.*) *La3.* 3661; *Wr. an. lit.* 7; i-wroken *Gam.* 537.

iprit *writ*; iprite (*dat.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 51.

iwrîten *write*; ipriten (*part.*) *Marh.* 2, 4; *rel. songs V*, 15; (iwrîten) *a. r.* 410; i-writen *Shoreh.* 91; i-write *c. of l.* 24; *Chauc. C. t.* 5086.

iwrîden *wriþe*, *wind*, *bind*; iwrîden (*part.*) *La3.* 25974; iwrîþen *Chauc. r. r.* 160.

iwunden *wound*; iwunded (*part.*) *a. r.* 240; i-wounded *Chauc. C. t.* 10474; *Trist.* 1, 8.

iwune *custom*, *La3.* 24580; i-wone *owl and night.* 475.

iwunen *accustom*; iwuned (*part.*) *a. r.* 230; iwoned *Bek.* 1409; i-wont *Chauc. C. t.* 1694.

iwurht, *ASax. gepyhrt*, *OSax. giw(u)hrt*, *deed*, *desert*; i-wurhte (*dat.*) *La3.* 24189.

iwurdien *honour*, *La3.* 29687; iwurded (*part.*) 13422; ipurged *Marh.* 1.

ic, *ASax. OSax. ic*, *Goth. ik*, *OIcel. ek*, *OHGerm. ih*, *Lat. ego*, *Gr. ἐγώ, I (ich)*, *La3.* 461; *Rob. Glouc.* 1; *Wr. treat.* 137; *Wr. p. s.* 199; ic (*ich*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 1; *ich Marh.* 1; *Kath.* 222; *a. r.* 12; *owl and night.* 1; *Shoreh.* 129; ic, i *Orm.* 4813 & 4815; *met. hom.* 32; ich, i *c. of l.* 85, 326, 329 & 495; *vis. P. P.* 3 & 4780; *Trist.* 1, 1 & 89; i *Mand.* 6; *Chauc. C. t.* 732; *pr. consc.* 1738.

icchen = zicchen? *itch*; „*ichin, ikin prurire*“, *prompt. parv.* 258; icched (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 3682.

icchen = hicchen? *hitch*: icchen upward *Orm.* 11833; and évere lai þis maide stille, hî ne miȝte hire ênes icche *Furn. p. XXI*, 132.

îdel, *ASax. OFris. îdel*, *OSax. idal*, *OHGerm. italer*, *idle*, *Kath.* 471; *rel. ant.* 1, 129 & 218; *owl and night.* 915; *Furn. p. IX*, 59; *Wr. spec.* 41; *Chauc. C. t.* 2507; an îdel pord *Orm.* 825; îdel poht *met. hom.* 33; (îdil pought) *lud. Cov.* 225; on îdel *in vain*, *vis. P. P.* 9310; on îdel & pipûten nêd *Orm.* 12514; in îdel *Chauc. C. t.* 14057; of îdele manne *La3.* 3310.

idelleȝc *vanitas*, *Orm.* 2165.

idelen, *ASax.* id(e)lian, *tease?* idils (*pres.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 185.

idelnesse, *ASax.* idelness, *idleness*, *Orm.* 4736; idelnesse (idilnisse) *Laz.* 24911; idelnesse *Furn. p. IX*, 62.

if = ȝif? *cmp. however OSax. OFris. OIcel. ef, OHGerm. ibu, Goth. iba, ibai and see Gr. gram.* 3, 284, *if*, *Orm.* 589; *rel. ant.* 1, 175; *vis. P. P.* 164; *Chauc. C. t.* 145; *s. s. Wr.* 56; *pr. consc.* 85; *if, ef met. hom.* 33 & 52.

ikel = *ȝikel, ȝokel? *icle (eclē)*; *ikil, iekil prompt. parv.* 259; *compos isikel.*

ilde *island*, „*insula*“, *prompt. parv.* 259; (*dat.*) *Rob. Br.* 56, 10; *idle Alis.* 4856.

il, ile? *ASax. OIcel.* il, *OFris.* ile? *sole?* tō pe yle (*ile*) of hire hēlen *Marh.* 10, 19.

ile, *OFr.* isle, *OHGerm.* isila, *isle*, *Brand.* 11; *Horn* 1330; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 692.

ilespil („*illespil*“), *connected with ASax. igil? hedgehog, Furn. p. XVIII*, 47; *ilespilles felles a. r.* 418.

ilke, *ASax.* ilca, ylca, *same*, *Kath.* 212; *a. r.* 68; *Orm.* 755; *owl and night.* 99; *Shoreh.* 12; *vis. P. P.* 626; *Chauc. C. t.* 723; *Percev.* 340; *Triam.* 514; *m. Arth. P.* 1765; *sacram.* 495; *pat ilke lond Laz.* 1640; *pis ilke dei Kath.* 2315; *pe ilke womman Wicl. John* 4.

ille, *OIcel.* illr, *ill, malus, Furn. p. VIII*, 37; *Chauc. C. t.* 3150; *gôd or ille Triam.* 113; *ân ille trê pr. consc.* 660; *pu farest so dôp (dêp?) pe ille owl and night.* 421; *heo gan him telle hire ille Alis.* 1147; *pe lâdi grêt and gaf hire ille Isumb.* 315; *bê bliþ and yeve pe nô þing ille Tor.* 1583; *take hit not tō ille Degrev.* 442; *ille (adv.) male, Orm.* 6245; *rel. songs V*, 120; *vis. P. P.* 2699; *pâ swiken spêken ille Laz.* 5426; *quepir sa pai dô wel or ille met. hom.* 37; *pei hire likede swiþe ille Havel.* 1165; *Rimenild wêp wel ille Horn* 677; *he mai ful ille ferre fare Percev.* 1079.

illing, *OIcel.* illing, *malice, rel. ant.* 1, 218.

impe, *Dan.* ympe, *Swed.* ymp, *ODutch* inte, ente, *Fr.* ente? *imp*, „*surculus*“, *prompt. parv.* 259; *transact.* 18, 25; *impen (pl.) a. r.* 378; *impes vis. P. P.* 2746.

impin, *ASax.* impien (?), *Dan.* ympe, *Swed.* ympa, *Germ.* impfen, *MHGerm.* impfeten, *ODutch* inten, enten, *Fr.* enter? *imp*, „*inserere*“, *prompt. parv.* 259; *imped*

(pret.) *vis.* P. P. 2748; *impid* (part.) „*insitus*“, *rel. ant.* 1, 9; *i-imped* a. r. 360.

in, *ASax. OFris. OIcel. OHGerm. Goth. Lat. in, OIcel. i, Gr. ἐν, in*: þe cnaue wes iboren in þære burhe *Laz.* 293; in þe (inne) marhen *Kath.* 603; in hire breoste a. r. 230; in his môder wambe *Orm.* 168; in mine neste *owl and night.* 282; in (on) eiper side *Rob. Glouc.* 174, 15; in ône dai *Furn. p. IX,* 56; in þe rôde *XX,* 42; in þe brinke *Wicl. John* 21; in eorðe (erþe) *Kath.* 353; *vis.* P. P. 1618; *Chauc. C. t.* 1898; in live *Mand.* 135; nes Brutus i þon londe *Laz.* 342; þu scalt dô þe i þene wæi 29512; in halle & i bure *Kath.* 1470; i þe worlde a. r. 10; i þis middelærd *Orm.* 3496.

?inli, *ASax. inhc, inly, Wicl. gloss.* 24; *Hoccl.* 1, 237.

in, *ASax. in, inn, OIcel. Goth. inn, in*: þet sweord in deæf *Laz.* 6505; (heo) gôð in a. r. 272; he orn (*ran*) in *Bek.* 88; ðe engles þe mid inn cômen *Hick. thes.* 1, 168; in sūked (insūked?) *rel. ant.* 1, 220.

inblāwen (in for and?) *blow up*; inblōwip (*pres.*) *Wicl. gloss.* inbringe(n), *Germ. einbringen, bring in, Wicl. gloss.*

inbūzen? inbowe (in for and? *cmp.* *ASax. inbindan = onbindan*) *incline, Wicl. gloss.*

inlepen (in = an) *call on, Wicl. gloss.*

income *income, entrance, Halliw. dict.* 475.

income(n), *ASax. incuman, OHGerm. inquemant, come in, ps.* 23, 7.

ingā(n) *go in, Halliw. dict.*; ingōinge, ingōende (part.) *Wicl. gloss.*

ingang, *ASax. OHGerm. ingang, entrance, ps.* 120, 8;

inzong a. r. 164; inzeong *Laz.* 28370.

igain (i = a, an), *OIcel. igegn, agann, met. hom.* 4.

ingot, *Germ. eingusz? ingot, jet, mold*: he schôp his ingot . . . of þis teine *Chauc. C. t.* 13156; in þe ingot he it cast 13242.

inlæden *lead in*; inlādde (pret.) *Wicl. gloss.*

inlæte (inlāte), *Germ. einlāsz, inlet, met. hom.* 51.

inlæten, *ODutch in-laeten, let in*: nenne mon ne lēten (*pres. subj.*) heo in a. r. 424; inlāte (part.) *Octov.* 1188.

inlaze „*subject à la loi le rei*“, *rel. ant.* 1, 33.

inlizten, *ASax. inlyhtan, enlight*; inliztid (part.) *Wicl. gloss.*

inrās „*irruptio*“, *ps.* 90, 6.

inread *very red*, a. r. 402; inrēd s. s. *Wr.* 61.

inseil seal, *sigillum, Marh.* 5; insezles (pl.) *Orm. dedic.* 260.

insetten *set in*; insett (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

insiht *insight*, *La3.* 30407; *Orm.* 14398; *met. hom.* 2; (in-siht) *c. of l.* 558; insizt *Wr. treat.* 132; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1659; insight *pr. consc.* 253.

inteon, *Germ.* einziehen, *enter*: þorw þe faste 3at he con (*r. gon*) inteo (? *ms. in teo*) *c. of l.* 877.

intil, *Swed.* intill; *intill*, *Havel.* 128; *Trist.* 2, 24; *vis. P. P.* 8447; (in-til) *pr. consc.* 6644; (in til) *met. hom.* 14; þat lêdeþ men up intil hefnes blisse *Orm.* 46.

intō (in tō?) *into*, *Marh.* 4, 13; *Kath.* 7; *a. r.* 54; *Orm.* 635; *owl and night.* 1581; *Brand.* 32; *vis. P. P.* 3; *Mand.* 7; *Chauc. C. t.* 2431; *li beaus disc.* 460; from hevene in-tō eorþe alihte *c. of l.* 916; heo cōmen intō (*ms. Cott. Calig. A. IX in tō, ms. Cott. Otho C. XIII intō*) haveve *La3.* 5150. inþard *inward*, *Marh.* 8, 4; inward, inwardes *a. r.* 92 & 272. inwardliche *inwardly*, *a. r.* 282; *Wicl. gloss.* 24; inþardli3 *Orm.* 697.

inwit *conscience*, *a. r.* 2; *Brand.* 26; *Shoreh.* 55 & 96; *vis. P. P.* 11927; *pr. consc.* 5428; inwitte (*dat.*) *Bob. Br.* 155, 10.

inpið *inwith*, *intra*, *Kath.* 172; *a. r.* 308*; inwip *Chauc. C. t.* 9818; (in-with) *Percev.* 611; i-with? *Mor. a. p.* 1, 969. inwrappe(n) *inwrap*, *Wicl. gloss.*

in, *ASax.* inn (in), *OIcel.* inni, *inn*, *house*, *home*, *La3.* 14263; *a. r.* 260; inne (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2438; *s. s. Web.* 1606; *Trist.* 2, 11; at inne *Orm.* 12739; *vis. P. P.* 4907; innes (*pl.*) *Mand.* 34; *met. hom.* 63.

inc, *ASax. OSax.* inc, *you (two)*, (*dat. acc.*) *La3.* 5102; *Marh.* 21, 33; 3unc *Orm.* 6206; inker (*gen.*) *La3.* 5102; 3unker *Orm.* 6183.

inne, *ASax. OSax. OHGerm.* inne, *Goth.* inna, *in*, *intus*, *a. r.* 62 & 280; *vis. P. P.* 13597; *Chauc. C. t.* 10891; *Hoccl. III*, 6; he is inne sōne forzeten *rel. ant.* 1, 184; þō he wes inne 2, 272; þulke hous . . . as seint Thomas was inne ibore *Bek.* 83; þat hūs þat bræd is inne dōn *Orm.* 3530; he went inne *Percev.* 437; *compos. hēr-*, *þarinne*.

innemeste („inemaste“), *ASax.* innemeste, *inmost*, *c. of l.* 809.

innene, innen, inne, *ASax.* innan(e), *OSax. OIcel. OHGerm.* innan, *OFris.* inna (ina), *Goth.* innana, *in*, *intra*: þe sparewe innene crāp *La3.* 29282; inne grīde & inne frīde 184; inne þe see *Furn. p. VIII*, 42; inne, ine *a. r.*

20 & 30; ine heovene *owl and night*. 914; *compos. an-bi-*, widinnen.

innere, *ASax. in(ne)ra, OHGerm. innero, OIcel. innri, inner, Wicl. gloss.*; *inre a. r.* 4.

innerli, *Germ. innerlich, innerly, internally, Wicl. gloss.*; *inderlike? rel. ant.* 1, 235; *inderli? Gow. conf. am.* 1, 227.

innerest, *OHGerm. innerost, intimus, Wicl. gloss.* 24; *inrest Orm.* 1017; *inreste (dat.) ps.* 85, 13.

inneste, *ASax. innoste (?)*, *intimus, Wicl. gloss.*

inneð, *ASax. innod, cmp. OHGerm. innadri (intestina)*, *intō de maidenē inneðe „in virginis uterum“*, *Hick. thes.* 1, 168.

innien (inni), *ASax. innian, inn, lodge, Rob. Glouc.* 336, 14; *inned (part.) Wicl. gloss.*; *wēre our seed inned Hoccl. II,* 29.

inninge, *ASax. innung, inning, Hoccl. II,* 15.

ire (ire?), *OFris. ire, ASax. yr, yrre? angry, Laz.* 18597; *see irre?*

îre (ire?), *OFr. îre, Lat. îra? ire, Chauc. C. t.* 1784; *Rich.* 3633; *pr. consc.* 8588.

îren, *ASax. îren, isen, isern, OFris. isern, OSax. OIcel. OHGerm. isarn, Goth. eisarn, iron, ferrum, a. r.* 284; *Orm.* 4129; *Mand.* 50; *Chauc. C. t.* 3807; *Lidg. m. p.* 54; *pr. consc.* 8033; *îre Wr. treat.* 135; *îse Alis.* 5149; *îrene (dat.) Laz.* 7831.

îrensmip *Wicl. gloss.*

îren, *ASax. îren, isern, iron, ferreus; îrene (dat.) Orm.* 19821; *(nom. pl.) Mand.* 30; *(dat. pl.) Laz.* 1019; *Rich.* 3981.

irk (irke?) *weary, loath, Rob. Br.* 297, 22; *met. hom.* 23; *Flor.* 1519; *ant. Arth. VI,* 12; *erk Chauc. r. r.* 4870; *irke (pl.) Triam.* 463; *Isumb.* 118; *sacram.* 917.

irksum *irksome*, „fastidiosus“, *prompt. parv.* 266.

·irkin, *MHGerm. erken, irk, weary*, „fastidire“, *prompt. parv.* 266; *irke Rob. Br.* 72, 18; *pr. consc.* 8918; *lud. Cov.* 178; *erke Aud.* 74.

(irre) eorre, *ASax. eorre, yrre, angry, wroth, a. r.* 304.

irre, *ASax. irre, eorre, yrre, ODutch erre, anger, Orm.* 18000; *eorre a. r.* 116*; *eire? (urre) rel. ant.* 1, 175.

îs (iis), *ASax. OFris. OHGerm. îs, OIcel. îss, ice, Wicl. gloss.* 24; *cr. P. P.* 867; *pr. consc.* 6672; *îse (dat.) rel. songs V,* 142; *Rob. Glouc.* 463, 4; *Mand.* 130.

isikel *icicle*; iis-ikles (*pl.*) *Garv. gloss.* 390; isekeles *vis. P. P.* 11820.

isil, *ASax.* *ÿsel*, *isle (easle)*, „*favilla*“, *prompt. parv.* 266; isels (*pl.*) *Halliw. dict.* 949.

ipen, *OÍcel.* *idinn (assiduus)*.

ipenli *assiduously, met. hom.* 108; *pr. consc. pref. X.*

iven, *ODutch* *ieven, iwin, hедера.*

iven-lēf *s. s. Wr.* 181.

ivi, *ASax.* *ifig, OHGerm.* *ebah, ivy*, „*hedera*“, *prompt. parv.* 266; *owl and night.* 27; *ivi, ive Wicl. gloss.; ive Furn. p. XXXI,* 358.

iviberye *Mand.* 186.

ivilēf *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 21; *Chauc. C. t.* 1840.

iw, *ASax.* *ip, eop, OHGerm.* *iwa, yew*, „*taxus*“, *Wr. voc.* 91; *êw rel. ant.* 1, 7; *Chauc. C. t.* 2925.

jade *jade, Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 14818.

iagge, *Gael.* *eag?* *jag, prompt. parv.* 255.

jaggen *jag; jagged (part.) Halliw. dict.* 482; *jaggid Mar. mir. pl.* 193.

iakke, *ODutch* *jacke, OFr.* *jaque, jack, coat, prompt. parv.* 256.

iangelin, *Dutch* *jangelen, OFr.* *jangler, jangle*, „*garrire, blaterare*“, *prompt. parv.* 256; *jangle vis. P. P.* 1071; *jangli rel. ant.* 2, 243; *jangle (pres.) Chauc. C. t.* 10534.

japin *jest, trick, „illudere*“, *prompt. parv.* 257; *japed (pret.) vis. P. P.* 593; (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1731; *compos. bijapen.*

iogelin, *OFr.* *jongler?* *Lat.* *joculari?* *see Diez wb.* 174, *juggle, prompt. parv.* 263; *jogele vis. P. P.* 8490.

jogelour, *OFr.* *jogleor, jugleor, [jongleur]*, *Span.* *juglar, juggler, vis. P. P.* 3935; *Chauc. C. t.* 7049; *jogoleris (pl.) Alis.* 835; *jogulours Mand.* 237; *summe iuglurs beoð pet ne kunnen servern of nōn ôder gleo būten makien chères & wrenchen mis hōre mūd & schūlen mid hōre éien a. r.* 210.

joggen, *cmp. LGerm.* *jukeln (joggle), jog; joggep (pres.) Chauc. l. g. w.* 2705; *jogged (pret.) vis. P. P.* 14192.

joie (ioie), *OFr.* *joie, Ital.* *gioia, joy, a. r.* 218; *Furn. p. IX,* 206; *Wr. spec.* 76; (*yoie*) *Eglam.* 4.

joinen (ioine), *Fr.* *joindre, Ital.* *giugnere, join, Mor. a. p.* 2, 726; *joine (pres.) Chauc. r. r.* 2355; *joined (part.) vis. P. P.* 1157.

jól, from jowe? jowl, „caput“, *prompt. parv.* 264.

jornai, *OFr.* jornee, *Ital.* giornata, *journey*, *Tor.* 1396; *journei Mand.* 57; *jernei Eglam.* 230; (*yurnei*) *erl of T.* 961.

iowe, iouwe, *OFr.* jowe, joue, *Prov.* gauta, *Ital.* gota, *jaw*, „mandibula“, *prompt. parv.* 265; (*iowe*) *Wicl. gloss.*; *jowes (pl.) Mand.* 107.

iowel, *OFr.* jouel, *Ital.* gioiello, *jewel*, *prompt. parv.* 265; *juwel s. s. Wr.* 2811; *iuel Mor. a. p.* 1, 249.

juggen, *OFr.* jugier, jucier, *Lat.* iudicare, *judge*, *a. r.* 118; *vis. P. P.* 1196; *jugge c. of l.* 419; *s. s. Wr.* 3099; *jugged (part.) Mand.* 92.

kebben? kebbede (*pret.*) *Shoreh.* 111.

kechel *kichel* (*kickel*), *small cake*, *Orm.* 8662; *kichel Chauc. C. t.* 7329.

kei, *ASax.* cæg, cæge, *OFris.* kei, kai, *key*, „clavis“, *prompt. parv.* 269; *kai s. s. Web.* 1864; *keie Wr. voc.* 92; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 10; *cr. P. P.* 60; *keie (keye) (dat.) owl and night.* 1555; *lud. Cov.* 31; (*acc.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 13147; *Lidg. m. p.* 62; *keize Shoreh.* 47; *keyes (pl.) Rich.* 4147; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1438; *keyes bere (bearer) Wr. spec.* 49; *kayes Percev.* 2102; *keyen Rob. Glouc.* 186, 8.

keil, *ODutch* kegel, *OHGerm.* chegil, *keil*, *comus*; *cailis (pl.) rel. ant.* 2, 224.

kêlen, *ASax.* cêlan, *OFris.* kêla, *keel*, *cool*, *Orm.* 19584; *kêlin prompt. parv.* 270; *kêle Furn. p. XV,* 102; *Chauc. c. l.* 775; *Lidg. m. p.* 31; *ant. Arth. IV,* 6; *Mar. mir. pl.* 163; *l. c. c.* 6; *kêlep (pres.) Gow. conf. am.* 2, 360; *kêled (part.) rel. ant.* 1, 53; *see côiien; compos. a-, ikêlen.*

kêling *keeling*, *Havel.* 757; *rel. ant.* 1, 85.

kemben, *ASax.* cemban, *OHGerm.* chempen, *kemb (comb), a. r.* 422*; *kembe Chauc. C. t.* 3374; „*kemin pectere*“, *prompt. parv.* 270; *kemben (pres.) vis. P. P.* 5631; *kembed (pret.) Mand.* 24.

kembstere (*kemster*), *ODutch* kemstere, (*female*) *comber*, *Wr. voc.* 194.

kemes, *ASax.* cemes, *Lat.* camisia, *shirt? met. hom.* 124; *withouten kirtele or kemse Rob. Br.* 122, 14.

kempe, *ASax.* cempa, *OFris.* kempa, *OSax.* kempio *H. zeitschr.* 5; 199, *OHGerm.* chempho, chemphio, *from camp*, *kemp*, *champion*, *pugil*, *pugnator*, *Kath* 803; *Orm.* 3587; *Will. gloss.*; *kempen (pl.) Marh.* 1; *kempen (kempes)*

La3. 463; *kempes Percev.* 47; *Chest. pl.* 1, 259; *kempene (gen. pl.) a. r.* 196.

ken, *OIcel.* *kænn?* *knowing?* beo nú ken *Kath.* 2070; pu art ken (iken) 2254.

kêne, *ASax.* cêne, *OHGerm.* chuoner, *keen, sharp, bold, La3.* 3120; *Kath.* 1932; *a. r.* 140; *Orm.* 16139; *owl and night.* 1703; *Furn. p. XXI,* 149; *c. of l.* 1248; *Wr. spec.* 110; *Mand.* 173; *Eglam.* 1248; *Tor.* 2710; *ant. Arth. XLVII,* 3; *s. a. c. XVII;* kênre (*compar.*) *Kath.* 1953; kênrest (*superl.*) *La3.* 22652.

kênliche *keenly, La3.* 1573; *rel. ant.* 1, 172; kêneliche *Kath.* 2240; kêneli *Mor. a. p.* 2, 945; kênlukeste (*superl.*) *La3.* 25429.

kennen, *ASax.* cennan (*monstrare, confiteri*) *Grein's gloss., OFris.* kenna (*noscere*), *OIcel.* kenna (*noscere, docere*), *OSax.* (*ant.*) kennian (*noscere*), *OHGerm.* (ar-, bi) chennan, *from can, ken, know, recognise, perceive, tell, teach, show, La3.* 6639; *kenne Gow. conf. am.* 1, 204; *Percev.* 407; *Triam.* 506; *kenne me . . . on Crist tô bilêve vis. P. P.* 621; and þaim þe wai til hevin *kenne met. hom.* 3; lêre and *kenne* 85; þe kennid . . . & cûdeð *Kath.* 1347; þe kenned & cnâped 2096; heo *kennep us care Wr. p. s.* 159; *kende (pret.) Brand.* 2; *Mar. mir. pl.* 162; & þas word *kende La3.* 32066; þe meiden him answerede ase þe anzel hire *kende Hick. thes.* 1, 226; in þe face þe knighte scho see and *kende an oon þat (hit) was he s. s. Wr.* 2875; *kend (part.) Wr. spec.* 25; *sacram.* 15; *compos.* a-, bi-, ikennen.

kennen, *ASax.* cennan, *OHGerm.* (ki)chennan (*gignere*), *from Sanscr. जन्, Lat. gen(ui, -itus), get with child, beget: & moni ênne hende wimmon þurh heore cræfte (heo) kenned an ân La3.* 15811; *kenned (part.) Orm.* 19268; þat þorgh þe hôli gôstes might *kenned was rel. ant.* 1, 160; *compos.* a-, i-, ofkennen.

kêp (keep) *keep, heed, care, Wr. spec.* 103; *Chauc. C. t.* 2690; *lud. Cov.* 276; *koep (= kôp?) Wr. an. lit.* 90; *kêpe Shoreh.* 12; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 187; *pr. consc.* 381.

kêpen, *ASax.* cêpan, cýpan (*observare, tenere*) *Ettm. lex., ODutch* kêpen (*servare, tenere*) *Kil. dict., keep, watch, observe, await, receive, a. r.* 332; *vis. P. P.* 1946; *Mand.* 252; whær he mihte þene kâisere iwislîche kêpen *La3.* 26184; þer heo wolden kêpen (*wait*) 26937; swa heo wulled

kêpe (*the other text has so hii wolleþ habbe*) ûre childre tô zîsle 5316; kêpin „servare“, *prompt. parv.* 272; kêpe *Wr. spec.* 35; *Mand.* 52; (keepe) *Chauc. C. t.* 130; & tu schalt . . . tô curt cume . . . & kinemēde kêpe *Kath.* 399; tô kêpe him when he doun sal come *pr. consc.* 5029; ne kêp (*care*) ich nâpt (nôzt) *Marh.* 18; *owl and night.* 154, of þe ne kêpe î nôzt *Bek.* 998; copnið & kêpeð hþuch ûre is kempe tô overcumen ôder *Kath.* 802; gôde zême kêpeþ (*takes*) *Shoreh.* 11; kêpte (kepte?) (*pret.*) *Laz.* 27714; *Chauc. C. t.* 514; & god ne kepte noht of þat *Orm.* 3114; he ne kipte of hêm nôn hûre *Furn. p. IX,* 64; þe ontful(l)e ne kêpten nôut (*would not like*) þat me dealede of hore gôde *a. r.* 248; mi bede kêpid has he „*orationem meam adsumpsit*“, *ps.* 6, 10; kêpt *Mand.* 6; *compos. ikêpen.*

kêpere *keeper, vis. P. P.* 7675; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 175; kêpare *prompt. parv.* 272.

ker, *OIcel.* kiarr, kiörr (*krat, virgultum*), *Dan.* kjær, *Swed.* kær (*palus*), *car, marsh, fen, prompt. parv.* 272; kerres (*pl.*) *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 414; *compos. alderker.*

?kerlok, *ASax.* cerlic, *cyrlic (rapum silvestre), charlock (carlock, kerlack), „rapistrum“, Hallw. dict.* 492; carlok „*eruca*“, *Wr. voc.* 265; *prompt. parv.* 62.

kerven, *ASax.* ceorfan, *ODutch* kerven, *OFris.* kerva, *carve, secare, Horn* 241; kervin „*scindere, sculperere*“, *prompt. parv.* 273; kerve *vis. P. P.* 4004; *Chauc. C. t.* 10472; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1104; kervis (*pres.*) *ant. Arth. XXXXVII,* 5; kerve (*imperat.*) *l. c. c.* 6; kerved *Laz.* 5864; keorvinde (*part.*) *a. r.* 250; karf (*pret.*) *Alis.* 3629; carf *Chauc. C. t.* 100; *s. s. Wr.* 3011; cærf *Laz.* 4012; kerf *a. r.* 398; corven *chron. Engl.* 757; kurve (*subjunct.*) *a. r.* 384; corve *Furn. p. XVIII,* 50; corven (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2698; corvin *Eglam.* 279; corvun *prompt. parv.* 94; ikorven *a. r.* 424; *compos. for-, tokerven.*

kerver *carver, Chauc. C. t.* 1901; kerveres (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 5967.

ket, *OIcel.* kiöt *Fritzner's ordb., ket (kit), flesh, rel. ant.* 1, 218.

kête (kêt?) *keen, fierce?* as â king kête (*r. w. sête*) *rel. ant.* 2, 9; of þe sonne . . . þe leomes beoþ so kête (*r. w. hête*) *Wr. treat.* 138; and wormes þer bēþ kête (*r. w. shête ms. Digb.* 86 f. 127 b, *quoted by Madden, Will. gloss.*

231; kête lôrdes *Hartsh. met. t.* 272 (*Will.* 13).

kêtli *boldly?* *Will. gloss.*

kevil, *OIcel.* kefli, kafli (*bacillum*), *ODutch* cavel (*sors*) *Maerl. rb. gloss.*, kevel (*cavel*), „*canus*“, *prompt. parv.* 274; *ps.* 31, 9; keviles *sticks?* *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 395; keveles (*lots*) did pai caste *Percev.* 1426.

kex *keax* (*kix*), *vis. P. P.* 11804; kix „*calamus*“, *prompt. parv.* 277.

kid, *OIcel.* kið, *kid*, „*hoedus*“, *prompt. parv.* 274; kide „*chevreau*“, *rel. ant.* 2, 80; *Orm.* 7804; *Chauc. C. t.* 3260.

kid *kid*, „*fascis*“, *prompt. parv.* 274.

kid?

kid-, kidenêre *kidney*, *Wicl. gloss.*; kidenei? *Wr. voc.* 149.

kigge *kedge*, *lively*, *prompt. parv.* 274.

kiken (*kike*) *kick*, *Wicl. gloss.*; kikide (*pret.*) *ibid.*

kiken, *LGerm.* kiken *pret.* keik, kék, *Dutch* kijken, *Swed.* kika, *look*, (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 3839.

kikir „*tentigo*“, *Wr. voc.* 186 & 246.

kile, *OIcel.* kÿli, *ulcer*, *Wr. voc.* 224; kiles (*pl.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 53.

kime, *cmp.* *LGerm.* küme (*aeger*), *MHGerm.* kûm (*id.*), *kime*, *wretch?* pe silli kime *pl. t.* 643.

kimen, *LGerm.* kümen (*queri*), *OHGerm.* chûman (*id.*)? *be faint?* ikimet (*part.*) *kimed*, *Kath.* 1298; *compos.* akimen, bikêmen.

kimlin, *from ASax.* cumb? *kimlin*, *tub*, *prompt. parv.* 274; kemlin *Chauc. C. t.* 3548.

kinch *kench* (*kinch*, *kink*), *twist*, *Wr. voc.* 229.

kindlen, *cmp.* *OIcel.* kynda, *MHGerm.* kûnten, *kindle*, *Orm.* 13442; kindlin *prompt. parv.* 275; kindle *Chauc. C. t.* 13896; kindils (*pres.*) *Percev.* 756; kindled (*part.*) *Mand.* 70; kindeld *pr. consc.* 6603.

kine, *ASax.* cine, cyne (*vir nobilis*, *rex*).

kinebern *king's son*, *Marh.* 4, 11; kine-bearn *Laz.* 199.

kineburh *royal castle*, *Kath.* 1883.

kinedōm *realm*, *Kath.* 1472; *a. r.* 322; *Orm.* 2227; *Rob. Glouc.* 507, 12; *rel. ant.* 2, 226.

kinezerde *royal yard*, *sceptre*, *Orm.* 8182.

kinelîch *royal*: âne kinelîche burh *Laz.* 14130.

kinelond *royal land*, *Laz.* 2523.

kinerîche *realm*, *Kath.* 182; *Orm.* 2236; *c. of l.* 1416; *Wr. p. s.* 215.

kinering („kine ring“) *royal ring, Kath.* 409.

kinesæte *royal seat, Orm.* 2224.

kinestöl *royal stool, Laz.* 4517.

kineworþe *worthy of a king, Kath.* 567; *kineworþe c. of l.* 14.

king, *ASax.* cin(in)g, cyn(in)g, *OFris.* kini(n)g, keni(n)g, *OSax.* cuning, *OHGerm.* chuni(n)g, *OIcel.* kon(un)gr, *king, Kath.* 27; *a. r.* 138; *kinges (gen.) Bek.* 203; *kinge (dat.) Kath.* 1307; *kinges (nom. pl.)* 226; *kinge (gen. pl.) Orm.* 3588; *kingene Laz.* 24609; *vis. P. P.* 669.

kingdöm *kingdom, Mand.* 40; *vis. P. P.* 4806; *rel. ant.* 1, 22; *pr. consc.* 8788; *met. hom.* 96.

kingli *kingly, Lidg. m.* p. 20.

kingriche *realm, Alis.* 5981; *vis. P. P.* 250; *kingrike pr. consc.* 5780.

kincken, *ODutch* kinken (*anhelare*), *cmp. ASax.* cincung (*cachinnatio*) *Lye's dict., kink, pant: i laghe pat i kinke Town. myst.* 309 (*Mar. mir. pl.* 179); *pe Cristene kenchen Kath.* 2042.

kip, *ODutch* kip (*decipula*)?

kiptrē *well-sweep, „telo“, prompt. parv.* 276.

kippin, *ODutch* kippen, *OIcel.* kippa, *kip (kep), „rapere“, prompt. parv.* 276; *kippe Havel.* 894; *i kippe ant cacche Wr. p. s.* 152; *he kippis Mar. mir. pl.* 128; (*pai*) *kippe Mor. a. p.* 2, 1510; *kippe heore longe knives Rob. Glouc.* 125, 15.

kite, *ASax.* cyta (*buteo*) *Wr. voc.* 29 & 63, *kite, „milvus“, Wr. voc.* 177; *Chauc. C. t.* 10938; *rel. ant.* 2, 19; *dep. of R.* 13, 22; *like tō kites (printed tokites) Halliw. dict.* 879.

kitelen, *ASax.* citelian, *ODutch* kitelen, *ketelen, OHGerm.* chizilon, *kittle, tickle.*

kitelinge, *ASax.* citelung (?), *OHGerm.* chizelinge, *tickling, Halliw. dict.* 496.

kitling *kiiling, „catellus“, prompt. parv.* 277.

kitt(e), *ODutch* kitte (*obba*), *kit, pail, Wr. voc.* 217.

lā, *ASax.* lā, lo, *Orm.* 741; *owl and night.* 1541; *lō Kath.* 2458; *a. r.* 158 & 278; *Wicl. John* 7; (*loo*) *Lidg. m. p.* 145.

labben, *ODutch* labben, *blab; labbing (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 10302.

lacche (*latche, lahche*) *latch, „pessulus“, prompt. parv.* 283.

lacchen, *ASax.* læccan, *latch, take, Orm.* 12300; *lacche owl and night.* 1055; *vis. P. P.* 3184; *lecche (pres. subj.) a. r.* 164*; *lahte (pret.)* 102*; *Horn* 249; *lahte út his tunge Marh.* 9; *laughte vis. P. P.* 12732; *lauzte dep. of R.* 13, 20; *laht (part.) Orm.* 11621; *laght Iw.* 3622; *laught Alis.* 685; *lacched Rob. Br.* 120, 24; *latchid (lahchid) „arreptus“, prompt. parv.* 284; *compos. ilacchen.*

lad, *ASax.* hlæd, *ŌIcel.* hlað, *from laden, haustus: þe lôden alle tpinne lad of his gôdnnesses pelle Orm.* 19313.

låd? *ASax.* (ge)låd? *load? lædes (lôdes) mon, Germ. geleits mann, loads-man, Laz.* 6245; *lôdes mon Mor. a. p.* 3, 179.

ladde *lad, prompt. parv.* 283; *Wr. spec.* 111; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 36; *dep. of R.* 19, 24; *(dat.) Wr. p. s.* 239; *laddes (pl.) Havel.* 890; *Alis.* 1189; *vis. P. P.* 13022; *Iw.* 2266.

laddre, *ASax.* hlæder, *ŌFris.* hleder, *ŌDutch* ladder, *leeder, OHGerm.* (h)leitra, *ladder, Shoreh.* 3; *(acc.) c. of l.* 915; *vis. P. P.* 10883; *leddir Wr. voc.* 225; *leddere prompt. parv.* 293; *leddre (dat.) a. r.* 354.

låde, *ASax.* lād, lādu (?), *ŌIcel.* leid, *OHGerm.* leita, *leiti, from liden? lode (load), iter, ductus, onus: ilc ân sholde prinne lâc habben pip him o låde Orm.* 3455; *he pile folzhen az þat ilke steornes låde* 2140; *of mani smale cornes es mād til â hors bak â mikel låde pr. consc.* 3421; *lôde (acc.) a. r.* 268; *Trist.* 1, 39; *Tor.* 1676; *(loode) Chauc. C. t.* 2920; *„loode vectura, vehiculum“, prompt. parv.* 310; *compos. liflade.*

lôd-cniht *Laz.* 25729.

lôde (loode)-sterre, *ŌDutch* leid-sterre, *Mand.* 180; *Chauc. C. t.* 2061.

ladel, *ASax.* hlædle, *ladle, vis. P. P.* 13514; *Chauc. C. t.* 2022.

laden (ladin), *ASax. OSax.* hladan, *OHGerm.* (h)ladan, *ŌIcel.* hlaða, *lade, prompt. parv.* 283; *lade Horn* 1409; *ladeþ (imper.) Orm.* 14044; *lôden (pret.)* 19313; *laden (part.)* 14054; *Rich.* 1389; *lade Mor. a. p.* 1, 1145.

laech? *look? læches (pl.) Laz.* 1884; *lêches owl and night.* 1138.

laeche, *ASax.* læce (*medicus, hirudo*), *Goth.* lêkeis, *ŌFris.* létza (*medicus*), *ŌDutch* laeke (*hirudo*), *OHGerm.* lâchi, *leech, Orm.* 19354; *lêche „medicus, hirudo“, prompt. parv.* 291; *a. r.* 178; *Wr. spec.* 92; *Shoreh.* 36 & 53;

vis. P. P. 14531; *Mand.* 199; *Chauc. C. t.* 11984; *s. s. Wr.* 446; *m. Arth. F.* 200; lêches (*pl.*) *Furn. p. XV,* 190. læhecraeft *leech-craft, Orm.* 1869; læhecraeft *Laz.* 7616; læhecraeft *a. r.* 178; *Iw.* 2736. læchedōm *medicine, Orm.* 1851.

laeche (lêche), *OIcel.* -leiki = leikr? *compos. cnâwe-lêche.*

laechen *cure, heal, Orm.* 1856; leeche *Chauc. dr.* 854; liache (lêche) *Furn. p. VIII,* 152; lêched (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 11028; læched (*part.*) *Orm.* 17227.

laechen, *ASax. læcan pret. læhte (salire, ludere), from lāk; compos. cnâwe-, cûð-, nêh-, rihtlæchen.*

laecnien (lêcnen), *ASax. læcnian, lâcnian, OIcel. lækna, Goth. lêkinon, OHGerm. lâchenon, cure, heal, a. r.* 330; lêchnie *Laz.* 16589*.

laed (lêd)? *compos. unlêd.*

laeden, lêden, *ASax. lædan, OFris. lêda, OSax. lêdian, OIcel. leida, OHGerm. leitan, from lâde, lead, ducere, Laz.* 1000 & 10322; lêden *a. r.* 78; *Orm.* 938; *s. s. Wr.* 1636; gôd lif lêden *Furn. p. VIII,* 62; lêde *vis. P. P.* 11602; *Tor.* 1061; leadeð (*pres.*) *Kath.* 261; lædde (ladde) (*pret.*) *Laz.* 584; lêdde (ledde?) *a. r.* 160; *Orm.* 3204; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 374; leadde *Kath.* 1592; ladde *Bek.* 887; *Alis.* 1485; *Chauc. C. t.* 2277; ladden *rel. ant.* 1, 129; led (*part.*) *Orm.* 6359; lad *vis. P. P.* 5185; *Mand.* 14; *compos. at-, for-, ilæden.*

lêdere, *ASax. lædere, leader, vis. P. P.* 775; lêdare *prompt. parv.* 292.

lêding, *Germ. leitung, leading, pr. consc.* 4217.

laene, *ASax. læne (mutuo datus, transitorius, futilis, vilis, macer), OSax. lêhni, lean, Laz.* 19436; lêne *rel. ant.* 1, 211; *Furn. p. XIII,* 358; *Chauc. C. t.* 593; *Hardw. poem* 34, 6; (leene) *vis. P. P.* 246; *Lidg. m. p.* 132; lêne, leane *a. r.* 118 & 368.

lênin, *ASax. lænian (?), „macerare“, prompt. parv.* 296.

laenen (lênen), *ASax. lænan, OFris. lêna, OHGerm. lêhanon, from lâne, len (lend), commodare, a. r.* 248; *Orm.* 15795; *cr. P. P.* 1477; hú mihte he leanen (lênen) lif tô pe deade *Kath.* 1086; lêne *Iw.* 737; (leene) *Triam.* 683; (leine) *Mar. mir. pl.* 116; lêse wordes þu me lênst (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 756; læne (*subj.*) *Laz.* 4383; lêne (*imperat.*) *Degrev.* 1599; lêne me youre hand *Chauc.*

C. t. 3084; lênde (*pret.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 61; *Bek.* 775; lêned (*part.*) *Orm.* 5159; lênd *rel. ant.* 1, 113; lênt *vis. P. P.* 8983; *compos. a-*, ilænen.

leenere *lender, Wicl. gloss.*

lênnesse *leanness, prompt. parv.* 296.

laere (lêre), *ASax.* (ge)lære (?) *Somn. dict., OSax.* lârî, *MHGerm.* lære, *OHGerm.* lârer, leer (*lear*), *vacuus, inanis, owl and night.* 1526; *Rob. Glouc.* 81, 1; *compos. ilær.*

laeren, *ASax.* læran (*docere*), *OSax.* lêrian *pret.* lêrde, *OFris.* lêra, *OHGerm.* lêran, lêrran, *ODutch* lêren (*docere, discere*), *OIce.* læra, *Goth.* laisjan (*docere, lear, docere, Orm.* 6129; lêren *a. r.* 64; lêre *Rob. Glouc.* 67, 8; *vis. P. P.* 12530; *Chauc. Troil.* 5110; *Percev.* 232; lêrin „*docere, discere*“, *prompt. parv.* 298; lêre *pr. consc.* 155 & 5874; *discere, s. s. Wr.* 131; and lêred præstes lôre *rel. ant.* 1, 211; & pene king lærde (*pret.*) *Laz.* 7458; lêrde *Furn. p. VIII*, 154; lêrdest *owl and night.* 1051; lêrden *Kath.* 470; lêred (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 13698; *Octov.* 1715; *met. hom.* 2; *compos. ilæren.*

lêrare, *OHGerm.* lêrari, *Goth.* laisareis, *teacher, prompt. parv.* 297.

laest (lêst), *ASax.* læst, læst (*vestigium, forma*), *OHGerm.* leist (*forma*), *Goth.* laists (ἔχνοϛ), *last, forma, Wr. voc.* 181; (lêste?) *prompt. parv.* 298; læst *Wr. voc.* 196; lêstes (*pl.*) *Furn. p. XXXIV*, 13.

laesten (lêsten, lêstin), *ASax.* læstan, *OSax.* lêstian, *OFris.* lêsta, læsta, *OHGerm.* leisten, *Goth.* laistjan (διδάσκειν), *last, exsequi, praestare, durare, manere, prompt. parv.* 299; *cr. P. P.* 1697; pat mai tô hevene lêste *Shoreh.* 3; in sunne lêste *c. of l.* 1058; læsten (lasten?) *Kath.* 279; *Orm.* 8549; *Wr. spec.* 49; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 239; læsted (*pres.*) *Laz.* 1959; læsted *a. r.* 20; leasted *Marh.* 5, 2; pei læsten nôght pat pei behôten *Mand.* 252; læste (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 9, 19; læsted (*part.*) *Mand.* 10; *compos. ilæsten.*

laet, læte? *ASax.* (ge)læte (?), *ODutch* laet (*gestus*), *OIce.* lát, læti (*gestus, sonitus*), *OHGerm.* lâz (*remissio, junctura, spatium*), leet (*let, lat*), *look, sound; lát met. hom.* 123; pe lôt of pe windes *Mor. a. p.* 3, 161; of lôte (*dat.*) & hue 1, 895; lête *owl and night.* 35; man haldep hem for gôde men for þezre gôde lâte *Orm.* 1213; lâtes (*pl.*) *Laz.* 1195; *Kath.* 105; *a. r.* 90; pið luveliche lâtes *Marh.*

14; þe lātes of þe foules *Alex. Stevens.* 149; lātis *Isumb.* 180; weie (*ms.* weien) læten (*dat. pl.*) *La3.* 15509; *compos.* i-, in-, útlaet (-læte).

laeten, *ASax.* lætan *pret.* lēt (*sinere*), *OFris.* lêta (*id.*), *Goth.* létan *pret.* lailōt (lāw, ἀφιέναι), *OSax.* lātan (*sinere, mittere*), *ODutch* laeten (*sinere, mittere, se gerere, videri*), *OIcel.* lāta (*ponere, sinere, facere, dicere, se praebere, se gerere*), *OHGerm.* lāzan (*sinere, permittere, dimittere*), *see Gr. gram.* 2, 75, leet (*let*), *sinere, ponere, mittere, relinquere, putare, se gerere, La3.* 8612; & læten þel of ôpre men *Orm.* 7527; lêten *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 369; þeos . . . beoð alle ine freo wille tō dōnne ôder tō lêten *a. r.* 8; þat ôder þu môst lêten 102; lêten tō wel of hire sulven 176; lête, leote *Kath.* 944 & 1475; lête *vis. P. P.* 2464; and lête him stille in his prisoun dwelle *Chauc. C. t.* 1337; he hap lêve his firste wif tō lête 8621; hir lif schê môste lête 12451; lāte 4407; lātin (*laatin*) *prompt. parv.* 288; lāte *Mand.* 11; lāte him inne *Percev.* 966; his fel he ðer lēteð (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 211; he ne lēt him nōut blōd *a. r.* 112, 17; al þat men sein he leet it soop *vis. P. P.* 9967; lāteþ mōdiliz *Orm.* 1336; lātes *pr. consc.* 1567; læte (*subj.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 170; lāt (*imper.*) owl and night. 258; *vis. P. P.* 1502; lēteð witen *a. r.* 42; lēt (*pret.*) *Bek.* 451; & lēt it eornen *Orm.* 1336; & lēt lihtliz þærofe 16517; sho lēt als sho him noght had sēn *Iw.* 1809; leet *Chauc. C. t.* 128; and leet light of þe lawe *vis. P. P.* 4132; (lête) *Trist.* 2, 3; *Percev.* 966; [lêtte *La3.* 432; *Kath.* 792; *a. r.* 54]; lêten *Brand.* 5; *Alis.* 3278; *Rich.* 3305; þe lutel lêten of godes bode *Furn. p. VIII,* 131; lêten (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 2, 273; lête *Chauc. C. t.* 4344; for a knight i mai bê lête *Percev.* 803; lāten *Iw.* 2423; *s. s. Wr.* 1811; *Rob. Br.* 61, 18; *compos.* for-, inlæten.

laeven, *ASax.* læfan, *OFris.* lêva, *OIcel.* leifa, *OHGerm.* leiben, *Goth.* (bi)laibjan, *from* lāve, *leave, relinquere, reliquum esse, manere, La3.* 994; lêven *vis. P. P.* 9749; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 86; leevin *prompt. parv.* 301; þat he ne mizte lêve þer *Bek.* 1246; leaven *Kath.* 429; *a. r.* 162; þat tær lêfeþ (*pres.*) *Orm.* 8664; lêve (*subj.*) *Degrev.* 933; lēf (*imperat.*) *a. r.* 102; lêfte (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 510; for love lāfte þei lōrdshipe *vis. P. P.* 14426; i lāfte wip mi lōrd 1751; læfden *La3.* 3909; lêved (*part.*) *Min.* 3; *compos.* bi-, for-, ilæven.

laeped, *ASax.* læped, *lewd*, „*laicus, ignarus*“, *Orm.* 846; *Bek.* 378; lêwed *Mand.* 164; *Chauc. C. t.* 576; *Octov.* 1715; lêud *prompt. parv.* 301; *Aud.* 18; lâwed *met. hom.* 5.

lêudnesse *lewdness*, „*ignorantia*“, *prompt. parv.* 301.

lâf, *ASax.* hlâf, *Goth.* hlaibs, *OIcel.* hleifr, *OHGerm.* leib, loaf, *Orm.* 1474; lôf (loof) *prompt. parv.* 310; *Brand.* 13; *Trist.* 1, 35; lâves (*pl.*) *Laz.* 22781; lôves *Wicl. John* 6. lammesse, *ASax.* hlammesse, hlâfmæsse, *lammæ*, *prompt. parv.* 283.

lâferd, *ASax.* hlâford, *lord*, *Orm.* 42; lâverd owl and night. 957; *pr. consc.* 416; lâverd, læverd *Laz.* 268 & 19175; lhoaverd *H. zeitschr.* 11, 298; lôverd *a. r.* 2; *Bek.* 490; lôrd *vis. P. P.* 204; *Mand.* 3; *Chauc. C. t.* 839.

lâferddôm *dominatus*, *Orm.* 11851.

lôrdschipe *lordship*, *c. of l.* 142; *Mand.* 9.

lâferding *lording*; lâferdinges (*pl.*) *Orm.* 918; lôrdinges *cr. P. P.* 1214.

lâverdling *id.*; lôverdlinges (*pl.*) *Bek.* 524.

lôrdlich *lordly*, *vis. P. P.* 8622.

lâfdiz (lafdz?), *ASax.* hlæfdige, *lady*, *Orm.* 2156; lâfdi *Kath.* 88; lâvedi owl and night. 957; *rel. ant.* 1, 102; *Iumb.* 108; læfdi (leafdi) *Laz.* 19277; lêfdi, leafdi *a. r.* 4 & 38; lâdi *Mand.* 86; *Chauc. C. t.* 88; *Wr. spec.* 113; lâvedies (*pl.*) *a. r.* 62*.

lêfdischipe *ladyship*, *a. r.* 108.

laze? *compos. in-, út-, widerlaze.*

laze, *ASax.* lagu, *law*, *Laz.* 6312; owl and night. 967; *Shoreh.* 50; lazhe *Orm.* 2376; laghe *chron. Engl.* 104; *pr. consc.* 2163; *Mar. mir. pl.* 175; lawe *Bek.* 300; *vis. P. P.* 1679; *k. of T.* 387; fadir in lawe „*socer*“, *prompt. parv.* 145; laue *Aud.* 39; lauh *Rob. Br.* 340, 14; lape? (laze) (*pl.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 156 (*Hick. thes.* 1, 223); lahes *Kath.* 320; lawen *Laz.* 1167; *c. of l.* 167.

lazhebōc *Orm.* 1953.

lawe-breche *breach of law*, *Wicl. gloss.*

lazeliche *legitime*, *rel. ant.* 1, 131; lazhelike *Orm.* 2374.

laze, *ASax. OSax.* lagu, *OIcel.* lögr, *lay*, *lake*; laie, lye *Hallw. dict.* 502 & 517; lai *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 5; lauen (*r. w. slawen*) (*dat. pl.*) *Alis.* 3856.

leiven (lazefen) *Laz.* 22835; leiven? (*printed leinen*) *Marh.* 14, 11; leievenne (*dat.*) *a. r.* 328.

leimūre *a. r.* 328*.

lazere (lawere) *lawyer, prompt. parv.* 290; lawiere *vis. P. P.* 4587.

lâh, *ASax.* lâh (?), *OIcel.* lâgr, *ODutch* laeg, leeg, *OFris.* lêg, *low, Orm.* 15246; *gr.* 15; lâih (lôh) *La3.* 986; lôz *Bek.* 1783; *Wr. spec.* 73; *Shoreh.* 145; a lôgh *vis. P. P.* 7897; bi loogh below, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 116; lôuh *a. r.* 140; lâw *Min.* 20; *Halliw. nug. poet.* 17; lôw *Wr. treat.* 136; pe lâzhe leod *Orm.* 9319; lâze (*adv.*) owl and night. 1454; lâhe *Marh.* 12, 31; lâwe *Em.* 323; lâhre (*comparat.*) *Orm.* 2664; lôwure *a. r.* 380; lâzhest (*superlat.*) *Orm.* 15247; lâheste *Marh.* 14, 34.

lôzli *lowly, Mor. a. p.* 2, 614; lôwli *Chauc. C. t.* 99.

lôuhnesse *lowness, a. r.* 278; lôwnesse *prompt. parv.* 314.

lâzhen, *ODutch* leegen, *low, lower, Orm.* 2639; lôwin *prompt. parv.* 315; lôweþ (*pres.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 295; þe sonne lôweþ *Alis.* 5746; lâwes *pr. consc.* 8505; lôze þe *Shoreh.* 107; lôwudest (*pret.*) *a. r.* 190; lôzged (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1650.

lah?

lahtoun, *ASax.* leahtūn *Wr. voc.* 285, lehtūn *Bout. ev. gloss., laighton, garden, rel. ant.* 1, 264.

lahen? *laugh; lôh, ASax. OSax. Goth.* hlôh, *OIcel.* hlô, (*pret.*) *La3.* 25980; *Wr. spec.* 28; looz, lôwz *Wicl. gloss.* 26; lôgh *Eglam.* 948; *Triam.* 1558; *Octav.* 988; lôuz *Bek.* 710; lôugh *vis. P. P.* 13880; *Chauc. C. t.* 14376; *s. s. Wr.* 3154; *Trist.* 3, 52; lôu *rel. ant.* 2, 272; lôhzen (lôwen) *La3.* 23987; lôwe (*subj.*) *Furn. p. XVIII,* 46; lawhen, *OSax.* hlagan, (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 3853; *compos. bilahen.*

lahien? *ASax.* hlehhen, hlyhhen, hlihhen, *OHGerm.* (h)lahhen (lachen), *Goth.* hlahjan, *OIcel.* hlægja, *laugh (laigh); lahen (lahhe) Marh.* 14, 32; lah3hen *Orm.* 8142; laghe *Eglam.* 522; *ant. Arth. XXXIV,* 4; laughen *vis. P. P.* 2113; *Chauc. C. t.* 6425; lauhwen *a. r.* 200; lauzwe *Furn. p. XXVIII,* 3; lawhin *prompt. parv.* 290; lazhen, leizen *Wicl. gloss.* 26; lehzen, lihzen (lah3e) *La3.* 22419 & 23717; leighe *Rich.* 3451; lizhe, lihe *Rob. Glouc.* 93, 3 & 101, 19; ligh(e) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 254; lahinde (*part.*) *Kath.* 1556; la3inge *Furn. p. IX,* 72; lauhweð (lihes, lized) (*pres.*) *a. r.* 198; laghes *pr. consc.* 1092; lazged (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 653; leizede *Wicl. gloss.*

laghter, *ASax.* hleahtor, *OHGerm.* hlahtar, *OIcel.*

hlâtr, *laughter*, *pr. consc.* 1451; laghtur *Triam.* 1558; laughter *Chauc. Troil.* 2261; leihter *Wr. voc.* 93; lahtre (leahltre) (*dat.*) *Kath.* 2326; lehtre (lihtre) *Laz.* 3045; leihtre (*acc.*) *a. r.* 212.

lai, *OFr.* lai, *Lat.* laicus, *lay.*

laifeo *Bek.* 556.

lair, *OIcel.* leir, *lair*, *clay*, *Halliw. dict.* 502.

laiten (laite), *OIcel.* leita (*quaerere*), *comp. ASax.* plâtian (*intueri*), *Goth.* vlaiton (*περιβλέπασθαι*), *luit*, *look for*, *seek*, *Iv.* 237; *Trist.* 3, 69; *Percev.* 255; lezten *Orm.* 3457; laites (*pres.*) *pr. consc.* 7535; laitand (*pres. part.*) *ps.* 23, 6; lated (*pret. part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1768.

lak, *ODutch* lak, *lake* (*defectus*, *vitium*, *vituperium*), *lack*, „*defectus*“, *prompt. parv.* 285; *Rob. Glouc.* 412, 15; *Lidg. m. p.* 158; lac of met *Hick. thes.* 1, 231; lake *Octov.* 1394; *s. s. Wr.* 2146; wipoute lake *Shoreh.* 146; lakes („lakkes“) (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 6145.

laclēs *lackless*, *P. P. p.* 544.

lâk (lâc), *ASax.* lâc (*ludus*, *munus*, *sacrificium*), *Goth.* laiks (*χορός*), *OIcel.* leikr (*ludus*), *OHGerm.* leich (*modus*), *sacrifice*, *present*, *Orm.* 1062; lâc (lôc) *Laz.* 17748; lutel lôc (lâc) is gode lêf *Furn. p. VIII*, 37; preo kinges . . . lôk him brozte *XIX*, 128; laik laik, *play*, *Will. gloss.*; *vis. P. P.* 9388; sinful laik *met. hom.* 58; brohten tō lake *Kath.* 63; lôkes (lâkes) (*pl.*) *presents*, *a. r.* 152; laikes *plays*, *Mín.* 10; *Percev.* 1704; *ant. Arth. XLII*, 5; lezkes *Orm.* 2166; *compos.* cair-, dusi-, feir-, fêr-, fiht-, freo-, gôd-, idel-, love-, meok-, reaf-, schend-, siker-, wedlak (-laik).

lake, *ASax.* lacu (?), lac (?), *ODutch* lak, *OIcel.* lækr, *OHGerm.* lacha, *lake*, *pool*, *prompt. parv.* 282; lak *Mor. a. p.* 2, 438; pen lac (lake) (*acc.*) *Laz.* 1280; lake *Marh.* 14, 11; (*dat.*) *Furn. p. XXV*, 162; *Mapes* 337; *Chauc. C. t.* 5851; *Lidg. m. p.* 153; *lud. Cov.* 309, 350 & 387.

lake, *OSax.* lacan, *ODutch* laken, *OHGerm.* lachan, *linen*, *Halliw. dict.* 502; *Chauc. C. t.* 15267.

lâken, *ASax.* lâcan, *Goth.* laikan, *OIcel.* leika, *spring*, *leap*: Ardur him læc (*the other text has leap*) tō *Laz.* 21269; hit læc tōward hirede folc unimête 28522.

lakien (lakkin), *OFris.* lakia (*impugnare*), *ODutch* laken (*vituperare*, *deficere*), *from* lak, *lack*, *deficere*, „*vituperare*“, *prompt. parv.* 285; lakke *Mand.* 214; *s. a. c.*

XVIII, 1; tō lakke his chāffare *vis. P. P.* 2736; hēm sholde lakke nô liflode 7147; lakes (*pres.*) *pr. consc.* 797; lakede („lakkede“) (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 758.

lākien (lāken), *MHGerm.* leichen? *from* lāk? *lake* (*laik*), *sacrifice*, *Orm.* 973; lāke *play*, *Mar. mir. pl.* 139; whan pai wil āni man lāke (*deceive*) *s. s. Web.* 1212; laiike *vis. P. P.* 341; lezken *Orm.* 12044; laikez *Mor. a. p.* 2, 872; pā prē kinges lākeden (*presented*) Crist piþ prinne kinne lākes *Orm.* 7430; laiked (*pret.*) *played*, *Will. gloss.* 232; *Gaw. gloss.* 392; laikid *met. hom.* 71.

lam? *ASax.* lama, *OSax.* lamo, *OIcel.* lami, *OFris.* lam, lom, loma, *OHGerm.* lamer, lame, *ps.* 108, 23; lame *owl and night.* 1730; *Wr. an. lit.* 7; *Lidg. m. p.* 225; lome *La3.* 30777.

lām, *ASax.* lām, *ODutch* leem, *OHGerm.* leim, *loam*, *Kath.* 991; *met. hom.* 1; lāme *Halliw. nug. poet.* 39; *pr. consc. notes* 272.

lamb, *ASax.* *OSax.* *OIcel.* *Goth.* *OHGerm.* lamb, *lamb* (*lomb*), *Chauc. C. t.* 4979; *met. hom.* 45; (lam) *Mar. mir. pl.* 150; lomb *Marh.* 12, 22; *a. r.* 304; *Mand.* 264; lambre (*pl.*) *Orm.* 13329; lambren *vis. P. P.* 10034; *Wicl. John* 21; *Lidg. m. p.* 169.

lamien (lamin), *ASax.* lemian, *OHGerm.* lemen, *OIcel.* lemja (*percutere, frangere*), lame (*lam*), *prompt. parv.* 286; lamed (*part.*) *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 309; *compos. alamien.*

lampe, *Fr.* lampe, *lamp*, *Marh.* 20, 21; lampen (*pl.*) *Furn. p. XIII,* 121.

lāne? *ASax.* læn, *OFris.* lēn, *OIcel.* lān, *OHGerm.* lêhan, loan; lōne *prompt. parv.* 312; *rel. ant.* 1, 113; *Amad. Robs. XXXVIII,* 10; lāne (*dat.*) *Halliw. dict.* 504; *Furn. p. XVII,* 479; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 284; *Chauc. C. t.* 7443; lōne (*acc.*) *a. r.* 208; (loone) *vis. P. P.* 14498.

land, *ASax.* *OFris.* land, lond, *OSax.* *OIcel.* *Goth.* land, *OHGerm.* lant, land, *land* (*lond*), *Orm.* 7092; *Iw.* 1023; *pr. consc.* 1404; *met. hom.* 98; land, lond *Chauc. C. t.* 194 & 2377; lond *prompt. parv.* 312; *Kath.* 49; *a. r.* 208; *owl and night.* 997; *Rob. Glouc.* 472, 17; *vis. P. P.* 251; *Mand.* 6; pat lond *La3.* 74; lande (*dat.*) *Percev.* 208; *c. of l.* 554; londe *Mor. a. p.* 1, 936; *comp. os.* êiland. londfolc *La3.* 30930; *owl and night.* 1156.

londtilie *La3.* 14850.

londouvel *a. r.* 360.

landien, *ASax.* landian, *land*; londe „*appello, applico*“, *prompt. parv.* 312; landed (*part.*) *Isumb.* 231.

lane, *OFris.* lane, lone, *ODutch* laen, *lane, prompt. parv.* 286; *Rich.* 4373; *pr. consc.* 8919; lone *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1065; lanes (*pl.*) *Wr. voc.* 165; *vis. P. P.* 1314; *Chauc. C. t.* 12586.

lang, *ASax.* *OFris.* lang, long, *OSax.* lang, *OIcel.* langr, *OHGerm.* langer, *Goth.* laggs, *Lat.* longus, *long (lang), Orm.* 15210; *Iw.* 1479; *s. s. Web.* 55; *pr. consc.* 632; long *Laz.* 6366; *Kath.* 518; *owl and night.* 755; *Wr. spec.* 35; o long in *longum?* *ant. Arth. XXXVII,* 9; al longe niht *Laz.* 23751; pene dæi longe 5668; al pe longe yeer *Lidg. m. p.* 152; al pe zêr longe *owl and night.* 788; lange (*adv.*) *Orm.* 1264; *met. hom.* 72; longe *a. r.* 268; *Bek.* 10; *Octav.* 130; leng (*comp. adv.*) *owl and night.* 42; *Bek.* 161; i der nô leng abide *Trist.* 3, 28; pê lenge pê môre *Alis.* 5864; lenger (*comp. adj.*) *pr. consc.* 3932; nô lenger (*r. lengre*) tale *Chauc. C. t.* 332; lengre (*adv.*) *Kath.* 810; *a. r.* 8; *Orm.* 13163; lengre ipolien *Laz.* 471; lenger *Hoccl. I,* 288; *compos.* an(d)lang.

langmød *patient, ps.* 102, 8.

lang, for ilang? *long:* for al Cristene folkes hald is lang o Cristes helpe *Orm.* 13377; long *Chauc. C. t.* 12858; mi lif is long on pe *Wr. spec.* 29.

langien, *ASax.* langian, *ODutch OHGerm.* langien, *long, prolongari:* dæzes gunnen longen (longi) *Laz.* 30627; longien *porrigere,* 30896; longie *pertingere, Shoreh.* 123; longen *Chauc. C. t.* 2280; langien *desiderare, Orm.* 19364; longin „*pertinere, desiderare*“, *prompt. parv.* 312; longed (*pres.*) *Kath.* 1915; *owl and night.* 888; longip *Alis.* 139; after him me langes full sôre *Isumb.* 666; longede (langede) (*pret.*) *Laz.* 10124; longede *Bek.* 45; longed *Mor. a. p.* 1, 144 & 2, 1747; *compos.* a-, bi-, for-, oflangien.

longunge, *ASax.* langung, *longing, a. r.* 190; longinge *Wr. spec.* 28; longing *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 309.

lanke, *ODutch* lanke, *OHGerm.* lancha, *lank (lonk), hip-joint:* and leip is (*his*) leg o lonke *Wr. p. s.* 156.

lapien (lape), *ASax.* lapian (?), *ODutch* lapen *Maerl. rb. gloss., Fr.* laper, *lap, λάπτειν, vis. P. P.* 13962; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1434; lappin *prompt. parv.* 287; lappeþ (*pres.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 215; lapiden (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 26.

lappe, *ASax.* *OFris.* *OHGerm.* lappa, *lap, segmen,*

lacinia, *prompt. parv.* 287; *Laž.* 30261*; *Furn. p.* XXI, 29; *vis. P. P.* 11429; *Chauc. C. t.* 688; *s. s. Wr.* 1262; nou es left me nô lappe mî ligham tô hele *Halliw. dict.* 505.

lappen (lappin) *lap*, *prompt. parv.* 287; *lappe Flor.* 113; *lapped (pret.) Gow. conf. am.* 2, 268; *Triam.* 417; about þe schild he lappid it *Tor.* 557; *lapped (part.) pr. consc.* 523; *lapped in cloutes cr. P. P.* 872; *ilappid Furn. p. I,* 39; *compos. bilappen.*

larder, *OFr. lardier, larder, Furn. p. XIII,* 236; *lardere (dat.) Rob. Br.* 28, 14.

lâre, *ASax. lâr, OSax. OHGerm. lêra, lore, doctrine, precept, Kath.* 116; *Orm.* 5245; *Min.* 47; *pr. consc.* 6469; *Mar. mir. pl.* 99; *lâre, lære (lôre) Laž.* 693 & 6299; *lôre (lâre) a. r.* 80; *lôre Shoreh.* 59; *Chauc. C. t.* 529; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1556; (*loore vis. P. P.* 7978; *lêre? Ell. rom.* 2, 373; *m. Arth. F.* 521.

lârsþel sermon, Laž. 10162; *Orm.* 12686; *lôrþel rel. ant.* 1, 129.

lôrþeu (printed -þen) teacher, rel. ant. 1, 130; *lôrþewes (pl.)* 1, 129.

lârþ, *ASax. lâreop, teacher; lâreþes (pl.) Orm.* 7233.

large, Fr. large, large, a. r. 168.

las, *ASax. læs, OSax. les, (compar.) less, minus, Trist.* 3, 19; *les a. r.* 30; *þê les eo minus, Rob. Glouc.* 26, 22; *met. hom.* 19; *nô þê les owl and night.* 374; *les „ne“, ps.* 2, 12; *leste (= les þe) lest, Laž.* 6642; *Kath.* 2386; *a. r.* 58; for drêde leste he wolde hire bite *k. of T.* 404; *lasse, ASax. læssa, OFris. lessa, minor, Laž.* 7042; *Furn. p. VIII,* 107; *Orm.* 7906; *Wicl. John* 3; *â lasse hul Rob. Glouc.* 204, 6; *lasse (pl.) owl and night.* 482; *lasse and mâre (môre) Alis.* 68; *m. Arth. F.* 687; *lesse a. r.* 86; *lasse minus, Kath.* 1561; *Orm.* 4896; *vis. P. P.* 2976; *lesse a. r.* 92; and god can môre þanc þan þe him zived *lesse Furn. p. VIII,* 36; *lest, ASax. læst, læsest, (superlat.) least, minime, Marh.* 13, 10; and *lest it costep Gow. conf. am.* 1, 153; *êr me lest wêne a. r.* 178; *læste, OFris. leista, minimus, Orm.* 15277; *leste Mand.* 173; *þe leeste man vis. P. P.* 1403; at *þe leste Horn* 612; at (et) *te leste a. r.* 164; *c. of l.* 171.

lâs, *OFr. lâs, lacs, lace, Alis.* 7698; (*laas Chauc. C. t.* 394; *lâz? a. r.* 420*.

lasche, cmp. OHGerm. losche, morocco, Halliw. dict. 506.

laschin, *Fr.* lacher? *lāsh*, „*verberare*“, *prompt. parv.* 288; lasched (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 707; lashed *Em.* 298.

lasse („*lasce*“) *lass*, *met. hom.* 39.

lassen *lessen*; lessin *prompt. parv.* 298; lasse (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 2, 211; lassed *Kath.* 1718; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 147; lessith *Wr. s. a. c. XLVI*, 20; lessed (*pret.*) *ps.* 88, 46; ileded (*part.*) *Shoreh.* 127.

last, *OIcel.* löstr, *from ASax.* lean, *Goth.* laian, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* lahan (*vituperare*), *fault*, *Laz.* 22974; *Orm.* 4522; laste (*dat.*) *Wr. spec.* 37; lastes (*pl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 198. lastelēs *faultless*, *Kath.* 105; *Wr. spec.* 52; leasteleēs *Marh.* 12, 8.

last, *ASax.* hlæst, *OHGerm.* (h)last, *OFris.* hlest, *last*, *onus*; lest *prompt. parv.* 299; last (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 14849; laste (*dat.*) *dep. of R.* 29, 26.

lasten (laste), *OIcel.* lasta, *blame*, *a. r.* 64*; pou lastest hēm *rel. ant.* 1, 243.

lasten, *ASax.* (ge)hlæstan, *ODutch* lasten, *last*, *onerare*: pai . . . wern laste & lade *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1145.

lat, *ASax.* læt, *OSax.* lat, *OIcel.* latr, *Goth.* lats, *OHGerm.* lazer, *lat*, *tardus*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1172; late, *ASax.* late, (*adv.*) late, *tarde*, *Laz.* 3075; *Orm.* 753; owl and night. 1145; *vis. P. P.* 1503; leate, lete (late) *a. r.* 240 & 338; later (*comp.*) later, *Furn. p. VIII*, 67; latere latter, *Laz.* 8356; *a. r.* 86; latre *Orm.* 868; latste (*superl.*) last, *Orm.* 15044; laste *Kath.* 585; *a. r.* 86; at pan laste *Laz.* 3765; at pe (te) laste *Wr. treat.* 134; *Chauc. C. t.* 709; *s. s. Wr.* 2672; latemiste *id.*, *Laz.* 11080*; pe latemest(e) dai *rel. songs V*, 49.

laton, latun, latoun, *OFr.* laton, latten, *brass*, „*aurichalcum*“, *Wr. voc.* 255; *prompt. parv.* 289; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 221; *cr. P. P.* 389; *Chauc. C. t.* 701; *pr. consc.* 4371.

latt(e), *ASax.* lætta *Wr. voc.* 26, *ODutch* latte, *OHGerm.* latta, lat (*lath*), „*asser*“, *Wr. voc.* 235; laththe, latthe *prompt. parv.* 288.

lād, *ASax.* lād, *OSax.* lēd (lêth, lēd), *OIcel.* leiðr, *OHGerm.* leider, loath, odiosus, *Marh.* 14, 14; (lād?) *gr.* 43; lād, læd (lōp) *Laz.* 244 & 7321; lāp *Orm.* 4140; *Iw.* 135; *Mapes* 360; lōd *a. r.* 168; loop *vis. P. P.* 5268; ich was him lōp owl and night. 1086; bé him lōp or leef *Chauc. C. t.* 1839; pe lōpe gōst *Furn. p. VIII*, 135; pe lāpe Lazare *Mar. mir. pl.* 166; laiþe (*pl.*) *met. hom.* 51;

oure laith(e) sinnes *Mor. q. p. 3, 401*; leiðe *rel. ant. 1, 219*; *Aud. 31*; lôðre (*comp.*) *a. r. 266*; lôper *Amis 2206*; lâðest (*superl.*) *Marh. 3, 19*; (*ms. lâdest?*) *Laz. 4573*; lôdest *a. r. 296*; *compos. ilâð.*

lâðic (*ms. lâðic*) *loathly, gr. 42*; lâðlich (*ms. lâðlich*) (*lôplich*) *Laz. 4573*; lôðlich (*ms. lôðlich*) *a. r. 118*; *rel. songs V, 246*; lôpli *prompt. parv. 314*; *s. s. Wr. 3207*; *Tor. 963*; (*ms. lôðli?*) *Mapes 339*; lâðliche (*pl.*) *Laz. 1884*; *Furn. p. VIII, 141*; lôðliche (*ms. lôðliche*) (*adv.*) *c. of l. 1136*; lâðluker (*ms. lâðluker*) (*comp.*) *Laz. 15967*; lôðlokest (*superl.*) *Alis. 6312.*

lôpsum, *OHGerm. leidsamer, loathsome, prompt. parv. 314.*

lâp, *ASax. lâð, OHGerm. leid, loath, harm, Orm. 11887*; he ne wile us dôn nôð lôð *rel. ant. 1, 218*; lôp *chron. Vilod. 92*; *Percev. 1935*; *avow. Arth. LVII, 3*; lôpe (*dat.*) *owl and night. 1144.*

lôðleas *a. r. 188.*

lape, *OIcel. hlade, from laden, lathe, „horreum“, Wr. voc. 204*; *prompt. parv. 33*; *Chauc. C. t. 4086*; *met. hom. 146.*

lâdien, *ASax. lâdian, OIcel. laða, Goth. lapon, OHGerm. ladon, lathe, invitare, Laz. 6673*; lâdiêd (*pres.*) *a. r. 144*; lapez (*imperat.*) *Mor. a. p. 2, 81*; lâðede (*pret.*) *Laz. 14427*; *compos. ilâdien.*

lâðunge (*lâpinge*), *ASax. lâdung, lathing, invitatio, (acc.) Laz. 5115.*

lâðien, lôpin, *ASax. lâdian, OIcel. leiða, OHGerm. leiden, loathe, „obominari“, prompt. parv. 316*; lôpe *Rob. Glouc. 32, 9*; pat us lôpeþ þe lif *vis. P. P. 309*; lôðie (*pres. subj.*) *a. r. 324*; lôpende (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; lôðede (*ms. leoðede*) (*pret.*) *Laz. 6096*; *compos. alâdien.*

lôðnesse, *OHGerm. leidnissa, loathness, (acc.) a. r. 310.*

lâððe, *ASax. læððu, obomination, hate, Laz. 2328*; *a. r. 310**; lâppe *Orm. 5451*; in love and nauzt i lôpe (*for lôppe?*) *Shoreh. 57*; lêpe (*for lêppe?*) *met. hom. 81.*

lâve, *ASax. lâf, OFris. lâva, OIcel. leif, OSax. lêva, Goth. leiba, OHGerm. leiba, from liven, lave, reliquum: nas per nâ mâre . . . tô lâve Laz. 28583*; loave (*acc.*) *a. r. 168.*

lave? *ASax. læf(e)l, OHGerm. label, bowl, basin; læflen (dat. pl.) Laz. 22762.*

laven *lave, lade: tô lave & tô kest(e) Mor. a. p. 154*; þe dêu of grace upon me *lave Wr. spec. 72.*

laven, *Fr.* laver? *lave*: he lavede (*was bathed*) a sweote *Laz.* 7489; it lavede a blôde *rel. ant.* 1, 144; laved (*part.*) washed, *vis. P. P.* 8909.

lâveroc, *ASax.* lâperce, *ODutch* leeuwerke, *OHGerm.* lëracha, *lavroc* (*learoc, lark*), *Wr. spec.* 26; lâverok *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 264; *Chauc. r. r.* 662.

lâpe, *ASax.* hlâp, hlæp, *OHGerm.* hléo *pl. lêwa, law* (*low*), „tumulus“, *Orm.* 9205; lâwe (*dat. acc.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 992; *Isumb.* 392; lôwe (*dat. acc.*) *Havel.* 1291; *Alis.* 4348 & 5364; *rel. ant.* 1, 120; *li beaus disc.* 1000; *Tor.* 1967; in *pe liunes lêhe* (*for lêwe den?*) *Kath.* 1847.

lax, *ASax.* leax, *OIcel.* lax, *OHGerm.* lahs, *salmon*, *Havel.* 754; *Wr. p. s.* 151; *lex Wr. voc.* 90.

lead, *Dutch Swed.* lôd (*lood*), *Germ.* lôt, *lead, plum-*
bum; læd (*lead*) *Laz.* 5692; léd *Wr. spec.* 83; (*lead*)
prompt. parv. 292; *vis. P. P.* 3688; *Mand.* 75.

leedin „plumbare“, *prompt. parv.* 292.

leaf, *ASax.* leaf, *ODutch* loof, *OFris.* lâf, *OIcel.* lauf, *OHGerm.* laub, *Goth.* laubs, *leaf, Marh.* 1; lëf *Wr. treat.* 137; (*leaf*) *vis. P. P.* 2054; *Chauc. C. t.* 3177; leaf (*lêves*) (*pl.*) *Laz.* 46; læfes *Orm.* 13737.

lëfsal, *Swed.* löfsal, *Dan.* lövsal, *bower, ant. Arth. VI,* 5; lëfsel *Mor. a. p.* 3, 448; (*lêvesel*) *Chauc. C. t.* 4059; „lêve-
cel *umbraculum*“, *prompt. parv.* 300.

leaze? *ASax.* Leah, *ODutch* looge, *OHGerm.* louga, *lie*; lëy(e), lë „*lixivium*“, *prompt. parv.* 294; lëe, lëe *rel. ant.* 1, 8 & 53.

leak („lëk, leek“), *ASax.* leac, *ODutch* look, *OIcel.* lauk, *OHGerm.* louch, *leek*, „*porrum*“, *Wr. voc.* 264; *prompt. parv.* 295; *vis. P. P.* 2637; *Chauc. C. t.* 3877; *compos. car-, gâr-, hem-, hol-, hous-, þpel-, schinlëk* (-lök).

lean („læn“), *ASax.* lean, *OSax.* OHGerm. lôn, *OFris.* lân, *OIcel.* Goth. laun, *wages, Laz.* 16691; *Orm.* 1518; lân *Kath.* 806; *lien Furn. p. VIII,* 32.

leap („leep“), *ASax.* leap, *OIcel.* laupr, *leap*, „*sporta, corbis, nassa*“, *prompt. parv.* 296; *Wicl. gloss.*; lëpe (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 359; *Wr. s. a. c. LXIX,* 9; lëpes (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 265, 9; (*lëpus*) *Aud.* 81.

leap („leep“), *ASax.* hleap, hlÿp, *ODutch* loop, *OHGerm.* louf, *leap* (*loup, lope*), „*saltus*“, *prompt. parv.* 297; lëpe *Mand.* 113; lûpe (*leo*) *Laz.* 1928; lûpe (*dat.*) *Furn. p. XV,* 148; lôpe *Halliw. dict.* 529; lôpe (*lôp?*) (*acc.*)

Gow. conf. am. 1, 310; leapes (*pl.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 32; lûpes *a. r.* 48; *compos.* overlöp (-lêpe).

lêpžer *leap-year*, *Wr. voc.* 239; lêpežeer *Mand.* 77.

? leapwinke, *ASax.* hleape-pince *Wr. voc.* 62 & 280, *lapwing*, „*upupa*“; lâp (lap?)-, leepwinke *Wicl. gloses.* 26; lâpwinke *prompt. parv.* 288; lappewinke? *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 329.

leapen, *ASax.* hleapan, *OFris.* hlâpa, *ODutch* loopen, *OIcel.* hlaupa, *OHGerm.* hlaufan, loufan, *leap* (*laup, lope*), *a. r.* 106; læpen *Orm.* 11792; lêpen (*leape*) *Laž.* 24697; lêpen *vis. P. P.* 1344; lêpe *Mand.* 113; *Chauc. C. t.* 4376; leapinde (*pres. part.*) *Kath.* 196; leop (*pret.*) *a. r.* 52; *Alis.* 1075; *k. of T.* 1065; leep *vis. P. P.* 1018; *Chauc. C. t.* 2689; lêp *Mor. a. p.* 3, 179; *s. s. Wr.* 885; *Percev.* 479; leopen *Laž.* 1836; lêpe *Octav.* 476; lôpen *vis. P. P.* 691; (lôpin) *s. s. Wr.* 2417; (lôpon) *Alis.* 861; leope (*subj.*) *a. r.* 140; lûpe *Orm.* 12037; lôpen (*pret. part.*) *vis. P. P.* 2868; *s. s. Web.* 739; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 990; *compos.* overleapen.

lêpare, *ASax.* hleapere, leaper, „*cursor*“, *prompt. parv.* 297.

leas, *ASax.* leas, *OFris.* lâs, *OSax.* lôs, *OHGerm.* lôser, *Goth.* laus, *OIcel.* lauss, *false, vain*, *Marh.* 15, 20; lees *prompt. parv.* 298; *Chauc. r. r.* 8; *erl of T.* 1086; mi lif was luþer ant lees *Wr. spec.* 49; lês *Rob. Glouc.* 160, 9; *Rich.* 3230; *Wr. p. s.* 214; *s. s. Wr.* 2470; *rel. ant.* 1, 123; þi lease pit *Kath.* 1010; lease (*pl.*) *Laž.* 751; *Furn. p. VIII.* 129; lease swefnes *a. r.* 268; lêse wordes owl and night. 756; leas (*subst.*) *falsum*, *a. r.* 82; *Shoreh.* 111; lês *Lidg. st. of Th.* 1777; bûten lêse *Laž.* 28150; wipouten lês(e) *Alis.* 5790; *Degrev.* 1213; *compos.* berd-, care-, ende-, fader-, help-, herte-, lak-, lif-, môder-, rêche-, rêd-, witleas.

leasien, *ASax.* leasian, *lie, mentiri.*

leasunge, *ASax.* leasung, *leasing*, „*mendacium*“, *a. r.* 82; leesinge *prompt. parv.* 298; lêsing owl and night. 846; *Chauc. C. t.* 12407; *Octav.* 1660; *pr. consc.* 4274; *Aud.* 27; lêsinge (*acc.*) *Laž.* 2969; *vis. P. P.* 2113.

leave (lêve), *ASax.* leaf, *OSax.* †(or)lôf, *OHGerm.* (ur)loubi, *leave, permissio*, „*licentia*“, *prompt. parv.* 300; leave (*acc.*) *Laž.* 4879; *a. r.* 56; lêfe *Orm.* 10229; *Isumb.* 142; lêve *vis. P. P.* 12610; *Tor.* 440; ich . . . nime lêve

owl and night. 457; *leeve* *Chauc. C. t.* 1219; *live s. s. Wr.* 1568; *reb. Linc.* 6.

léfful „*licitus*“, *wills and invent.* 22; (*léful*) *prompt. parv.* 293; *Chauc. C. t.* 5619; *apol.* 71; *leef-, léveful* *Wicl. gloss.*

leave, *ASax.* *leafa*, *OSax.* (gi)lôbo, †(gi)lôvo, *OHGerm.* (gi)loubu, (*be*)*lief*, *fides*, *Kath.* 386; *Shoreh.* 143; *lêve rel. ant.* 1, 131; *Rob. Br.* 247, 14; *læfe* *Orm.* 16809; *compos.* *bi-*, *ileave*.

leafful *Kath.* 1038; *léfful st. gen.* 3447.

leaflic („*lêvelik*“) *credible*, *ps.* 92, 5; *compos.* *unléffich*.

leavien (*lêvi*), *OHGerm.* *louben* (*frondere*), *have leaves*, *Furn. p. XV*, 126.

leden (*ledden*), *ASax.* *læden*, *leden*, *lyden*, *spêech*, *Mor. a. p.* 1, 877; *Mar. mir. pl.* 9; *ledene* (*acc.*) *c. of l.* 32; (*dat.*) *Marh.* 23, 6; *ledene*, *leodene a. r.* 136 & 170; *ledne* (*lidne*) *Chauc. C. t.* 10749; *lidin s. s. Wr.* 3238.

lee lea, *cut (of yarn)*, *prompt. parv.* 291.

leg, *OIcel.* *leggr* (*crus*), *leg*, „*tibia*“, *prompt. parv.* 293; *Alis.* 1808; *legge?* (*acc.*) *Octav.* 1274; *legges* (*pl.*) *Laz.* 1876*; *Wr. treat.* 139; *Wr. spec.* 52; *Chauc. C. t.* 3267.

legge ledge, *prompt. parv.* 293.

leggen, *ASax.* *leggan*, *OHGerm.* *leggen*, *OSax.* *leggian*, *OIcel.* *leggja*, *Goth.* *lagjan*, *from lîzen*, *lay*, *Kath.* 773; *a. r.* 346; *lezzen* *Orm.* 5097; *legge* *Bek.* 2278; *vis. P. P.* 949; *Chauc. C. t.* 3935; *lein* *prompt. parv.* 294; *leye* *Mapes* 341; and *sai à knight ley(e) him on wiþ à swerde scharpe and felle* *Eglam.* 416; *þu leist* (*pres.*) *Kath.* 1895; (*he*) *leid a. r.* 288; (*we*) *legged* *Furn. p. VIII*, 159; *þei leggip* *Alis.* 6602; *lezde* (*pret.*) *Orm.* 1334; *leide* *Laz.* 38; *vis. P. P.* 4040; *Flor.* 740; *sche leide hur doune be þe childe* *Octav.* 366; *leiden* *Kath.* 2252; *lezd* (*part.*) *Orm.* 3401; *compos.* *a-*, *bi-*, *ileggen*.

leze, *from lîzen? fallow, unploughed: mi lond leye lip* *Wr. p. v.* 152.

(*leize*) *lai ley* (*lay*), *novale*, *prompt. parv.* 285; *Tor.* 165; *eryen hise leyes* *vis. P. P.* 4474.

? *leilond* *prompt. parv.* 285*; *Mar. mir. pl.* 112.

lêze (*lêize*), *ASax.* *lêg*, *lÿg*, *lig*, *OHGerm.* *loug*, *flame*, *Mapes* 338; *lêie* *Furn. p. VIII*, 140; *rel. songs V*, 236; *lêye* *vis. P. P.* 11783; *lêi* *Kath.* 1412; *lighe* *Alis.* 3458; *lie* *Brand.* 23; *lêie* (*dat.*) *a. r.* 202.

lêze (lêzhe), *OIcel.* leiga, *Swed.* lêga, *Dan.* lêie, *hire*, *Orm.* 6234.

lêzheman *Orm.* 6222.

lêzen, *ASax.* lêgan, *MHGerm.* lougen, *inflame*; *ilêzed* (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 266.

lei, *OFr.* lei? *ley*, *law*, *Kath.* 321; *c. of l.* 240; *lai* *Shoreh.* 122; *k. of T.* 383; *Mar. mir. pl.* 201.

lêin, *OHGerm.* lougen, *concealment*, *Amad. Web.* 511; *laine* (*dat.*) *m. Arth. F.* 1964.

lêinen (*laine*), *ASax.* lêgnian, *OHGerm.* lougnan, *Goth.* laugnjan, *OIcel.* leyna? *lein* (*lain*), *conceal*, *Iv.* 703; *Percev.* 1940; *m. Arth. F.* 989; *lêines* (*pres.*) *a. r.* 314*; *lained* (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 244; *lained pr. consc.* 5999; *compos.* *forleinen*.

leir, *ASax.* legër, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* legar, *OIcel.* legr, *layer*, *Wart. hist.* 3, 330; *layere* (*dat.*) *Halliv. dict.* 509. *leirstowe* *La3.* 22874.

lêit, *ASax.* lêget, *lÿget*, *flame*, *flash*, *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 94; *Mand.* 292; *Wicl. gloss.*; *lêizt* *Rob. Glouc.* 308, 8; *lÿzt?* *s. s. Wr.* 2243; *lêite* (*dat.*) *La3.* 25599; *a. r.* 306; *Chauc. C. t. Tyr. p.* 169.

lêiten, *Goth.* lauhatjan, *OHGerm.* lougezen, *flame*, *blaze*, *flash*, *a. r.* 202; *lêited* (*pres.*) *Marh.* 13, 21; *lêite* (*subj.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 95; *lêitede* (*pret.*) *La3.* 18539; *Kath.* 671.

lêli (lêlli?), *cmp.* *ASax.* læl (*livor*), *livid?* *wip lêli* *lire* *Iv.* 2510.

lenchen, *ASax.* hlencan? *part. gehlenced* (*tortus*) *Ettm. lex.* 492, *MHGerm.* lenken (*flectere?*) *lench*, *stoop?* *i lench(e)* *rel. ant.* 2, 211.

lende, *ASax.* *OIcel.* lend, *ODutch* lende, *OHGerm.* lenti, *lend*, *loin*, *Orm.* 4776; *leende* *Wicl. gloss.* 26; „leend (*lende*) *lumbus*“, *prompt. parv.* 296; *lend pr. consc. notes p.* 267; *lenden* (*pl.*) *Marh.* 18, 19; *a. r.* 280; *Shoreh.* 44; *lendes* *Orm.* 3211; *Chauc. C. t.* 3237.

lendbōn *rel. ant.* 1, 216.

lenden, *ASax.* lendan, *OIcel.* lenda, *from land*, *arrive*, *stay*, *Orm.* 2141; *lende c. of l.* 504; *Iv.* 1449; *Hartsh. m. t.* 8; *m. Arth. F.* 565 & 2473; *Tor.* 2600; *in Acris gunne þai lende* *Isumb.* 508; *lende* (*pret.*) *Degrev.* 1560; *lente* *m. Arth. F.* 988; *see landien*.

lenien (*lenin*, *leinin*), *ASax.* hleonian, *hlinian*, *OSax.*

hlinon, *ODutch* lenen, leinen, *OHGerm.* (h)linen, *cmp. Gr.* κλίσιον, *lean (line), prompt. parv.* 295; lened (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 223; lenep *Lidg. m. p.* 29; leonie (*subj.*) *a. r.* 142; lenand (*part.*) *s. s. Wr.* 2895; leonede (*pret.*) *La3.* 10776; leoned *Furn. p. XXVI*, 18; linede *X*, 45; lenede *vis. P. P.* 17.

lengē, *ODutch* lengē, linge, *ling, lucius marinus, prompt. parv.* 296.

lengē (lenghe), *ASax.* lengu, *OHGerm.* lengi, *length, rel. ant.* 2, 281; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 416.

lengen, *ASax.* lengan, *OHGerm.* lengen, *OIcel.* lengja, *from lang, prolong: þi lif lengen rel. ant.* 1, 185; lengē *remain, vis. P. P.* 878; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 261; *m. Arth. F.* 3276; *Amad. Robs. XXVIII*, 5; linge *Furn. p. XXVI*, 4; lenges (*pres.*) *Degrev.* 1340; *compos. ilengen.*

lengþe, *ASax. OIcel.* lengð, *ODutch* lengde, *length, prompt. parv.* 296; *owl and night.* 174; *vis. P. P.* 1060; *on lengde at length, rel. ant.* 1, 221; lenþe *s. s. Wr.* 2696; lenthe *pr. consc.* 5899; leinþe *chron. Engl.* 26.

lenten, *ASax.* lengten, lencten, *cmp. OHGerm.* lenzo, *lent, vis. P. P.* 14645; *met. hom.* 122; leinten „*ver*“, *Wr. voc.* 90; *La3.* 30626; *a. r.* 70; leinte *Rob. Glouc.* 187, 8.

leo, *ASax. OHGerm. Lat.* leo, *lion, rel. ant.* 1, 125; leo, lê *Orm.* 5834 & 5978; leun *a. r.* 120; *rel. ant.* 1, 208; leones, leunes, lènes (*gen.*) *La3.* 5827, 5838 & 6027; liunes *Kath* 1847.

leo, leow, *ASax.* hleo, hleoþ, *OSax.* hleo (hlea), *OIcel.* hlý, hlé, *OFris.* hli, *MHGerm.* lie? *lee (lew), umbraculum; lee dep. of R.* 29; lê *Em.* 348; *pr. consc. pref. XII*; leouwe (lehe) (*dat.*)? *a. r.* 368.

leowstude „*apricus locus*“, *Wr. voc.* 95.

leod, leode, *ASax.* leod, *OSax.* liud, *OHGerm.* liut, *OIcel.* liodr, lýdr, *people, nation; léd, leode, lêde Orm.* 7166, 7446 & 11313; leodes (*gen.*) *Marh.* 20, 8; pisses lédés king *La3.* 9656; al pás leode (*pl.?*) 2054; *on leode (ms. leoden, the other text has in londe) 1; in lêde Octav.* 183; *m. Arth. F.* 653; *ant. Arth. VII*, 5; *Mar. mur. pl.* 163; Loth lengēz in 3on leede *Mor. a. p.* 2, 772; inne feole leoden (*dat. pl.*) *La3.* 8320; leode man, *vis. P. P.* 4912; lêde *Flor.* 716; *Octav.* 1459; *ant. Arth. XXII*, 6; lúd *Hartsh. met. t.* 278; lued *Wr. p. s.* 155; leode (*pl.*) *men, folks, Orm.* 3237; nêre þar nâne leode *La3.* 1118; wolde

ye, mī leode (lêden), lusten eure lôverde *rel. ant.* 1, 171; his lond and his leede *Gam.* 71; lipe *Rob. Br.* 79, 18; leodes *Wr. p. s.* 150; londes and lêdes *Hardw. poem* 65, 2; pā leoden *La3.* 1784; speken wið pôn leoden (*dat. pl.*) 5611; pēre leodene (*gen. pl.*) king 892.

leodking *La3.* 867.

leodrūn *La3.* 14540.

leodscome *La3.* 26297.

leodswike *La3.* 12960.

leodpeaw *La3.* 2059.

leodisc *national, La3.* 2144; lēdisch *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1556. leof, *ASax.* leof, *OSax.* liof, *OFris.* liaf, *OIcel.* liufr, *OHGerm.* liuber, liober, *Goth.* liubs, *leaf* (*leaf, lief*), *carus, La3.* 344; *a. r.* 250; *Bek.* 37; leof, lēf *Orm.* 733 & 2356; leof, lōf *owl and night.* 230 & 1275; lēf *Wr. an. lit.* 3; (*printed les*) *Hartsh. m. t.* 89; leaf *Chauc. C. t.* 1839; leaf or loop *vis. P. P.* 5268; (lêve) *Eglam.* 210; luef *rel. ant.* 1, 110; leof (*subst.*) *a. r.* 380; *Wr. spec.* 92; hire leof *Alis.* 2906; lēf (leof) *Kath.* 786; leaf *vis. P. P.* 946; mī sweete leaf *Chauc. C. t.* 3790; Rimenild pī luef *Horn* 564; in his leoves heorte *a. r.* 400; ênne leove mon (lemmon) *La3.* 4486; his lêve mon *Wr. an. lit.* 12; lêve (lievè) brôper *Chauc. C. t.* 1138 & 6977; lêfe (*pl.*) and dère *pr. consc.* 2978; leovere (*comp.*) *a. r.* 230; lêvere (leovere) *Kath.* 2312; lèvre *Furn. p. VIII,* 15; lêvir *Octav.* 1183; *avow. Arth. XLIV,* 14; it wère me lêver *Chauc. C. t.* 10995; î hadde lêver (lêvir) 10037; *T'or.* 320; *Mar. mir. pl.* 126; leovest (*superl.*) *a. r.* 242; his leofeste cnihtes *La3.* 28419.

leoffic *amiable, La3.* 31787; spa leoffic and spa lufsum *Hick. thes.* 1, 167; leoffich *a. r.* 90; lēffich *Wr. spec.* 52; lueffī 31; hire lēffich(e) (leoffiche) lich *Kath.* 1553; he heom leoffiche biheold *La3.* 47; & lēffīz (*affectionately*) 3hō him fēdde *Orm.* 3181; leoffukest (*superl.*) *Marh.* 4. leofmon *amasius, amasia, La3.* 18611; *a. r.* 90; lēfmon (leove mon) *Kath.* 678; lēfmon *Wr. an. lit.* 11; lemman *Chauc. C. t.* 4238; *Launf.* 301; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 762; *m. Arth. F.* 586; lemmon *Horn* 550.

leozen, *ASax.* leogan, *OSax.* liogan, *OHGerm.* liogan, liugan, *OIcel.* liuga, *Goth.* liugan, *lie* (*lee*), *mentiri, Furn. p. VIII,* 145; lêzen *rel. ant.* 1, 175; lêzhen *Orm.* 4907; lêze *Wr. spec.* 91; līzen (lêze) *La3.* 3034; līze *owl and*

night. 851; *lien a. r.* 68; *liin* (liȝin) *prompt. parv.* 304; *lie Bek.* 1183; *s. s. Web.* 2409; *pou lëxt (pres.) Halliw. dict.* 517; *lixt vis. P. P.* 2797; *lëzēd rel. ant.* 1, 224; *lëzþ Shoreh.* 100; *lihd a. r.* 336; *lëighen Trist.* 3, 84; *liē Mand.* 292; *lëh (pret.) Laȝ.* 12942; *læh Orm.* 12178; *lëigh Amis* 846; *pou lëighe vis. P. P.* 12893; *luȝen Laȝ.* 15024; *Furn. p. VIII,* 81; *lowen s. s. Web.* 799; *lowen (part.) vis. P. P.* 2661; *compos. bi-, ileozen.*

leezer, ASax. leogere, liar, Wicl. gloss.; lëigher Halliw. dict. 512; *liezer rel. songs VI,* 7; *ligher ps.* 115, 11; *liere Ipom.* 928; *Aud.* 12.

leome, ASax. leoma, OSax. liomo, OIcel. liomi, Lat. lūmen? leem, light, Kath. 1594; *a. r.* 94; *Wr. treat.* 133; *leome (leom) Laȝ.* 17873; *leome, leom Orm.* 658 & 7627; *lême vis. P. P.* 12324; *leem „flamma“, prompt. parv.* 295; *lēm Alis.* 6848; *leomen (leomes) (gen.) Laȝ.* 17874; *lêmes (pl.) Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 14936.

leomien (lëmin), ASax. leomian, OIcel. lioma, leem, shine, „flammare“, prompt. parv. 296; *leomeð (pres.) Marh.* 13, 20; *lëmeþ Ell. rom.* 1, 269; *Wr. spec.* 25; *lūmes* 52; *lëmede (pret.) Launf.* 942; *lëmed Mor. a. p.* 1, 119; *lëmid n. Arth. F.* 3308.

leor, ASax. OSax. hleor, OIcel. hlȝr, ODutch liere, leer, cheek, face, Marh. 3, 4; *Kath.* 316; *a. r.* 64; *lêre (lêr?) ant. Arth. XIII,* 6; *lûre (lûr?) Wr. spec.* 52; *lêre (dat.) Alis.* 799; *vis. P. P.* 5598; *Em.* 294; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 398; *n. Arth. F.* 3624; *(acc.) Octav.* 40; *leores (pl.) Laȝ.* 5076; *lêres Wr. spec.* 26; *Hardw. poem* 27, 6; *lîres Halliw. dict.* 522.

leosen, ASax. (be-, for)leosau, OSax. OHGerm. (far-)leosau, liosan, Goth. (fra)liusan, leese, perdere, Kath. 805; *a. r.* 102; *c. of l.* 1177; *leose Bek.* 950; *Wr. spec.* 111; *lêsen Rich.* 3182; *(lësin) prompt. parv.* 298; *lêse Chauc. C. t.* 1217; *pr. consc.* 2915; *ant. Arth. XXII,* 12; *lise s. s. Wr.* 899; *î leese (lêse) (pres.) Wicl. John* 6; *Lidg. m. p.* 189; *þu lüst Bek.* 859; *he lëst Gow. conf. am.* 1, 189; *hâ leosed Marh.* 14, 25; *leas (pret.) a. r.* 54; *leas, læs Laȝ.* 637 & 6931; *lees vis. P. P.* 3479; *s. s. Wr.* 3425; *lës Alis.* 951; *pou lore Rob. Glouc.* 428, 10; *lore Alis.* 951; *Wr. p. s.* 190; *lore Shoreh.* 18; *lore (subj.) Furn. p. XVII,* 477; *lore (part.) Mapes* 334; *lorn Chauc. C. t.* 3536; *s. s. Wr.* 3065; *Percev.* 159; *lore, ilorn vis.*

P. P. 12233 & 12704; *lore Hoccl. I*, 349; *iloren Wr. spec.* 110; *c. of l.* 204; *k. of T.* 563; *ilore Rob. Glouc.* 160, 16; *Lidg. m. p.* 38; *compos. a-*, *forleosen*; *deriv. leas, los, lor, lyre.*

leoten, ASax. hleotan, OSax. hliotan, OIcel. hliota, OHGerm. (h)liozan, leet, sortiri; *compos. ileoten*; *deriv. lot.*

leod, ASax. leod, OIcel. liod, OHGerm. liod, leod, song, rel. ant. 1, 129; *leode (dat.) Laz.* 30054. *leodscöp Laz.* 30609.

leove, ODutch lêve, OHGerm. liubi (amor)? love, Laz. 4307.

leovien, ASax. leofian, OHGerm. liuban (amare, commendare)? love; leovie (pres.) Laz. 4556; *leovede (pret.)* 4850; *ileoved (part.)* 4487.

leowp, ASax. hleowp, hleod, lewth, „apricitas“, Wr. voc. 95; *tutela: we wullet gân a leode Laz.* 5307; *per heo leode (lioþe) hafveden* 12022.

lêpe, Swed. löpe (rennet), from leopen? compos. chêsêlêpe.

lêpi, ASax. (ân)lêpig, lþpig; compos. ânlêpi.

lernen, ASax. leornian, OHGerm. lernen, lîrnen, OFris. lerna, lîrna, learn, discere, rel. ant. 1, 109; *lerne Rob. Glouc.* 100, 10; *vis. P. P.* 14339; *Chauc. C. t.* 310; *Tor.* 2202; *lernen, leornen Orm.* 9309 & 13005; *leornien (leorni) Laz.* 9897; *leorni, lorni owl. and night.* 642 & 1210; *leornen Kath.* 110; *lurnep (imper.) rel. ant.* 1, 109; *lernede (pret.) Percev.* 221; *(docuit) vis. P. P.* 4756; *lernede Orm.* 7248; *leornede Laz.* 6297; *Kath.* 833; *a. r.* 254; *lurnede Furn. p. XVII;* 300; *compos. ilernen.*

lerning, ASax. leornung, learning, Aud. 10. *leorningniht disciple, Orm.* 2234.

lese, OFr. lesse, lesche, It. lassa, MLat. laxa, leash, Octov. 767; *leese Halliw. dict.* 512; *leece (lese) prompt. parv.* 291; *leeshe Halliw. dict.* 510.

lese, ASax. lesu, læsu, lease (leasow), pascuum, Rob. Glouc. 43, 9; *Brand.* 7; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 17; *leswe a. r.* 94; *leswe, lesewe Wicl. gloss.; lesewes (pl.) Laz.* 2011*.

lesen (lese), ASax. OSax. OHGerm. lesan, OIcel. lesa, Goth. lisan, lease, colligere, vis. P. P. 3928.

lêsen, ASax. lêsan, lþsan, OFris. lêsa, OIcel. leysa, OSax. lôsian, OHGerm. lösen, Goth. lausjan, from leas, release, deliver, Orm. pref. 63; *harrow.* 215; *st. gen.* 2897; *leosen (= losen?) Kath.* 1530; *lêses (pres.) met. hom.* 167;

lêse (*subj.*) *avow. Arth. XXIII, 7*; leopse (= louse, lose?) (*imper.*) *Marh. 14, 16*; lêsende (*part.*) *Mor. a. p. 1, 836*; lêsede (*pret.*) *rel. songs V, 63*; lêsed *Iw. 2864*; lêsed (*part.*) *pr. consc. notes p. 267*; *compos. a-, up-, ûtlêsen.*

lêser *releaser, Wart. hist. 1, 24.*

lêske (leske?), *Dan. lÿske, OSwed. liuske, ODutch liesche, lesk (lisk), „inguen“, prompt. parv. 298; Orm. 4776.*

lêsnesse *releasement, (acc.) rel. ant. 42*; lisnisse *Furn. p. XV, 75.*

lesson, *Fr. leçon, lesson, pr. consc. 3857*; lescuns (*pl.*) *a. r. 22.*

leswien, *ASax. læspian, pasture*; leswe (*imper.*) *a. r. 100*; leseweden (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

lette, *ODutch lette, MHGerm. letze? from lat, let, retardatio, impedimentum, La3. 4572*; Shoreh. 71; Gow. conf. am. 2, 92; Chauc. C. t. 8176; s. s. Wr. 2439; ant. Arth. III, 10.*

letten, *ASax. lettian, OSax. lettian, OIcel. letja, OHGerm. lezzen, Goth. latjan, let, retardare, impedire, a. r. 162; rel. ant. 1, 131; Gow. conf. am. 2, 72; lettin prompt. parv. 299; lette Shoreh. 69; vis. P. P. 11524; Mand. 173; lette (pres.) Brand. 27; letteþ Orm. 14117; lettes pr. consc. 238; lette (pret.) Chauc. C. t. 8265; lætte La3. 1344; compos. iletten.*

lettinge *letting, impedimentum, La3. 7820*; letting *vis. P. P. 6052.*

lepe, *ODutch lede (otium), leath, release, ease, Halliw. dict. 515; Mor. a. p. 3, 160; pr. consc. pref. X.*

leder, *ASax. leðer, OIcel. leðr, OHGerm. leder, leather, a. r. 324; lepir Chauc. C. t. 3250; lepir, ledir (leir) prompt. parv. 293.*

leþern, *leathern, vis. P. P. 2855.*

lepi, *ODutch ledig, OFris. ledig, letheg, MHGerm. ledec, lithy, „flexibilis, (lentus)“, prompt. parv. 302; his êrelappes waxes lethi rel. unt. 1, 54; lepi (weak) mastes Hartsh. m. t. 129; 3ef êni lô3 (printed bo3) per lepi (? printed lothy) (void) wêre Shoreh. 156; â ful lepi (idle?) þing it wêre vis. P. P. 5979.*

ledien, *ASax. leodian, release, slacken, Kath. 1530; lepe Mor. a. p. 3, 3; Crist comanded wind and sê tō lepe met hom. 135; if he him wold(e) leodien of lāde his benden La3. 4776; lepes (pres.) ps. 88, 10*; leoðe (imper.)*

Marh. 13, 2; leode ðre benden *Laz.* 21922; leoðede (*pret.*) *Marh.* 13, 4; þat weder leoðede *Laz.* 12042; leped his soru *met. hom.* 86.

leðerien, *ASax.* leðrian, *lether* (*lather*): he leþerede a swôte *Laz.* 7489; liderede o blôde *Marh.* 5; *Kath.* 1554.

level, *ASax.* læf(e)l, *level*, *prompt. parv.* 301; *vis. P. P.* 5969.

lêven, *ASax.* lêfan, lÿfan, *OIcel.* leyfa (*laudare, permittere*), *OHGerm.* (er)louban, *Goth.* (us)laubjan, *from leave, allow, permit*; lêve (*pres. subj.*) *a. r.* 88; *c. of l.* 1523; *Crist* lêve þat he so môte *transact.* 18, 25; lêfe *Orm.* 8873.

lêven, *ASax.* lêfan, lÿfan, *OSax.* (gi)lôbian, †(gi)lôvian, *OHGerm.* (gi)louban, *Goth.* laubjan, (*be*)lieve, *credere*, *Marh.* 5; *rel. ant.* 1, 131; *harrow.* 235; *Wr. spec.* 37; (leeven) *c. of l.* 615; hô scal lêven o mine godes *Hick. thes.* 1, 226; lêvin *prompt. parv.* 301; lêfen *Orm.* 1347; lêfe *Mar. mir. pl.* 110; lêve (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 10079; (leove) *Marg.* 169; lêfe *Isumb.* 253; leeven *vis. P. P.* 10443; *Mand.* 108; lêve (*subj.*) *s. s. Wr.* 1596; lêfde (*pret.*) *Kath.* 430; (lêvede) *Rob. Glouc.* 265, 18; lêfden *Marh.* 2, 32; leeed (*part.*) *Hoccl. I.* 220; *compos. bi-, ilêven,*

lêvene (levene?), *for* *lêmnne, *Goth.* lauhmuni? *levin*, „*fulgur*“, *prompt. parv.* 301; *Havel.* 2690; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 77; *st. gen.* 3265; *Rob. Br.* 174; (leviu) *avow. Arth. LXV,* 4; *Town. myst.* 116; levne (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 5858.

levenin *fulgurare, prompt. parv.* 304.

lêw (lêwe?), *OIcel.* hlær? *ODutch* laauw? *lew* (*lue*), *tepidus*, *Halliv. dict.* 517; *Wicl. gloss.* 27; mî bodi wexit lêwe *rel. ant.* 2, 211; lûe *l. c. c.* 33; *compos. chêke-, drunken-, þurstlêw(e)?*

lic, *ASax. OSax.* lic, *OIcel.* lik, *Goth.* leik, *OHGerm.* lih, *like* (*lich*), *corpus*; lic, lich *Orm.* 8183 & 16300; lich *Laz.* 6682; *Marh.* 5; *st. gen.* 2441; hire lêfflich lich *Kath.* 1553; liche „*funus*“, *prompt. parv.* 302; *rel. ant.* 1, 178; *Alis.* 3482; whan he lîp à cold liche *Furn. p. V²,* 48; liche (*dat.*) *Bek.* 259; *vis. P. P.* 5599.

lichame *body, rel. ant.* 1, 128; *Furn. p. VIII,* 153; licham *st. gen.* 200; likame *vis. P. P.* 60; licam *Aud.* 17; licome *Kath.* 215; *a. r.* 4; *rel. songs V,* 23.

lichamlîch *bodily*; licomliche (*pl.*) *Kath.* 42; *a. r.* 240; lichamlîche (*adv.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 130.

lichewake *like-wake, Chauc. C. t.* 2960.

licour, *Fr.* liqueur, *liquor*, *Shoreh.* 8; *Chauc. C. t.* 3; *pr. consc.* 6763; *licur a. r.* 166.

lid, *ASax.* hlid, *OIcel.* hlid, *OHGerm.* lit, *lid*, *prompt. parv.* 303; *Furn. p. XVI*, 168; *Cl.* 272; *wills and invent.* 23; *lides (pl.) rel. ant.* 1, 209; *compos.* *ézelid.*

liden, *ASax.* hlidan, *cover, close*; *lides (pres.) a. r.* 84*.

lif, *ASax. OSax. OFris. OIcel.* lif, *OHGerm.* lib, *life, vita, corpus, Orm.* 1625; *owl and night.* 1096; *harrow.* 179; *Mand.* 100; *s. s. Wr.* 2816; (liif) *Wicl. John* 3; *lif & leomen (lime) Laz.* 702; *lif and sôule vis. P. P.* 7801; *his daughter, pat leove lif Alis.* 2502; *lives (gen.) alive. a. r.* 390; *rel. ant.* 1, 235; *vis. P. P.* 13268; *ah þu nêvre mon tō gōde lives ne deapes stal ne stōde owl and night.* 1630; *live (dat.) a. r.* 152; *on live alive, s. s. Wr.* 56; *Degrev.* 966; *tō bringe þe of live Horn* 695; *bringe fro live Chauc. r. r.* 7260; *bi live quickly, Laz.* 4191; *Kath.* 2311; *s. s. Wr.* 2693; *bi life Orm.* 17943; *be live lud. Cov.* 230; *be life Flor.* 1654.

lifdaȝ *day of life*; *lifdayes (pl.) vis. P. P.* 512; *þe wile þu art on lifdaȝe (dat. pl.) owl and night.* 1139; *lifdawe Furn. p. XIII*, 93; *ibroht of lifdawe Horn.* 914.

liflade *livelode, course or mode of life, Marh.* 20; *liflode a. r.* 350; *rel. ant.* 1, 129; *Mand.* 293; *vis. P. P.* 59.

lifleas *lifeless, Kath.* 896.

liflich *lively, transact.* 18, 25; *liifliche (pl.) bodily, Trist.* 3, 50; *lifi (adv.) Chauc. C. t.* 2089.

liftime *rel. ant.* 1, 224.

lift, *ODutch* lucht, *left, sinister, Rob. Glouc.* 22, 17; *Mand.* 31; *lift, leoft, luft Laz.* 15263, 24461 & 28047; *left prompt. parv.* 293; *vis. P. P.* 888; *Chauc. C. t.* 2955; *on his lifte half rel. ant.* 1, 131; *over her lifte schulder Mor. a. p.* 2, 981.

liggen, *ASax.* ligan, *OSax.* liggen (*liggean*), *OIcel.* liggja, *OFris.* lidza, *lie (lig), jacere, Laz.* 1437; *Kath.* 2286; *a. r.* 4; (*liggin*) *prompt. parv.* 304; *ligge owl and night.* 1198; *vis. P. P.* 7411; *Mand.* 240; *Hardw. poem* 70, 8; *pr. consc.* 475; *s. s. Wr.* 144; *ligges (pres.) Percev.* 797; *ȝe liggen (ligged) Kath.* 2389; (*heo*) *ligged a. r.* 316; *owl and night.* 1046; *ligges met. hom.* 29; *ligge (subj.) a. r.* 424; *Shoreh.* 30; *ligginde (part.)* 122; *liggende Gov. conf. am.* 1, 187; *ligging Chauc. C. t.* 2392; *compos. a-, biliggen.*

ligen, *OHGerm.* ligen, *Goth.* ligan, *lie, jacere, rel. ant.* 1, 177; lize *Mand.* 276; lien *Mapes* 335; (line) *lud. Cov.* 227; liin *prompt. parv.* 304; lin *Orm.* 6020; lie *Chauc.* *C. t.* 3651; liþ (liþ) (*pres.*) *c. of l.* 775; liþ *Orm.* 1238; *Wr. p. s.* 152; liþand, liand *Will. gloss.*; laþ, *ASax.* læg, *OSax. OHGerm. Goth.* lag, *OIcel.* lå, (*pret.*) lay, *Orm.* 3692; lai *Bek.* 892; *vis. P. P.* 2601; læi, lei *Laþ.* 393 & 1218; lei *a. r.* 54; lêzen *Laþ.* 1657; lêizen *Wr. p. s.* 196; lêien *a. r.* 106; lêye *Bek.* 2357; leyen (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 1432; *Rich.* 2477; leien *Wr. an. lit.* 11; lein *Mand.* 286; lien *s. s. Wr.* 496; *compos.* a-, at-, bi-, for-, ilizen; *deriv.* laze, leggen, leir.

lihnēn, from *ASax.* lean, *OSax.* lahan (*vituperare, reprehendere*)? blame, reprehend? („contradict“ *White*) tō lihnēn þat lærede folc *Orm.* 7440; tō lihnēn þezre spæche 18618.

liht (liht?), *ASax.* liht, leoht, *OFris.* licht, *OHGerm.* lichter, *ODutch* licht, leicht, *Goth.* leihts, *OIcel.* léttr, *light, levis, a. r.* 220; *Orm.* 4500; (*r. w. riht*) *Wr. spec.* 102; liht (liht) *c. of l.* 958; light *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 95; ne luvede hā nāne lihte plahen *Kath.* 106; lihte (*adv.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 25, 3; lihture (*comp.*) *a. r.* 140; lighter *vis. P. P.* 11456.

lihtlich *lightly, owl and night.* 1757; lihtliche (*adv.*) *a. r.* 392; lihtliche *Bob. Glouc.* 79, 2; lihtliche *vis. P. P.* 12617; lihtlike *Orm.* 6487; lihtluker (*comp.*) *a. r.* 254; lihtloker *Rob. Glouc.* 214, 22; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 47; lihtloker *vis. P. P.* 7737.

lihtsum *lightsome, „facilis“, prompt. parv.* 304; lightsom *Chauc. r. r.* 936.

liht (liht?), *ASax.* leoht, lyht, *OSax. OHGerm.* lioht, leoht, *OFris.* liacht, *Goth.* liuhap? *light, lux, Furn. p. VIII,* 141; *Kath.* 1594; *Orm.* 1918; (*r. w. briht*) *owl and night.* 947; (*r. w. niht*) *rel. songs V,* 204; liht (liht) *a. r.* 92; liht (liht) *c. of l.* 723; liht (*r. w. riht*) *Wr. treat.* 132; litt *Hick. thes.* 1, 227; lihtes (*gen.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 132. lihtbære? *lucifer, ayenb.* 10.

lihtfat *lamp, Orm.* 13399.

liht (liht?), *ASax.* leoht, lyht, *OSax. OHGerm.* liohter, *light, lucidus, Laþ.* 7238; liht (*r. w. riht*) *owl and night.* 230; (*r. w. niht*) *Wr. treat.* 134; *s. s. Wr.* 2037; þe lihte dai *Horn* 497; lihte brenne *Chauc. C. t.* 6724.

lihte (lihte?) *light (leet), lung, (pl.) Laz.* 6499; *lightes Trist.* 1, 46; (*comp. Russ. легкое pulmo, легкiй levis.*)

lihten (lihten?), *ASax. lihten, OHGerm. (gi)lihten, OIcel. létta, light, levare, gr.* 41; 3e schulen beon idodded four siden i ðe 3êre vor tō lihten ower heaved *a. r.* 422; hwat gōd þerof muhte lihten 96; a dūn heo gunnen lihten *Laz.* 26337; tō liȝten hêr on erde *rel. ant.* 1, 209; *lightin prompt. parv.* 304; *lighte Gow. conf. am.* 2, 371; *lihted (pres.) Kath.* 1791; *lighteþ (delivers) hêm of children cr. P. P.* 158; *liȝten him of his birdene rel. ant.* 1, 217; *lihte (pret.) harrow.* 31; he *lighte a doun vis. P. P.* 11498; *lighted (part.) Mand.* 71; *liht Wr. spec.* 37; *light Town. myst.* 107; *compos. a-, ilihten.*

lihten (lihten?), *ASax. leohtan, lyhtan, OHGerm. liuhten, Goth. liuhtjan, light, lucere, illuminare, Katk.* 1411; *Orm.* 19084; *liȝte (r. w. rihte) Bek.* 1415; *lighte Chauc. C. t.* 2428; *lihteþ (pres.) c. of l.* 718; *light (imper.) min êghen ps.* 12, 4; *lihte (pret.) Laz.* 25595; *liȝte Furn. p. XIII,* 121; *lait (for leit) s. s. Wr.* 2234; *compos. alihten.*

liȝting, ASax. lyhting, illuminatio, fulgur, Wicl. gloss. 27; *liȝtinge Wr. treat.* 135.

liȝtnen lighten, illuminare, fulgere, Wicl. gloss. 27; *lightenin prompt. parv.* 304.

lightnes lightness, levity, Chauc. C. t. 3383; *pr. consc.* 308.

lightning lightning, fulgur, Tor. 1512; *litening s. a. c. XIV,* 22.

lik, *ODutch lik, OIcel. likr, for ilik, like, similis, Mand.* 47; *Chauc. C. t.* 414; (*liik*) *Wicl. John* 7; *lic Orm.* 2569; *rel. ant.* 1, 227; *st. gen.* 223; *lik, lich vis. P. P.* 5165 & 5280; *Rich.* 5498 & 5900; *liche s. s. Wr.* 2991; (*pl.*) *Hardw. poem* 56, 11; *compos. ær-, aze-, aht-, ân-, arm-, atel-, bald-, biter-, blide-, brād-, brême-, briht-, câf-, clên-, crafti-, cume-, cunde-, cūd-, deop-, deor-, derne-, dreori-, eadi-, eade-, êche-, efen-, eges-, fast-, feond-, fêr-, fläsch-, freo-, freond-, ful-, fûl-, gâl-, gâst-, glad-, gōd-, grame-, great-, grêde-, grim-, grîs-, ȝamer-, ȝeap-, ȝêr-, ȝerne-, ȝung-, hæpe-, hâl-, hâm-, hard-, hasti-, hêh-, help-, hende-, hêr-, herte-, heven-, hoker-, huht-, hwat-, hwu-, i-, in-, inner-, kên-, kine-, laȝe-, lâd-, leaf-, leof-, licham-, lif-, liht-, man-, mis-, môdi-, name-, naru-, open-, perte-, pliht-, prût-, rād-, rêdi-, rêh-, réu-, rîche-, rûm-, sad-, sâr-, schame-,*

schand-, schort-, sehe(n)-, sel(d)-, sêm-, sîker-, smerte-, snel-, sôd-, spêd-, stark-, stern-, stîf-, stil-, strang-, sunder-, swête-, swikel-, swîde-, swu-, tîd-, tîme-, treow-, pew-, prá-, þu-, þulde-, út-, wák-, wân-, war-, wereld-, wîf-, wîht-, wîs-, wôd-, wrâd-, wrecche-, wun-, wunder-, wurdlic (-lîch).

likli *likely*, *Chauc. C. t.* 1174; *Hoccl. I.* 74.

lîke, for ilike, *like*, *Orm.* 5813; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 143; lîke, lîche *a. r.* 224 & 262; lîche *Shoreh.* 20; â wîfmonnes lîche *Laz.* 1142; *compos.* manlîche.

lîke?

lîcwurde, *ASax.* lîcþyrde, *acceptable*, *a. r.* 120.

lîcþurþiz *id.*, *Orm.* 12919.

lîkîen, *ASax.* lîcian, *OIcel.* lîka, *OSax.* lîcon, *Goth.* leikan, *OHGerm.* lîchen, *like*, *placere*, *rel. ant.* 1, 171; lîkin „*delectari*“, *prompt. parv.* 304; lîken *a. r.* 238; & tet (= þe it) maȝ ille lîken *Orm.* 18279; lîkeþ (*pres.*) *Wr. treat.* 140; *Chauc. C. t.* 779; him lîkeþ *Mand.* 209; me lîkeþ wel youre wordes *vis. P. P.* 546; likes *pr. consc.* 7851; lîkede (*pret.*) *c. of l.* 214; hit þe lîkede wel *Laz.* 8746; *compos.* mislîkîen.

lîkunge *liking*, (*dat*) *a. r.* 344; *liking pr. consc.* 292; lîkinge (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 6612.

lîknîn, *Swed.* lîkna, for ilîknen, *OHGerm.* gilîchinon, *lîken*, „*simulare*“, *prompt. parv.* 305; lîkne *Mand.* 48; lîknez (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 499; lîkned (*part*) *Chauc. C. t.* 180; þe water is lîkned tō þe world *vis. P. P.* 4976; ilîkned *Shoreh.* 58.

lîkness (licness?), for ilîkness, *likeness*, *Orm.* 686; *lud. Cov.* 35; *liknesse (dat.) vis. P. P.* 686.

lîkkin, *ASax.* lîccian, *OSax.* lîcon, lecon, *OHGerm.* lecchon, *lick*, „*lingere*“, *prompt. parv.* 305; lîcke *ps.* 71, 9; þou lîckest (*pres.*) *Wr. an. lit.* 90; lîckede (*pret.*) *Furn. p. XVIII*, 69; lîkked *Iw.* 2008; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1521; lîcked (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 114.

lîlie, *ASax.* lîlie, *OHGerm.* lîlia, *lily*, owl and night. 439; *Wr. spec.* 33; *Chauc. C. t.* 2180; lîli *prompt. parv.* 305.

lîm, *ASax.* lîm, leom, *OIcel.* lîmr, *limb*, *prompt. parv.* 305; *a. r.* 360; *Tor.* 2498; *pr. consc.* 1912; *Hoccl. I.* 31; lîm and lîþ *Hartsh. m. t.* 80; lîm, lime *Laz.* 3011 & 4227; lime *Wr. treat.* 137; *Shoreh.* 23; *vis. P. P.* 14314; wîp

lime and lip(e) *Mapes* 335; lime (pl.?) *owl and night*. 1096; limes *a. r.* 298; *Orm.* 4005; *rel. ant.* 1, 210; *Wr. treat.* 138; limes, lemes *Chauc. C. t.* 9332 & 9339; lemes *Mand.* 159; limen (leomen) *Kath.* 252; leomen (lime) *La3.* 702.

limmēle *limbmeal*, *La3.* 25618; lim-, lememele *Wicl. gloss.* 26; todrawe limemēle *Bek.* 1813.

līm, *ASax. OIcel. OHGerm.* līm, *lime, gluten, „viscus, calax“, prompt. parv.* 305; *La3.* 15466; *a. r.* 226; *Alis.* 420; *Chauc. C. t.* 12734; līm & stān *Orm.* 16285; līme (dat.) *Furn. p. II,* 91.

limzerde *prompt. parv.* 305; līmyerde (dat.) *cr. P. P.* 1123. limrōd, *ODutch* lijnroede, *MHGerm.* limruote, *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 14694.

līmtwig *Lidg. m. p.* 189.

līmin, *ASax. liman, MHGerm.* līmen, *lime, glutinare, prompt. parv.* 305; līme *Chauc. Troil.* 353; līmed (pres.) *Kath.* 1792; ilīmed (part.) *a. r.* 226.

limpen, *ASax. limpan, OHGerm.* limfan, *fall, come; limped (pres.) Kath.* 471; tō ēiper limped his dōle *a. r.* 10; limpes *Mor. a. p.* 3, 174; him limpus þe wurs *ant. Arth. XLVIII,* 4; as hit lomp (pret.) *Marh.* 4, 16; *compos. bi-, ilimpen.*

lin, *OHGerm.* lun (*paxillus, obex*)?

linpin *lin-pin, Wr. voc.* 202.

līn, *ASax. OSax. OIcel. OHGerm.* līn, *Goth. lein, Lat. līnum, Gr. λίνον, line, „linum“, rel. ant.* 1, 7; ā clōth of līne *l. c. c.* 30; here smok of līne *s. s. Web.* 474; lūfsum under līne *Trist.* 3, 47.

linclāth *rel. ant.* 1, 53.

linde, *ASax. OIcel. lind, OHGerm.* linda, *lind, „tilia“, prompt. parv.* 305; *Wr. voc.* 228; *Chauc. C. t.* 2924; *sacram.* 389; (dat.) *Alis.* 2489; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 119; *vis. P. P.* 769; *Triam.* 426.

linden, *ASax. linden, linden: linden spōn Trist.* 2, 84.

līne, *ASax. līne, OIcel. OHGerm.* līna, *line, „chorda, funiculus“, prompt. parv.* 305; līnes (pl.) *vis. P. P.* 3183.

līnen (līnin), *ASax. līnen, OFris. līnnen, OHGerm.* līniner, *līnen, „lineus“, prompt. parv.* 306; ā līnen clōth *rel. ant.* 1, 163; nō līnene clōd *a. r.* 418; līnnen *vis. P. P.* 9021; līnnene clōþ (*acc.*) *owl and night.* 1172; mid līnnene clāde *La3.* 22290; līnnen (*subst.*) *vis. P. P.* 465.

lġnin, *from* lġn, *line*, „*duplicare*“, *prompt. parv.* 306; lġned (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 442.

lġng, *OIcel.* lyng, *ling*, *erica*, *prompt. parv.* 305; *Hartsh. m. t.* 189; *Degrev.* 336.

link (linke?) *link*, *sausage*, *prompt. parv.* 306.

linken *link*; linked (*part.*) *Lidg. st. of Th.* 1744.

lġnnen (linne), *ASax.* lġnnan, *OIcel.* linna (?), *Goth.* (af)lġnnan, *OHGerm.* (bi)lġnnan, *lin*, *cease*, *Wr. spec.* 103; lġned (*pres.*) *Kath.* 1717*; *lan* (*pret.*) *Trist.* 1, 4; *compos.* bilġnnen.

lġns, *ASax.* lġnis (*axis*)? *Dutch* luns, *Germ.* lġns (*clavus rotae praefixus*)? *linch-pin*? *lġnses* (*pl.*) *Shoreh.* 109.

lġnt, *Dutch* lint? *Lat.* lġnteum? *lint*, *prompt. parv.* 306.

lippe, *ASax.* lippe, *Ofris.* lippa, *lip*, „*labrum*“, *prompt. parv.* 306; *Alis.* 6429; biting on mġ lippe *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 283; *lippes* (*pl.*) *La3.* 29359; *lippen a. r.* 106; *Shoreh.* 82.

lġre, *ASax.* lġra, *lire*, *flesh*, *a. r.* 130; *li beaus disc.* 1325; *Isumb.* 262; boon ne lġre *Octov.* 1119; lġf and lġre *Mar. mir. pl.* 94; leere *Chauc. C. t.* 15265; *compos.* sperlġre.

lġri (or lġri)? leide hir legges a lġri *vis. P. P.* 4040; a lġri, o lġri *Halliw. dict.* 43.

lġrken, *OIcel.* lerka, *lirk*, *pull*: ġ lġrke him up with mġ hond *Halliw. dict.* 523.

lġspin, *MHGerm.* lġspen, *lisp*, *prompt. parv.* 306; lġpede (*lipsede*) (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 266.

lġsse, *ASax.* lġss, lġds, *from* lġde, *mitigation*, *relief*, *ease*, *La3.* 3261; *Furn. p. VIII.* 119; *c. of l.* 757; *Wr. spec.* 57; *vis. P. P.* 5211; *Chauc. C. t.* 11550.

lġssien (lġssen, lġsse), *ASax.* lġssian, lġdsian, *mitigate*, *soothe*, *relieve*, *Will. gloss.*; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 82; *Chauc. r. r.* 4128.

lġste, *ASax.* *OSax.* *OIcel.* *OHGerm.* list, *art*, *La3.* 17210; *a. r.* 220; *owl and night.* 757; *s. s. Web.* 2046; lġste (lġste) *Kath.* 1527; lġste (*dat.*) *Shoreh.* 24; *listes* (*pl.*) *Horn* 239.

lġstelġche *artfully*, *vel. ant.* 1, 188.

lġste (lġste), *ASax.* list, *OIcel.* *OHGerm.* lista, *list*, „*forago*“, *prompt. parv.* 307; *vis. P. P.* 3538; *Chauc. C. t.* 1864.

lit, *OIcel.* litr, *colour*, *Wr. spec.* 36.

lġte, *OIcel.* lġti (*vitium*)? *deceit*? *Town. myst.* 71; wġpouten lġte *Iw.* 1142; wġp lġte 1620.

litin, *OIcel.* lita, lit, „tingere“, *prompt. parv.* 308; lited (*pres.*) *a. r.* 268; lited (*part.*) *ps.* 67, 24; ilitet *Kath.* 1432.

litnen (litnen?), *from OIcel.* lita (*specere*)? look? på pat litnen tô pîn fôde *Orm.* 6115.

litster *lister*, „tinctor“, *Wr. voc.* 212; listare *prompt. parv.* 307.

lid, *ASax.* lid, leodu, *OSax.* lid (lid), lido (litho), *OHGerm.* lid, lido, *OIcel.* lidr, *Goth.* lipus, lith (*leath*), *artus, membrum, rel. ant.* 1, 223; (lip) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 99; *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 14881; *Hartsh. m. t.* 80; *Tor.* 2498; *Triam.* 467; *pr. consc.* 1917; (lithe) *prompt. parv.* 303; lides (*pl.*) *a. r.* 262; (lipes) *Havel.* 2163.

leodebēie *Marh.* 16.

leopewōk *leath-wake, rel. ant.* 2, 229.

lipewurt „ive“, *rel. ant.* 1, 37.

lid, *OIcel.* lid (*ordo, coetus, auxilium*)? help? nes per nân ôder lid *Laž.* 5213; lipe *Havel.* 1338; *body, corporation?* præ leodes in oon lip *vis. P. P.* 11170.

lid, *ASax. OIcel.* hlid, *Gr.* κλίτος? slope: zeond wudes & zeond liden *Laž.* 32219.

lide, *ASax.* lide, *OSax.* lidi, lithi, *OHGerm.* linder, *OIcel.* linr, lithe, mild, soft, calm, *a. r.* 428; lide him beo drihten *Laž.* 4; lipe *Orm.* 1307; *s. s. Web.* 2517; *Chauc. h. f.* 118; *Em.* 833; *Rich.* 4859; *ps.* 106, 29; *Isumb.* 494; lipe (lithe), liye „lenis, mollis, tranquillus“, *prompt. parv.* 310; lipe (*adv.*) *Triam.* 417.

lideliche *mildly, a. r.* 428.

lide, *ASax.* lida, *mild month?* efter(e) lid(e) *July, Marh.* 23.

liden, *ASax.* lidan, *OSax.* lidan, lithan, *OIcel.* lida (*ferri*), *Goth.* (ga)leipan, *OHGerm.* lidan (*ferre*), go, *ferri, Laž.* 27; (lipen) *Orm.* 9374; lād (*pret.*) *Laž.* 4880; liden (*part.*) 5783; *compos. iliden.*

lipen (lipe), *OIcel.* hlýða, lithe, listen, *Alis.* 5751; *vis. P. P.* 5030; *Rob. Br.* 93, 5; *Tor.* 337; *Octav.* 9; *m. Arth. F.* 676; *Amad. Robs. XXIII,* 9; *Aud.* 66; lipe (*imper.*) *ps.* 30, 3.

lideren, *from lidere (ludere)? leather, smite?* lidere (*imper.*) tô him *a. r.* 290.

lidien (lipe), *ASax.* lidēgian? *OHGerm.* lindian, lithe, soothe, soften, lenire, mitigare, *Alis.* 433; *Chauc. Troil.* 5423; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 357; lipeþ oure pîne *Shoreh.* 19.

live, *ASax.* (and-, bi)leofa, *cmp.* *OHGerm.* (bi)libi, *victus*; *compos.* bilive.

live? *cmp.* *ASax.* langlife (?), *OHGerm.* langliber (*longaevus*).

livelich *lively*, *a. r.* 6.

liven, *ASax.* lifan, *OFris.* (bi)lîva, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* (bi)liban, *Gr.* λίσπειν, *linguere*; *compos.* bilîven; *deriv.* lîve.

livened, *OIcel.* lifnaðr (*vita*)? *food, victus*, *a. r.* 104; *livenode rel. ant.* 1, 214.

liver, *ASax.* lifer, *OIcel.* lifr, *OFris.* livere, *OHGerm.* libara, lebara, *liver, jecur, Gow. conf. am.* 3, 100; *livir (levir) prompt. parv.* 309; *livre rel. songs V*, 172; *Wr. treat.* 139; *levir lud. Cov.* 181; *livere (livre) (acc.) Laz.* 6499.

livirwort *liver-wort, prompt. parv.*

livien, leovien, luvien, libben, *ASax.* lifian, leofian, lyfian, libban, *OSax.* libbien (libbean), *OFris.* libba, *OIcel.* lifa *pret.* lifða, *Goth.* liban *pret.* libaida, *OHGerm.* leben *pret.* lebeta, *live, Laz.* 6902, 6904, 18049 & 27779; *liven, libbe vis. P. P.* 314 & 1812; *liven Mand.* 24; *live Chauc. C. t.* 508; *life pr. consc.* 1869; *leve Shoreh.* 2; *s. s. Wr.* 534; *s. a. c. II*, 11; *libben Kath.* 1901; *a. r.* 38; *Orm.* 372; *libbe Shoreh.* 70; *Alis.* 7965; *s. s. Web.* 287; *harrow.* 247; *life (pres.) Amad. Robs. LIII*, 11; *libbe Wr. spec.* 27; *lifep Orm.* 2698; *lived Marh.* 5, 1; *a. r.* 352; *leviþ Eglam.* 120; *heo lived a. r.* 310; *we libbed 360*; (*heo*) *libbed Marh.* 10, 4; *owl and night.* 1010; *liviende (part.) Laz.* 27213; *Kath.* 1227; *liveand ps.* 38, 6; *levand Tor.* 315; *libbinde a. r.* 350; *livede, leovede (pret.) Laz.* 352 & 15074; *liveden vis. P. P.* 52.

livisch *livish, living*: nân lifishe man *Orm.* 2463.

lobbe, *ODutch* lobbe, *LGerm.* lobbe *Schamb. wb.*, *lubbe Br. wb.*, *lob.*

lobbekeling *met. hom.* 136.

lobi = lobbe, *or i diminutive? looby (lubby)*, *dep. of R.* 14, 1; *lobies (pl.) vis. P. P.* 109.

lof, *ASax.* *OSax.* *OIcel.* lof, *OHGerm.* lob, *praise, laus, Laz.* 8376; *a. r.* 104; *Orm.* 3379; *ps.* 8, 3.

lofik „*laudabilis*“, *ps.* 95, 4.

lofsang *Orm.* 18025; *lofsong (ms. lof song) Hick. thes.* 1, 167; *c. of l.* 29.

lôf, *Swed.* lôf, *ODutch* loef, *loof (luff)*; *heo scuyen út*

heore lōf *La3.* 7859; he went pene lōf *a. r.* 104; her loof and her windas *Rich.* 71; heo wenden heore lōfes & liden tōward londe *La3.* 20949.

logge, *Fr.* loge, *Ital.* loggia, *lodge*, *prompt. parv.* 311; *li beaus disc.* 550; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 457.

loggen (loggin), *Fr.* loger, *lodge*, *prompt. parv.* 311; *Mand.* 193; loggede (*pret.*) *a. r.* 264; logged (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 15004.

lō3, *ASax.* luh? *Gael.* loch, *lough*, *lake*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 441; louh *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 304; loghe (*dat.*) *ant. Arth. VII,* 5.

lō3, *ASax.* lōh, *OFris.* lôch *dat. lôge (locus)*, *ODutch* loog (*pagus*), *OHGerm.* luog (*specus, cubile*), *place*, *Shoreh.* 145 & 157.

lō3e (lōzhe), *OFris.* loga, *OIcel.* logi, *MHGerm.* lohe, *low*, „*flamma*“, *Orm.* 16185; lohe *a. r.* 356*; lowe *prompt. parv.* 314; *st. gen.* 643; *Iw.* 343; *pr. consc.* 9431.

lō3e *mendax*; *compos.* warlowe.

lō3en (lowin), *OIcel.* loga, *MHGerm.* lohen, *low*, „*flam-mare*“, *prompt. parv.* 315; lowinge (*part.*) *Degrev.* 1436.

loine, *OFr.* logne, *see Diez wb.* 676, *loin*, „*lumbus*“, *prompt. parv.* 312; *Wr. p. s.* 191.

loitren (loitron), *ODutch* leuteren, loteren, *loiter*, *prompt. parv.* 311; loitrande (? „*loltrande*“) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 458.

lok, *ASax.* loc, *OFris.* lok, *OIcel.* lok (*operculum, conclusio*), *OHGerm.* (bi)loh, *from lūken, lock*, „*sera*“, *prompt. parv.* 311; *vis. P. P.* 864; *Mand.* 179; loke (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 1555.

loksmith *prompt. parv.* 311.

lok, *ASax.* locc (loc), *OIcel.* lokkr, *ODutch* locke (*cirrus, floccus*), *OHGerm.* locch, lock, *lock*, „*cincinnus, floccus*“: lok of hēre, of hei, of wulle *prompt. parv.* 311; lockes (*pl.*) *La3.* 21875; *Wr. spec.* 34; lokkes *Alis.* 4164; *Chauc. C. t.* 81.

loke, *ASax.* loca (*claustrum, clausura*), *ODutch* loke (*sepimentum*), *OIcel.* loka („*stang, laage*“) *Fritzner's ordh.*, *lock*, „*valva*“, *prompt. parv.* 311; loke (*acc.*) *claustrum*, *Shoreh.* 79; þer weoren in āne loken fif hundred gāten *La3.* 21309; heo unbunde þā locun (*pl.*) 5926; loken *Shoreh.* 79.

lōke (lōk?) *look*, „*visus*“, *prompt. parv.* 311; look *Chauc. C. t.* 3342.

lokien (loke), *ODutch* loken, *OIcel.* loka, *lock*, „*obscure*“, *Alis.* 3936; *lud. Cov.* 341; *lokkin* *prompt. parv.* 311; *lokke* *Chauc. C. t.* 5899; *lokede* (*pret.*) *Shoreh.* 46; *lokid* *s. s. Wr.* 1222; *m. Arth. F.* 2620; *iloked* („*ilokked*“) (*part.*) *Mand.* 265.

lôkien, *ASax.* *lôcian*, *ODutch* *lôken*, *look*, *provide*, *guard*, *heed*, *La3.* 24295; *lôkie* *Brand.* 9; *lôkin* *Marh.* 4, 33; *lôki owl and night.* 604; *Shoreh.* 55; *lôken* *Kath.* 1596; *Orm.* 1815 & 3973; *c. of l.* 494; *vor te lôken riht bitweonen ou a. r.* 286; *lôke* *Rob. Glouc.* 488, 5 & 562, 5; *Alis.* 1823; *Tor.* 1492; *lûke* *Iw.* 849; *pr. consc.* 205; *lôkede* (*pret.*) *La3.* 2266; *Kath.* 791; *vis. P. P.* 9004; *lôked* (*part.*) *Orm.* 439; *pe lahen pat tu lâm havest ilôket* *Marh.* 10, 5; *compos. an-, bilôkien.*

lôkunge *looking*, (*dat.*) *a. r.* 102; *lôkinge* „*visus, aspectus*“, *prompt. parv.* 311; *lôking* *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1048.

lollen, *ODutch* *lollen* (*femora fovere foculo*)? *loll*: *he pat lollep is lame* *P. P. p.* 528; *as â leperen purs lolled his chêkes* *vis. P. P.* 2856.

lollere *loller*, *P. P. p.* 528; *loller* *Aud.* 37.

lôme, *ASax.* *lôma*, *loom*, „*utensile, instrumentum*“, *prompt. parv.* 312; *ps.* 2, 9; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 314; *Percev.* 2032; *rel. ant.* 1, 54; *lômen* (*pl.*) *a. r.* 384; *Wr. spec.* 41.

lôme, *ASax.* (*ge*)*lôme*, *OHGerm.* (*ki*)*lômo*, *frequently*, *Furn. p. VIII,* 6; *Orm.* 2178; *Wr. p. s.* 197; *Shoreh.* 71; *Octov.* 1944; *ofte and lôme s. s. Wr.* 1892; *chron. Vilod.* 98; *lômere* (*ccmp.*) *vis. P. P.* 14400; *compos. ilôme.*

loppe, *ASax. Dan.* *loppe*, *Swed.* *loppa*, *lop*, *pulex*, *Wr. an. lit.* 84; *loppis* (*pl.*) *Town. myst.* 62.

loppister, *ASax.* *loppetstre*, *lobster*, *Wr. voc.* 176; *lopster* *rel. ant.* 1, 81.

lopren *lopper*, *coagulare*; *lopred* (*part.*) *ps.* 118, 70; *lopird* *pr. consc.* 459 (*Halliiv. dict.* 529.)

lor? *ASax.* *lor*, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* (*far*)*lor*, *loss*: *withouten lore* *Rob. Br.* 97, 9.

los, *ASax.* *OIcel.* *los*, *from* *leosen*, *loss*, „*perdi io*“, *prompt. parv.* 313; *Chauc. C. t.* 2545; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1589; *lose* („*losse*“) (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 8913; *gâ tô lose* *La3.* 22844.

lose, *ODutch* *los* (*different from loos*), *loose* (*lous*): *lose in pe haft* *Hardv. poem* 74, 4; *Wr. p. s.* 339; „*loce or loos solutus*“, *prompt. parv.* 310; *loos* *Chauc. C. t.* 4062; *his lose tunge* *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 131; *pe louse stôn a. r.* 228*.

losien (lose), *ASax.* losian (*solvere, evadere, perdere*), *OIcel.* losa (*solvere*), *ODutch* losen, lossen (*solvere, laxare*), lose, perdere, *Mor. a. p.* 3, 198; losin (lôsin?) loose (*louse*), „*solvere, laxare*“, *prompt. parv.* 313 & 314; losen harrow. 36; loosen, lousen *Wicl. gloss.*; louse *Percev.* 1871; *Octav.* 1634; louse and binde *Aud.* 45; louses (*pres.*) *pr. consc.* 1792; losen *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 150; losede (*pret.*) lost, *La₅.* 2201; *Kath.* 1120; loused loosed, *Flor.* 1545; lost (*part.*) *perditus*, *Mand.* 273; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 153; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 14596; loosed *solutus*, *r. r.* 4511; *compos.* ilosien.

losne(n), *OIcel.* losna, loosen, *Wicl. gloss.* 27.

lost, *OSax.* (far) *OHGerm.* (for)lust, *Goth.* (fra)lusts? lost, loss, *P. P. p.* 520; *Aud.* 13; gôþ' tō lost *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 147.

lot, *ASax.* lot (*dolus, fraus*)? *OIcel.* lot (*nittatio*), from lûten, *bow, inclinatio corporis*; lote (*dat.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 238.

lot, *ASax.* *OFris.* hlot, *ODutch* lot, *OIcel.* hlutr? *OHGerm.* hluz? from leoten, lot, „sors“, *prompt. parv.* 314; *a. r.* 358; *Orm.* 133; *Rich.* 4262; loten (lotes) (*pl.*) *La₃.* 13058; lotes *Rob. Br.* 124, 12.

lote? *cmp. OFris.* lotha, lota, tribute, *Halliw. dict.* 530. ?lotebī *paramour*, *s. s. Web.* 1443; *Chauc. r. r.* 6339; *Aud.* 5; lotbī *s. s. Wr.* 2148; luthīe *met. hom.* 82; lotebīes (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 1659.

lotie(n) hide, lurk, *La₃* 21509; lotiep (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 11573; lotinge (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 12114.

lôð, *ASax.* hlôð, *OFris.* hlôth, band, troop; lôð? *Mapes* 339.

lôve; *OIcel.* lôfi, *Goth.* lôfa, loof, „vola“, (*misprinted lone*) *Wr. voc.* 207; (loove) *Alex. Stevens.* 2569; lûfe *Town. myst.* 32.

loven (lofen), *ASax.* lofian, *OIcel.* lofa, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* lobon, *praise, laudare*, *Orm.* 208; love *Mor. a. p.* 1, 285; hou loufis (*estimatest*) pou him *Town. myst.* 177; loved *a. r.* 408; loved (*prct.*) *pr. consc.* 321; (lovid) *Octav.* 727; (loovid) *Flor.* 714; loved (*part.*) *ps.* 9, 24.

lover (lovir) lover (*lover*), „lucanar“, *Wr. voc.* 236; *prompt. parv.* 315.

lôwin, *ASax.* hlôpan, *OHGerm.* (h)luon, low, „mugire“, *prompt. parv.* 315; loowen *Wicl. gloss.*; lôweþ (*pres*) *Harwic. poem* 33, 6; (lôuweþ) *Wr. p. s.* 332.

lôwinge lowing, (*acc.*) *Kath.* 144.

lucchen, *ASax.* lyccan (?), *lutch, pull?* *luce* (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 230.

lûd, *ASax. OSax.* hlûd, *OHGerm.* (h)lûter, *Gr.* κλυτός, *loud, a. r.* 210; *owl and night.* 6; & bigon tō zeien lûdere stevenē *Kath.* 208; lûde (*adv.*) *Laz.* 1768; ich grêde lûde *owl and night.* 1253; lahzhēn lhûde *Orm.* 8142; loude *Wr. treat.* 136; *Alis.* 283; *Chauc. C. t.* 674; lûddure (*compar.*) *a. r.* 290.

lûde? *OFris.* hlûd? *OHGerm.* (h)lûta? *sound, noise;* lûde (*loude*) (*dat.*) *Laz.* 2591; pā lûden (*pl.*) heo ihêrden 27034; he wole maken fûle lûden *rel. ant.* 1, 188.

lûd(e), *ASax.* hlŷde, *lide, March, Rob. Glouc.* 569, 9; *lide Hardw. poem* 35, 11.

lûden, *ASax.* hlŷdan, *OHGerm.* hlûten, *make a noise or clamour.*

lûding *clamour, Laz.* 24873; lûdinge (*acc.*) *Kath.* 145.

luddok „*lumbus*“, *prompt. parv.* 316; *l. c. c.* 43; luddockes „*nates*“, *Wr. voc.* 186; luddokkis *Town. myst.* 313.

luffeten, *ASax.* lyffetan, *flatter.*

luffetung, *ASax.* lyffetung, *flattery, Wr. voc.* 95.

luft, *ASax.* lyft, *OSax. OHGerm.* luft, *Goth.* luftus, *OIcel.* lopt, *lift, air, Wr. voc.* 90; lift *Orm.* 17533; *met. hom.* 26; o luft (*acc.*) a loft, *a. r.* 212; o loft *Orm.* 11823; lufte (*dat.*) *Marh.* 9, 29; *Kath.* 2124; *Rob. Glouc.* 280, 24; vléinde bi þe lufte *a. r.* 244; bi lofte *k. of T.* 686; tō þon (þan) lufte *Laz.* 2881; leofte 25585; lift(e) *Wr. treat.* 136; *vis. P. P.* 10340; fozeles on dâr lefte (*fueles on þe lofte*) *Hick. thes.* 1, 223; on lofte *Chauc. C. t.* 4697; o lofte *vis. P. P.* 640.

loftsong *high song?* *Laz.* 68; *Marh.* 19, 14; *Wart. hist.* 1, 74; *ps.* 39, 4*; (*loft song*) *c. of l.* 29* (*the other ms. has lofsong*).

luften (*liftin*), *MHGerm.* lûften, *OIcel.* lypta, *lift, „sublevare“, prompt. parv.* 303; liften *vis. P. P.* 3191; *Mand.* 190; leften *Orm.* 2488; lifte (*pret.*) *Flor.* 767.

lugge *lug, rod, pole?* lugge (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 1607.

lugge(n), *Swed.* lugga, *lug, pull, Lidg. st. of Th.* 4597; luggeþ *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 149; luggid *dep. of R.* 14, 4; *compos. toluggen.*

(luze) lighe, *ASax.* lyge, *OIcel.* lygi, *OHGerm.* lugi, *from leozen, lie (lee), „mendacium“, ps.* 5, 7; lie *Chauc.*

C. t. 3391; *k. of T.* 1056; *leghe s. s. Web.* 2887; *lee Town. myst.* 216; *lizes (pl.) Furn. p. XXX,* 141.

luhnen? *connected with ASax. leccan? compos. oluhnen.*

lûke, *Dutch leuk? luke, Laz.* 27557; *leuke „tepidus“, prompt. parv.* 302; *rel. ant.* 1, 52; *pr. consc.* 7481.

leukenesse „tepor“, *prompt. parv.* 302.

lûken, *ASax. lûcan, OSax. (ant-, bi)lûcan, OFris. OIcel. lûka, Hoth. (ga-, us)lûkan, OHGerm. (ant-, ar-, bi) lûchan, louk (look), pull, close, Laz.* 29072; *Kath.* 2128; *Marh.* 6, 21; *rel. ant.* 1, 209; *louke vis. P. P.* 12567; *lûked (pres.) rel. ant.* 1, 220; *lûken Orm.* 16432; *loukande (part.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 441; *lêk (pret.) Mapes* 339; *he lêk his êghen s. s. Web.* 929; *up he læc pene staf Laz.* 29661; *på læc pe pater ofer hem Orm.* 14814; *luken út of scâpe sweordes longe Laz.* 23211; *loken Amis* 492; *loke Rob. Glouc.* 495, 22; *loken (part.) Orm.* 1091; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 226; *cr. P. P.* 62; *s. s. Wr.* 2951; *Degrev.* 552; *lokin met. hom.* 88; *â Sarsins legge hap he lokin Octav.* 1274; *compos. bi-, i-, to-, unlûken; deriv. lok.*

louker „runcator“, *Wr. voc.* 218.

lukke, *luk, OFris. ODutch luck, OIcel. lukka, MHGerm. (ge)lücke, luck, prompt. parv.* 316.

lukken (lukke), *ODutch lucken, luck, succeed, Hartsh. m. t.* 225.

lullin, *ODutch lullen, lull, prompt. parv.* 317; *lullid (pret.) Chauc. C. t.* 8429.

lumpe, *ODutch lompe, lump, „frustum“, prompt. parv.* 317; *lompe P. P. p.* 527.

lund, *OIcel. lund, nature, disposition, Orm.* 7038.

lunge, *ASax. OFris. lungen, OHGerm. lunga, lungun- (na), lungin(n)a, ODutch longe, OIcel. (lunga) pl. lungu, lung, „pulmo“, prompt. parv.* 317; *rel. songs V,* 172; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 100; *lud. Cov.* 181; *longe Alis.* 2156; *li beaus disc.* 602; *longeie (pl.) Laz.* 6499; *longes Wr. voc.* 183; *(lounge) Chauc. C. t.* 2754.

lure, *ASax. lyre, from leosen, loss, Laz.* 980; *Kath.* 805; *a. r.* 58; *owl and night.* 1151; *luere rel. ant.* 1, 263; *lire Orm.* 5667; *st. gen.* 2920; *lere? Rob. Glouc.* 526, 12; *leore? Alis.* 1122.

lure(n), *ODutch leuren, loren, Fr. leurrer, lure, Chauc. C. t.* 5997; *lured (part.) vis. P. P.* 3351.

(lûren) lourin, *LGerm. lûren (speculari)? lour (lower),*

scowl, *prompt. parv.* 316; loure *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 47; *Rich.* 3470; *vis. P. P.* 2735; *Triam.* 1032; *louring (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 6848.

louri, *LGerm. lûrig, lowery, Lidg. m. p.* 52.

lûring *louring, owl and night.* 423.

lurken (lûrken?), *related to lûren, as hêrken to hêren? lurk;* „*lurkin latere*“, *prompt. parv.* 317; *lurkes (pres.) Mor. a. p.* 3, 277; *lorkus Degrev.* 1655; *lurken cr. P. P.* 120; *lurking (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 12586; *lurkide (pret.) Wicl. gloss.; lorked Will. gloss.*

lurkere *lurker, rel. ant.* 1, 133.

(lûs) lous, *ASax. OIcel. OHGerm. lûs, louse, vis. P. P.* 2867; *lûse (pl.) Furn. p. I,* 5; *lîs (luis) vis. P. P.* 2866 (*Wart. hist.* 2, 55); *lîse pr. consc.* 651.

lousi *lousy, Chauc. C. t.* 7049.

lusch, *LGerm. lusch, lush, „laxus“, prompt. parv.* 317.

luschen *rush? luischen (pres.) Halliw. dict.* 535; *luschit (pret.) Gaw. gloss.*

lusk(en), *Dan. lûske (auscultare), MHGerm. lûschen, ODutch luischen (latere), lurk, Rob. Br.* 9, 15.

lust, *ASax. lust, lyst, OSax. OFris. OHGerm. lust, OIcel. lyst, lust, Marh.* 14, 24; *Orm.* 1628; *owl and night.* 507; *Hoccl. III,* 60; *met. hom.* 165; *Aud.* 4; „*luste voluptas, libido*“, *prompt. parv.* 317; „*list delectatio*“, 306; *we hadden grêt(e) lust. tô see his noblesse Mand.* 220; *at hêre ôwne list* 50; *sinful list rel. ant.* 1, 221; *list, liste? Mor. a. p.* 1, 907 & 2, 843; *lust, lest Chauc. C. t.* 132 & 1320; *luste (r. v. custe) (dat.) owl and night.* 1395; *lustes (pl.) Marh.* 1; *a. r.* 176; *ivele lustes rel. ant.* 1, 129. *lustlës Gow. conf. am.* 2, 111; *listlës prompt. parv.* 307. *lustliche gladly, rel. ant.* 1, 129; *list-, listeli Will. gloss.*

lust, *ASax. hlyst, OSax. OIcel. hlust, hearing, Laz.* 11577.

lusten, *ASax. lystan, OIcel. lysta, OHGerm. lusten, list, cupere: whan hem list Mand.* 38; *if pe list Chauc. C. t.* 1185; *zef wif luste hire make owl and night.* 1191; *luste (pret.) Kath.* 1588; *a. r.* 238; *Brand.* 6; *ne luste heom hider varen Laz.* 28811; *lust(e), leste Chauc. C. t.* 102 & 752; *liste Orm.* 8119; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 366; *vis. P. P.* 11646; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 146; *compos. oflusten.*

lusten, *ASax. hlystan, list, auscultare, Laz.* 919; *Furn. p. VIII,* 114; *listen Orm.* 8574; *listin prompt. parv.* 307;

listip (*pres.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 189; lust (*imper.*) *Marh.* 3, 15; lustep owl and night. 1727; luste (*pret.*) *Laz.* 29526.

lusti, *MHGerm.* *lusic, lusty, hilaris, „voluptucus“*, *prompt. parv.* 317; *Kath.* 1693; *Gow. conf. a.n.* 1, 110; *Chauc. C. t.* 80; in *pî youp bê lusti, sad whan pou art old Lidg. m. p.* 68.

lustiheed *hilaritas, Chauc. C. t.* 10602.

lustili *lustily, Chauc. C. t.* 9667.

lustines *lustiness, Furn. p. XXV,* 160; *Chauc. C. t.* 1941.

lustnen *listen, Kath.* 110; *a. r.* 422*; *lustnep (pres.) Wr. spec.* 24; *listnep vis. P. P.* 9534; *lestne (imper.) Shoreh.* 76; *lustnep c. of l.* 1627; *listned rel. ant.* 1, 217; *lustnede (pret.) Laz.* 26357; *listnede st. gen.* 2137.

lut (lât?), *ASax. lyt, OIcel. litt? lite (lect), parvum, Laz.* 252; *Kath.* 34; *worldliche men ilêved lut a. r.* 66; *mid lut wordes* 70; *lute (r. w. prûte) Bek.* 2279; *lute and lute paulatim, Wr. treat.* 137; *lute gôd* 133; *â lute liste owl and night.* 763; *tô luite (the other ms. has luitel) c. of l.* 632; *â lite (lite?) vis. P. P.* 8569; *Chauc. C. t.* 1452; *â lute (parvus) wiht a. r.* 72; *â lute fowel Brand.* 9; *alid i lute hpîle Kath.* 2183; *lite (r. w. bite) Havel.* 1730; *(r. w. wite) Hartsh. m. t.* 34; *pî sorze is al tô lite Shoreh.* 32; *lite (pl.?) Chauc. C. t.* 496.

lutel (lûtel?), *ASax. lytel, litel, OSax. luttill, OHGerm. luziler, OIcel. litill? Goth. leitils? little (lûle, leetle), parvus, owl and night.* 561; *â lutel lond Kath.* 2178; *lutel, luttel Laz.* 1652 & 26452; *litel (litel?) Orm.* 3205; *Chauc. C. t.* 492; *litol Wiel. John* 4; *Lidg. m. p.* 163; *lutel (parvus) Kath.* 354; *a. r.* 74; *â lutel Marh.* 13, 5; *luitel c. of l.* 73; *lutel, litel Furn. p. VIII,* 6 & 69; *litel woot Arcite Chauc. C. t.* 1527; *â litel Orm.* 1715; *rel. ant.* 1, 211; *â littel Hick. thes.* 1, 228; *âne lutle while Laz.* 5818; *pis lutle pine Kath.* 2182; *pane lutle fuzel owl and night.* 1095; *pe litle pereld Orm.* 17597; *litile (pl.) and mikile Tor.* 751; *what lutles Furn. p. XVII,* 396; *sum phat litles Orm.* 4681; *litles phat* 6952; *æenne lutelne sune Laz.* 6329; *lutlen (dat. pl.) by litile,* 3569; *lutlen and lutlen by little and little, Marh.* 12; *litlum and litlum vis. P. P.* 10787.

lûten, *ASax. lûtan, OIcel. lûta, lout, incline, Orm.* 6139; *st. gen.* 1926; *(he) lûted (pres.) rel. ant.* 1, 223; *(hi) lûted Kath.* 1781; *lûted (imper.) a. r.* 13; *lûtende*

(*part.*) 426; heo leat (*pret.*) lâhe tō hire *Marh.* 12, 31; ofte heo luten a dūn *Laz.* 1880.

lütie(n), *ASax.* (ge)lütian, *OHGerm.* lützen (*latere*), *incline, cower, lurk, Laz.* 21509; loutin „conquiniscere“, *prompt. parv.* 316; loute *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 14168; *Rob. Br.* 333, 24; lūteð (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 223; þe hare lūteþ al dai owl and night. 373; lüttes *a. r.* 332*; loutes *Degrev.* 1225; lūtede (*pret.*) *Kath.* 1848; loutede *vis. P. P.* 9604; and his hēd loutede a doun *Rob. Glouc.* 115, 5; loutid(e) *s. s. Wr.* 406; lütte *Orm.* 8961; lütten *st. gen.* 4070; *compos. atlütien.*

luter („lutter“), *ASax.* hlutor, hluttor, *OSax.* hluttar, *Goth.* hlutrs, *OHGerm.* (h)lūterer, lütterer, *pure, Orm.* 5707.

lutlien, *ASax.* lytlīan, *diminish, decrease, Laz.* 8838; lutlin (? *printed littlin*) *Marh.* 5, 1; lutli owl and night. 540.

luder, *ASax.* lyðer, *lither, bad, wicked, a. r.* 96; luper (*luper*) *Laz.* 6833; luper *vis. P. P.* 2708; luper and quēd owl and night. 1135; luper ant lees *Wr. spec.* 49; līder *rel. ant.* 1, 131; *st. gen.* 369; liper *Bek.* 364; *s. s. Wr.* 2250; lither *pr. consc.* 1059; leper *Iw.* 599; þe ludere rêve *Marh.* 6.

luperhēd *badness, wickedness, Rob. Glouc.* 240, 6; liper-hēde (*dat.*) *Furn. p. XIII,* 88.

luderliche *litherly, badly, wickedly, Marh.* 5; *a. r.* 290; liperliche *s. s. Web.* 972; liperli *Chauc. C. t.* 3299; letherli *Mar. mir. pl.* 114.

lithernes *litherness, pr. consc.* 226.

lupre, *ASax.* lyðre, lid(e)re, *sling, funda; luperen (dat. pl.) Rob. Glouc.* 394, 19.

luve, *ASax.* lufe, lufu, *love, amor, Marh.* 5, 9; owl and night. 1508; lufe *Orm.* 1572; *pr. consc.* 69; *Isumb.* 242; lufve *Amad. Robs. LIII,* 11; luve, lufe, lofe (love) *Laz.* 223, 413 & 783; love *Chauc. C. t.* 1602; *Wicl. John* 13; luve (*pl.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 156.

lovedai a day appointed for the amicable settlement of differences, *Furn. p. XVII,* 494; *vis. P. P.* 5634; *Chauc. C. t.* 260; *Aud.* 26.

lovedrink *Trist.* 2, 54.

lufful *a. r.* 222.

lovelaik *Trist.* 2, 82.

lovelees *loveless, vis. P. P.* 2707.

luvelich *lovely, a. r.* 428; lovelich *vis. P. P.* 5069; luve-

liche (*adv.*) *a. r.* 14; lúvehiche (lofvehiche) *La3.* 7892; lúvelike *rel. ant.* 1, 217; lovelokest (*superl.*) *P. P.* p. 518. lufredēn *amor, met. hom.* 30; loverēd *ps.* 108, 5. lufsum *lovesome, Kath.* 316; *Marh.* 3; *Orm.* 3583; *ant. Arth. XXVII*, 6; (*printed lussum*) *Wr. spec.* 34; lufsom *Iw.* 214; lofsom *Launf.* 942; lovesom *Chauc. Troil.* 6835. lúvewurde *a. r.* 112.

lúvieu, *ASax.* lufian, *love, amare, a. r.* 206; *rel. ant.* 1, 212; lúvieu (lovie) *La3.* 3056; lúfen *Orm.* 940; lovien *Wr. spec.* 57; lovie *Shoreh.* 91; loven *Mand.* 160; love *Wicl. John* 8; lúvie (*pres.*) *Marh.* 4, 7; lovie *Bek.* 890; *vis. P. P.* 1420; lúvest *a. r.* 282; lúved *Kath.* 231; *owl and night.* 230; (hi) lúviēd *Kath.* 952; *a. r.* 282; *owl and night.* 1353; lúvede (*pret.*) *Kath.* 106; lúvede, lúfede (lovede) *La3.* 156 & 256; lúfede *Orm.* 16712; lovedest *Bek.* 781; lúveden *a. r.* 282; lúfed (*part.*) *Iw.* 1164; *compos. bi-, ilúvieu.*

lovere *lover, Chauc. C. t.* 1381.

mâ, *ASax.* mâ, *OFris.* mâ, mâr, *OSax. OHGerm.* mâr, *OIcel.* meir, *Goth.* mais, *Lat.* magis, (*compar.*) ma (*mo*), *magis, plus, Kath.* 1282; *Marh.* 8, 32; *Flor.* 1104; *pr. consc.* 3997; nefede he bern nô mâ *La3.* 91; he hafde sunes mâ *Orm.* 8157; næfre mâ 4206; mô *owl and night.* 564; *Mand.* 275; *Chauc. C. t.* 578; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 869; *Aud.* 80; ôder mô ôder les *a. r.* 42; nô pê mô *Wr. treat.* 138; mô þan â þousand *vis. P. P.* 294; êvre mô *Furn. p. VIII*, 53; mâr (*for mâre?*) *plus, Orm.* 1715; *rel. ant.* 1, 145; môr *Chauc. C. t.* 2368; mâre, *ASax. OFris.* mâra, *OSax. OHGerm.* mero, *OIcel.* meiri, *Goth.* maiza, *Lat.* mâjor, *Sansc.* महिम्न, *more, major, Orm.* 19566; mâre lúve *La3.* 30055; eaver se þu mâre þâ & mâre þeane dēst me . . . se þu purches(t) mî pil & mî þeol mâre *Kath.* 2140; môre *Furn. p. VIII*, 1; *Hoccl. I*, 65; môre wunder *a. r.* 54; godes merci is môre þan &c. *vis. P. P.* 3050; þôpe môre and lesse *Chauc. C. t.* 6516; Inde þe lasse and þe môre *Mand.* 4; mâre (*neut.*) *plus, Percev.* 229; ne arâs he néver mâre *La3.* 1555; þat is mâre þurd *Kath.* 70; nâþiht mâre 2144; godes engel sezde . . . zet mâre *Orm.* 780; & mâre (*magis*) lufest tu þat þing 4662; pê mâre 10146; pê môre *a. r.* 194; nâ môre *owl and night.* 213; môre ôper lasse *Wr. treat.* 138; mæst, *ASax.* mæst (*maximus, maxime*), mæsta (*maximus*), *OSax.* mēst (*maxime*),

maximum), mēsta (*maximus*), *OHGerm.* meist (*maxime*), meisto (*maximus*), *OIcel.* mēstr (mestr?), *Goth.* maists, *Gr.* μέγιστος, (*superlat.*) most, *maxime*, *La3.* 27601; þe mōst worþi *Mand.* 1; mēst *plerumque, fere, a. r.* 88; *Furn. p. VIII*, 4; meast alle *Kath.* 29; & tær þas þezre king a3 māst *Orm.* 8471; māst (*maximus*) & hēzhest 10734; ant tu schalt . . . meast þunne ant þeole þelden *Marh.* 6, 10; ho so haveþ of urþe mēst (*plurimum*) *Wr. treat.* 138; þat mæste (*maximus*) viht *La3.* 27482; māste *Iw.* 2123; þe māste lufe *Orm.* 5328; þe mōste sinne *Mand.* 249; þe mōst(e) and leste *Chauc. C. t.* 2200; mēste *Rob. Glouc.* 9, 18; (h)is mēste fō *Wr. spec.* 24; at te mēste *Brand.* 31; mēsten (*acc.*) dāl (dēl) *La3.* 2153.

macche, *ASax.* (ge)mæcca, *from* mak, *match, conjux, par, vis. P. P.* 8125; *Hoccl. I*, 307; (mache) *m. Arth. F.* 1607; nān of hem ne sholde bēn þedded þiþ hæþen macche *Orm.* 1958; þe schrēwe fond his macche þō *Furn. p. XIV*, 48; mehche (metche) *prompt. parv.* 331; chēs Crist tō meche *rel. ant. 1*, 225.

macchen *match, comparare*; macche (*imperat.*) you tō gideres *vis. P. P.* 5526; machet (*part.*) *ant. Arth. XXXIV*, 8.

mād, *ASax.* (ge)mæd (*amens*), *OSax.* (ge)mēd (*stultus*), *Goth.* (ga)maids (ἀνάπηρος), *OHGerm.* (ga)meiter (*stultus*), *mad, (r. w. rād) s. s. Wr.* 2091; (maad) *li beaus disc.* 2001; (mad? = mæded? *r. w. lad = læded*) *Wr. spec.* 29; „madde *amens*“, *prompt. parv.* 319; *met. hom.* 53. mādliche *madly, Kath.* 2114.

mādnesse („maddenesse“) *madness, prompt. parv.* 319. mādshippe *id., Kath.* 237; mēdschipe *a. r.* 142.

maddir (madir), *ASax.* mæddre, *madder, prompt. parv.* 319; *Wr. voc.* 265.

mæden? *ASax.* (ge)mædan, *Goth.* inaidjan (καπηλεύειν), *OIcel.* meida *pret. meidda (lædere), mad, trouble, hurt?* „maddin *insanire*“, *prompt. parv.* 319; if þou madde *Chauc. C. t.* 3156; þat maddid (*for mādde?*) her eien (*ms. éine*) *dep. of R.* 6, 17; *compos. amæden.*

mæi, *ASax.* mæg, *OSax. OHGerm.* mæg, *OIcel.* mægr, *Goth.* mēgs, *relative, cousin, „propinquus*“, *Wr. voc.* 87; mæi (mēy, mây) *La3.* 3838, 8139 & 19674; þi mēi (mæi) ne þi mōze *Furn. p. VIII*, 15; mēi *rel. songs V*, 162; mæzes (mēyes) (*pl.*) *La3.* 457; mēies *Marh.* 16, 9; *compos. winemæi.*

mael, *ASax.* mæl, *Goth.* mēl, *OIcel.* mēl, mæl, mál, *OFris.* mēl, mál, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* mál, meal, *Laz.* 19690; mēl (meal) *a. r.* 262; mēl *Kath.* 1839; *Bek.* 2395; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 7356; meel „pastus“, *prompt. parv.* 331; *Gam.* 630; *Furn. p. XXX*, 1; mæles (*pl.*) *Orm.* 4959; *compos.* undermēl, cuppe-, flok-, lime-, pund-, stundemēle, wuke-mālum.

mēltid *rel. ant.* 1, 132; *Chauc. Troil.* 2648.

mēlscotel *Marh.* 11, 24.

meeltime *vis. P. P.* 1806.

maelen, *ASax.* mælan, *OIcel.* mæla, from mál, speak, *Orm.* 2919; mēle *Wr. spec.* 34; *ant. Arth. VI*, 9; mēlez (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 496; mealde (*pret.*) *Kath.* 1245.

maene (meene), *OFris.* mēne, for imæne? mean, common. *vis. P. P.* 36; þe mēne folk *Rob. Br.* 168, 5; þe mēne sinnes *pr. consc.* 3192; mēner (*comp.*) *vis. P. P.* 9252; *l. c. c.* 7.

mænelich meanly, common: oure mēneliche lōverd *rel. ant.* 1, 282; mænelike þing *Orm.* 2503.

mānsien, *ASax.* mānsumian (?), gemænsumian, *OHGerm.* gemeinsamon, *communicare*; mānsen (mansen?), for amānsen, (*pres.*) *Orm.* 10522; mānsed, for amānsed, (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 2402; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 774.

maene, for imæne? community, company, *Orm.* 1948; mōne *Shoreh.* 61 & 70; mōne of alle halwen *rel. ant.* 1, 57; ne mihte þat maiden his mōne (imōne) ipolieu *Laz.* 25916; mēne *st. gen.* 501.

maene (mēne), *OFris.* mēne (*opinio*), *OHGerm.* meina (*significatio*), moan, opinion, communication, complaint, *rel. ant.* 1, 103; â fals mēne *vis. P. P.* 10692; mâne *rel. ant.* 1, 60; *Iw.* 535; *met. hom.* 119; *Min.* 12; mōne *a. r.* 64; *Rob. Glouc.* 34, 15; *Shoreh.* 89; *Alis.* 1281; *Chauc. C. t.* 11232; (moone) *Triam.* 182; and mâde hir mōne tô Piers *vis. P. P.* 4042.

maenen, mēnen, *ASax.* mænan, *OFris.* mēna, *OSax.* mēnian, *OIcel.* meina, *OHGerm.* meinen, moan (*main, moan*), *communicare, dicere, significare, queri*, *Laz.* 8294 & 29613; mēnen *a. r.* 274 & 316; *Orm.* 4817; meanen *Kath.* 1243 & 2345; mēne owl and night. 1255; *Rob. Glouc.* 330, 28; *c. of l.* 401; *Trist.* 2, 2; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 94; *Triam.* 28 & 473; mōne *Rich.* 4636; *Percev.* 128; i mēne (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2065; hit is â schêp(h)erde pat i of mēne

Hartsh. m. t. 74; as Marc ménep in þe gospel *vis. P. P.* 6178; and ménip him bi name *Tor.* 759; i wôt what pis ménes *Rob. Br.* 155, 11; as þe stori mônes 128. 2; þei ménen *Mand.* 132; mænde, mēnde (*pret.*) *La3.* 1904 & 2438; mēnde *Degrev.* 1568; mēnde (*mānte*) *a. r.* 64; ase ich êr mēnde *Shoreh.* 129; mēnden *Marh.* 6, 4; *compos.* bimēnen (-mōnen).

méninge, *OHGerm.* meinunga, *mezning*, *moaning*, *communication*, *prompt. parv.* 332; *Percev.* 1986; *Rob. Br.* 25, 26; *ant. Arth. XLVI*, 11.

ménnesse *meanness*, *community*, *rel. ant.* 1, 42.

maer (meer); *ASax.* (ge)mære, *OIcel.* mæri, *meer*, „limes“, *prompt. parv.* 333; mær (mêr) *La3.* 2133; mère *lud. Cov.* 171; méres „terminos“, *ps.* 2, 8.

maere, *ASax.* mære, *OIcel.* mærr, *Goth.* mers, *OSax.* mârî, *OHGerm.* mârer, *famous*, *illustrious*, *Orm.* 806; mære (mêre) *La3.* 1139; mère *Furn. p. VIII*, 196; *Wr. spec.* 26. mærlîche *famously*, *La3.* 2677.

maep, *ASax.* mæð, *OHGerm.* (ga)mahida, *meeth*, *fitness*, *measure*, *modesty*, *dignity*, *Orm.* 7515; mēp *Wr. spec.* 103; mēde *st. gen.* 3601; mæde (mêpe) (*dat.*) *La3.* 977; in mesûre & mêpe *Mor. a. p.* 2, 247; wipouten mēp(e) *c. of l.* 318; and Mari lédd(e) hir lif wip mêpe *met. hom.* 107; man ne can his mûdes mēde (*acc.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 131; *compos.* unmæp.

mêdful *a. r.* 430; mēpful (mêthful) *Wr. spec.* 32; *ps.* 3, 6. mēdleas *meedless*, *a. r.* 96; mēplēs *Gaw. gloss.*

mêpe *moderate*, *Halliw. dict.* 552; *compos.* unmēde. mēdelike *moderately*, *st. gen.* 1758.

maeðezien, *ASax.* (ge)mædegian, *temper*, *moderate*: we sculled mēdegis heore môd *La3.* 25231.

maedien, *ASax.* mæðian, *temper*, *moderate*: þe man þe hit mēdeð riht *rel. ant.* 1, 132; ân angel mēdede hire dat nêd *st. gen.* 1242.

maew („meaw“), *ASax.* mæp (*alcedo*), *OIcel.* mâr (*larus*), *mew (maw)*, *Wr. voc.* 90; môwe *prompt. parv.* 346; *compos.* sêmēwe.

ma3, *ASax.* mæg, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* *Goth.* mag, *OIcel.* mâ, (*pret. pres.*) may, *Orm.* 199; mai (mai3) *Hick. thes.* 1, 223; mai *owl and night.* 228; (may) *c. of l.* 1; mai, mei *a. r.* 6; mæi *La3.* 1202; þu maht *Marh.* 4, 25; *Wr. spec.* 91; maht, miht *Orm.* 1488 & 1492; maut *Wr. an. lit.* 8;

miht *Laȝ.* 13289; *harrow.* 80; miȝt *owl and night.* 555; *Brand.* 30; meiht (maht) *a. r.* 102 & 406; (we, ȝe, hi) maȝen, mawen *Laȝ.* 731 & 1333; mahen *Kath.* 757; mawen *Wr. spec.* 96; muwen (maȝen) *a. r.* 16; muȝen *Furn. p. VIII,* 104; (muȝhen) *Orm.* 202; muȝe *owl and night.* 182; mowen *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 13967; mowe *Rob. Glouc.* 316, 13; *c. of l.* 23; *Mand.* 5; *Hoccl. I,* 148; moun *s. s. Wr.* 1340; mahe (*subj.*) *Kath.* 967; mawe *Furn. p. VIII,* 168; mæie (mawe) *Laȝ.* 3180; muȝhe *Orm.* 200; muhe *owl and night.* 1579; mowe *Bek.* 141; *deriv. main, maht, muȝen.*

maȝ, *ASax.* mæg? *OIcel.* mær? *Goth.* mavi? *may, maid, Orm.* 2489; *may Laȝ.* 30486*; *Wr. spec.* 26; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 2; *Chauc. C. t.* 5271; *Town. myst.* 67; *Amad Robs. LIII,* 9; *mai met. hom.* 39.

maȝe („mahe“), *ASax.* maga, *OHGerm.* mago, *OIcel.* magi, *maw, stomachus, rel. songs V,* 171; *mawe a. r.* 370; *Rob. Glouc.* 311, 16; *Alis.* 1260; *vis. P. P.* 9715; *Hardw. poem* 43, 6; *met. hom.* 124.

mâȝe? môȝ, *ASax.* mâga (?), *maugh, kinsman, st. gen.* 1761; môȝe (*dat. pl.*) *H. zeitschr.* 11, 299.

mâȝe (mâwe), môȝe (môwe), *ASax.* mâge, mæge, *female relative, cousin, Laȝ.* 257 & 25897; môȝe (mâȝe) *Furn. p. VIII,* 15; *môwe rel. songs V,* 162; *Rob. Glouc.* 316, 5; *môw(e) sister in law, prompt. parv.* 345; *môwe (mêhe) a. r.* 76; *môwe (pl.) Furn. p. V¹,* 3; *mêhen (pl.) Marh.* 16, 9.

maȝden, *ASax.* mægden, *maiden (maid), Orm.* 2102; *pat maiden, mæiden, maide, mæide Laȝ.* 150, 3059, 3111 & 22225; *maiden Tor.* 2008; *meiden Kath.* 66; *a. r.* 64; *maide owl and night.* 1416; *Rob. Glouc.* 206, 12; *maid Gow. conf. am.* 1, 150; *maidene (gen. pl.) rel. ant.* 1, 128; *meidene Marh.* 5.

maidin-, maidechild Wicl. gloss. 27; *maidechild Laȝ.* 14378. *maȝdenhād Orm.* 4606; *maidenhōd Chauc. C. t.* 2331; *meiden-, meidehōd a. r.* 164 & 392; *maidenhēd Gow. conf. am.* 2, 230; *st. gen.* 1852.

maȝdenman virgin, Orm. 2085; *maidenmon Wr. spec.* 82.

maidekin, ODutch maegdeken, „puella“, prompt. parv. 319.

maȝd, *ASax.* mæg(e)d, *OSax. OHGerm.* magad, *virgin. maȝphād Orm.* 2339; *meidhād Marh.* 2.

maeiþ, *ASax.* mægð, „(proge)nies, tribus“, *Wr. voc.* 87; maþpe (*dat.*) *Orm.* 6985.

mâh, *ASax.* mâh, *bold*, *Laz.* 10201; *compos.* imâh.

maht, *ASax.* meaht, miht, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* maht, *Goth.* mahts, from maþ, might (*maught*), potestas, *Wr. spec.* 34; maþt *Mor. a. p.* 3, 112; maþt *Iw.* 3621; (*maught*) *Trist.* 3, 45; maht, miht *Orm.* 2015 & 2956; miht *transact.* 18, 26; miþt (miht) *c. of l.* 1174; might *vis. P. P.* 225; *Chauc. C. t.* 540; mihte *a. r.* 26; *Hick. thcs.* 1, 222; *rel. songs IV*, 16; mighte (mihte) *prompt. parv.* 337; mæhte (mihte) (*dat.*) *Laz.* 6810; mahte (*acc.*) *Marh.* 7, 6. miþtful *c. of l.* 588; *st. gen.* 100.

might, *ASax.* meaht, *maught*, strong, *sacram.* 182; mîn miþt name *st. gen.* 3038; *compos.* almiht.

mahtiz, *ASax.* meahtig, mihtig, *OHGerm.* mahtiger, *Goth.* mahteigs, *mighty*, *Orm.* 806; maþti *rel. ant.* 1, 214; mæhti (mihti) *Laz.* 2839; maþti, miþti *st. gen.* 983 & 3797; mihti *a. r.* 182; miþti *Brandl.* 16; mighti *Chauc. C. t.* 108.

maile, *Fr.* maille, *Ital.* maglia, *Lat.* macula, *mail*, *prompt. parv.* 320; mailes (*pl.*) *ant. Arth.* XXX, 5.

maim(e)n, *OFr.* mahaigner, *MLat.* mahamiare, *maim*, *Chauc. C. t.* 6714; mainin (maimin) *prompt. parv.* 320; imaimed (*part.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 288, 4; *vis. P. P.* 11746.

main, *ASax.* mæg(e)n, *OSax.* megin, *OHGerm.* magan, megin, *OIcel.* magn, megin, from maþ, main, *potentia*, *Laz.* 1541; *Rob. Glouc.* 10, 7; *Alis.* 656; *lud. Cov.* 25; mein *Marh.* 12, 4; *c. of l.* 1479; maine (*dat.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 4; *Triam.* 740.

mainful *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1092; meinful *Kath.* 1096.

maister, *OFr.* maistre, *Lat.* magister, *master*, owl and *night.* 1776; *s. s. Wr.* 36; meister *a. r.* 236.

meistren *master*, *Kath.* 1280.

maithe, *ASax.* magede, *meaden*, wild chamomile, *Wr. voc.* 190; maide, maithis *prompt. parv.* 319.

mak (make?), *OIcel.* makr, for imak? *fit*, *meet*, *easy*, „*aptus*“, *prompt. parv.* 321.

makli *easily*, *prompt. parv.* 322.

mâk, *Dan.* mâk, maddik, *OIcel.* madkr, *maak* (*mark*), *maggot*, „*cimex*“, *prompt. parv.* 321; nauk *Wr. voc.* 190; maked (*for* madek?) 255.

make, *ASax.* maca, *OIcel.* maki, *OSax.* (gi)maco,

OHGerm. (gi)mahho, *make* (*maik*), *conjux*, *par*, *a. r.* 114; *Orm.* 1276; *owl and night.* 1157; *rel. ant.* 1, 224; *Shoreh.* 67; *Alis.* 3314; *vis. P. P.* 1596; *s. s. Wr.* 239; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 45; *Degrev.* 1116; *m. Arth. F.* 1062; *Lidg. m. p.* 153; þe turtle þat hap lost hir make *Chauc. C. t.* 9954; he wenes his mak(e) mai uâ man find(e) *met. hom.* 49. makelēs *Marh.* 11, 4; *c. of l.* 819; *Chauc. Troil.* 172; *ant. Arth. XXVII*, 10.

makere *maker*, *vis. P. P.* 6095.

makien, *ASax.* macian, *OFris.* makia, *OSax.* macon, *OHGerm.* machon, *make*, *La3.* 635; *Kath.* 1026; *a. r.* 6; *maki Wr. treat.* 138; *maken c. of l.* 479; *vis. P. P.* 1179; *makin prompt. parv.* 321; *mâ Trist.* 3, 43; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 283; (*maa*) *Percev.* 520; *makie (pres.) Wr. spec.* 86; *mâs pr. consc.* 255; *makede (pret.) a. r.* 224; *Wr. treat.* 132; *mâde Mand.* 261; (*maade*) *c. of l.* 34; *maked (part.) Orm.* 995; *Shoreh.* 71; *maad Chauc. C. t.* 396; *compos. imakien.*

mâl, *ASax.* *mâl*, *ODutch* *mael*, *OHGerm.* *mâl*, *meil?* *Goth.* *mail?* *mole* (*maul*, *mail*), *macula*, *naevus*; *mool rel. ant.* 1, 108; *môles (pl.) vis. P. P.* 8651.

mâl, *ASax.* *mâl*, *mæl* (*sermo*, *stipendium*), *OIcel.* *mâl* (*sermo*, *pactum*), *OSax.* *OHGerm.* *mahal* (*sermo*, *concio*, *pactum*), *mail*, *speech*, *tribute*: o Grickishe *mâl Orm.* 4270; *moal st. gen.* 81; & *sammen lazhelike & riht þe kinges rihte mâle Orm.* 10188.

male, *OFr.* *male*, *ODutch* *maele*, *OHGerm.* *mal(a)ha*, *mail*, *bag*, „*mantica*“, *prompt. parv.* 323; *sacram.* 179; *males (pl.) vis. P. P.* 2940.

mâlen? *mail*, *maculare?* *môled (part.) vis. P. P.* 8584; *compos. bimôlen.*

malle, *Fr.* *mail*, *Lat.* *malleus*, *mall*, (*dat.*) *Tor.* 322; *melles (pl.) pr. consc.* 6572.

malskren masker, *bewilder*; *malskred (part.) Mor. a. p.* 3, 255; *malskrid* (*maskrid?*) *Will.* 16 (*Hartsh. m. t.* 276); *maskede men Brand.* 6.

malt, *ASax.* *mealt*, *OIcel.* *malt*, *OHGerm.* *malz*, *malt*, *Wr. voc.* 93; *prompt. parv.* 323; *vis. P. P.* 392; *Chauc. C. t.* 7328.

maltin, *Germ.* *malzen*, *mälzen*, *malt*, *prompt. parv.* 323; *malte melt*, *soften?* (*cmp. OHGerm. malzer lenis*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1566; *see melten.*

mamelen *mumble*, *vis. P. P.* 2514.

mamere(n), *ASax.* mamerian? *mammer*, *mumble*, *Wr. voc.* 203; *memered?* (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.*

(man) mon, *ASax.* man, mon, *OIcel.* man, mon, *mun*, *Goth.* man, *Lat.* memini, *Gr.* μέμνη, (*pret. pres.*) *man* (*mun*), *think, will*, *Percev.* 567; *pr. consc.* 96; *Tor.* 1113; *m. Arth. F.* 3230; *pou mon bê dēd Iw.* 703; *mun Min.* 12; *ant. Arth. XXV*, 3; *it mune?* *Orm.* 14356; (we, ye) mon(e) *Halliw. nug. poet.* 41; *Town. myst.* 63; *per mone nô dintus him dere avow. Arth. III*, 11; *þai mun(e) Min.* 3; *deriv.* manezen, munen.

man, *ASax.* man(n), mon(n), *OSax. OHGerm.* man, *OIcel.* maun, *Goth.* (mann) *gen. pl.* manne, *man* (*mon*), *Bek.* 4; *Shoreh.* 1; *Alis.* 1579; *Mand.* 1; *vis. P. P.* 690; *Chauc. C. t.* 733; *Iw.* 2109; *pr. consc.* 42; *man hem halt for gōde men Orm.* 387; *mon Laz.* 910; *Kath.* 925; *a. r.* 8; *c. of l.* 622; *mannes (gen.) Chauc. C. t.* 4707; *monnes Kath.* 237; *manne (dat.) owl and night.* 798; *monne a. r.* 68; *men (nom. acc. pl.) Orm.* 123; *owl and night.* 385 & 923; *vis. P. P.* 64; & *þa men (me) dide sōne Kath.* 1552; *in eorde me hine sette Laz.* 27933; *ase me seið a. r.* 54; *men (for mannen, dat. pl.) Kath.* 406; *a. r.* 286; *Bek.* 310; *manne (gen. pl.) Furn. p. VIII*, 82; *Orm.* 2597; *Rob. Glouc.* 312, 15; *monne a. r.* 384; *menne P. P. p.* 540; *monnen (dat. pl.) Laz.* 345; *manne owl and night.* 389; [*mennes (gen. pl.) Orm.* 386; *Mand.* 104]; *compos.* aker-, alder-, bonde-, burz-, cheap-, dri-, fâ-, fôt-, gleo-, zo-, heaved-, hîrēd-, leof-, sæ-, steor-, wēp(en)-, wifman.

mancun Furn. p. VIII, 153; *mankun owl and night.* 847; *monkun Laz.* 436; *harrow.* 130; *mankin Orm.* 1; *st. gen.* 240; *monkin Wr. spec.* 95.

mon-qualm (man-cwalm) Laz. 3908.

manhōd Shoreh. 148; *manhēd Chauc. C. t.* 758; *monheed Aud.* 55.

manlich manly, human, Furn. p. XXIII, 33; *vis. P. P.* 2991; *monlich Kath.* 1324; *manli Iw.* 3207; *monluker (comp.) a. r.* 422; *manlokest Will. gloss.* 234.

manliche, ASax. manlīca, *Goth.* manleika, *OHGerm.* mau- licha, *human form, rel. ant.* 1, 234.

mon-rēden homage, Laz. 420; *man-rēde Furn. p. XIII*, 203; *Alis.* 4665; *monrāden ant. Arth. L*, 5; *monrāde harrow.* 88.

monscepe (mansipe) *dignity, honour, Laz.* 346; manscipe *Orm.* 19014.

monslehe *Marh.* 11, 8.

mon-slæht *Laz.* 27826; monsleht *a. r.* 56; manslægt *Bek.* 365; *st. gen.* 485; monslægt *Aud.* 2.

mân, *ASax.* mân, *OIcel.* meinn, *OHGerm.* meiner, *bad, false.*

mânap *false oath, Orm.* 4480.

mônsware *perjurus, Laz.* 4148.

mânsworn *mainsworn, perjurus, Iw.* 3938; mânswore *Laz.* 22139; mônsworn *Mor. a. p.* 2, 182.

mân, *ASax.* mân, *OSax.* mên, *OIcel.* *OHGerm.* mein, *sin:* þat tu þe lóke þel fra mân in áþes & i þitness *Orm.* 4478. mônful „*profanus*“, *Wr. voc.* 94.

mande (maunde), *ASax.* mand, *ODutch* mande, *maund*, „*sportula*“, *prompt. parv.* 330.

mande (maundee), *OFr.* mandé, *Lat.* mandatum, *maundy*, *Mand.* 18; *vis. P. P.* 11086.

mane, *OHGerm.* mana, *OIcel.* mön, *mane*, „*juba*“, *prompt. parv.* 324; *Alis.* 1957; *Iw.* 1853.

mane, *OHGerm.* (far)mana? *mind, remembrance, (dat.) Percev.* 553; mone *Rob. Glouc.* 281, 21 & 293, 2; (*acc.*) *vis. P. P.* 9637.

mânen? *OIcel.* meina (*prohibere*)? *blame, reprove?* mônne *Mapes* 336; þær dædes þou not mônnes(t) *Rob. Br.* 219, 28.

(manezen) monezen, *ASax.* mani(ge)an, monian, *OFris.* monia, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* manon, *remember, bring to mind, mention, Kemb. Sal. a. Sat.* 240; moneze (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 89; monin *prompt. parv.* 342.

manêr, *OFr.* manoir, *manor, Bek.* 480; manoir *vis. P. P.* 3679.

manêre, *OFr.* maniere, *manner, a. r.* 6; *Furn. p. XVII,* 301; manêre (maneere) *c. of l.* 663.

mang, mong, *ASax.* (ge) *OSax.* (gi)mang, *mang (mong), mixture, a. r.* 384; mang (*for a mang?*) þimmankin *Orm.* 239; a mang *among,* 110; a mong *a. r.* 2; *owl and night.* 497; a mong men *harrow.* 131; a manges *amongst, Shoreh.* 21; *Percev.* 1148; a monges *Mand.* 11; bi mong *Kath.* 200; *a. r.* 100; *Wr. spec.* 35; *compos. imang.*

mongcorn *prompt. parv.* 342; *cr. P. P.* 1567.

mange(n), *ASax.* (ge)mangian, *OIcel.* manga, *trade, barter, ps.* 101, 27; manges (*pres.*) *a. r.* 408*.

mangare, *ASax.* mangere, *ODutch* manger, *monger*, „mercator“, *Wr. voc.* 88; mongeres (*pl.*) *Furn. p. XII*, 69. manglen *mingle*; mongled (*pres.*) *a. r.* 338; monglinde (*part.*) 116.

maniz, *ASax.* manig, mænig, monig, *OSax.* manag, *OHGerm.* manager, *Goth.* manags, *many* (*mony*), *Orm.* 693; *mani owl and night.* 1321; *Shoreh.* 8; *moni Marh.* 1; *a. r.* 2; *meni Bek.* 654; *Tor.* 699; *manies* (*gen. m.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 18; *monies kunnes* (*mani kinnes*) *Laz.* 1710; *manize* (*pl.*) *st. gen.* 428; *manye lêches vis. P. P.* 4347; *monie a. r.* 290.

manifald, *ASax.* manigfeald, *Goth.* managfalps, *manifold*, *Iw.* 2973; *monivold a. r.* 176.

monivolden *multiply*, *a. r.* 402.

menitūwe „sollers“, *Wr. voc.* 88.

manie, *ASax.* manigo, men(i)go, *OHGerm.* managi, *Goth.* managei, *many*, *multitude*; *monien* (*acc.*) *Laz.* 24558.

mankin, *ODutch* manken, *mang*, „mutilare“, *prompt. parv.* 325; *mankit* (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.*

manne, *ASax.* *Goth.* manna, *man?* *monnen* (*for monne?*) (*gen. pl.*) *Laz.* 24509; *rel. ant.* 1, 171.

mannisse, *mennisse human nature*, *rel. ant.* 1, 129 & 130; *mannesse* (*mennesse*) *Kath.* 1118.

mantel, *OFr.* mantel, *mantle*, *Bek.* 2100; *mantles* (*pl.*) *Marh.* 7.

mapel (*mapul*), *ASax.* mapel, *maple*, „acer“, *Wr. voc.* 181; *prompt. parv.* 325; *Chauc. C. t.* 2925.

marche, *ASax.* mearc, *OSax.* marca, *Goth.* marka, *OHGerm.* marcha, *march*, *border*, „confinium“, *prompt. parv.* 325; *þe king of þe marche* *Furn. p. XIII*, 32; (*acc.*) *vis. P. P.* 10516; *marches* (*pl.*) *Mand.* 292; *merkes?* *Trist.* 3, 41.

marchen, *OHGerm.* marchon, *march*, *border*: *þe kingdom of Hungarie þat marcheþ tō þe lond of Polaine* *Mand.* 6; *marchen tō gideres vis. P. P.* 126.

mare, *ASax.* mara, mæra (?), *OIcel.* mara, *MHGerm.* mare, mare, „ephialtes, sagana“, *prompt. parv.* 326; *siren?* *Kath.* 1500; *mirie singeð ðis mere rel. ant.* 1, 221; *compos. nihtmare.*

(mâren) môrin, *OHGerm.* mêron, *increase*, *prompt. parv.* 343; *môreþ* (*pres.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 243; *môred* (*part.*) *Gow. conj. am.* 2, 181.

mar3, *ASax.* mearg, mearh, *OSax.* †marg, *OHGerm.* marg, marc, *OFris.* merg, *OIcel.* mergr, marrow, medulla; mar3, margh, mary, mergh, merew3, merow, merow3 *Wicl. gloss.* 22; mary, marow (marwh, marugh) *prompt. parv.* 326; mary *Chauc. C. t.* 13957; mergh *Halliw. dict.* 550; merowe (*dat.*) *apol.* 91.

marybōn *Chauc. C. t.* 382; *Lidg. m. p.* 165.

mariin, *Fr.* marier, marry, *prompt. parv.* 326; marie *Mor. a. p.* 2, 52; marien (*pres.*) *Mand.* 212.

mark, *ASax.* marc, *ODutch* mark, merk, *OFris.* merk, *OIcel.* mörk, mark, *prompt. parv.* 326; marc *vis. P. P.* 2533; for marke ne for punde *Furn. p. VIII,* 149.

marke, *ASax.* (ge)mearc, *MHGerm.* marc, *ODutch* mark, merk, *OIcel.* mark, merki, mark, signum, (*acc.*) *Laz.* 19099; *Chauc. C. t.* 6201; *s. a. c. X,* 47; marke, merke *Marh.* 5, 16 & 13, 18; merke *prompt. parv.* 334; *a. r.* 300; *Orm.* 17982; *Rob. Br.* 129, 9; merk *vis. P. P.* 10324; *pr. consc.* 4402; *met. hom.* 57; merke (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 11192; (*acc.*) *st. gen.* 3455; merken (*pl.*) *a. r.* 364; markis *s. s. Wr.* 1928.

marken, *ASax.* mearcian, *OIcel.* marka, merkja, mark, signare; merkin *prompt. parv.* 334; merke (*pres.*) *lud. Cov.* 308; markeþ *Shoreh.* 7; markede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 5642; markedest *Marh.* 10; marked (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 7796; markid *s. s. Wr.* 2595; merked *Mor. a. p.* 1617; *compos.* imarken.

market, *Lat.* mercātus, market, *prompt. parv.* 326; *Alis.* 1515.

market-bēter *Chauc. C. t.* 3934.

marl, *ODutch* margel, mergel, *OHGerm.* mergil, marl, *prompt. parv.* 327; marle (*dat.*) *P. P. p.* 541.

marēl (*ms.* marle)-pit *Chauc. C. t.* 3460.

marmon, *Lat.* marmor?

marmon (marbre)-stān, *ASax.* marmanstān, marble-stone, *Laz.* 1317; marbelstōn *Bek.* 2142.

marren (marre), *ASax.* merran, myrran (*offendere, impedire*), *OSax.* merrian, *ODutch* *OHGerm.* merren, marren (*impedire, tardare*), *Goth.* marzjan (σκανδαλίσειν), mar (mer), *cr. P. P.* 132; he palde merrin hire meidhād *Marh.* 4; marre (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 279; ā maide marreþ me *Wr. spec.* 29; merred *Kath.* 1780; merres *Halliw. nug. poet.* 39; mārde (*pret.*) *Laz.* 1903; mirde („mired“) *met. hom.* 38; *compos.* amarren.

(marrelen) marlin, Dutch mar(re)len, from marren, marl, „illaqueare“, *prompt. parv.* 327.

martir, Lat. martyr, martyr, Kath. 2217.

martirdōm Laz. 10120.

(maru) marw, marow marrow, „socius“, *prompt. parv.* 327; maro Town. *myst.* 110.

maschin mash, „miscere“, *prompt. parv.* 328.

mase maze, Furn. p. XXIII, 14; Chauc. Troil. 6838;

(maze) vis. P. P. 471.

māse, ASax. mase, ODutch meese, OHGerm. meisa, (ti)mouse, parus, Lidg. m. p. 203; mōse owl and night. 69; compos. cōl-, titemāse.

masedliche foolishly, a. r. 272.

masednesse confusion, Chauc. C. t. 8937.

masel (masil), ODutch masel, measles, *prompt. parv.* 328; maseles (pl.) Wr. voc. 161.

? mæslesceafe „eruca“, Wr. voc. 91.

masen maze, be confused, bewildered; mase (pres.) Will. gloss.; ye mase Chauc. C. t. 10261; mased (part.) Gow. conf. am. 3, 6; Chauc. C. t. 4946; mased of wine ps. 77, 65; masid sacram. 653; masid and mad Mar. mir. pl. 170; compos. a-, bimasen.

maser, ASax. (?) ODutch maser (tuber), OHGerm. masar, OIcel. mösur, mazer, knotty wood, bowl, Wr. voc. 198; *prompt. parv.* 328; wills and invent. 35; masere (dat.) Gaw. gloss.; hire nap of mazere^a rel. ant. 1, 129.

maske, ODutch masche, OHGerm. masca, mash (mesh), *prompt. parv.* 329.

maskel, ODutch maschel, spot; maskle (dat.) Mor. a. p. 2, 556.

maskellēs Mor. a. p. 1, 743.

mast, ASax. mæst, OHGerm. mast, mast, „mclus“, *prompt. parv.* 329; Chauc. C. t. 3264; mastes (pl.) Laz. 1100.

mast, ASax. mæst, OHGerm. mast, mast, sagina: pe wilde bār, penne (wane) he i (in) þan mæste (maste) monie swin imêted Laz. 21263.

mastswin *prompt. parv.* 329.

mastin, ASax. mæstan, OHGerm. masten, ODutch mesten, fatten, „saginare“, *prompt. parv.* 329.

masti, Germ. mastig, masty, fat; mastie (pl.) swine Chauc. h. of f. 1777.

mastling, *ASax.* mæs(t)ling, *mas(t)lin*, *brass*, *Rob. Glouc.* 87, 2; *mestling a. r.* 284*.

mat, *OFr.* mat, *mate*, *tired*, *confounded*, *a. r.* 382; *c. of l.* 1205; (*mate*) *Iw.* 427; *Rich.* 6749; *Flor.* 771; *Tor.* 679; *mate (pl.) Kath.* 2015.

mate, *ODutch* (ge)maet (*socius*), *OHGerm.* gimazo (*conviva*)? *mate*, *companion*, *prompt. parv.* 329; *Rob. Glouc.* 236, 1.

mâte, *OIcel.* mâti, *MHGerm.* mâze (*modus*): *môte* (*moderately*, *tolerably*) *wök prompt. parv.* 345.

maten, *OFr.* mater, *mate*, *defeat*, *a. r.* 98; *mate Mor. a. p.* 1, 612; *mated (part.) c. of l.* 1324.

matte, *ASax.* meatta, *Lat.* matta, *mat*, *Wr. voc.* 260; *prompt. parv.* 329.

mattok, *ASax.* mattoc, *mattuc*, *mattock*, „*ligo*“, *prompt. parv.* 330; *Wr. voc.* 234.

mape, *ASax.* maða, *Goth.* mapa, *OHGerm.* mado, *ODutch* made, *maye*, *mad*, „*cimez*“, *Wr. voc.* 91; „*maye or mathe*“ *prompt. parv.* 330; *mapen (pl.) Halliv. dict.* 544.

maðelen, *ASax.* maðelian, *mæðlan*, *Goth.* mapljan, *speak*, *prate*; *maðeleð (pres.) a. r.* 74; *maðelinde (part.)* 86.

maðelere, *ASax.* maðelere, *prater*, *a. r.* 88*.

maðelild *id. ibid.*

maðelunge, *ASax.* maðelung, *prating*, (*dat.*) *a. r.* 76.

mâðem? *ASax.* mâð(u)m, *OSax.* mêthom, *OIcel.* (*meiðmr*) *pl.* *meiðmar*, *Goth.* maipms, *treasure*; *mâðmes (pl.) Laz.* 896; *mâðmes (madmes?) Orm.* 6471; *rel. ant.* 1, 174.

(mâwen) mōwen, *ASax.* mâpan, *ODutch* maeyen, *MHGerm.* mæn, *mow (maw)*, *Furn. p. VIII*, 11; *mōwe owl and night.* 1038; *meowen (mēwen) (pret.) Laz.* 1942.

mâwer *mower*, *Wr. voc.* 213.

me, *ASax.* me, *OFris.* *OSax.* mi, *OHGerm.* mir, *OIcel.* mer, *Goth.* mis, *Lat.* mihi, *Gr.* μοι, *Russ.* мнѣ (*dat.*), *ASax.* me, *mec*, *OFris.* *OSax.* mi, *OHGerm.* mih, *OIcel.* *Goth.* mik, *Lat.* Ir. me, *Gr.* μέ, *Welsh Gael.* mi, *Russ.* меня (*acc.*), *me*, *Laz.* 698; *Kath.* 470; *a. r.* 26; *c. of l.* 330; *me self (for i self) Amis* 850; *ich me seolf Mark.* 11, 13; *i me self sah godes gâst Orm.* 12592; *ich me selve s. s. Web.* 383; *mi* 135; *mi selve Wr. spec.* 93; *mi self ich w(u)lle teo Laz.* 791.

me, *OFris.* *ODutch* men? *but*, *Kath.* 327 & 1281; *me*,

pu hêdene hund, þe hêhe healent is mîn help *Marh.* 6; me wênestu *a. r.* 54; me muchel zef he us 388.

mêche, *ASax.* mêce, *Goth.* (mêkeis, mêki?) *acc.* mêki, *OIcel.* mækir, mæki, *OSax.* mâki, *sword*; mæche (*dat.*) *Laz.* 7495; mêchen (*dat. pl.*) 178.

mede, *ASax.* medu, meodu, *OFris.* mede, *OHGerm.* medo, meto, *OIcel.* miöðr, mead (*meath*), „mulsum“, *prompt. parv.* 331; *Laz.* 6928; *Wr. spec.* 88; meþe *Wr. voc.* 178; *Chauc. C. t.* 3261.

mêde, *ASax.* mêd, *OSax.* mêda, *OFris.* mêde, meide, mide, *OHGerm.* mêta, mieta, meed, „praemium, merces“, *prompt. parv.* 331; *Laz.* 17646; *a. r.* 94; *Orm.* 3380; *Bek.* 34; *Wr. spec.* 42; *vis. P. P.* 1777; *Rich.* 5404; *Chauc. C. t.* 3380; *Wicl. John* 4; *pr. consc.* 96; mêden (*pl.*) *Kath.* 1646; *a. r.* 240.

mêde, *ASax.* mæd, *OFris.* mêde? mead, pratum, *Chauc. C. t.* 89; (*dat.*) owl and night. 438; *Alis.* 8; *s. s. Wr.* 1120; mêdes (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 496, 5.

mêdwurt *Wr. voc.* 139.

mêde, *ASax.* mêdo, *Goth.* môdei, *OHGerm.* muoti; *compos.* eadmêde.

medeme, *ASax.* medume, moderate, *rel. ant.* 1, 129 & 132.

mêden (mêdin) reward, „remunerare“, *prompt. parv.* 331; *Kath.* 415; mêdeþ (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 1789; mêded (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.*

medewe, *ASax.* meadu, mædu, *MHGerm.* mate? meadow, *Mand.* 312; medewe, midewe „pratum“, *prompt. parv.* 337; medewe (*dat.*) *Laz.* 30251; medue *Rob. Br.* 195, 7; medewes (*pl.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 327.

medlê, *OFr.* mesle (*mespilum*)?

medle-trê *Halliv. dict.* 547.

medlen (medlin), *OFr.* mesler? meddle, „miscere“, *prompt. parv.* 331; *Hoccl. I.* 176; medlip (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 28; medled (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.*; (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 5159; *Mand.* 76; *Chauc. C. t.* 330; see mellen.

megre, *Fr.* maigre, meager, *vis. P. P.* 2727; *Chauc. r. r.* 218; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1198.

melden, *ASax.* meldian (*loqui, indicare, prodere*), *OHGerm.* meldan (*prodere*), *OSax.* meldon, denounce, *met. hom.* 166; see mellen; *compos.* bimelden.

mele, *ASax.* melo, meolo *Ettm. lex.*, mealo *Bout. ev.*

gloss., *OHGerm.* melo, *ODutch* mele, *OIcel.* miöl, *meal*, *farina*, *Orm.* 1552; *vis. P. P.* 8555; *Mand.* 189; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 3937; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 226; *meele prompt. parv.* 331; *melowe (dat.) Wicl. gloss.*

? *meldew, ASax. meledeap, OHGerm. militou, mildew, Wicl. gloss.; mildew prompt. parv.* 337.

melesek Iw. 2032.

mêle, ASax. mêle, pot; mêles (pl.) Halliw. dict. 548.

mell, OIcel. meðal, mell, middle: a melle Mar. mir. pl. 95; *o mell(e) Iw.* 1436; *i melle l. c. c.* 24.

mellen (melle), OFr. mesler? mell, mix, Ch. dr. 538; *lud. Cov.* 21; *melled (part.) pr. consc.* 9431; *Lidg. m. p.* 23; *imelled Brand* 13; *see medlen.*

mellen = melden? speak, tell: þe profete Isaye of him con melle (r. w. quelle) Mor. a. p. 1, 796; *as i the melle (r. w. welle) Mar. mir. pl.* 97.

melten (meltin), ASax. meltan pret. mealt, Gr. μέλδαιν, melt, „liquere, liquare“, prompt. parv. 332; *Marh.* 6, 24; *Orm.* 17417; *rel. ant.* 1, 185; *melte Gow. conf. am.* 2, 37; *melteþ (pres.) vis. P. P.* 11818; *malt (pret.) st. gen.* 1017; *s. s. Wr.* 2043; *Lauwf.* 740; *molten (part.) vis. P. P.* 8201; *pr. consc.* 7126; *met. hom.* 111; *molte Chauc. Troil.* 6380.

melten, ASax. meltan, miltan, myltan, OIcel. melta? melt: þet fleoweden & melten (pret.) al of teares a. r. 110; *þe gridire milte Furn. p. XV,* 204; *compos. imelten.*

(*melu?*) *melwe mellow, prompt. parv.* 332.

mên? Fr. moyen, Span. mediano, mean: in þe mêne while Wicl. John 4; *meene „medium“, prompt. parv.* 332.

mengen (mengin), ASax. menga, OFris. menga, OSax. mengian, OIcel. (mengja?) part. mengjadr, mengdr, from mang, cmp. Gr. μινύσαι, meng (ming), mix, prompt. parv. 332; *his môð him gon mengen Laz.* 3407; *menge Wr. treat.* 140; *minge Rob. Glouc.* 42, 13; *meinþ (pres.) owl and night.* 943; *mengde (pret.) st. gen.* 3581; *mengde (meinde) Laz.* 15530; *meingde (mengde) a. r.* 326; *men-ged (part.) pr. consc.* 6738; *ps.* 105, 35; *mengid apol.* 87; *meind Wr. spec.* 24; *compos. imengen.*

menginge (menging), ASax. mengung, mixture, prompt. parv. 332; *Wr. treat.* 136; *pr. consc.* 4705.

mennisc, ASax. OSax. mennisc, OHGerm. menniscer, OIcel. menskr, Goth. mannisks, from man, human; men-niske (dat.) Orm. dedic. 218.

menniscleȝc *humanity, human nature, Orm.* 85.

menniscnesse *id. ibid.* 1373.

menske, *OIcel.* menska (*humanitas, virtus, honor*), *OSax.* menniski (*humanitas*), *mensk (mense), dignity, honour, Laz.* 3360; *Kath.* 135; *a. r.* 38; *Amis* 690; *Trist.* 2, 91; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 162; *Percev.* 1423; *l. c. c.* 12; with menske and with manhēde *Degrev.* 83.

menskeful *a. r.* 358; menskful *Wr. spec.* 51; menscful *met. hom.* 10.

menskeliȝche *humanely, a. r.* 316; menskli *honorably, Gaw. gloss.*

menske(n) *mense, honour, grace, vis. P. P.* 1726; menskez (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 141; menske (*imper.*) *Kath.* 2008.

meoc, *OIcel.* miukr, *ODutch* muik, *Goth.* mûks, *meek, Orm.* 667; meok *Furn. p. XVIII,* 6; mēk *Rob. Glouc.* 287, 6; meoke *a. r.* 280; *Wr. spec.* 112; mēke *vis. P. P.* 803; *Mand.* 132; *Chauc. C. t.* 69; *pr. consc.* 395; meokest (*superlat.*) *Marh.* 4.

meokhēd *humilitas, Rob. Glouc.* 389, 17.

meokleȝc, *OIcel.* miukleikr, *humilitas, Orm.* 1546; mēkeleic *Kath.* 1240.

mēklīȝch *meekly, altd. bl.* 399; meoklike (*adv.*) *Orm.* 11392; meokeliȝche *Marh.* 14, 20; mēkelīȝche *Trist.* 1, 16; mēkeli *Chauc. C. t.* 8424.

meoken *meek, a. r.* 276; *Orm.* 9385; mēkin „*humiliare*“, *prompt. parv.* 331; mēke *vis. P. P.* 2613; *Chauc. r. r.* 3541; *pr. consc.* 172.

meocnesse *meekness, Orm.* 10720; meoknesse *Wr. p. s.* 335; mēkenes *ant. Arth. XX,* 3; mēkenesse *Mand.* 170.

mercier, *Fr. mercier, mercer, a. r.* 66.

merci, *Fr. merci, mercy, Marh.* 5, 30; *a. r.* 30.

mere, *ASax.* mere, *OSax.* meri, *OHGerm.* meri, mari, *Lat.* mare, *mere (meer), „mare“, prompt. parv.* 333; *c. of l.* 671; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 158; mere, mære *Laz.* 21739 & 21959; meres (*pl.*) *ps.* 113, 8*.

mermaidin *mermaid, „siren“, prompt. parv.* 334; meremaiden *Chauc. r. r.* 682.

mereman *merman, rel. ant.* 1, 221.

merminne (mereminne) *siren, Laz.* 1322; mereminne *Kath.* 1500*.

mereneddre „*muraena*“, *Wr. voc.* 90.

mereswīn *mereswine*, *dolphin*, *Halliw. dict.* 550; mersuīn *met. hom.* 25.

mere (meere), *ASax.* mere. myre, *OHGerm.* merhe, marhe, *mare* (*meer*, *meare*), „*equa*“, *prompt. parv.* 333; *Chauc. C. t.* 543; *Percev.* 713; *mare rel. ant.* 2, 211; *Mand.* 250; *mure Bek.* 1173.

meren, *ASax.* merian, *clear?* *compos. ameren.*

merling, *Fr.* merlan, *whiting?* „*gammarus*“, *prompt. parv.* 334; *met. hom.* 136.

mersche (mersch?), *ASax.* mersc, *ODutch* mersche, *marsh*, (*acc.*) *ps.* 106, 34; *mershe (dat.) owl and night.* 304; *Wicl. gloss.*

(meru) merugh, merow, *ASax.* mearu, *OHGerm.* mar(a)wer, *tender*, *Halliw. dict.* 550; meruwe (*pl.*) *a. r.* 378.

mes, *OFr.* mes, *Lat.* missus, *mess*, *Degrev.* 1202; *mees vis. P. P.* 8132.

mēschen? *crush?* mid þīne clivres woldest me mēshe *owl and night.* 84.

messenger, *Fr.* messenger, *messenger*, *a. r.* 190.

messe, *ASax.* mæsse, *MLat.* missa, *mass*, *a. r.* 32; *Shoreh.* 27; *s. s. Wr.* 1631; *messe, masse prompt. parv.* 334; *masse Laz.* 24549.

measure, *Fr.* mesure, *measure*, *pr. consc.* 7690.

met, *ASax.* met, *OSax.* (gi)met, *OHGerm.* mez, *from* meten, *met*, *measure*, *prompt. parv.* 335; *rel. ant.* 1, 131; *st. gen.* 439; *vis. P. P.* 8745; *met & mæp Orm.* 7515; *compos. i-*, *ofermet.*

metfastnesse, *ASax.* gemetfæstniss, *modesty*, *Orm.* 2524.

?metlic, *ASax.* (ge)metlic, *OFris.* methk, *OHGerm.* mezlicher, *moderate*: he was a metli (*ms.* metely) man *Halliw. dict.* 551; *compos. imetlic.*

metwand *prompt. parv.* 336.

mete, *ASax.* mete, *OSax.* meti, mat, *OIcel.* matr, *Goth.* mats, *OHGerm.* maz, *meat*, „*cibus*, *esca*“, *prompt. parv.* 335; *Laz.* 657; *a. r.* 412; *Orm.* 3213; *owl and night.* 107; *Chauc. C. t.* 1617; *mete ne drink Degrev.* 1739; *at þe firste mete Eglam.* 1275.

metefetil *prompt. parv.* 335.

metesēl *Kob. Br.* 334, 6.

mête, *ASax.* mæte, *meet*, *modicus*, *aptus*, *Wr. spec.* 36; *Percev.* 802; *lud. Cov.* 318; (*meete*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2293; *compos. efen-*, *i-*, *ormēte.*

meetli meetly, *Chauc. r. r.* 822; mêtelike *Orm.* 10703.

mêtels *dream, vis. P. P.* 414; *Wicl. gloss.*

meten, *ASax. OSax. metan, OFris. OIcel. meta, Goth. mitan, OHGerm. mezan, mete (meat), metiri, Mor. a. p.* 1, 1031; *mete ps.* 107, 8; *metep (pres.) a. r.* 232; *ye mete vis. P. P.* 811; *mat (pret.) Wicl. gloss.* 29; *met pr. consc.* 7695; *Eglam.* 328; *Tor.* 701; *meten (part.) rel. ant.* 1, 46; *st. gen.* 2701; *compos. imeten.*

mêten (mêtin), *ASax. mêtan, OFris. mêta, OIcel. mæta, OSax. môtian, meet, „obviare“, prompt. parv.* 335; *meete vis. P. P.* 10116; *Chauc. C. t.* 14108; *pei meeten (pres.) Mand.* 164; *mêtte (pret.) Brand.* 14; *s. s. Wr.* 1297; *mêten Alis.* 5697; *compos. imêten.*

mêten, *ASax. mætan, ODutch maeten (metiri)? dream, vis. P. P.* 21; *mête Will. gloss.; mêtep (pres.) rel. ant.* 1, 262; *mêtte (pret.) Furn. p. XXIII,* 8; *Chauc. C. t.* 3684; *mêted (part.) painted, Orm.* 1047.

mêtere „pictor“, *Wr. voc.* 89.

meting, *ASax. metung, „mensuratio“, prompt. parv.* 336.

mêting, *ASax. (ge)mêting, meeting, prompt. parv.* 336.

mêting, *ASax. mæting, dream, Alis.* 327; *vis. P. P.* 8031; „pictura“, *Wr. voc.* 89.

metsunge, *ASax. metsung, repast, (acc.) Laz.* 31769.

mid, *ASax. mid, OSax. mid (midi), OFris. mith, mithe, Goth. mip, OIcel. með, OHGerm. mit, miti, Gr. μέτα? with, Kath.* 790 & 1953; *Orm.* 11077; *Rob. Glouc.* 17, 7; *c. of l.* 439; *Shoreh.* 5; *Wr. spec.* 94; *Alis.* 1513; *Horn* 260; *vis. P. P.* 293; *þeo wimon was mid childe Laz.* 266; *he wolde . . . fleon a wæi mid his cnihten* 7948; *forfaren mid hungre* 23614; *þat he . . . mid his rihte honde witeze (witie) me wið (fram) sconde* 23737; *ich wulle wunien mid þe* 29630; *imeind mid spire and grêne segge owl and night.* 18; *ich alle blisse mid me bringe* 433; *þe ûle . . . mid þisse worde hire êzen abrâd* 1042; *mid sworde . . . fize* 1066; *i ne mai mid zou wende Brand.* 23; *mid, mide Mark.* 13; *a. r.* 4, 106 & 274; *mide rel. songs V,* 174; *st. gen.* 2478; *compos. hêr-, þarmid.*

? *midwif midwife, „obstetrix“, prompt. parv.* 337; *cr. P. P.* 155; *mid-, medewiif Wicl. gloss.; medewiif Shoreh.* 12.

mid? *midde, ASax. mid (?) f. mitte, OSax. middi, Goth. midis f. midja, OIcel. miðr, OHGerm. mitter, Lat.*

medius, *Gr.* μέσος (*for* μέδιος), *mid:* in þe midde (*dat.*) place *Mand.* 303; a midden āne wælde *Laz.* 10001; of midden þine bōseme „*de medio sinu (tuo)*“, *a. r.* 146; tō midder (*dat. f.*) niht *Laz.* 25714; a midden (*dat. pl.*) alle his fōn *c. of l.* 333.

middai, *ASax.* middæg, *OFris.* middei, *MHGerm.* mittac, *OHGerm.* mittitag, *midday*, *Brand.* 10; *vis. P. P.* 3480; middei *a. r.* 34.

midfesten, *ODutch* mid-vasten, *medium jejunii*, *Laz.* 22256.

midlenten *midlent*, *vis. P. P.* 11153.

midmorwen, *OHGerm.* mittimorgan, *mid-morrow*, *a. r.* 24.

midniht, *OHGerm.* mittinaht, *midnight*, *Laz.* 1683; *a. r.* 236; midnigt *Wr. treat.* 132.

midrede, *ASax.* midhrīde, *OFris.* midrede, „*diaphragma*“, *Wr. voc.* 208.

midrif, *ASax.* midhrif, *OFris.* midref, *midrif*, „*diaphragma*“, *prompt. parv.* 337; midref *Wr. voc.* 183.

midside *latus medium?* stonden in water tō mid-sīde *rel. ant.* 1, 222.

midsomer, *ODutch* mid-somer, *midsummer*, *Wr. voc.* 273; *vis. P. P.* 9239; *Rob. Br.* 137, 19.

midwei *midway*: midwei bitweonen þet and êster *a. r.* 412.

midwinter, *ASax.* midpinter, *midwinter*, *Rob. Glouc.* 452, 2; *Furn. p.* XXXIV, 12.

midde, *OHGerm.* mitti, *Lat.* medium? *mid:* kærþ þis lond a midde *Laz.* 4836; a midde þe hevene *Wr. treat.* 132; a mid (*for* midde?) te burh *Kath.* 1478; a middes *amidst*, *vis. P. P.* 8202; *dep. of R.* 2; in middes þe sé *pr. consc.* 2938.

midde, *ASax.* *OFris.* midde, *OSax.* middia, *MHGerm.* (mitte?) *dat.* mitten, *mid:* þe stæf tobræc a midden *Laz.* 8154.

middenerd, *ASax.* middaneard, *terra media*, *Furn. p.* VIII, 98; *Hick. thes.* 1, 168.

midde-night, *ODutch* midden-nacht, *nox media*, *s. s. Wr.* 2541.

mid(d)e-winter, *ASax.* middan-pinter, *hiems medius*, *a. r.* 412; *Brand.* 11.

middel, *OFris.* middel, *OHGerm.* mittiler, *middle:* þe middel place *Mand.* 2; medil *s. a. c.* II, 17; his medile sone *Isemb.* 179; midleste, *ASax.* midleste, (*superl.*) *Laz.* 2116; *a. r.* 370; *chron. Engl.* 112.

middelærd *Laz.* 11167; *Orm.* 3980; middelerd *rel. songs IV*, 11; *Wr. spec.* 22; *Alis.* 214; *cr. P. P.* 69.

middelyard, *OSax.* middilgard, *OHGerm.* mittelgart, *OIcel.* medalgarðr, *Chest. pl.* 1, 67.

middelniht, *ASax.* middelneaht, *Laz.* 20607; *middelnigt owl and night.* 325.

middelwei *a. r.* 336.

middel, *ASax.* *ODutch* middel, *MHGerm.* mittel, *middle, medium, a. r.* 180; *vis. P. P.* 8350; þe middel of þis lond *Rob. Glouc.* 229, 21; hire middel smal *Wr. spec.* 35; medil *Mar. mir. pl.* 128; ivéng me bi þan midle (*dat.*) *Laz.* 28069; in middel (*for* midle) of his live *s. s. Web.* 1729; *see* mell.

midder, *MHGerm.* mitter (*medius*)?

midderniht, *MHGerm.* mitternacht, *Laz.* 15942.

mig(g)e, *ASax.* mycg, *ODutch* mugge, *OHGerm.* mucca, *midge, culex, Wr. voc.* 223.

migge, *ASax.* mīge, *ODutch* mige (mijge), *urine, a. r.* 402.

mīzen, *ASax.* mīgan, *OIcel.* mīga, *mingere; mæh (pret.) Laz.* 17726.

mīlc, *ASax.* meol(u)c, *mīlc Bout. ev. gloss., OFris.* melok, *OIcel.* miolk, *Goth.* miluks, *OHGerm.* miluh, *milk, lac, Laz.* 1182; *Orm.* 12662; *milk a. r.* 320; *Wr. spec.* 36; *Chauc. C. t.* 10928; *melk vis. P. P.* 3362; *mulc Brand.* 7; *melke (acc.) Shoreh.* 121.

mīlcwīt *Octov.* 1679.

mīlche, *OHGerm.* melcher, *mīlch (melch): milche cou prompt. parv.* 337; *schê was melche lar le fr.* 196.

mīlde, *ASax.* mīlde, *OSax.* mīldi, *OIcel.* mīldr, *Goth.* mīlds, *OHGerm.* mīlter, *mīld, Laz.* 30809; *Furn. p. VIII*, 13; *a. r.* 120; *Orm.* 668; *Rob. Glouc.* 287, 6; *Wr. spec.* 62; *mīldre (compar.) a. r.* 268; *owl and night.* 1773; *mīldest (superl.) vis. P. P.* 13466.

mīld-heorte *mīsericors, Laz.* 16813.

mīldheortnesse *mīsericordia, a. r.* 120; *Orm.* 2896; *mīldhertnes ps.* 87, 12.

mīldelīche *mīldly, a. r.* 40; *Brand.* 3; *mīldeli vis. P. P.* 1395.

mīlde, *OIcel.* mīldi, *OHGerm.* mīlti, *clemency.*

mīldeful *ps.* 114, 5.

mīldenesse *mīldness, Wr. spec.* 73.

(mildse) milze, milce, *ASax.* milds, *clemency, mercy*, *La3.* 6616 & 16831; milce *Kath.* 297; *Furn. p. VIII*, 107; *a. r.* 30; *Orm.* 1476; *owl and night.* 1081; *Rob. Glouc.* 265, 5; *c. of l.* 350; *st. gen.* 3728; milse *Shoreh.* 44; *Wr. spec.* 58.

milsful *a. r.* 264; *c. of l.* 543; *ps.* 114, 5.

(mildsen) milcen, *ASax.* mildsian, *have mercy*, *Orm.* 1041; milse „misereri“, *ps.* 114, 5; milce (*imperat.*) *Kath.* 2419; milce hôre sôulen *a. r.* 428; *compos.* imildsen.

mîle, *ASax.* mil, *OIcel.* mîla, *OHGerm.* mîla, mîlla, *Lat.* millia, *mîle*, *La3.* 5819; *fourti mîle Wr. treat.* 134; *twenti mîle weyes Alis.* 4444; *fiftêne milen Marh.* 2.

mîlkien (milkin), *ASax.* meolcian (?), *OIcel.* mîolka, *milk*, „mulgere“, *prompt. parv.* 338; *milked (pret.) Mand.* 71; *imelked (part.) Furn. p. XIII*, 234.

mîlte, *ASax. OFris.* mîlte, *OHGerm.* mîlzi, *mîlt, rel. songs V*, 171.

mîn, *OFris. OHGerm.* mîn, *OIcel.* mînnr, *Goth.* mîns, *Lat.* minus, *less, minus*: *ne môre ne mîn l. c. c.* 22; *minne OIcel.* mînni (*for mînnri*), *OFris.* mîn(ne)ra, *OHGerm.* mînniro, *Goth.* mînniza, *Lat.* minor, *ps.* 9, 6; *pe môre and pe minne Flor.* 549; *Percev.* 1608.

mîn, *ASax. OSax.* mîn, *OIcel.* mînn, *OHGerm.* mîner, *Goth.* meins, *mine (my)*: *mîn hirde Marh.* 12, 22; *mîn hûs owl and night.* 623; *mîn herte La3.* 7289; *Chauc. C. t.* 1146; *fader mîn c. of l.* 325; *pe viht is mîn a. r.* 266; *mî fader Kath.* 466; *mî bearn La3.* 2276; *mî dêp Chauc. C. t.* 1568; *mî sâple Marh.* 3, 13; *mî tonge owl and night.* 37; *mînes (gen. m. n.) La3.* 3588; *a. r.* 406; *mîne lîves Marh.* 13, 22; *mî lâverdes* 12, 22; *mîne (gen. f.) La3.* 8407; *mîne (dat. m. n.)* 698; *a. r.* 148; *owl and night.* 46; *mîn Orm.* 10998; *of mî necke Marh.* 13, 1; *of mî londe Bek.* 440; *mî brôper Chauc. C. t.* 1163; *mîne (dat. f.) La3.* 16936; *owl and night.* 1739; *bî mî mîzte Bek.* 1597; *of mî sôule vis. P. P.* 2362; *mînne (acc. m.) a. r.* 306; *mînne, mîne La3.* 3384 & 14864; *mîne owl and night.* 36; *mî brôder Marh.* 12, 2; *mîne (acc. f.) a. r.* 38; *owl and night.* 1186; *st. gen.* 277; *mîn heorte Kath.* 2163; *mî hpile* 765; *mî sôule Bek.* 356; *mîn (acc. n.) st. gen.* 2882; *s. a. c.* 2, 16; *mîn iwit owl and night.* 1186; *mîn heed Chauc. C. t.* 784; *mî lond Bek.* 39; *mî gold vis. P. P.* 1721; *mîne (nom.*

acc. pl.) *Marh.* 8, 14; *a. r.* 62 & 214; *Bek.* 914; *vis. P. P.* 2690; *zif ze beon mine Kath.* 1774; *min Wr. spec.* 47; *min, mi met. hom.* 18; *minen (dat. pl.) Laz.* 2946; *mine Marh.* 20, 15; *owl and night.* 364; *Bek.* 478; *mine, min a. r.* 62 & 234; *min Wr. spec.* 61.

minte, ASax. minte, OHGerm. minza, Lat. menta, mentha, mint; „menta“, Wr. voc. 190; *prompt. parv.* 338.

minte mint, mite; „mintis vermes“, Wr. voc. 176.

mire, ASax. mire (?), ODutch. miere, Dan. mÿre, Swed. mÿra, mire, formica, rel. ant. 1, 214; *compos. pisse-mire.*

mirk, ASax. mirc, myrc, OIcel. myrkr, mirk, dærk; Mor. a. p. 2, 894; *in mirke Halliw. dict.* 555.

mirke (mirk?), ASax. mirce, myrce, OSax. mirki, OIcel. myrkr, mirk (murk), „obscurus“, prompt. parv. 339; *Rob. Br.* 221, 20; *pr. consc.* 456; *met. hom.* 98; *ant. Arth. VI,* 11; *mirc st. gen.* 284; *merke (merk?) rel. ant.* 1, 218; *Chauc. r. r.* 5339; *apol.* 87; *pe merke dale vis. P. P.* 461; *merke night Halliw. nug. poet.* 51.

mirken, OIcel. myrkja, mærk, darken, Horn ch. 81; *merke lud. Cov.* 207.

mirknes mirkness, pr. consc. 194; *met. hom.* 24; *merknes apol.* 98; *merknesse (dat.) vis. P. P.* 12349.

mis, misse, MHGerm. ODutch. misse, OIcel. missa, miss, wrong, want: seid & dêd so much mis (ms. Cott. Tit. XVIII has uvel) a. r. 86; *zif him mis biveolle (misbiveolle?)* 200; *tô mende hōpe pær mis Rob. Br.* 303, 2; *zif me hit wale turne a mis (amiss, OIcel. & mis) owl and night.* 1363; *ze pencheþ a mis Brand.* 8; *is faren o mis Mar. mir. pl.* 152; *a misse „male“, prompt. parv.* 11; *bê misse nêver so hūge Mor. a. p.* 3, 420; *of hête hī habbed misse Furn. p. VIII,* 118; *ī wol bê vengid of þis grêt(e) misse lud. Cov.* 43; *wipoute misse (fail) Shoreh.* 135; *rel. ant.* 1, 49. *misbeode(n), ASax. misbeodan, OIcel. misbiōða, MHGerm. missebeten, offer wrong, owl and night.* 1539; *mis-bêde (imperat.) vis. P. P.* 3884; *misboden (part.) Gaw. gloss.* 398; *who hap you misboden Chauc. C. t.* 911.

misbileave misbelief, Kath. 348; *misbilêve s. s. Wr.* 2302; *misbiliefe pr. consc.* 5521.

miscwēmen displease; miscwēmeð (pres.) a. r. 182; *misquēme (subj.) pl. t.* 595.

misdēde, Goth. missadēds, OHGerm. missitāt, misdeed, (acc.) a. r. 124; *Orm.* 7830; *owl and night.* 231.

- misdēmen *misdeem*; misdēmep (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 10284.
 misdōn, *ASax. misdōn, OHGerm. missituon, misdo, do wrong, owl and night.* 1487; misdō *vis. P. P.* 1603; misdēd (*pres.*) *a. r.* 124; misdede (*pret.*) *Mapes* 336; misdide *Kath.* 1207; misdiden *Orm.* 15154; misdōn (*part.*) *a. r.* 98; *Wr. spec.* 72.
 misfangen (*mis-fonge*) *take amiss, owl and night.* 1372.
 misfaren, *OIcel. misfara, OHGerm. missifaran, misfare, st. gen.* 1911; misfare (*part.*) *Will. gloss.* 236; *Amad. Robs. XXI,* 6.
 misfēren *go wrong*; misfērde (*pret.*) *Laz.* 26229; *s. a. Wr.* 2765; misfērden *Kath.* 93.
 miszēmen (*misse-zēme*) *neglect, Mor. a. p.* 1, 322; miszēmed (*part.*) *a. r.* 344.
 mis-hap *mishap, owl and night.* 1247; mishep *a. r.* 180.
 misihēren *hear amiss*; mis-ihērest (*pres.*) *a. r.* 296.
 misiteon *truin amiss*; mis-itowen (*part.*) *a. r.* 370.
 mislæden *mislead*; mislæd(d)en (*pret.*) *Chauc. Troil.* 4717.
 mislære(n) *teach amiss, Furn. p. XIV,* 6.
 misselēve *wrong belief, Mor. a. p.* 2, 1230.
 mislēven *discredit*; mislēved (*pres.*) *a. r.* 416; mislēved (*part.*) 68.
 mislīch, *ASax. OSax. mislīc, OIcel. mislīkr, OHGerm. misselīcher, Goth. missaleiks, different, various, Marh.* 1; *a. r.* 180; mislīche *nomen Kath.* 271.
 mislikeu, *ASax. mislīcian, OIcel. mislīka, OHGerm. missi-lichen, mislike, displease, a. r.* 338; & *tis maz þe mislīken Orm.* 18287; misliked (*pres.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 7; *owl and night.* 344; mislike *Horn* 670.
 misnimen *mistake*; misnimed (*pres.*) *a. r.* 46; þu misnōme (*pret. subj.*) *Kath.* 455; mis-numen (*part.*) *st. gen.* 3091; mis-*nume owl and night.* 1512.
 misnotien *abuse*; mis-noted (*pres.*) *a. r.* 130.
 misrēde(n) *counsel amiss, advise ill, Horn* 298; mis-irad (*part.*) *c. of l.* 427.
 misreken *direct amiss? vor sumeres tide is al tō wlone an dōp (dēp?) mis-reken monnes þonk owl and night.* 490; *an sōne mai ā word mis-reke þar mūp shal azen horte speke* 675.
 misrempen? *misrempe (pres. subj.) owl and night.* 1785.
 missawe *evil saw or speech, a. r.* 124.

misschapen *misshape*; misschapen (*part.*) *Mor. a. p. 2*, 1355; mis-shapen *vis. P. P.* 4674.

missegge(n) *missay, speak ill, Shoreh.* 98; misseist (*pres.*) *Kath.* 457; misseid *a. r.* 34; missigged 284; misseid (*part.*) 344.

mistæchen *misteach*; mistazte (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 475.

mistaken *mistake*; mistakeþ (*pres.*) *Chauc. r. r.* 1540.

mistiden *tide amiss*; mistide (*pres. subj.*) *owl and night.* 1499.

miströst, *OHGerm. missetröst, mistrust, lud. Cov.* 126.

miströsten *mistrust, Wiel. gloss.* 29; miströste *Chauc. C. t.* 13784.

mistru(en), *ODutch mistrouwen, MHGerm. missetriuwen, mistrow, pr. consc. notes* 270; mistrowande (*pres. part.*) *Wiel. gloss.* 29; mistrowet (*pret. part.*) *a. r.* 68*.

misturne(n) *pervert, Wiel. gloss.*

mispunchen *misthink*: pat te mispuncheð *Kath.* 982.

miswerche(n) *do wrong, Will. gloss.* 236; miswroght (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 1993.

miswiten *guard ill, a. r.* 202.

missen (*missin*), *ASax. OHGerm. missan, OFris. OIcel. missa, miss, „carere“, prompt. parv.* 340; misse *Kath.* 651; *Wr. spec.* 57; *pr. consc.* 5266; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 329; *lud. Cov.* 50; misseð (*pres.*) *a. r.* 364; miste (*pret.*) *Laz.* 18817; *Bek.* 50; *st. gen.* 3872; misten *Orm.* 8919.

mist, *ASax. ODutch mist, mist, „nebula“, prompt. parv.* 340; *Wr. treat.* 136; *Alis.* 5761; *vis. P. P.* 426; miste (*dat.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 9.

misti, *ASax. ODutch mistig, misty, „nebulosus“, prompt. parv.* 340; mistier (*compar.*) *vis. P. P.* 5974.

mistil, *ASax. mistel, OHGerm. mistil, mistle, viscus: bedes of mistil wills and invent.* 16.

mîte, *ASax. mîte (tamus), ODutch mîte (mijte) (acarus), OHGerm. mîza (culex), mîte, acarus; mites (pl.) Chauc. C. t.* 6142.

mîte, *ODutch mîte, mîte, „minutum“, prompt. parv.* 340; *vis. P. P.* 14282; weie â mîte *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 275; nõught worp â mîte *Chauc. C. t.* 1560.

mîpen, *ASax. mîdan. OSax. midan (mithan), OHGerm. midan, avoid, conceal, Wr. spec.* 24; *Horn ch.* 825; mîde (*pres. subj.*) *st. gen.* 3807.

mix, *ASax. mix, meox, Fris. miox, miux, mix (muc), stercus, Kath.* 204; *Shoreh.* 109; mixe (*dat.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 183.

mixen, *ASax.* mixen, *micen*, *sterquilinium*, *Chauc.* *r. r.* 6496; *mixenne* (*dat.*) *a. r.* 140.

mixen, *ASax.* miscan? *OHGerm.* miscen? *mix*; *mixid* (*part.*) *Wr. s. a. c. VI*, 19.

môd, *ASax. OSax.* môd, *Goth.* môds, *OIcel.* môðr, *OHGerm.* muot, *mood*, *animus*, *owl and night.* 950; *Alis.* 102; (*mood*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1762; môdes (*gen.*) *Orm.* 9386; imenget in hire môd(e) (*dat.*) *Kath.* 606; he pohte on his môde *Horn* 287; wip glade môde *Wr. spec.* 80; wip . . . drêri môde *Isumb.* 186; mûde *pr. consc.* 2391; hit com him on mode (*for môd, acc.*) *Laz.* 11.

môd, *ASax. OSax.* môd, *OIcel.* môðr; *compos.* ead-, lang-, sâri-, polemoð.

môder, *ASax.* môdor, *OSax.* môdar, *OIcel.* môðir, *OHGerm.* muoter, *Ir. Gael.* máthair, *Lat.* máter, *Gr.* μήτηρ, *Russ.* мать *gen.* матери, *Sansc.* माता, *mother*, *Marh.* 2, 18; *Bek.* 153; (*mooder*) *prompt. parv.* 341; *Chauc. C. t.* 4696; môdir *Percev.* 445; (*moodir*) *Lidg. m. p.* 243; môder (*gen.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 352; *cr. P. P.* 537; *pr. consc.* 447; (*dat.*) *Kath.* 931; *Orm.* 248; (*acc.*) *vis. P. P.* 9431.

môderlës *Kath.* 78.

môdig, *ASax.* môdig, *Goth.* môdags, *moody*, *animosus*, *Orm.* 8245; môdi *Lcz.* 8344; *Wr. p. s.* 220; *Octav.* 771; *st. gen.* 2660; *Min.* 19; pu art wel môdi and wel brême *owl and night.* 500; môdieste (*superlat.*) *Kath.* 1247.

môdiglezc *animositas*, *superbia*, *Orm.* 73.

môdiglike *moodily*, *proudly*, *Orm.* 2035; môdihche *vis. P. P.* 2427.

môdiznesse *moodiness*, *pride*, *Orm.* 12040; môdinesse *owl and night.* 1403.

môdrie („môddri“), *ASax.* môdrie, môdrige, *cmp. OFris.* môdire, *OHGerm.* muotera, *aunt*, *Laz.* 3771.

moppe („mowpe“), *ASax.* mogðe, modðe (*tinea*), *ODutch* motte (*id.*)? *moth* (*mought*), „*tinea*“, *rel. ant.* 1, 6; moppe *P. P. p.* 540; mope *vis. P. P.* 8947; mouzpe, mouzte, moghe *Wicl. gloss.* 30; mowzte (*mowghe*) „*tinea*“, *prompt. parv.* 346; mowghte „*tarmes*“, *Wr. voc.* 223; moughtes (*mopes*) (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 6142; pe moghtis pat pi clôpes ete *Halliw. dict.* 558; moghes *pr. consc.* 5572.

moist, *OFr.* moiste, *moist*, *prompt. parv.* 341; *Chauc. C. t.* 359.

- moke; *Swed.* mocka? *moke, net, (acc.) rel. ant. 1, 248.*
 moke (môk = mâk?) „tinea“, *Wr. voc. 190 & 223.*
 mol (molle?), *ODutch mol (for mol-, mulworp?) Kîl. dict., mole, „talpa“, prompt. parv. 342.*
 molde (mold), *ASax. OFris. molde, OIcel. mold, Goth. mulda, OHGerm. molta, mold, „humus, solum“, prompt. parv. 342; Shoreh. 137; on molde Wr. spec. 33; vis. P. P. 133; Mor. a. p. 2, 1114; under molde Wr. an. lit. 91. moldwerp mold(i)warp, talpa, Wiel. gloss. 29; moldewarp rel. ant. 2, 83; apol. 57.*
 molde (mold), *Span. molde, mold, modulus, prompt. parv. 342; Trist. 1, 86; vis. P. P. 7274; molden (pl.)? a. r. 84.*
 môme, *ODutch môme, moeme, OHGerm. muoma, aunt, prompt. parv. 342.*
 momelen, *ODutch momelen, mumble; momelep (pres.) Wr. p. s. 238.*
 momeler *mumbler, P. P. p. 543.*
 monche(n), *ODutch monken (mussitare)? munch, Chauc. Troil. 914.*
 mone, *cmp. OIcel. mona (mater), LGerm. möne (amita), mother? Gow. conf. am. 1, 97.*
 mône, *ASax. môna, OSax. OHGerm. mâno, OIcel. mâni, Goth. mêna, moon, prompt. parv. 342; Wr. treat. 133; c. of l. 103; s. s. Wr. 332; (moone) Chauc. C. t. 9759; mône (dat.) Kath. 272; Mand. 51; (acc.) Orm. 13843; pesne mône a. r. 166.*
 Mōnedæi *Monday, Laz. 13935; Mōnedai Wr. treat. 133; Hardw. poem 75, 3.*
 moneie, *OFr. moneie, money, vis. P. P. 547; Chauc. C. t. 705; moné pr. consc. 5570.*
 monek, *Lat. monachus, monk, Rob. Glouc. 417, 19; monk vis. P. P. 3394.*
 mōned, *ASax. mōnad, OIcel. mânadr, OHGerm. mânod, Goth. mēnops, month, st. gen. 619; mōneþ cr. P. P. 494; tweolf mōned a. r. 218; fif mōneþ Orm. 233; mōnþ Bek. 1850; mōnþes (gen.) Wr. treat. 134; mōneþe (dat.) Mand. 49; mōned(e) Kath. 2529; mōnþe vis. P. P. 1648; mōndes (pl.) Laz. 7771; mōnethes pr. consc. 4988; mōnithis Tor. 1860.*
 mont, *Fr. mont, mount; munt Laz. 25807; Orm. 5374; mount Mand. 12.*

montaine, *Fr.* montagne, *mountain*, *Laz.* 1282; *mountaine Brand.* 24.

(mope?) moppe, *Dutch* mop (*pug*)? *puppet*, „pupa“, *prompt. parv.* 342; *Mar. mir. pl.* 135; *mope*, *fool*, *s. s.* *Web.* 1414; *moppis (pl.) dep. of Rich.* 24, 5.

mopisch mopish, *Bek.* 78; *moppische men Brand.* notes 59.

môr, *ASax. OIcel.* môr, *ODutch* moor, moer, *MHGerm.* muor, *moor*, *Percev.* 1127; *pan môre (dat.) owl and night.* 816; *môres (pl.) Laz.* 4817; *Alis.* 6074.

môrhen moor-hen, *Wr. p. s.* 158.

môrven (-fen) moor-fen, *Laz.* 20164.

more, *ASax.* (peal)mora (*pastinaca*)? *Bosw. dict.*, *ODutch* moore (*id.*), *OHGerm.* mor(a)ha (*id.*), *more (moor)*, „radix“, *Wr. voc.* 181; *owl and night.* 1420; *Rob. Glouc.* 352, 9; *vis. P. P.* 10802; *s. s. Wr.* 1726; *moren (pl.) Laz.* 31885; *mores Brand.* 13.

morzen, *ASax.* morgen, mergen, *OSax. OHGerm.* morgan, *OIcel.* morginn, *Goth.* maurgins, *ODutch* morgen, margen, mergen, *OFris.* morn, *morn (morrow)*, *st. gen.* 247; *morwin*, *morwe*, *morowe prompt. parv.* 344; *êvin and morwin lud. Cov.* 257; *morwe Alis.* 1241; *Chauc. C. t.* 1494; *pe pridde morewe Wr. spec.* 82; *good morwe vis. P. P.* 3088; *morn Mor. a. p.* 2, 493; *Furn. p. XXIX*, 20; *more Rich.* 6977; *a morwen ôper a niht a. r.* 22; *a morewen Wr. spec.* 26; *a morze owl and night.* 432; *a morwe Bek.* 771; *at morwhen (moryhen, morn) ps.* 29, 6; *pe first(e) ping pat pei meeten at morwen Mand.* 164; *at morne pr. consc.* 2668; *tô mærzen, marewene (morze, morwe) Laz.* 729 & 16066; *tô marhen Kath.* 645; *he sal tô morwen pole dêp s. s. Wr.* 647; *tô morwe Bek.* 769; *vis. P. P.* 968; *tô morne Degrev.* 1695; *compos. midmorwen.*

morzenzive, ASax. morgengifu, *OHGerm.* morgangeba, *dower*, „dos“, *st. gen.* 1428; *mor(3)ive prompt. parv.* 343; *morh3ive (marhenzive) a. r.* 94; *mor-*, *mærzeve Laz.* 14394 & 31090.

morzenliht (moreliht) Laz. 17928.

morwinsterre prompt. parv. 344.

morzentid st. gen. 59; *morwetid Wicl. gloss.* 29; *moretid Alis.* 4106.

(*morzeninge*) *morweninge*, *morwinge*, *morninge*,

morning, *prompt. parv.* 344; *morweninge Furn. p. XVII*, 584; *vis. P. P.* 9; *Chauc. C. t.* 1064; *moreweninge Wr. spec.* 60; *morowninge, morewinge Wicl. Mark 1 & John 18*; in *pâre morezeing(e) owl and night.* 1716.

morkne(n), *OIcel. morkna, rot, Mor. a. p.* 2, 407.

morteis, *Fr. mortaise, mortise, Mand.* 10; *mortais Halliw. dict.* 562.

morter, *Fr. mortier, mortar, prompt. parv.* 344; *vis. P. P.* 4080.

mord, *ASax. OIcel. mord, OSax. morth, OFris. morth, mord, OHGerm. mord, Lat. mors gen. mortis, death, destruction, Laz.* 28715 & 31824; *morde? (dat.) Bek.* 2276.

morper, *ASax. mordor, Goth. maurpr, murther (murder), Chauc. C. t.* 14987; *morder Gow. conf. am.* 1, 343; *morpre (dat.) Rob. Glouc.* 144, 13.

mos, *ODutch OHGerm. mos, OIcel. mosi, moss, „muscus“, prompt. parv.* 344; *Iw.* 2040; *Triam.* 392; *mosse (dat.) vis. P. P.* 10190.

mos, *OHGerm. mos, ODutch mose, OIcel. mosi, moss, palus, Hartsh. met. t.* 15.

môte, *ASax. OFris. môste, OSax. môsta, OHGerm. muos(t)a, (pret.) must, Kath.* 1397; *owl and night.* 665; *Furn. p. XIII*, 249; *c. of l.* 220; *Chauc. C. t.* 714; *pat ne môste per nâ mon in cumen Laz.* 6712; *mûste st. gen.* 2624; *môstest Bek.* 1214; *môstist Mapes* 336; *môsten harrow.* 8.

môt, *ASax. OSax. OFris. môt, OHGerm. muoz, (pret. pres.) moot (mot, mut), mihi licet, debeo, Laz.* 3494; *Kath.* 1919; *a. r.* 98; *Shoreh.* 11; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 31; (*moot*) *Chauc. C. t.* 737; *Hoccl. I,* 75; *perfore ic môt zu telle Wr. treat.* 136; *þu môt a. r.* 102; *Brand.* 1; *k. of T.* 446; *ye môten Trist.* 2, 58; *ze ne môte bilêve lêr nô leng Brand.* 3; *hâ môten Marh.* 14, 13; *pêi môte vis. P. P.* 5387; *ich môte (subj.) Marh.* 5, 14; *owl and night.* 52; *sacram.* 211; *as êvere i moote drinke wîn or ale Chauc. C. t.* 884; *as mût(e) i prîve Tor.* 1443; *þu môte Orm.* 1266; *harrow.* 151; (*he*) *môte c. of l.* 332; *Wr. spec.* 57; *welcome môt(e) he bê Rob. Br.* 192, 18; *al so môte bi-tide þe s. s. Wr.* 1185; *ûre lôverd gîve ou grace pat heo môten ou helpen a. r.* 298.

môt, *ASax. môt, moot, assembly, debate, Kath.* 1324; *owl and night.* 468; *môte (dat.) Laz.* 31616; *compos. imôt.*

môt(moot)-halle *prompt. parv.* 345; *vis. P. P.* 2352; *Gam.* 711; *Wicl. John* 18.

mote (mot?), *ASax.* mot, *Span.* mota? *mote*, „atomus“, *prompt. parv.* 345; *Wicl. gloss.* 30; *Gaw. gloss.* 398; *rel. ant.* 1, 27; *mote (dat.) vis. P. P.* 6149; withouten mote ôper mascle *Mor. a. p.* 1, 725; *motes (pl.) Chauc. C. t.* 6450; *moten Ell. rom.* 1, 317.

mote, *OFr.* mote, *mote (moat)*, *agger*, *collis*, *fossa*, *prompt. parv.* 345; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 142; *pr. consc.* 8896; (moot) *vis. P. P.* 3678.

môten (mootin), *ASax.* môtian, *moot*, *debate*, „disceptare“, *prompt. parv.* 345; *Kath.* 586; *Marh.* 17; *môte vis. P. P.* 809; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 296; *Iw.* 3328; *Mar. mir. pl.* 30; *môtest (pres.) Laz.* 1443.

môtere *mooter*; *môteres (pl.) Kath.* 725.

môtild *debater, Kath.* 397.

mouchen mouch; *mouchid (pret.) Town. myst.* 320.

moutin, *LGerm.* mûten, *OHGerm.* mûzon, *Lat.* mûtare? *mout*, *molt*, *prompt. parv.* 347; *moute Halliw. dict.* 564; *moutes (pres.) pr. consc.* 781.

moven, *Fr.* mouvoir, *move*; *moevi Brand.* 31; *meven (pres.) Mand.* 13; *moved (part.) cr. P. P.* 1644.

muche, *Gr.* μέγας, *Sanscr.* महान्? *much (nich)*, *magnus*: *muche deal Laz.* 6078; â *muche flôd a. r.* 74; â *muche man vis. P. P.* 5038; *moche Furn. p. XV*, 147; *moche (pl.?)* and *lite Chauc. C. t.* 496; *miche Percev.* 11; *meche Tor.* 270; *muche multum, Marh.* 2, 28; *owl and night.* 1210; *þah he muche polie Kath.* 229; *moche Wr. treat.* 132; *moche pê boldere Laz.* 16508*; *miche Wicl. John* 5; *meche Shoreh.* 139; *Mand.* 6; *mid mochere (dat. f.) ferde Laz.* 3688*.

muchel, *ASax.* mycel, *micel*, *OSax.* mikil, *OIcel.* mikill, *Goth.* mikils, *OHGerm.* michiler, *Gr.* (μεγάλος) *gen.* μέγαλου, *mickle (muckle)*, *magnus*, *multus*: *godes þisdōm is þel muchel Furn. p. VIII*, 107; *muchel (mochel) Laz.* 1998; *muchel seolver 7263*; *muchel luvede he us a. r.* 292; *ich con muchel môre owl and night.* 1205; *þi muchel slêihte vis. P. P.* 13148; *mochel multum, Mand.* 181; *Hoccl. I*, 370; *per coupe he mochil helpe Chauc. C. t.* 260; *mechel Shoreh.* 147; *þat michel can Trist.* 2, 37; *michel*, *mikel st. gen.* 26 & 1209; *mikel ps.* 21, 26; *met. hom.* 2; „mikul multus“, *prompt. parv.* 337; *mikel multum*,

pr. consc. 925; *mikel blisse* *Orm.* 788; *mukel magnus*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 366; *mekil s. a. c. XV*, 2; *peo muchele blisse a. r.* 38; *muchele zeoven (pl.) Kath.* 37; *pe mochele* see *Brand.* 1; *â lôrd of mochele prid(e)* *Degrev.* 98; *pe mikil(e) tree s. s. Wr.* 634; *mikile (pl.) Tor.* 751; *dide him mekile honour Percev.* 22; *muchele (multo) pê baldere Laz.* 16508; *muchele leovere a. r.* 186; *muchele mâre (môre) Furn. p. VIII*, 194; *owl and night.* 904; *micle lâhre Orm.* 2664; *mucheles pê swûdere a. r.* 368; *mid muchelere (dat. f.) ferde Laz.* 516.

muchelin, *ASax. myclian, miclian, OIcel. mikla, Goth. mikiljan, OHGerm. michilen, magnify, increase, Marh.* 15; *muchelē (pres.) a. r.* 182; *mikled (part.) ps.* 19, 6. *mikelnes, ASax. micelniss, greatness, ps.* 28, 4.

muchen (michin), OHGerm. muhhan, mich, „manticulare“, prompt. parv. 337.

michare, OHGerm. muhhari, micher, „manticularius, furunculus“, prompt. parv. 336; *micher Wr. voc.* 213; *Chauc. r. r.* 6541; *muchares (mucheres) (pl.) a. r.* 150; *michers Mar. mir. pl.* 179.

mud, LGerm. mude, mod, mud, „limus“, prompt. parv. 347; *Furn. p. XXXI*, 2; *mod Rich.* 4360; *muḍde (dat.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 407.

mûe, OFr. mûe, mew, prompt. parv. 350; *meue („mewe“) Chauc. C. t.* 351 & 10957.

mug?

mugwort, ASax. mucgpyrt, mugwort, prompt. parv. 347.

mugle? tail? [„vocatur . . . cauda ab indigenis, patria lingua, mughel“ Forduni Scotichronicon 1, 138, quoted by Madden, Laz. 3, 420] *muggles (moggles) (pl.) Laz.* 29588.

mûze, ASax. mûga, OIcel. mûgi, mow, acervus; mowe Wr. voc. 154; *Wicl. gloss.* 30; *mûzen (pl.) Laz.* 29280.

muzen (muzhen), ASax. mугan, OHGerm. mугan, magan, Goth. magan, OIcel. mega, from maz, be able, posse, Orm. 2959; *st. gen.* 1818; *mowen Chauc. Troil.* 2686; *mown prompt. parv.* 346; *mow(e) pr. consc.* 7964; *mæhte, mihte, mohte, ASax. meachte, mihte, OHGerm. mahta, mohta, Goth. mahta, (pret.) might (mought), Laz.* 403, 3148 & 30893; *mahte Marh.* 7, 13; *mihte (mahte) Kath.* 62; *mihte, muhte a. r.* 58 & 94; *mihte Orm.* 130; *mizte owl and night.* 394; *Bek.* 62; *moht met. hom.* 7; *moght Iw.* 226; *Min.* 24; *moute Wr. an. lit.* 3; *mught pr. consc.*

282; mihtest *harrow*. 95; migtest *Furn. p. XXIV*, 206; might (*part.*) *Mand.* 298; *Chauc. Troil.* 3503.

muk (mukke?), *OIcel.* mykr (mög) *Fritzner's ordb.*, *muck*, „*fmus*“, *prompt. parv.* 348; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 290; *vis. P. P.* 4081; *pr. consc.* 9008; mok *Furn. p. I*, 20; (mokke) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 904.

middinge, *Dan.* mögdyng, *midding (midden)*, „*sterquilinium*“, *prompt. parv.* 337*; *midding pr. consc.* 628; *Town. myst.* 30.

mukhille „*sterquilinium*“, *prompt. parv.* 348.

mul, *ASax. myl*, *ODutch mul*, *mull*, „*pulvis*“, *prompt. parv.* 348; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 204; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 904.

mulrein *staubregen*, *prompt. parv.*

mûl, *Lat.* mōrus?

mulberi, *MHGerm.* mûlbere, *mulberry*, „*morum*“, *prompt. parv.* 348; *molberi ps.* 77, 47.

mule (mulle), *OHGerm.* muli, *Gr.* μύλη, *Lat.* mola? *mill*, *Rob. Glouc.* 547, 22; *mille prompt. parv.* 337; *Mand.* 189; *melle Chauc. C. t.* 3921.

melstōn *Wr. treat.* 136.

milward *rel. ant.* 1, 85; meleward *Furn. p. XXIV*, 6.

mulere (millere) *miller*, *vis. P. P.* 1106; millere, melere *Chauc. C. t.* 544 & 391-1.

mullin, *OHGerm.* mullen, *OIcel.* mylja, *mull*, *pulverize*, *prompt. parv.* 348.

mullok *mullock*, *rubbish*, *Chauc. C. t.* 3871.

mulne, *ASax. myl(e)n*, *OIcel.* mylna, *ODutch molen*, *Lat.* molina? *miln*, (*acc.*) *Wart. hist.* 1, 43; (*gen. dat.*) *a. r.* 72; *owl and night.* 776; *milne Wr. voc.* 235; *Wicl. gloss.* 29; *milnes (pl.) Rob. Br.* 173, 27.

milnstōn *Wicl. gloss.* 29; *milnestōn rel. ant.* 1, 81.

milner, *OIcel.* mylnari, *OHGerm.* mulnari, *milner*, *Wr. voc.* 212.

multestre, *ASax. miltestre*, „*meretrix*“, *Wr. voc.* 95.

mummen, *ODutch mommen*, *mum*; *imummed (part.) dep. of R.* 26, 7.

mund, *ASax. OSax. OIcel.* mund, *OHGerm.* munt, *mound*, *palm*, *protection*, *Laz.* 25569; and hebben me tō munde 23246; *mounde (dat.) Wr. p. s.* 189; & knight of mochel *mounde Launf.* 597; feouwer & sixti munden (*mundes*) *Laz.* 21994.

mundebliche „*trespas vers seignur*“, *rel. ant.* 1, 33.

munde, *ASax.* mynd, *Lat.* mens *gen.* mentis, *Gr.* μῆτις, *mind*, *Marh.* 21, 25; *Wr. treat.* 134; (pet he) habbe ou ine munde *a. r.* 66; munde *Furn. p.* XXVI, 38; minde *Orm.* 17577; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 82; *vis. P. P.* 3048; *ps.* 108, 15; *pr. consc.* 59; â man þat is out of his minde *Chauc. C. t.* 13909; as þe bók makij mind *Flor.* 2168; „mende mens, memoria“, *prompt. parv.* 332; *lud. Cov.* 19; *compos.* imunde.

munde (mindē), *ASax.* (ge)mynde, *mindful*, *rel. ant.* 1, 216; *Wr. spec.* 82; *Mapes* 336; *compos.* imunde.

munden, *ASax.* (ge)myndan, *mind*; minde (*pres.*) *Hartsh. m. t.* 134; mindende (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

mundiz, *ASax.* (ge)myndig (*memor.*)

mindiznesse *memory*, (*acc.*) *Orm.* 11508.

mundlunge; *compos.* unmundlunge.

mune, *ASax.* myne, *Goth.* muns, *memory*, *remembrance*.
munedai *a. r.* 22*.

mune, *ASax.* myne, mene, „monile“, *Wr. voc.* 89.

munen, *ASax.* *Goth.* munan, *OIcel.* muna, *from man*, *think*, *remember*, *rel. ant.* 1, 217; *st. gen.* 687; munde (*pret.*) *Orm.* 1967; *compos.* imunen.

munezen, *ASax.* myn(e)gian, *OHGerm.* munigon, *ming*, *remember*, *admonish*, *a. r.* 320; hâre âhne dêd ant drihtines munezin *Marh.* 15, 3; munegie (munezi) *Laz.* 24027; mungen *c. of l.* 1193; minge *Wr. spec.* 95; *Octav.* 7; *Em.* 926; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 854; minge, menge *Gaw. gloss.* 397; munge (*pres.*) *Furn. p.* XXV, 167; munezed *rel. ant.* 1, 130; menezi (*subj.*) *Shoreh.* 104; & munezede hine tô fûsen *Laz.* 16648; *compos.* imunezen.

munet, *ASax.* mynet, *OIcel.* mynt, *OHGerm.* muniza, *Lat.* monêta, *mint*, „numisma“, *Wr. voc.* 88.

munezunge *remembrance*, (*dat.*) *a. r.* 26.

munien, *ASax.* mynian, *min*, *remember*, *mention*, *Laz.* 2033; munnen *Kath.* 1714; mâre þen êni mûd hit cûde munnen *Marh.* 14, 34; munne *c. of l.* 268; *rel. ant.* 2, 210; of hêm we ôhte munne *Wr. spec.* 112; minne *Mor. a. p.* 1, 582; *ant. Arth. XVIII*, 9; of ône thinge î wolle you minne *m. Arth. F.* 169; munne (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 125; munnest *Kath.* 974; þat þou mines (menes) of him „quod memor es ejus“, *ps.* 8, 5; me mineþ *I remember*, *Orm.* 1817; me minez *Mor. a. p.* 2, 25; munned ant munezed *Marh.* 21; ye minnen *vis. P. P.* 10547; mene?

(*imperat.*) *pr. consc.* 5740; *pai bé mined „reminiscentur“.* *ps.* 21, 28.

munster, *ASax.* mynster, *Lat.* monasterium, *minster*; *munstre (dat.) Rob. Glouc.* 419, 15; *minstre (acc.) Orm.* 7574.

munten, *ASax.* myntan, *mint (mint, ment), intend, aim, rel. ant.* 2, 216; *mintin prompt. parv.* 338; *minte Triam.* 1513; *mente (pret.) Shoreh.* 151; *munt (part.) rel. ant.* 1, 131; *mint s. s. Wr.* 1660; *Percev.* 1667; *Tor.* 1616; *compos. imunten.*

mûre (*mire*), *ASax.* mÿre, *OIcel.* mÿrr, *mire*, „palus“, *prompt. parv.* 338; *Rich.* 6939; *Chauc. C. t.* 510; *Rob. Br.* 70, 18; (*miere*) *rel. ant.* 1, 7; *mûres (pl.) Wr. p. s.* 216; *compos. leimûre.*

miri miry, *Hartsh. m. t.* 128.

(*murze*) murie, *ASax.* myrge, *merge, merry (murry), Laz.* 10147; *Kath.* 317; *owl and night.* 345; *Brand.* 14; *k. of T.* 288; *merye Shoreh.* 148; *Flor.* 1766; *meri Chauc. C. t.* 235; *miri prompt. parv.* 338; *s. s. Wr.* 261; *pr. consc.* 904; *murie (adv.) Horn* 592; *vis. P. P.* 20; *mery(e) Tor.* 1959; *mirie Hoccl.* 1, 237; *murie (pl.) a. r.* 390; *huriere (compar.) Brand.* 10; *hurieste (superl.) vis. P. P.* 10056; *hurieste Mor. a. p.* 1, 199.

meriliche merrily, *Chauc. C. t.* 14521.

murzen, *ASax.* myrgan, *ODutch* mergen, *make merry*; *murzeþ (pres.) rel. ant.* 1, 124; *Wr. spec.* 45; *miries ps.* 46, 2.

mûrhde, *ASax.* myrhð, *mirth, Kath.* 2382; *Marh.* 11; *murhde (merzpe) Furn. p. VIII,* 184 (*Hick. thes.* 1, 224); *murzpe, murezpe owl and night.* 341 & 355; *murehde, murde (murhpe) Laz.* 1794 & 5111; *murhde, muruhde a. r.* 92 & 132; *murpe Alis.* 1575; *vis. P. P.* 12515; *murpe (merpe) c. of l.* 42; *merpe Chauc. C. t.* 768; *mirthe prompt. parv.* 339; *met. hom.* 37.

murken, *ASax.* murcian (?), *murmur*; *morkeden (murdeden) (pret.) ps.* 105, 25.

murcnen, *ASax.* murcnian, *pine, Orm.* 7785.

murne, *ASax.* (un)murne, *sad, (pl.) Laz.* 16159; *Hallw. dict.* 567.

murnen, *ASax.* murnan, *OSax.* mornian, *OHGerm.* mornen, *Goth.* maurnan, *mourn (murn), Marh.* 14; *a. r.* 310; *murne Rob. Br.* 20, 15; *mornin prompt. parv.* 344;

mourne *Wicl. John* 16; † morne (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 3704; whi mornes þou s. s. *Wr.* 1862; we murne *met. hom.* 36; mourne (*imperat.*) *vis. P. P.* 1337; murnede (*pret.*) a. r. 366; mornede *Laz.* 3116; mornid *Eglam.* 692; *compos. bimurnen.*

murning, *ASax. murning. mourning, pr. consc.* 1846; murninge (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 1596; *Bek.* 23.

murðre, *ASax. myrðra? murderer? a. r.* 278.

murðren, *ASax. myrðrian, murder, Laz.* 21516; murþri *Furn. p. XXIII,* 21; murþere *vis. P. P.* 2192; mirþren *Orm.* 8124; murðredest (*pret.*) a. r. 310; morþrid (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 8601; imorþred *Rob. Glouc.* 110, 3.

murþerere *murderer, vis. P. P.* 4347; mordrere *Mand.* 292.

mûs (mous), *ASax. OIcel. OHGerm. Lat. mûs, mouse, vis. P. P.* 361; *Chauc. C. t.* 144; mûs, *ASax. mÿs, (pl.) mice, owl and night.* 87; mîse *Mand.* 291; *Wr. s. a. c. LVIII,* 39; *compos. rêremous.*

mûsêre *mouse-ear, Wr. voc.* 140.

mousfalle, *OHGerm. mûsfalla, „muscipula“, prompt. parv.* 347.

muschil, *ASax. muscel, muscle, prompt. parv.* 348; muscles (*pl.*) *P. P. p.* 526.

(musel) mosel, *OFr. musel, muzzle, Chauc. C. t.* 2153.

muse(n), *OFr. muser, muse, vis. P. P.* 5839; mused (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 5453.

must, *ASax. must, OHGerm. most, Lat. mustum, must, Wr. voc.* 257; *Laz.* 8723*; *vis. P. P.* 12822.

mûð, *ASax. mûð, OSax. OFris. OHGerm. mund, Goth. munþs, OIcel. mûðr, munnr, mouth, a. r.* 64; *rel. ant.* 1, 211; mûþ *Orm.* 13868; *owl and night.* 673; mouþ *Brand.* 8; mouþe (*dat.*) s. s. *Wr.* 2320.

muwlen (mowle), *OIcel. mygla? moul (mould), „mucor“, prompt. parv.* 346.

mowlen, *OIcel. mygla? ODutch molen? moul, mucere, a. r.* 344; mowlin *prompt. parv.* 346; *Chauc. C. t.* 4452; mowled („moweld“) (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 5570; mouldid brêd *rel. ant.* 1, 85; mûlede pinges a. r. 104*.

nadre (naddre), *ASax. nædre, OSax. nadra, Goth. nadrs, OIcel. nadra, naðr, OHGerm. nat(a)ra, nedder, „serpens“, Shoreh.* 104; nadder s. s. *Wr.* 774; nedre *Rob. Glouc.* 43, 11; neddre a. r. 82; *Orm.* 9759; *rel. ant.* 1, 211;

st. gen. 323; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 118; *Mand.* 205; *nedder Chauc. C. t.* 9660; *neddir prompt. parv.* 352; *naddren (pl.) Furn. p. VIII,* 138; *naderes Wr. voc.* 255; *see addere.*

nagge, O Dutch negge, nag, mannus, prompt. parv. 350.

naht, ASax. neaht, niht, OSax. OHGerm. naht, Goth. nahts, OIcel. nâtt, Lat. nox gen. noctis, Gr. νύξ gen. νυκτός, Russ. ночь, night (neaght), (ncm. acc.) Wr. spec. 34; *ps.* 103, 24*; *nazt Mor. a. p.* 2, 807; *naght Iw.* 3897; *naht, niht Orm.* 972 & 1904; *nazt, nigz st. gen.* 76 & 1678; *niht Kath.* 1592; *tô niht hac nocte, Laz.* 709; *nicht rel. ant.* 1, 177; *nigz owl and night.* 334; *niht (pl.) chron. Engl.* 157; *seoven niht Laz.* 20192; *feowertēne niht* 25675; *fourtēn nigz Rob. Glouc.* 533, 17; *bī nihte a. r.* 20; *bī nigze owl and night.* 365; *a nigz(e)* 219; *nahtes, nihtes (gen.) Orm.* 6492 & 16897; *nihtes Kath.* 1078; *nigzes owl and night.* 238; *compos. midniht.*

night-cappe Chauc. C. t. 9727.

nihtfuel a. r. 112.

nihtegale, ASax. nihtegale, OHGerm. nahta-, nahtigala, nightingale, Wr. spec. 26; *niztegale rel. ant.* 1, 241; *nihtegale, niztingale owl and night.* 4 & 1510; *nightingale Chauc. C. t.* 98.

nihtlic nightly, ps. 90, 5*; *nihtliche (pl.) rel. ant.* 1, 131.

nightmare night-mare, „ephialtes“, prompt. parv. 356.

nail, ASax. næg(e)l, OSax. OHGerm. nagal, OIcel. nagl, nögl, OFris. neil, nail, „clavus, unguis“, prompt. parv. 350; *chron. Engl.* 629; *neil a. r.* 404; *nailes (pl.) vis. P. P.* 3916; *Chauc. C. t.* 6351; *neiles Mark.* 19, 33; *Kath.* 2151.

nailin, ASax. næglian, Goth. (ga)nagljan, 'nail, „clavare“, prompt. parv. 351; *nazlen Orm.* 2100; *ineiled (part.) a. r.* 114.

nais, OIcel. neiss (contumelie obnoxius vel pudibundus)? nakid and nais met. hom. 52.

nait, OIcel. neytr (strenuus, utilis)? compos. unnait. naitli? Mor. a. p. 2, 480.

naite(n), OIcel. neyta, nait, use, Mor. a. p. 2, 531; *Percev.* 185; *pr. consc. notes* 270; *nâte Mar. mir. pl.* 139.

naitin, OIcel. neita (negare), ASax. næstan (affligere), Goth. ganaitjan (ἀτιμοῦν), OHGerm. neizzan (affligere, atterere)? deny, „negare“, prompt. parv. 351; *naitid (part.) apol.* 77.

naked, *ASax.* nacod, *OHGerm.* nacoter, **nachoter**, *OIcel.* nökr, nökkviðr, *Goth.* naqaps, *naked*, *a. r.* 316; *Orm.* 6164; *Brand.* 24; *vis. P. P.* 7745; *s. s. Wr.* 152.
nakedhæd *nuditas*, *Alis.* 7056.

nakednesse *nakedness*, *Chauc. C. t.* 8742.

nakin, *for* nakeden, *ASax.* genacodian, *OHGerm.* kinachaton? „*nudare*“, *prompt. parv.* 351; *nakide* (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

name, *A^sax. OFris.* nama, noma, *OSax. Goth. OHGerm.* namo, *OIcel.* nafn, *name*, *prompt. parv.* 351; *Orm.* 1831; *Lidg. m. p.* 67; *nome Laz* 1951; *pene nome a. r.* 50; *bi nome Marh.* 2; *nomen (pl.) Kath.* 271; *c. of l.* 615; *compos. tōname.*

nomecūð *famous*, *Kath.* 537; *a. r.* 334.

nameliche *namely*, *Bek.* 21; *Chauc. Troil.* 1304; *nomeliche Kath.* 21; *a. r.* 18; *nameli „praecipue“*, *prompt. parv.*

namin, *A^sax. (ge)namian*, *name*, „*nominare*“, *prompt. parv.* 351.

nap, *ASax.* hnæpp, *ODutch* nap, *OHGerm.* hnapf, *naph, bowl, Laz.* 14333; *rel. ant.* 1, 129; *Mapes* 343; *nep a. r.* 344; *nappes (pl.) rel. songs V*, 107.

nape *nape*, „*cervix*“, *prompt. parv.* 351; *Alis.* 1347.

nappien (*nappin*), *ASax.* hnappian, *nap*, „*dormitare*“, *prompt. parv.* 351; *nappi Laz.* 1219*; *nappe vis. P. P.* 3260; *napped (pres.) a. r.* 324; *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 16958; *nappid (part.) Mar. mir. pl.* 109.

nappinge, *ASax.* hnapping, *napping*, „*dormitatio*“, *prompt. parv.* 351.

naru, *ASax.* nearu, *OSax.* naru, *narrow*, *Orm.* 3687; *Trist.* 2, 75; *nare Furn. p. VIII*, 174; *Wr. treat.* 139; *narw ps.* 83, 4; *narow, narwe Mand.* 45 & 69; „*narowe (narwe) strictus*“, *prompt. parv.* 351; *neruh a. r.* 144; *narewe (dat. acc.) Laz.* 5511; *Furn. p. VIII*, 171; *narpe stizhes (pl.) Orm.* 9202; *narwe, ASax.* nearpe, (*adv.*) *vis. P. P.* 8770; *Chauc. C. t.* 3224; *narewe owl and night.* 68; *neruwe a. r.* 268; *neruwure (compar.)* 430; *nerewest (narewest) (superl.)* 50.

neruhliche *narrowly*, *a. r.* 334.

neruhde *angustia*, *a. r.* 378.

narwen, *ASax.* nearpian, *narrow*; *narwand „affligens“*, *ps.* 34, 5.

nase, *ASax.* nasu, nosu, *OHGerm.* nasa. *OFris.* nose,

OIcel. nös *pl.* nasar, *ODutch* neuse, nese, nose, *Shoreh.* 6; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 99; *Amad. Robs. VII,* 1; nose *Bek.* 2201; *Chauc. C. t.* 152; *s. s. Wr.* 2070; *lud. Cov.* 137; neose (nose) *Laz.* 8181; neose *Marh.* 9; *a. r.* 100; nese, nose *prompt. parv.* 354; nese *Mand.* 204; *Iw.* 260; *pr. consc.* 626; *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 309; neise *rel. ant.* 1, 54. neaseþurl *nostril*, *Marh. var. read.* 46; neoseþurl *rel. songs V,* 235; noseþurl *Chauc. C. t.* 559; nesethirl *prompt. parv.* 354.

naselinge (noselinges) „*supinus*“, *prompt. parv.* 358.

nâpe, *OIcel.* nâð, *OSax.* nâthe, *OFris.* nâthe, nâde, *OHGerm.* (gi)nâda, *grace, (dat.) Orm.* 18362.

nave, *ASax.* nafu, *ODutch* nave, *OIcel.* nöf, *OHGerm.* naba, nave, „*modiolus*“, *prompt. parv.* 352; *Chauc. C. t.* 7448; nafe *Wr. voc.* 278.

navegør, *ASax.* nafogār, *MHGerm.* nabegër, *auger, Halliiv. dict.* 572; nauger *Wr. voc.* 170.

navele, *ASax.* nafola, *OFris.* navla, *OIcel.* nafli, *OHGerm.* nabalo, navel (*nawl*), *Shoreh.* 44; navele, naule *Wicl. gloss.*; navel *Chauc. C. t.* 1959; navil *Iw.* 1992; navil, novil *prompt. parv.* 360; novil *Lidg. m. p.* 199; nawl *Mor. a. p.* 1, 459.

ne, *ASax. OSax. OFris. OIcel. Goth. OHGerm.* ne, ne, non, nec: pet we ne bicumen prude *a. r.* 232; nô wunne ne schal wouten þe 398; þat hit ne forþurðe naut *Marh.* 5; wê(n)st þu þat ich ne cunne singe *owl and night.* 47; hî ne sêze nô þing *Brand.* 11; hî ne knêwe hire spêche nôzt *Bek.* 66; þer ne was *vis. P. P.* 351; î ne saugh *Chauc. C. t.* 766; nam (*for ne am*) *Orm.* 10281; *a. r.* 38; *Chauc. C. t.* 1124; nabbe (*for ne hadde*) *Laz.* 7876; *Kath.* 1765; nas (*for ne was*) *Orm.* 311; *owl and night.* 114; *Chauc. C. t.* 120; nes *a. r.* 38; nât (*for ne wât*) *Laz.* 6243; *Orm.* 2445; *Hoccl. I,* 329; nôt *Bek.* 163; nulle (*for ne wille*) *Laz.* 1447; *Marh.* 22, 5; nille *s. s. Wr.* 1768; nelle *owl and night.* 452; *vis. P. P.* 3404; ne wurde nân cniht swa wôd, ne kempe swa wilde, þat he ævere speke word *Laz.* 8593; þat ȝhō ne pære shamed . . . ne shend *Orm.* 1992; þat þei ne bê hurt ne harmed *Mand.* 245; ne for sorewe ne for wô *Bek.* 63; þat hit ne sêm(e) nôpðer ne suteli(e) *Marh.* 5; ne ne mai nâ þing þiðstonden his pille *Kath.* 227; he ne had nôuther strenthe ne might *pr. consc.* 465.

nâ (*for* ne ð) *no*, *Iw.* 716; nô *a. r.* 334; *c. of L.* 1099; nulle ich nâ so dôn *Laz.* 6239; zef þu ne dēst nô *Marh.* 7; nô but it wēre zoven tō þe from above *Wicl. John* 19; nô mô *Bek.* 24; nâ mære *Laz.* 15737; nâ môre *harrow.* 64; nô môre *Mand.* 273; nê mære *a. r.* 96*; nâ þê mô *Rob. Glouc.* 257, 11; nâ, nô, neo þê les *Laz.* 141, 8033 & 25611; nô, neo þê les *owl and night.* 1295 & 1365; nâ þê les *Mand.* 14; *Chauc. C. t.* 4514; neo dē les *Marh.* 13; nê þê les *Rich.* 3812; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 4; *Wicl. John* 4; nô þê betere *owl and night.* 283; nâ lengre *Orm.* 13163; nô leng *Brand.* 3; ne beo þe dai nâ swa long *Laz.* 1327; nêre þe voreward nô so strong *Rob. Glouc.* 379, 3; nâ, næ, neo (nô) *nec*, *Laz.* 9680, 13344 & 13665; nôþer heort nô hinde nô mihte(n) heo nævere ifinde 30568; nô *Rob. Br.* 41, 5; soster nô brôþer *Wr. p. s.* 205; nô naut so bold *s. s. Wr.* 38; nân (*for* nâ) môre *a. r.* 164; nôn lenger *s. a. c. II,* 8; î wôt not wher nên (*for* nê, nâ?) hou *Lidg. m. p.* 31. nâwer, nôwher, neouwer (*for* ne âhwer) *nowhere*, *Laz.* 753, 3301 & 31800; nâwre *Mar. mir. pl.* 121; nôuhwar *a. r.* 134; nôþar *Orm.* 3565; *Marg.* 113; nôþer *Kath.* 1731; nôwher *vis. P. P.* 1316; *Chauc. C. t.* 650; nôur *Rob. Glouc.* 233, 5. nâþer (*for* ne âþer) *nouther (nor), neuter, nec, met. hom.* 18; nôþer *Marh.* 5, 17; (nopþer?) *Orm.* 3124; (nôwþer?) *Isumb.* 149; nôwþer of hâm *Iw.* 3230; nôuder *a. r.* 52 & 350; nôþer of gold nor of silver *Mand.* 239; nôuder, neouder *Laz.* 6972 & 8723; nôþer *owl and night.* 1003; nôþer of flêsch ne of blôd *Wr. treat.* 134; nôþer . . . nor *Chauc. C. t.* 948; nôþer *lai le fr.* 153. nôþider (*for* ne ôhwider) *nowhither*, *Marh.* 9, 33; nôuhwuder *a. r.* 424. nâwiht, nâht, nôht (*for* ne âwiht) *nought (not)*, *Laz.* 209, 473 & 6129; nâpiht, nâpt, naut *Marh.* 5 & 7; nolde he nâpiht lêzhen *Orm.* 10351; nôwiht, nôut (nâut, nâwt) *a. r.* 86 & 144; nôht (noht?) *harrow.* 60 & 109; noht tat Crist maz cpēmen *Orm.* 13117; god ne mihte noht þâ belles hēren ringen 910; nâught *Rich.* 5678; nâught, nought, nat, not *Chauc. C. t.* 746, 758, 791 & 13349; nôzt (nozht?) *Brand.* 3; for nôzt *Rob. Glouc.* 449, 11; nôght *vis. P. P.* 1907; nôght, nôuzt, nôut *s. s. Wr.* 53, 209 & 210; bê it nought so lite *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 174.

nâi (for ne âi) *nay*, *Kath.* 777; *a. r.* 370; *owl and night.* 464; *Shoreh.* 159; *Iw.* 1152; *Mand.* 292; *Chauc. C. t.* 1669; *Wicl. John* 20; næi *Laz.* 13132; næz *Orm.* 10285. nêiper (for ne êiper) *neither*, „*neuter*“, *prompt. parv.* 352; *vis. P. P.* 2342; nêiper of us *Chauc. C. t.* 1137; me list not tô whispere nêiper tô rounne *Lidg. st. of Th.* 695.

næfre (for ne æfre) *never*, *Orm.* 6940; nævre, nævere *Laz.* 3104 & 26253; nêvre *rel. ant.* 1, 209; *Brand.* 3; nêvere *vis. P. P.* 24; neavere *Kath.* 126; nêver mô *Bek.* 2039; nêver môre *a. r.* 88; nêver þe lesse 218; ne b(e)o þe song nêver so murie *owl and night.* 345; þow he bê nêvir so wilde *Eglam.* 708; nêr *Wr. spec.* 36 & 102.

nân (for ne ân) *none*, *Laz.* 26015; *Kath.* 124; nân man *owl and night.* 1537; nôn(e) hête *Wr. treat.* 135; nânes (*gen. m.*) *Laz.* 26754; *Kath.* 975; nâne (*dat. m.*) *Laz.* 24624; nône *a. r.* 68; nâre (*dat. f.*) *Laz.* 24626; nânnne (*acc. m.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 60; *owl and night.* 810; nænnne, nênnne (nânnne) *Laz.* 9862 & 26753; nênnne *a. r.* 96; nône (*acc. f.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 119; nône (*pl.*) *a. r.* 168; nône ôþer clôþes nadde he on *Brand.* 29; i nâne dêpe sinnes *Orm.* 12839; nâ *no*, *Laz.* 25378; *Iw.* 500; nô man *Bek.* 272; nô þing *a. r.* 120.

nif (for ne if? *cmp. OHGerm.* nibu, *Goth.* niba nisi) *unless*, *Gaw. gloss.*; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 424; *nor?* *ant. Arth. IX*, 4.

nead („*neod*“), *ASax.* nead, nêd, nȳd, *OFris.* nêd, *OSax.* nôd, *OHGerm.* nôt, *OIcel.* nauð, *need*, *Laz.* 5282; *Bek.* 874; ȳif hit neod is *a. r.* 80; nêd *Orm.* 906; i hadde al þat me was nêd *Mapes* 335; neode *owl and night.* 904; nêde „*necessitas*“, *prompt. parv.* 352; neede *Chauc. C. t.* 8337; nêde (*acc.*) *vis. P. P.* 4608; *Mand.* 82; neode *Laz.* 9526; *c. of l.* 19; neade (*ablat.*) *needs*, *Shoreh.* 138; nêde *Orm.* 13558; *Furn. p. XVII*, 392; he môt nêde béien *Laz.* 1051; nêdes *Chauc. C. t.* 1292.

neodful *a. r.* 260; nêdful *st. gen.* 2130.

neodlēs *Bek.* 1662.

nêdli, *ASax.* nȳdlice, *needly*, *necessario*, *Iw.* 1184; *pr. consc.* 2864.

nêdunge (nêdlung), *ASax.* neadunga, *necessario*, *Marh.* 14, 22; nêdlung *a. r.* 190; nêdelingis *m. Arth. F.* 753; nêdelonges *Amad. Robs. XII*, 1.

neat (neet), *ASax.* neat, *OIcel.* naut, *OHGerm.* nôz,

from neóten, neat (*nawt, nowt*), „bos“, *prompt. parv.* 354; *Octov.* 927; *nout ps.* 143, 14; *nopt Orm.* 129e; *nête (dat.) Iv.* 252; *nête (pl.) Rob. Br.* 117, 28; *nête (niete) Laz.* 369; *neet st. gen.* 2097; *naute Amad. Robs. XV,* 8. *neethirde „bubulcus“, prompt. parv.* 354; *neethurde Chauc. C. t.* 367.

neb, ASax. nebb, ODutch nebbe, OIcel. nef, neb, „rostrum“, prompt. parv. 352; *rel. vint.* 1, 124; *Wart. hist.* 1, 24; *Flor.* 618; *his neb & his neose Laz.* 8181; *scheau þi neb tō me „ostende mihi faciem“, a. r.* 90; *nebbe (dat.)* 276.

necke, ASax. hnecca, OFris. hnecka, OIcel. hnakki, neck, Laz. 687; *Marh.* 12; *a. r.* 322; *owl and night.* 122; *Bek.* 2202; *nekke prompt. parv.* 352; *Mand.* 48; *vis. P. P.* 2742; *Chauc. C. t.* 238.

neckeþōn Alis. 2336.

nêden (nêdin), ASax. nêdan, nýdan, from nead, need, compellere, „egere“, prompt. parv. 352; *Orm.* 11820; *þe veond ne mei nêden nêne mon tō dōn sunne a. r.* 304; *all þat hêm nêdeþ Mand.* 241; *þerof nêdeþ nought tō speke Chauc. C. t.* 464; *nêdeþ (nûdeþ) vis. P. P.* 5728 (*Wart. hist.* 2, 79); *nêdde (pret.) Mor. a. p.* 1, 1043; *nêdden Laz.* 4048; *compos. inêden.*

nêdi, ASax. nêdig, needy, Furn. p. V², 58; *vis. P. P.* 4613; *lud. Cov.* 127.

nêdle, ASax. nædl, OFris. nêdle, Goth. nêpla, OHGerm. nâd(e)la, needle (neeld), prompt. parv. 352; *Orm.* 6341; *vis. P. P.* 7745; *nelde a. r.* 324.

nêdlere needler, vis. P. P. 3112.

nefe, OIcel. hnefi, neaf (neif), fist, Percev. 2087; *neeve Flor.* 1636.

nêzen, ASax. nêgan? compos. anêyen.

nêzen, ASax. hnægan, neigh, „hinnire“, Wicl. gloss. 30; *nêyin prompt. parv.* 352; *nêide (pret.) Rob. Glouc.* 459, 4.

nêh, ASax. nêh, neah, OFris. nêi, OSax. OHGerm. nâh, OIcel. nâ, Goth. nêhv, nigh, „prope“, Marh. 6, 26; *Orm.* 13537; *Wr. spec.* 34; *nêh him Laz.* 1989; *nêz st. gen.* 1234; *l. c. c.* 34; *nêz þan ende Brand.* 33; *nêih a. r.* 60; *Chauc. C. t.* 1528; *þat stood me nêih c. of l.* 370; *nêigh vis. P. P.* 1647; *it was nêigh dêd lai le fr.* 198; *hit is nêi víf zêr Rob. Glouc.* 195, 7; *nêhi Rob. Br.* 203, 19; *nigh Mand.* 44; *s. s. Wr.* 3185; *nî (nêi) prompt.*

parv. 355; *niez ayenb.* 212; *neor (compar.) nêar, propius, Laz.* 6484; and come *neor* and *neor Alis.* 599; *nêr Wr. treat.* 133; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 212; *Chauc. C. t.* 841; *nis heom perfore harm nô pê nêr owl and night.* 1258; *neer vis. P. P.* 10938; *nêrre propior, Orm.* 15691; *pe nêrre half Wr. treat.* 133; *nêst (superl.) neest (next), „proximus“, prompt. parv.* 354; *Orm.* 1054; *st. gen.* 3921; *his nêxte cun Laz.* 22837; *pe nêxte Wr. treat.* 132; *pe nêxte wike vis. P. P.* 8349; *pe nêxte wai m. Arth. F.* 278; *nêghest proxime, pr. consc.* 2920; *nêxt a. r.* 334; *nêxt pe grounde Wr. treat.* 132.

nêhebur, ASax. neahgebûr, neighbour, a. r. 368; *nêgh-ebûr pr. consc.* 5863; *nêighebour Chauc. C. t.* 537; *nêgh-ebor vis. P. P.* 2659.

nêhlêchen approach; nêhlêched (pres.) rel. ant. 1, 131; *a. r.* 60; *nêhlêhte (pret.) Laz.* 5267.

nêwist, ASax. nea(h)pest, OHGerm. nâhwist, vicinity, presence: heo cōmen hire a nêweste Laz. 3507; *a neoweste þan stâne* 17426; *his cun pe was a neoste* 18247; *he com a nêuste* 25752.

nêhen (nêihen), OHGerm. nâhen, Goth. nêhvjan, neigh (nigh), approach, a. r. 134; *nêhe met. hom.* 17; *nêzhen Orm.* 4491; *nêghen vis. P. P.* 11486; *nêizen Mapes* 345; *nêighe Mand.* 241; *nêghe pr. consc.* 1208; *nîghe m. Arth. F.* 2832; *nêihede (pret.) a. r.* 134; *nêghede vis. P. P.* 14388; *nêghid s. s. Wr.* 950; *nîghed Triam.* 1512.

nemnen, ASax. nemnan, OHGerm. nemnan, nemman, nennan, Goth. namnjan, OIcel. nefna, name, nominare, Orm. 157; *nemnen (nemni) Laz.* 2910; *nemne Wr. spec.* 113; *cr. P. P.* 939; *nemni Wr. treat.* 132; *nempnen c. of l.* 299; *nempne vis. P. P.* 12998; *nemmen a. r.* 198; *nevne Hartsh. m. t.* 83; *Rob. Br.* 33, 20; *Mar. mir. pl.* 115; *lud. Cov.* 173; *(nevne) Triam.* 6; *nevne (pres.) Iumb.* 27; *nevens pr. consc.* 969; *nemned a. r.* 10; *nemde (pret.)* 138; *Arth. and Merl.* 9379; *næmde, nemnede Laz.* 6005 & 29621; *nemnede rel. ant.* 1, 131; *Brand.* 3; *h. s.* 2287; *compos. inemnen.*

neode, ASax. neod, OSax. niud, OHGerm. niot, desire? Laz. 25686; *compos. unneod?*

neodliche, ASax. neodlice, OSax. niudlico, diligently? hê fêrden alle nihte neodliche swîde Laz. 26923; *ant heom î folhi neodelukest Marh.* 13.

neoten (nēten), *ASax.* neotan, *OSax.* niotan, *OIcel.* niota, *Goth.* niutan, *OHGerm.* niozan, *enjoy, frui, rel. ant.* 1, 222; *deriv.* neat, note, nut.

nêpe, *ASax.* næpe (?), *OIcel.* næpa, *neep, rape?* *Wr. voc.* 191; *prompt. parv.* 353.

nêre, *ODutch.* niere, *OHGerm.* niere, *OIcel.* nýra, *neer (neir)*, „ren“, *Wr. voc.* 186; *l. c. c.* 52; *neere prompt. parv.* 353; *neeres* „renes“, *ps.* 25, 2; *compos.* kidnêre.

nesche, *ASax.* hnesce, *ODutch.* nesch, *Goth.* hnasqus, *nesh, mollis, tener, a. r.* 134; *owl and night.* 1544; *Wr. treat.* 138; *Alis.* 915; *Shoreh.* 146; *Mand.* 303; *s. s. Web.* 732; *neshe Orm.* 995; *pr. conec.* 614; *l. c. c.* 33; *nesch Mor. a. p.* 1, 605; *nesh Chauc. c. l.* 1092; *Mar. mir. pl.* 128.

neschin, *ASax.* hnescian, *make nesh, mollire, prompt. parv.* 353; *neshen Orm.* 15909; *nesched (part.) ps.* 54, 22,

nêsin, *OIcel.* hniosa, *OHGerm.* niusan, *ODutch.* niesen, *neese*, „sternutare“, *prompt. parv.* 354.

nest, *ASax.* *OHGerm.* nest, nest, „nidus“, *prompt. parv.* 354; *a. r.* 134; *owl and night.* 100; *Chauc. C. t.* 14970.

nesten, *ASax.* nistian, *nest, nidulari*; *nested (pres.) a. r.* 132.

nestlin, *ASax.* nestlian, *nestle*, „nidificare“, *prompt. parv.* 354; *nestlen Hoccl.* 1, 288.

nestling *nestling*; *nestlinges (pl.) dep. of R.* 17, 10.

net, *ASax.* *OSax.* nett (net), *OIcel.* net, *Goth.* nati, *OHGerm.* nezi, net, „rete“, *Furn. p. XVII*, 157; *nett prompt. parv.* 354; *Orm.* 13474; *Mand.* 116; *nettes (pl.) Laz.* 29251; *a. r.* 334.

netle, *ASax.* netele, *OHGerm.* nezila, *nettle, Wr. voc.* 139; *Lidg. m. p.* 171; *netlen (pl.) ayenb.* 230; *netles h. s.* 7515.

netlin, *Germ.* neszeln, *nettle, prompt. parv.* 355.

neve, *ASax.* nefa, *OHGerm.* nefo, *OFris.* neva, *OIcel.* nefi, *OFr.* nevou, *nevy (nephew)*, „nepos“, *prompt. parv.* 355; *st. gen.* 724; *nevu ayenb.* 48; *neveu Degrev.* 26; *nevou Rob. Br.* 100, 25.

newe, *ASax.* neope, *nipe, OSax.* niwi, *OHGerm.* ni(u)wer, *OFris.* nie, *Goth.* niujis, *OIcel.* nýr, *Lat.* novus, *Sansc.* नवम्, *Russ.* новыи, *Gr.* νέος, *new, Kath.* 2137; *st. gen.* 1286; *c. of l.* 780; *vis. P. P.* 3131; *Chauc. C. t.* 8733; *s. s. Wr.* 1489; *nepe (niece) Furn. p. VIII*, 156 (*Hick. thes.* 1, 223); *ayenb.* 97; *newe, niwe Rob. Glouc.*

217, 12 & 517, 24; nepe, nep, neop *Orm.* 3447, 7245 & 11030; niwe *Shoreh.* 163; neowe *a. r.* 8; neowe (neuwe) *Laz.* 2675; nue (niue?) *prompt. parv.* 360; *Wr. treat.* 133; neues (*gen. n.*) *st. gen.* 250; o newe anew, *Gaw. gloss.* 400. neowcumen *new-come, Laz.* 8562.

newefangel *new-fangle, Gow. conf. am.* 2, 273; *Chauc. C. t.* 10932.

neoweliche *newly, a. r.* 218; neweliche *Arth. and Merl.* 4658; neuli *rel. ant.* 1, 146; *Rob. Br.* 67, 18.

nepen, *ASax. neopan, shortly, Orm.* 173 & 7129; neowen, neouwen *Laz.* 3591 & 20683.

newen, *ASax. neopian, nipian, OHGerm. ni(u)won, new, novare, Wicl. gloss.; newe Chauc. Troil.* 3154; newed (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 210; newed (*pret.*) *pr. consc.* 7460; inewed (*part.*) *ayenb.* 107; *compos. anewen.*

nice, *OFr. nice, nice, foolish, „iners“, prompt. parv.* 355; *Shoreh* 46; *s. s. Web.* 412; *Hoccl. I,* 204; nice sightes *vis. P. P.* 10861; of nice conscience *Chauc. C. t.* 400; pat we bèn wis(e) and nô ping nice 6520; nise *Mor. a. p.* 2, 824; *m. Arth. F.* 3010; *Lidg. m. p.* 202.

nifte, *ASax. OFris. OHGerm. nift, Lat. neptis, niece, prompt. parv.* 355; *st. gen.* 1386.

niggard, *Swed. njugger? niggard, prompt. parv.* 355; *vis. P. P.* 9898; *Chauc. C. t.* 5915.

nizen, *ASax. nigon, OSax. OFris. niꝥun, Goth. OHGerm. niun, OIcel. niu, Lat. novem, Ir. Gael. naoi, nine, Trist.* 1, 34; nizhen *Orm.* 1051; nien *Iw.* 402; nize *Wr. spec.* 37; nie, niene *a. r.* 30 & 326; nîne *vis. P. P.* 700; neghen *pr. consc.* 729; neghe *Octov.* 650; neozē *Wr. treat.* 134. nizentēne *ninsteen, Laz.* 1850; neozentēne *Furn. p. XIII,* 82.

neozenteoþe *nineteenth, Furn. p. XIII,* 351.

nizenti *ninety, st. gen.* 1027.

nizeðe, *ASax. nigoda, OSax. nigunda, Goth. niunda, ninth, Furn. p. VIII,* 170; nizeðe, niede *a. r.* 198 & 236; neozeþe *Bek.* 617; nizhende *Orm.* 4488; nezende *ayenb.* 10; *Shoreh.* 100; neghend *pr. consc.* 3988; ninþe *vis. P. P.* 9545; *h. s.* 2906.

nikir, *ASax. nicor, ODutch niker, water-spirit, „siren“, prompt. parv.* 356; nikeres (*pl.*) *Laz.* 21746; *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 305; nikeren *ayenb.* 61.

nikken, *ODutch nicken, OHGerm. nicchen, nod; nicke*

(pres.) *Wr. spec.* 32; nicked *a. r.* 308; nikkes *Percev.* 1024; nikked (pret.) *Gaw. gloss.*

nimel (nimil), *ASax.* nemol (?), *nimble*, „capax“, *prompt. parv.* 356; *Halliw. dict.* 578; nemel *Lidg. m.* p. 168.

nimen, *ASax.* niman, neoman, *OSax. Goth.* niman, *OHGerm.* neman, *OIcel.* nema, *nim, take, Laz.* 993; *Kath.* 2148; *Orm.* 2910; *c. of l.* 547; *st. gen.* 1042; *vis. P. P.* 8774; *s. s. Web.* 1430; (nimin) *prompt. parv.* 356; nime owl and night. 1095; *Wr. treat.* 139; neme *Rich.* 3876; neomen *Mark.* 3; nimeð (pres.) *a. r.* 6; nam (pret.) *st. gen.* 200; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 212; *s. s. Wr.* 461; nam, nom *Kath.* 910 & 1023; nom *a. r.* 230; *c. of l.* 917; *Bek.* 1095; *Degrev.* 126; þou nôme *s. s. Web.* 277; nâmen *Rob. Br. pref.* 98; nâmen *Furn. p. XXIV,* 104; *s. s. Wr.* 317; *Min.* 43; nôme (subj.) *st. gen.* 3341; numen (part.) *Orm.* 6940; *st. gen.* 409; nomen *Havel.* 2265; *Chauc. Troil.* 6884; *Triam.* 1181; nome *s. s. Wr.* 2680; *compos. bi-, i-, over-, up-, ûtnimen.*

nip, *Dan.* nip („det yderste af noget“) *Molb. ordb., nip, top?* out of þe nippe of þe norþ *vis. P. P.* 12402.

nipen, *ASax.* hnipian, *MHGerm.* nipfen, *sink:* þa sunne gon tō nipen *Laz.* 31734.

nipen, *ODutch:* nipen (nijpen), *nip, pinch, prompt. parv.* 357.

nite, *ASax.* hnitu, *ODutch* nete, *OHGerm.* niz, *nit, „lens“, prompt. parv.* 357; *Wr. voc.* 190; nete 177; nites (pl.) *pr. consc.* 651.

niten (nite), *OIcel.* nita, *nite, deny, Gaw. gloss.; nite (pres. subj.) met. hom.* 137; nitte (pret.) 50.

nîð, *ASax.* nîð *m. (nisus, contentio, tribulatio, invidia, nequitia) Grein's gloss., OSax.* nith (*impetus, contentio, invidia, malitia) Schm. gloss., OHGerm.* nîð (*invidia, iniquitas) Graff's sprsch.* 2, 1031, *OIcel.* nîð *n. (contumelia, violatio) Egilss. lex., Goth.* neip (φθόνος), *contention, envy, malice, a. r.* 404; nîð and win *rel. ant.* 1, 213; nîð and strif *st. gen.* 373; nîþ *Orm.* 123; nîþ and wrake owl and night. 1192; nîpe (dat.) *Laz.* 3934*; *s. s. Web.* 1205; *Amis* 208; of nîpe ant of onde *Wr. p. s.* 212; ine . . . wrêpe and nîpe *Shoreh.* 156.

nîðcraft *Laz.* 7116.

nîpemest, *ASax.* nîdemest, *nethmist, infimus, Wr. treat.* 138,

niden, nedēn, *ASax.* niðan, neoðan(e), *OIcel.* neðan, *OSax.* nithana, *OHGerm.* nidana, *neath (neth), infra; compos.* binedēn.

niden (niþe), *OHGerm.* niden, *strive, envy, „aemulari“*; *ps.* 36, 8; nidede (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 1521.

nider, *ASax.* niðor, neoðor, *OSax.* nithar, *OIcel.* niðr, *OHGerm.* nidar, *down, deorsum: nider bā heolden Laz.* 8182; *falle nider rel. ant.* 1, 223; *ne þarp þu me nāpt neoðer intō helle Mark.* 17, 21; *sal glīden on his brēst(e) neder st. gen.* 370.

niderward *rel. cnt.* 1, 221.

nidēre, *ASax.* niðera, neoðera, *OHGerm.* nidaro, *nether, inferior: his niþere cheoke Marg.* 160; *þe niþer(e) ende Brand.* 24; *neþer(e) Trist.* 2, 32; *þe neþere lippe Wr. voc.* 146; *neoðere a. r.* 332.

nidēren (niþren), *ASax.* niðerian, *OIcel.* niðra, *OHGerm.* niderren, *put down, humble, Orm.* 13966; *neodered (part.) Laz.* 29992; *compos.* anidēren.

niðing, *ASax.* niðing, *OIcel.* niðingr, *miser, wretch, villain, Laz.* 690; *niþing ayeñb.* 139; *Horn* 204; *Alis.* 2054; *Isumb.* 23; *Aud.* 16.

nivelen *snivel, a. r.* 212 & 240; *ī nifle rel. ant.* 2, 211; *nevelinge wiþ þe nose vis. P. P.* 2741.

nôble, *Fr.* nôble, *noble, a. r.* 166.

nôz, nôh, *OIcel.* nôgr; *compos.* inôh.

noise, *OFr.* noise, *noise, a. r.* 66; *Wr. treat.* 135.

nôk nook, *Havel.* 820; *nôk(e) (dat.) Mor. a. p.* 3, 278; *of þe nôke „anguli“, ps.* 117, 22; *he hêld þe lettre bi þe nôke Degrev.* 165; *nôkes (pl.) Min.* 26.

nokke, *ODutch* nocke, *notch, prompt. parv.* 357.

nol, *ASax.* hnoll, *OHGerm.* hnol, *noll, head, „vertex“, Wr. voc.* 87; *Wicl. gloss.* 31; *(nolle) prompt. parv.* 357; *dep. of R.* 5, 4; *nolle (dat.) Wr. p. s.* 157.

nôn, *ASax.* nôn, *Lat.* nôna (*scil. hora*), *noon, Laz.* 14039.

nonne, *ASax.* nunne, *Lat.* nonna, *nun, Gow. conf. am.* 3, 281; *Chauc. C. t.* 118; *nunne met. hom.* 164.

noppe, *ASax.* hnoppa (?), *ODutch Dan.* noppe, *nap, „villus“, prompt. parv.* 358.

norice, *Fr.* nourrice, *nurse, prompt. parv.* 358; *Furn. p. XIII,* 135; *norise Mar. mir. pl.* 141; *norische Halliw. dict.* 581.

norischi(n) *nourish*, *Bek.* 1874; norschin (norishen) *prompt. parv.* 358; nurist (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 4198.

nord (north), *ASax.* nord, *OFris.* north, nord, *OHGerm.* nord, north, „septentrio“, *prompt. parv.* 358; *Chauc. C. t.* 4013 & 5368; north (norht) *ps.* 88, 13; & drôh him rihtes nord *Laz.* 2659; shê lôkede norp *Havel.* 1255; ic wile . . . min sête nord on hevene maken *st. gen.* 278; bi norde *Laz.* 21043; bi norp(e) *Alis.* 161.

norþdale *Orm.* 16412.

norþende *Havel.* 734.

norþhalf *Shoreh.* 149; *Wr. treat.* 137.

norþsee *Furn. p. XIII,* 17.

norþside *Furn. p. XVII,* 350.

norþward *Bek.* 1127; *Chauc. C. t.* 1911.

norden, *ASax. OIcel.* nordan (*a septentrione*), *OHGerm.* nordan (*septentrio*)? bi nôrden (*for norde*?) *Laz.* 21805. norþenlight *Chauc. C. t.* 1989.

norder, *OIcel.* norðr, norðar? pá fêrde þe king norður (norþer) mâ *Laz.* 2674.

norþern, *ASax.* norðern, *northern*, *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 323; þat norðerne volc *Laz.* 31333; norþerne wind *Wr. spec.* 51.

not, *ASax.* hnot, *not*, *shorn*, *Chauc. C. t.* 109.

note, *ASax.* notu (*usus, officium*), *OFris.* note (*fructus*), *from neoten*, *note*, *usus*, „opus“, *prompt. parv.* 359; *Furn. p. XIX,* 53; *ayenb.* 159; *Shoreh.* 36; *s. s. Web.* 992; *chron. Engl.* 434; *Rich.* 2651; *Chauc. C. t.* 4066; *h. s.* 2073; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 381; *Mar. mir. pl.* 123; is in þe êni ôper note bûte þu havest schille *prote owl and night.* 557; note and frame *Wr. spec.* 71.

notien, *ASax.* notian, *note, uti, vesci, a. r.* 106; *notie Shoreh.* 21; *noten st. gen.* 3144; *notun prompt. parv.* 359; *note h. s.* 2602; *note (pres.) Rich.* 5604; þu notest *Orm.* 12228; *inoted (part.) Laz.* 30603.

nôþe, *ASax.* nôð, *OHGerm.* nand (*audacia, temeritas*)? *Shoreh.* 111.

nu (nû?), *ASax. OSax. OIcel. Goth. OHGerm.* nu, *now*, *Kath.* 515; *a. r.* 114; *owl and night.* 46; *st. gen.* 379; *Wr. p. s.* 257; til nu *Orm.* 14066; nu zu, *OHGerm.* nu (g)iu, 9291; nu ðen *Marh.* 13, 11 & 21, 30; nû þe *Furn. p. VIII,* 5; nu ðe *Laz.* 29863; *Kath.* 2120; nou *Wr. treat.* 135; *Havel.* 120; *vis. P. P.* 876; nou þe *Chauc. C. t.* 464; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 414.

nuht, *ASax.* genyht, *OHGerm.* ginuht (*abundantia*).
nuhtsom (neghtsom), *ASax.* genyhtsum, *OHGerm.* ginuhtsam, *abundant*, *ps.* 98, 8.

nuhtsome(n), *ASax.* genyhtsumian, *abound*, *ps.* 64, 14.
neghtsomnes, *ASax.* genyhtsumness, *abundance*, *ps.* 129, 4.
nusche (nouche), *OHGerm.* nusca (*fibula*, *monile*),
(n)ouch, „*monile*“, *prompt. parv.* 359; nouches (*pl.*) *Chauc.*
C. t. 8258.

nut, *ASax.* nyt, *OIcel.* nytr, *OHGerm.* nuzzer, *useful*,
Laz. 9470; *compos.* unnut.

nute, *ASax.* hnut, *OIcel.* hnot, *ODutch* not, *OHGerm.*
hnuz, *nut*; note *prompt. parv.* 359; *Havel.* 419; *Alis.* 3293;
nhote *ayenb.* 143; nutes (*pl.*) *st. gen.* 3840; notes *Bek.*
1203; *compos.* hasel-, walnote.

nuttehakke (nothak) *nuthatch*, „*picus*“, *prompt. parv.* 359;
nuthak(k)e *sq. of l. deg.* 55.

notemigge *nutmeg*, *prompt. parv.* 359; notemugge *Alis.*
6792.

nutescala *Laz.* 29265; nutteshale *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 20.

nûten, *ASax.* nÿten, *cattle*, *pecus*, *Wr. voc.* 90; nûtene
(*pl.*) *Laz.* 341.

nutten, *ASax.* nyttian, *ODutch* nutten, *OHGerm.*
nuzzan, *use*, *a. r.* 370; nitten *Orm.* 5543; nitte *Havel.*
941; nutted (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 132; 3ef hâ nutted hâre
nome *Marh.* 1.

ô, *Goth. MHGerm.* ô, *oh*, *Kath.* 1453; *a. r.* 54; *ayenb.*
258.

oc, *OIcel.* ok (*et*), *and*, *Orm.* 1216; (= ac?) *but*, *st.*
gen. 213; oc he flêd fro him *rel. ant.* 1, 212; ok *Furn.*
p. III, 7; oc (ôc = êc?) *also*, *st. gen.* 54; and oc it ma-
ked his êzen brigt *rel. ant.* 1, 210; ôk (*r. w. bôk*) *Havel.*
187.

odde, *OIcel.* oddi (*ulige tal*) *Fritzner's ordb.*, *Swed.*
udda (*impar*) *Lindf. lex.*, odd, „*impar*“, *prompt. parv.* 362;
Mor. a. p. 2, 426; odd(e) or even *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 138.

of, *ASax.* *OFris.* of, af, *OIcel.* af (of?), *OSax.* *Goth.*
af, *OHGerm.* aba, *Gr.* ἀπό, *Lat.* ab? of: pâ he sculde of
live wende *Laz.* 6851; & bræid hine of his stêde 26777;
arâs of dead(e) *Kath.* 337; heo wolden kecchen of pe al
pet þu hefdest *a. r.* 324; Wawain hem tók pe knave of
Arth. and Merl. 7826; alûsed . . . of bende *Furn. p. VIII*,
68; þu môst of londe fleo owl *and night.* 1302; þe king

lihte of his stêde *Horn* 51; pe lêves fallen of pe tree *Ell. rom.* 1, 269; pe stude pet pe of feollen *Marh.* 17; & bicom of engel atelich deovel *a. r.* 52; ich wolde pet heo wêren of alle, also heo beoð of ou . . . iholden 48; ich bizet hit ipriten of pe pritere *Marh.* 2; pe dôme pat (pe) ic eoþ êr of sêde *Furn. p. VIII*, 79; peo preo sunnen pet ich spec of last *a. r.* 56; pane gôde mon pat of so feole þinge con *owl and night.* 1770; â man of gôd inwit of alle pulke him mai skêre *Wr. treat.* 133; he borwed of me *vis. P. P.* 2187; itend of prâdde *Kath.* 156; eaples of îrne 2209; al pat gôd of þisse londe *Laz.* 999; pe ord of þan sworde 18094; pe ende of pe tale *a. r.* 72; dêien of hungre 342; ponked him of his zeove 44; tô warnie wummen of høre fol êien 54; heo is gulti of pe bestes deaðe 58; tô bere witsnisse of þis falshêde *Bek.* 1117; â zung mon of prîti zêren *Laz.* 377; â king of muche miht *c. of. l.* 275; ful of witte 400; and zit is môre wonder . . . of pe child pat Isaye of tolde 646; it was tèn of pe klokke *Chauc. C. t.* 4434; of olde Abraham and o Sarra *st. gen.* 1196; bringe o dawe *lud. Cov.* 291; af *Halliw. dict.* 24; a *Rich.* 973; *compos. hêr-, hwar-, þarof. ofâschen ask, inquire; of-êschte (pret.) Furn. p. XIII*, 343. ofbrten, *OHGerm. ababizan, bite off; ofbõt (ms. of bot) (pret.) st. gen.* 2926. ofclepen *call for; ofclepip (pres.) Alis.* 1810. ofcypellen *kill, Orm.* 8104. ofchappen, *Swed. afkappa, chap off; ofchappid (part.) Rich.* 4550. ofdræden *afray; ofdred (part.) Laz.* 8425; *a. r.* 178; *Orm.* 7925; *st. gen.* 3955; ne beo þu nâþiht of-dred *Kath.* 674; ofdrad *owl and night.* 1148; *s. s. Web.* 903. ofdrawen, *Swed. afdraga, draw off, a. r.* 392. ofdrunkien *drench; ofdrunked (part.) Orm.* 6793. ofdruncnen *drown; ofdruncnep (pres.) Orm.* 14611. ofearnen *earn, Kath.* 2167; ofearned *(pres.) a. r.* 194. offal, *OIcel. affall, ODutch afval, offal, prompt. parv.* 362; *l. c. c.* 29. offêren *terrify, a. r.* 230; offêre *Shoreh.* 129; offêred, offêred *(part.) Laz.* 5270 & 15491; offeared *Kath.* 669; *h. m.* 43; offêrd *st. gen.* 2844. affraine(n) *ask, Halliw. dict.* 26; affrained *(pret.) vis. P. P.* 11365.

- offullen *fill*; of-fulled (*part.*) *Laz.* 20438.
 offurhten *frighten*; offurht (*part.*) *Laz.* 12113; offruht *Kath.* 669; offriht *rel. ant.* 1, 326; *st. gen.* 3692.
 ofgōn *obtain, win, & r.* 390; *Furn. p. XVIII,* 21; *vis. P. P.* 5382.
 ofgāsten *agast*: so sōre hī wēre ofgāste *Furn. p. XIII,* 212.
 ofziten *perceive, Laz.* 25777.
 ofhalden (ofhealde, ofhialde) *retain, ayenb.* 9 & 24.
 ofhungren *grow hungry*; ofhungred (*part.*) *a. r.* 376; *Amis* 1908; (ofhungret) *Kath.* 1030; ofingred *Brand.* 19; *Wr. p. s.* 342; *vis. P. P.* 4336.
 ofkennen *beget, gignere*; of-kende (*pret.*) *rel. songs IV,* 42.
 oflongen *long, desiderio teneri*: æfter þe ic wes oflonged *Laz.* 19034; an(d) sit and sihd wel sōre of-longed *owl and night.* 1585.
 oflusten, *ASax.* oflystan, *list, cupiditate teneri*: på wes he . . . oflust after deores flæsce *Laz.* 30554.
 ofrêche(n) *reach, attain, Rob. Glouc.* 285, 6.
 ofrive(n) *rive, pr. consc.* 7379.
 ofsake(n), *ASax.* ofsacan (*denegare*), *OIcel.* afsaka (*undskylde*), *deny, Furn. p. XV,* 60.
 ofschamen *shame, pudore afficere*; of-(s)chamed (*part.*) *owl and night.* 932; *Shoreh.* 160; ofsamed *Rob. Glouc.* 342, 1.
 ofshrêden *shred or cut off, Gow. conf. am* 1, 138.
 ofsêche(n), *OIcel.* ofsækja? *seek, Furn. p. XI,* 13; ofsêched (*pres.*) *a. r.* 232; ofsôzt (*part.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 145, 5.
 ofsen, *ASax.* ofseon, *OHGerm.* obesehan? *see, perceive*;
 ofsei (*pret.*) *Hartsh. m. t.* 269; *rel. ant.* 2, 272.
 ofsenden (ofsende), *send for, Rob. Glouc.* 122, 21; *Alis.* 500; *Shoreh.* 41; *s. s. Web.* 704; ofsende (*pres. subj.*) *Laz.* 15748.
 ofslean, *ASax.* ofslean, *Goth.* afslahan (*ἀποκτείνειν*), *slay, occidere, Laz.* 685; ofslôh (*pret.*) 2559; of-slažen, of-slawen (*part.*) 75 & 8445; of-slažen *st. gen.* 4077; of-slahe *owl and night.* 1609.
 ofsmîten *smite off*; of-smât (*pret.*) *Laz.* 26071; ofsmoot *Chauc. C. t.* 13670; ofsmite (*part.*) *chron. Engl.* 1036; ofsmite *Bek.* 2227.
 ofspring, *ASax.* ofspring, *offspring, Furn. p. VIII,* 105; *Brand.* 3; *c. of l.* 1484; ofspring *a. r.* 54.
 of-stingen *stab, percutere, Laz.* 5034; of-stungen (*part.*) 27614.

ofstripe(n) *strip off*, *Rich.* 3399; he strepeþ of þe bridel *Chauc. C. t.* 4061; hi strupten his clôpes of *Bek.* 2125. ofswippen *strike off*, *Laz.* 878; ofswipte 8184; & spipte hire of pat heaved *Kath.* 2485.

oftaken *take*, *Laz.* 21330; oftake *Bek.* 53; *ayenb.* 43; *Octov.* 1625; oftôk (*pret.*) *Horn* 1241; (oftook) *Rich.* 4367; oftôken *a. r.* 244.

ofteonen *vex, irritate*; oft(e)oned (*part.*) *owl and night.* 255; oftiened *ayenb.* 66.

ofpunchen (ofpinche), *ASax.* ofpyncan, *ODutch* ofdinken, *displease, repent*, *Furn p. VIII*, 103; ofpunched, ofpinched (apincheþ) (*pres.*) *Laz.* 3364 & 13590; sôre ofpinkeþ it me *Rob. Glouc.* 54, 13; ofpunchen (*subj.*) *a. r.* 118; ofpuzte (*pret.*) *owl and night.* 397; þet him of-puhte (of-pohte) sære *Laz.* 20903.

ofpursten *grow thirsty?* ofpurst, *ASax.* ofpyrsted, (*part.*) *a. r.* 240; afurst (*for* afpurst?) *Horn* 1120; *vis. P. P.* 5719; aferst *Halliv. dict.* 29.

ofwaken *awake*: he ofwôk *Arth. and Merl.* 3810.

ofwêve(n) *waive or throw off*, *Bek.* 953.

of, *OFris.* *ODutch* of (*aut*)? or? *Alis.* 667; *vis. P. P.* 8776.

oft, *ASax.* *OSax.* oft, *OHGerm.* ofto, *Goth.* ufta, *OIcel.* opt, oft (*often*), *Furn. p. VIII*, 11; *owl and night.* 763; ofte *Laz.* 622; *Marh.* 15, 8; *a. r.* 68; *Orm.* 9016; *Bek.* 15; *vis. P. P.* 919; *Lidg. m. p.* 6; ofte often *Chauc. C. t.* 312 & 4698; oftur (*compar.*) *a. r.* 284; after *vis. P. P.* 12813; *Mand.* 19; ofttest (*superl.*) *Kath.* 114.

oftesipe *Hoccl. VI*, 51; oftezipes *ayenb.* 45; oftsithe *pr. consc.* 7460; oftēsiden *a. r.* 418.

oftetime *Triam.* 28.

ôker, *OIcel.* ôkr (*aager*), *ASax.* pôcor (*fructus, proles*), *OFris.* wôker (*fcenus, usura*), *Goth.* vôkrs (τόκος), *OHGerm.* wuochar (*fructus, usura*), *usury*, *a. r.* 202; *apol.* 111; ôkir *ps.* 14, 5; ôkir, ôkur *h. s.* 2395 & 2457; ôcur *prompt. parv.* 362.

ôkeren, *Swed.* ockra, *increase*; ôkered (*pres.*) *a. r.* 326; ôkerin *h. s.* 2456.

ôkerere, *Swed.* ockrare, *usurer*, *h. s.* 2563; ôkerer *met. hom.* 142; ôkerar *Mar. mir. pl.* 185.

olfend, *ASax.* olfend, *camel*, *Wr. voc.* 90; olfentes (*gen.*) *Orm.* 3208.

open, *ASax.* open, *OSax.* opan, *OIcel.* opinn, *OHGerm.* ofaner, *open*, *apertus*, *a. r.* 60; *Orm.* 732; *opene (pl.) Kath.* 1132.

openlic *openly*, *met. hom.* 29; *openlike bisne Orm.* 2909; *openliche (adv.) a. r.* 86; *c. of l.* 556; *Shoreh.* 62; *openluker (compar.) ð. r.* 8.

openen, *ASax.* openian, *OSax.* opanon, *OIcel.* opna, *OHGerm.* ofanon, *open*, *aperire*, *a. r.* 70; *openen Orm.* 4114; *openede (pret.) Furn. p. X,* 50; *opnede st. gen.* 3773; *vis. P. P.* 12576; *openeden Laz.* 5773; *opened (part.) Kath.* 2455; *compos. iopenen.*

openunge opening, (dat.) a. r. 60.

or-, *ASax.* or-, *OIcel.* or, ur, *OHGerm.* ur, *Goth.* us (*ex*), *see Gr. gram.* 2, 787.

oræt? *ODutch* oraete, *LGerm.* or(e)t, ur(e)t (*reliquiae pabuli*)? *ortus ortis, remnants, prompt. parv.* 371.

orcost, *OIcel.* orkostr, *wealth, Kath.* 1724.

ordāl, *ASax.* ordāl, *ordeal, judgement, Chauc. Troil.* 3895.

orzel, *cmp. ASax.* orgollice and *OHGerm.* urgilo, *haughty?*

orzel *pride (orzelpride?) st. gen.* 3767.

orzhelmōd *Orm.* 6262.

orzel („orezel“), *ASax.* orgol (?), *haughtiness, rel. ant.* 1, 130; *orhel Mark.* 11, 10; *horel (orhel, orzel) a. r.* 224.

ormæte, *ASax.* ormæte, *immense, Orm.* 238.

orrāp *perplexed, Orm.* 3150.

errest, *ASax.* orrest, *OIcel.* orrastā (*pugna*)? *battle, Orm.* 12539.

orseoruh, *ASax.* orsorg, *OHGerm.* ursorger, „*securus*“, *Wr. voc.* 94.

ortrope, *ASax.* ortrype, *OHGerm.* urtriwe, *diffident, Orm.* 11589.

ortrowen, *ASax.* ortrupian, *mistrust?* ortrowed (*pres.*) *a. r.* 382; *ortroweden (pret.) Wicl. gloss.*

ortroppe *mistrust, Orm.* 3145.

or? *ASax.* or (ôr?), *beginning: bûten ore & ende Furn. p. VIII,* 91.

ôr, *ASax.* ôr, *ore, metal, a. r.* 284*.

ord, *ASax.* *OSax.* *OFris.* ord, *OHGerm.* ort, *OIcel.* oddr, *ord, point, edge, beginning, Laz.* 624; *Furn. p. VIII,* 43; *chron. Engl.* 174; *Arth. and Merl.* 1177; („*hord*“) *Alis.* 932; *ord and ende Orm.* 6775; *orde (dat.) a. r.* 212; *mid speres orde owl and night.* 1710; *Horn* 1389.

ordfrume *principium*, *Marh.* 8, 28.

orf, *ASax.* orf, *cattle, pecus*, *Laz.* 15316; *Rob. Glouc.* 6, 18; *st. gen.* 795; *Wr. p. s.* 342; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 17; orve (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 1155.

orne, *ASax.* (un)orne, *dainty, nice?* *Shoreh.* 80; & was ornure of mete & of drunche pen pe twei ôdre *a. r.* 370; *compos.* unorne.

orped *orped*, *brave, bold*, *ayenb.* 183; *Arth. and Merl.* 2166; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 129; „orpuð *audax*“, *prompt. parv.* 371; orpid („*horpid*“) *Hartsh. m. t.* 311.

orpedlich(e) *boldly*, *Arth. and Merl.* 1729; orpedli *Mor. a. p.* 2, 623.

orpedschipe *courage*, *Alis.* 1413.

ort?

orchard, *ASax.* ortgeard, *Goth.* aurtigards? *orchard*, *Wr. voc.* 94; *a. r.* 378; *Rob. Glouc.* 104, 13.

ôsel, *ASax.* ôsle, *OHGerm.* amsala, *oosel (ousel)*, *merula*, *l. c. c.* 36.

ostir, *ASax.* ostre, *Lat.* ostrea, *oyster*, *Halliw. dict.* 592; oister *prompt. parv.* 363.

oter, *ASax.* otor, *OIcel.* otr, *OHGerm.* ottar, *otter*, *Wr. voc.* 251; *Brand.* 30; otur *prompt. parv.* 372; otir *Lidg. m. p.* 158.

ôder, *ASax.* ôder, *OSax.* ôthar, ôdar, *OFris.* ôther, ôder, *Goth.* anþar, *OHGerm.* ander, anderer, *OIcel.* annar, annarr, *other, alter*, *a. r.* 14; ôder (ôper) *Laz.* 2931; ôper *Alis.* 51; *vis. P. P.* 476; ân ôper (*ms. a noþer*) *c. of l.* 626; heo schulde ôder hwat zêmen *a. r.* 98; ôder (ôper) half *one and a half*, *Laz.* 7856; *Bek.* 11; *chron. Engl.* 120; *Rob. Br.* 119, 5; *Mar. mir. pl.* 141; he polde al seggen ôper (*aliter?*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 75; wan it nolde ôper gôn *Rob. Glouc.* 161, 16; ôdres (*gen. m.*) *a. r.* 252; ôpres *owl and night.* 1497; ôper (ôdres) mannes fr(e)ond *Furn. p. VIII*, 15; ôderne (*acc. m.*) *a. r.* 404; *ayenb.* 8; pene ôdren *Laz.* 3881; ôdre (*pl.*) *Kath.* 1051; ôpre gôde preostes *Orm.* 692; hwan pe ôpre sâwen þat *Havel.* 2416; ôðere *st. gen.* 2199; ôpere *Bek.* 571; bifore alle pen ôperen *Shoreh.* 45.

ôðerliche *aliter*; ôperlucker (*compar.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 76.

oure, *OFr.* oure, ôre, *hour*, *ayenb.* 173.

oven, *ASax.* ofen, *OFris.* oven, *OHGerm.* ofan, *OIcel.* ofn, *Goth.* auhns? *oven*, „*fornax*“, *Wr. voc.* 93; *prompt.*

parv. 372; *ps.* 20, 10; *ovin l. c. c.* 38; *ofne (dat.) Orm.* 993; *owl and night.* 292.

over, *ASax.* ofer, *OFris.* *ODutch* over, *Goth.* ufar, *OIcel.* yfir, *OHGerm.* ubar, *over*, *super*: over pene wal heo clumben *Laz.* 9420; he leaped over hām *a. r.* 380; (he) wende over lond *Bek.* 1178; over þe nabbe i nô mihte *c. of l.* 1110; over (*above*) alle þing *a. r.* 92; over al *surtout*, 254; *partout*, *Kath.* 728; *a. r.* 74; *c. of l.* 732; *Chauc. C. t.* 549; *Rich.* 2940; *Orph.* 371; þet nô viend ous vondi over oure migte *ayenb.* 170; over þrê mîle *Arth. and Merl.* 6648; ovir alle þe wode þei hur sôght *Triam.* 349; over (*per*) þe zêr *l. c. c.* 33; over night *Chauc. Troil.* 2641; ofer *Orm.* 1034; our *Gaw. gloss.* 401; aur *Amad. Robs.* 40, 1.

overbeoden, *Germ.* überbieten, *overbid*; oferbēden (*pres. subj.*) *Orm.* 6233; overbide (*part.*) *Furn. p. XXIX*, 92.

overbīden *survive*; overbōd (*pret.*) *s. s. Web.* 1731.

overcasten (overkesten), *Dan.* overkaste, *overcast*, *a. r.* 274; overcaste (*pret.*) *Furn. p. XVII*, 354; overcast (*part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 310.

overcumen, *ASax.* ofercuman, *OHGerm.* ubar-, obarqueman, *overcome*, *Laz.* 31684; *a. r.* 198; overcomen *vis. P. P.* 2245; overcom (*pret.*) *chron. Engl.* 410; overcōmen *Marh.* 1; overcumen (*part.*) *Kath.* 133; *st. gen.* 2108; overcomen *Trist.* 3, 46.

overdēde *exaggeration*, (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 352; *ayenb.* 55. overdōn *overdo*, *a. r.* 286; oferdōn *Orm.* 2575; overdōn (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 12573.

overeode (overzede) *passed over*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1753.

overēt? *overeating*; overētes (*pl.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 131.

overetel „*edax*“, *Wr. voc.* 95.

overfallen *fall over*; oferfēl (*pret.*) *Orm.* 4799.

overfare(n) *fare or go over*, *Havel.* 2063; over-vareþ (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 387.

overfleoten, *OHGerm.* uberfliozan, *fleet over*; overfleoht (*pres.*) *c. of l.* 849; overflēt (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 586.

overflōwen *overflow*; oferflōweþ (*pres.*) *Orm.* 10721.

overfulle *superabundance*, *owl and night.* 354.

overfullen *overflow*; overfullet (*part.*) *h. m.* 19.

overgān, *OHGerm.* ubargān, *overgo*, *pass over*, *transire*, *Marh.* 16, 8; *owl and night.* 950; lēt lust overgōn *a. r.* 118; overgān (*part.*) *Laz.* 6258; overgōn *st. gen.* 1186.

ofergangen, *ASax.* ofergangan, *Goth.* ufargaggan, *ourgang*, *conquer*, *Orm.* 10228; overgange (*ms.* over gange) *Havel.* 2587.

overgart *arrogance?* *Marh.* 16, 13; *Orm.* 8163.

overzarwen? *exaggerate?* overgart grêt *Will. gloss.* 238;

overgart proud *c. of l.* 993.

overgulden *overgild*; overguldeð (*pres.*) *a. r.* 182; overguld (*part.*) *Marh.* 9, 2; overgilt *pr. consc.* 8902.

overzeoten *transfuse*; overzotun (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 32.

overheven? *neglect*; overhaf (*pret.*) *Mapes* 341.

overhizien (overhie) *overhie*, *avow.* *Arth.* 19, 6.

overhoze (overhowe) *disdain*, *a. r.* 276; overhohe *h. m.* 43.

overhozien *despise*; over-hohed (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 1404;

oferhoweð *rel. ant.* 1, 184.

overhuppen (ovirhippin) *overhip*, *transsiläre*, *prompt. parv.* 372; over-huppen (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 8169.

overhwelmen (overwhelme) *overwhelm*, *Chauc. r. r.* 3775;

ovirqwelmin (overwhelmin) *prompt. parv.* 374.

overhwelven *subvert?* overwhelveð (*pres.*) *Chauc. Boet.* 2.

overladen, *OHGerm.* ubarhladan, overlade, (*part.*) *a. r.* 368; overlade *Lidg. st. of Th.* 4557.

overlæden (-læden) *lead over*, *oppress*, *Wicl. gloss.* 32;

ovirlædin *prompt. parv.* 373; overlæde *vis. P. P.* 2001.

overlæven (-leeven) *leave over*, *Wicl. gloss.*

overlang(e) *overlong*, *pr. consc.* 7274; overlonge *owl and night.* 450.

overlate *too late*, *pr. consc.* 1988; *Percev.* 1956.

overleap *overleap*; overlöp (-læpe) *met. hom.* 32.

overleapen (-læpe) *overleap*, *h. s.* 2916; overlaped (*pres.*)

a. r. 380; overlēep (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 299.

overleie(n) *overlay*, *oppress*, *Wicl. gloss.*

ovirlitil *too little*, *prompt. parv.* 373.

overlive(n) *overlive*, *survivre*, *Chauc. C. t.* 6842.

ofermet, *ASax.* ofermet, *excess*, *Orm.* 10720.

overmēte, *ASax.* ofermæte, *immoderate*, *immense*, (*adv.*) *a. r.* 296.

overmōdi, *ASax.* ofermōdig, *OSax.* obarmōdig, *arrogant*, *Hicl. thes.* 1, 167.

overmuche (-moche) *overmuch*, *Shoreh.* 35.

overmuchel (-mikel) *too great*, *pr. consc.* 6662.

overnimen *overtake*; over-nome (*part.*) *Hardw. poem* 1, 4.

overræchen *overreach*; overræche (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 8775.

- overrennen *overrun*; orrennus (*pres.*) *ant. Arth.* 21, 3.
 overriden *override*; overriden (*part.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 9101;
Chauc. C. t. 2024.
 overrinnen *run over*; overeorninde (*part.*) *h. m.* 19.
 oversēn, *ASax.* oferseon, *OSax.* obarsehan, *oversee, vis.*
P. P. 4022; *lud. Cov.* 197; over-sihð (*pres.*) *Furn. p.*
VIII, 38; oversein (*part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 304.
 oversenden, *ODutch* oversenden, *send over, Wicl. gloss.*
 ovirsettin *overset, prompt. parv.* 373.
 overskippin *overskip, prompt. parv.* 373; overskipped *vis.*
P. P. 7184.
 ofersleie, *ASax.* oferslege, *lintel, Wr. voc.* 95.
 overspræden *overspread, Laz.* 14190; oversprædde (*pret.*)
a. r. 54; oversprædde *vis. P. P.* 13367; *Chauc. C. t.* 2873.
 overstizen, *ASax.* oferstigan, *Goth.* ufarsteigan, *surmount*;
 ofer-stied (*pres.*) *rel. songs III*, 1.
 overstrong *excessively strong, a. r.* 294.
 overswiþe *too violently, owl and night.* 1516; overswūde
a. r. 368.
 overswīven *vanquish: godes sune sholde þel þe deofel*
oferspifen Orm. 1848.
 overtaken *overtake, vis. P. P.* 11532; overtake *lw.* 665;
 overtök *Havel.* 1816; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1213; overtöken *a. r.*
 244*.
 overtrūst *presumption, a. r.* 332.
 overtrūsten *overtrust, a. r.* 332.
 overturne(n) *overturn, vis. P. P.* 11065; overturned (*pres.*)
a. r. 356.
 ovirthrōwin *overthrow, prompt. parv.* 373; overþrōwe *vis.*
P. P. 4971; overþrēwe (*pret.*) *Shoreh.* 124; overþrāwe
(part.) ayenb. 15; overþrōwe *Alis.* 1113.
 overurn *over-run? a. r.* 398.
 overwezen, *OHGerm.* ubarwegen, *overweigh; overweid*
(pres.) a. r. 386.
 overwenden? *nule he nōut . . . wenden over „non vult*
transire“, a. r. 266.
 overwōne, *OHGerm.* uberwāni, *presumption, (acc.) rel. ant.*
 1, 216.
 overwēnen *overween; overwēninde (part.) ayenb.* 169.
 overwēninge *overweening, ayenb.* 17.
 overwerpen, *ASax.* oferpeorpan, *OHGerm.* ubarwerfan,
overthrow; overworpen (part.) a. r. 142.

overwinnen, *ASax.* oferþinnan, *OHGerm.* ubarwinnan, *vanquish*; overwonnen (*pret.*) *ps.* 108, 3.

overwriŷen *cover*; over-wriŷeþ (*pres.*) *c. of l.* 716.

ôver, *ASax.* ôfer, *ODutch* oever, *over*, *shore*; ôvre (ôfre) (*dat.*) *Laz.* 8584; ôvre *Halliw. dict.* 594; on pe sêis ôvre (*printed sei soure*) *Havel.* 321.

ôvest, *ASax.* ôfest, ôfost, *OSax.* ôf(a)st(līco), *haste*: an ôveste, eouste *Laz.* 9735, 21493 & 31573.

ovet, *ASax.* ofet, *ODutch* ovet, oft, *OHGerm.* obaz, *fruit, ayenb.* 262.

oxe, *ASax.* OFris. oxa, *OIcel.* oxi, *OHGerm.* ohso, *Goth.* auhsa, *ox*, *Wr. voc.* 177; *prompt. parv.* 376; *a. r.* 32; *ayenb.* 111; *Shoreh.* 122; oxen (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 275, 11; *Alis.* 760.

pacche (patche?), *patch*, *prompt. parv.* 377; *Wicl. Mk* 2.

padde, *ODutch* padde, podde, *OIcel.* padda, *toad, lud. Cov.* 185; (pade) *Gaw. gloss.*; paddis (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; podes *st. gen.* 2977.

paddok paddock, „*bufo*“, *prompt. parv.* 376; *lud. Cov.* 164; paddokes (*pl.*) *Alis.* 6126.

paeti, *ASax.* pætig, „*astutus*“ *Wr. voc.* 90.

païen, *Fr.* payer, *pay*, *satisfy*, *a. r.* 108; païe *vis. P. P.* 1480; (paye) *Bek.* 315; ipaid (*part.*) *Laz.* 2340*.

pais, *OFr.* pais, peis, pês, *peace*, *Laz.* 480*; *Bek.* 404; *Shoreh.* 122; *Degrev.* 1569; peis *a. r.* 166; pees *Chauc. C. t.* 534; pês *owl and night.* 1728; *Mand.* 11; peas *ps.* 27, 3.

pak, *ODutch* pack, *OIcel.* pakki, *Ir. Gael.* pac, *Bret.* pak, *pack, vis. P. P.* 8429; *lud. Cov.* 137; pakke *prompt. parv.* 378; packes (*pl.*) *a. r.* 166; *rel. ant.* 2, 175.

pakkin, *ODutch* packen, *pack*, *prompt. parv.* 378; and pakken hêm tô gideres *vis. P. P.* 10000.

pal, *ASax.* pall, *Lat.* pallium? *pall*, *Orm.* 8173; pal, peal *Laz.* 897 & 1296; pel (pal) *Kath.* 1461; pel lai le *fr.* 185; palle (*dat.*) *rel. songs V*, 10.

pâl, *ODutch* pael, *OIcel.* páll, *OHGerm.* phâl, *Lat.* pâlus? *pale*, „*palus, paxillus*“, *prompt. parv.* 378; (paal) *Wicl. gloss.* 33; *see pôl.*

pâlen, *ODutch* paelen, *pale*, *inclose with pales*; pâlid (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

pane, *OFr.* panne, *Lat.* pannus? *pane*, *prompt. parv.*

380 & 381; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1033; à pane of riche skinne *Trist.* 1, 52.

panne, *ASax. ODutch* panne, *OIcel.* panna, *OHGerm.* phanna, *Lat.* patina? pan, „patella“, *prompt. parv.* 381; *ayenb.* 23; *vis. P. P.* 2238; *Chauc. C. t.* 7196; panne, ponne (*misprinted* paune, poune) *Alis.* 2770 & 2800; *compos.* brain-, hernepanne.

pantin pant, „anhelare“, *prompt. parv.* 381; pante *Mar. mir. pl.* 138.

pape, *Fr.* pape, pope, *pr. consc.* 1886; pope owl and night. 746; *Bek.* 249; *vis. P. P.* 10586.

?papejai, *OFr.* papegai, *popinjay, Wr. spec.* 26; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1465; popegaie *Mand.* 274.

pappe pap, „mamilla“, *prompt. parv.* 382; (*dat.*) *Orm.* 6441; (*acc.*) *pr. consc.* 6767; *Octav.* 442; pappes (*pl.*) *h. m.* 35; *a. r.* 330*.

paradis, *Gr.* παράδεισος, *paradise, Shoreh.* 157.

parc, *ASax.* pearruc, *MHGerm.* pferrich, *park (parrick), Laz.* 1432*; park *Furn. p. I,* 5; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 45; park, parrok *prompt. parv.* 384; parkes (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 1, 12.

parlur, *Fr.* parloir, *parlour, a. r.* 68.

parosche, *OFr.* paroche, *parish, Bek.* 1879; parisch *Chauc. C. t.* 493.

parten, *Fr.* partir, *part; parteþ (pres.) Shoreh.* 76; parti (*subj.*) *a. r.* 406.

pas, *Fr.* pas, *pace, Bek.* 69; *Shoreh.* 133.

paschen, pasken, *Swed.* paska, *Germ.* patschen? *pash:* pasken in þe water *Furn. p. XX,* 8; and al tō duste pashed *vis. P. P.* 14125.

passen, *Fr.* passer, *pass; passi Bek.* 1148; passed (*pres.*) *a. r.* 394.

pate pate, *Furn. p. XXIII,* 83; *Lidg. m. p.* 54.

paþ, *ASax.* pæð, *Ofris.* path, *ODutch* pad, *OHGerm.* phad, *path, Alis.* 3219; *vis. P. P.* 9516; peþ *Wr. voc.* 92; *ayenb.* 127; papes (*pl.*) owl and night. 380; *Havel.* 268.

pawe (paue?), *OFr.* pôe? paw, *prompt. parv.* 386; powe *Arth. and Merl.* 1491; pawes (*pl.*) *li beaus disc.* 1997; *Isumb.* 181.

pax?

paxwax (-wex) *pax-wax, tendon of the neck, prompt. parv.* 388.

pece, *OFr.* pece, *piece*, *prompt. parv.* 388; *Mand.* 10; *vis. P. P.* 9006.

pêchen, *ASax.* pæcan (*decipere*), *LGerm.* pēken (*furari*); *compos.* bipêchen.

peddare *pedder*, *ped-maker or carrier*, *prompt. parv.* 389; *peoddare a. r.* 66.

pedde *ped*, „*calathus*“, *prompt. parv.* 390.

pedlare *pedler*, *prompt. parv.* 390; *pedlere vis. P. P.* 2988.

pegge, *Dan.* pig, *Swed.* pigg, *peg*, *prompt. parv.* 390.

peine, *Fr.* peine, *Lat.* poena, *pain*, *Bek.* 481; *Shoreh.* 38; *vis. P. P.* 6881; *Mand.* 11; *Chauc. C. t.* 1321.

peintin *paint*, „*pingere*“, *prompt. parv.* 390; *peint (pres.) Bek.* 2151; *ipeint (part.) owl and night.* 76.

peir, *Fr.* pair, *Lat.* pār, *pair*, *prompt. parv.* 391; *peer peer*, 394; *pêr Furn. p. XVII*, 380.

peisin, *Fr.* peser, *poise*, *prompt. parv.* 390; *peised (pret.) vis. P. P.* 2906.

pekke *peck*, *picotin*, *prompt. parv.* 391; *Chauc. C. t.* 4008.

pele *peal*, „*classicum*“, *prompt. parv.* 391; *Halliw. nug. poet.* 3.

pelt *pelt*, *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 16.

pening, *ASax.* peni(n)g, *OIcel.* peuingr, *OFris.* peni(n)g, *panni(n)g*, *OHGerm.* phenning, *phenting*, *penny*, *Orm.* 3287; *peni rel. songs V*, 27; *Bek.* 1174; *pani Arth. and Merl.* 3639; *penie (panie) (dat.) Furn. p. VIII*, 34 (*Hick. thes.* 1, 222); *penizes*, *panezes (pl.) Laz.* 3544 & 29460; *penyes Rob. Br.* 146, 3; *Octav.* 726; *penis met. hom.* 18; *pens Wr. s. a. c. LVIII*, 26; *pans Bek.* 332. *peniworþ vis. P. P.* 1884.

pennen, *OFris.* penda (*pignus capere*)? *pen*; *compos.* bipennen.

peper, *ASax.* pepor, *pipor*, *Lat.* piper, *pepper*, *Mand.* 168; *pepir prompt. parv.* 392.

pêple, *Fr.* peuple, *people*, *Mand.* 3; *Chauc. C. t.* 8871; *pêple*, *poeples vis. P. P.* 369 & 553; *people Octav.* 854; *pûple Shoreh.* 53.

pere, *ASax.* peru, *ODutch* pere, *OHGerm.* pira, *Ital.* pera, [*Lat.* pirum], *pear*, *Wr. voc.* 192; *ayenb.* 208; *Mand.* 245; *peren (pl.) Furn. p. XXIII*, 89.

pertrē *Wr. voc.* 227.

- père *pier*, *prompt. parv.* 394.
 perle, *ODutch* perle, *OHGerm.* per(a)la, ber(a)la, *pearl*, *prompt. parv.* 394; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1.
 perseli, *Lat.* petroselinum, *parsley*, *l. c. c.* 18.
 persône, *OFr.* persône, *person*, *parson*, *prompt. parv.* 395; *vis. P. P.* 5398 & 7791.
 pert = pret? *pert*, *Launf.* 294; *wis* and *pert st. gen.* 3292; *proud* and *pert as is à pie Chauc. C. t.* 3948; *stout* he was and *pert li beaus disc.* 123; *pert in plai k. of T.* 18.
 perteliche *pertly*, *Hartsh. m. t.* 258; *perteli ovow. Arth. XIX*, 8; *perteli tô hem he råd Tor.* 1504; *pertli Triam.* 746.
 pese, *ASax.* pisa, *Lat.* pisum, *OItal.* peso, *pea(s)*, *prompt. parv.* 395; *Mand.* 158; *pesen (pl.) ayenb.* 120; *vis. P. P.* 4189; *Rich.* 6004; *peesen Chauc. l. g. w.* 648.
 pescodde *peas-cod*, *prompt. parv.* 395; *pescoddes (pl.) vis. P. P.* 4386.
 peutir, *OFr.* peautre, *Span.* peltre, *Ital.* peltro, *pewter*, *prompt. parv.* 395.
 pic, *ASax.* pic, *OHGerm.* pech, *Lat.* pix, *pitch*, *met. hom.* 111; *pik rel. ant.* 1, 53; *pik*, *pich prompt. parv.* 396; *pich Furn. p. VIII*, 110; *s. s. Web.* 1280.
 pïc, *ASax. Gael.* pïc, *ODutch* pike? *pike*, *aculeus*, *spiculum*, *cuspis*, (*nom. acc.*) *Laz.* 30752 & 30857; *pik vis. P. P.* 3437; *pike prompt. parv.* 396; *Iumb.* 497; *pikes (pl.) Kath.* 1946; *Rob. Glouc.* 51, 19; *as ful as ân illespil is of pikes Furn. p. XVIII*, 47.
 pikstaf, *OIcel.* pikstafr, *vis. P. P.* 4002.
 picchen (pichin), *ODutch* picken (*pungere*), *OIcel.* pikka (*stikke*, *hakke*)? *pitch*, *lud. Cov.* 179; *picche a two þe rôtes vis. P. P.* 4003; *picche (scil. hei) tô þe carte P. P. p.* 514; and *piccheþ first his bôþe Hardw. poem* 45, 11; *wher he wêre o þe feld picchinde stake Wr. spec.* 110; *þer he pihte his stæf Laz.* 29653; *stakes of irn he pihte in Temese gronde Rob. Glouc.* 51, 5; and *wip hir bek hir selve so schê pight Chauc. C. t.* 10732; *pizt (part.) Mor. a. p.* 1, 228; *â spere pat is pight into þe erpe Mand.* 183; *pavelûns wêre pizte ant. Arth. XXXVII*, 7; *ipizt Furn. p. II*, 94.
 picher, *OFr.* picher, *pitcher*, *Percev.* 454; *pichar prompt. parv.* 395; *pecher h. s.* 10749; *see biker.*

picken, *ODutch* picken, bicken, *MHGerm.* bicken, *pick* (*peck*), *a. r.* 84*; *pecken* (*pres.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 33; *pe pie hap* pecked you *Halliw. nug. poet.* 43.

pie, *OFr.* *pie*, *pie*, *pica*, owl and night. 126; *vis. P. P.* 7269.

pigge, *ODutch* *bigge*, *pig*, „porcellus“, *prompt. parv.* 395; *pigges* (*pl.*) *a. r.* 204; *Mand.* 72.

pik, *ODutch* *picke*, *pick*, *ligo*, *Wr. voc.* 234; *pic ayenb.* 108; *pike h. s.* 941.

pikforke (*pikforke?*) „*merga*“, *prompt. parv.* 397; *picforke Laz.* 21597.

pike = *pic?* *pike* „*lucius*“, *Wr. voc.* 189; *prompt. parv.* 396.

pikel (*pikil*), *ODutch* *pekel*, *pickle*, *prompt. parv.* 397; *Hartsh. met. t.* 126.

pike(n) *pitch*, *picare*, *Havel.* 707.

piken (*pike*) *peek*, *look*, *Chauc. Troil.* 2909; *Halliw. nug. poet.* 57.

pikien (*pikin*), *ODutch* *picken* (*manticulari*), *pike* (*pick*), *prompt. parv.* 397; *tô piken it and tô wêden it vis. P. P.* 10827; *pike Gow. conf. am.* 2, 351 & 3, 162; *pikep* (*pres.*) *Wr. p. s.* 150; *ni at pe mete pi tôp pou pike const. of mas.* 746.

pil, *ASax.* *ODutch* *pil*, *OHGerm.* *phil*, [*Lat. pilum*], *pîle*, *pilum*, *sudis*, *vis. P. P.* 10855; *pei pou bê rotin pil and pið Mapes* 335; *pîles* (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 51*; *vis. P. P.* 10838.

pilche, *ASax.* *pylce*, *OFr.* *pelice*, *pilch*, coat of skins, *prompt. parv.* 397; *a. r.* 362; *cr. P. P.* 484; *Lidg. m. p.* 154; *pilches* (*pl.*) *st. gen.* 377; *Mand.* 247.

pile, *Fr.* *pile*, *Lat.* *pila*, *pîle*, *prompt. parv.* 398; *if i dwelle in mi pile of stôn Tor.* 375.

pilegrim *pilgrim*, *a. r.* 348; *pilgrim met. hom.* 54.

pilen (*pillin*), *Fr.* *peler*, *Lat.* *pilare*, *pill* (*peel*), *prompt. parv.* 399; *piled* (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 4305.

pilêr, *OFr.* *pilêr*, *pillar*, *Furn. p. XV*, 206; *vis. P. P.* 3692; *s. s. Wr.* 2022; *pileer Mand.* 91.

pilien, *cmp. Dan.* *pille* (*pick*, *pluck*), *Fr.* *pillier*, *Lat.* (*ex*)*pilâre* (*plunder*), *Gael.* *piol* (*pluck*), *Ir.* *piollaim* (*pick*), *pill*, *pluck*, *plunder*: *rushes tô pilie P. P. p.* 526; *pile Gow. conf. am.* 1, 17; *peolien* (*pilien*) *a. r.* 86; *pus me pilep pe pôre and pikep ful clêne Wr. p. s.* 150; *pilep*

hòli kirke *vis. P. P.* 13846; ipiled (*part.*) *Hardw. poem* 61, 3.

pilken *pilk, pluck*: pilken & peolien *a. r.* 86.

pinchen, *Fr.* pincer, *pinch*; pinched (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 8770; ipinched (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 151.

pîne, *ASax.* pîn, *OSax.* *OIcel.* *OHGerm.* pîna, *pine, pain, Laz.* 2515; *Kath.* 1031; *a. r.* 24; *Orm.* 2987; *owl and night.* 1564; *st. gen.* 955; *Shoreh.* 83; *Bek.* 8; *Alis.* 1944; *vis. P. P.* 6393; *Chauc. C. t.* 1326; *Iw.* 489; *Flor.* 2087; *Hoccl. I.* 448; *Min.* 29; *Isumb.* 73; *met. hom.* 55.
pinful *a. r.* 356.

pîne? *Lat.* pinus.

pin(n)ote „pinum“, *prompt. parv.* 400.

pinnotetrē *s. s. Web.* 544.

pînen, *ASax.* pînan, *OIcel.* pîna, *OHGerm.* pinon, *pine, torment, a. r.* 216; *Orm.* 1614; *Chauc. r. r.* 3511; pined (*pres.*) *Kath.* 1824; *Wr. spec.* 81; pînden („pînden“) (*pret.*) *c. of l.* 314; pined (*part.*) *met. hom.* 144; ipined *a. r.* 114.

pinne, *ASax.* pinn(?), *ODutch* pinne, *OIcel.* pinni, [*Lat.* pinna], *pin, acus, clavus, Wr. voc.* 261; *prompt. parv.* 399; *Alis.* 6146; *Chauc. C. t.* 196; *s. s. Wr.* 1410; *chron. Vilod.* 117; 3e hitte þe pinne lud. *Cov.* 138; pinnes (*pl.*) *Furn. p. XXXV,* 59.

pinnuc *pinnock, owl and night.* 1128.

pinte, *Fr.* pinte, *pint, prompt. parv.* 401.

pintil, *ASax.* pintel *Wr. voc.* 65, *cmp. LGerm. Dutch* pint (*penis*), *pinile, Wr. voc.* 184.

pîpe, *ASax.* (?) *ODutch* pipe, *OIcel.* pîpa, *OHGerm.* fîfa, *pipe, „fistula“, prompt. parv.* 401; *owl and night.* 22; *Octav.* 197; pîpen (*pl.*) *Laz.* 5110; pîpes *Chauc. C. t.* 2754.

pîpin pipe, „fistulari“, *prompt. parv.* 401; pîpen *Chauc. C. t.* 1840.

pîpin pipe, „pipire“, *prompt. parv.* 401; pipest (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 503.

pîpare piper, *prompt. parv.* 401.

pippe, *ODutch* pippe, *pip, „pituita“, prompt. parv.* 401; *sacram.* 525.

piren peer; pireþ (*pres.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 29; piriþ *d.p. of R.* 16, 14.

pirie, *ASax.* pirige, *pear-tree, Chauc. C. t.* 10091; piries (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 2503.

- pirne *pirn*, *spool*, *prompt. parv.* 402.
 pisse „*urina*, *minctura*“, *prompt. parv.* 402.
 pissemire *formica*, *Mand.* 301.
 pissin, pischin, *Fr.* *pisser*, *Ital.* *pisciare*, *piss*, „*mingere*“, *prompt. parv.* 402; *pissen* *Mand.* 249; *pisse* *Furn. p. XIV*, 66.
 pite, *OFr.* *pité*, *pity*, *Rob. Glouc.* 143, 4; *met. hom.* 7.
 pithe, *ASax.* *pida*, *cmp. Dutch pit and LGerm. pedik* (*medulla*), *pith*, „*medulla*“, *prompt. parv.* 402; *pith* *Percev.* 1640; *pif* *Wr. voc.* 221.
 place, *Fr.* *place*, *place*, *a. r.* 358; *Bek.* 117.
 plaze, *MHGerm.* *pflage?* *play*, *st. gen.* 537; *playe* *Isumb.* 188; *met. hom.* 85; *plawe* *Rob. Glouc.* 291, 1; *Wr. p. s.* 153; *Trist.* 3, 73; *pat trewe wes in uch plawe Horn* 1094; *plazen* (*pl.*) *Laz.* 29219; *plahen* *Kath.* 106; *plawes* *Wr. spec.* 45; *met. hom.* 115; *see* *pleze*.
 plazen (*playen*), *OIcel.* *plaga* (*pleie*)? *play*, *Chauc. C. t.* 760; *met. hom.* 80; *plawin plaw*, „*bullire*“, *prompt. parv.* 403; *plawe* *Flor.* 258; *sacram.* 664; *playand boiling*, *l. c. c.* 37; *see* *plezen*.
 pláze („*pläge*“), *OIcel. OHGerm. Lat. plâga*, *plague*, *Chauc. C. t. Tyr. p.* 159; *lud. Cov.* 125.
 plaitin *plait*, „*plicare*“, *prompt. parv.* 402; *plaité vis. P. P.* 2896.
 plank(e), *Lat. planca*, *plank*, *prompt. parv.* 403; *h. s.* 5261.
 plante, *ASax. plant*, *Lat. planta*, *plant*, *prompt. parv.* 403.
 planten, *ASax. plantian*, *Lat. plantare*, *plant*, *Mand.* 50; *plontep ayenb.* 123.
 flasche, *ODutch plasch*, *plash*, „*lacuna*“, *prompt. parv.* 403; *Halliv. dict.* 630; *see* *flasche*.
 plaster („*plastre*“), *ASax. plaster*, *Lat. (em)plastrum*, *plaster*, *Wr. spec.* 89; *plastres* (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 148.
 plat, *Fr.* *plat*, *Gr. πλατύς*, *flat*, *prompt. parv.* 403; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1379; *plate feet* *Alis.* 2001; *see* *flat*.
 (plat) plot, *Goth. plats* (*ἐπίβλημα*), *Dan. plet* (*macula*), *OHGerm. plez*, *blez* (*pittacium*), *cmp. Russ. плапъ* (*mantele*), *plat* (*plot*), *prompt. parv.* 405; *vis. P. P.* 8585; *Chauc. fl. a. l.* 499; *lud. Cov.* 47; *see* *blot*.
 plate, *OFr. plate*, *plate*, „*lamina*“, *prompt. parv.* 403; *plates* *Chauc. C. t.* 2123.

platten, *Germ.* platzen? *burst?* pat on hêm plat(te) *Arth. and Merl.* 9747; plattinde *Havel.* 2282.

plecke, *ODutch* plecke, placke, *pleck* (*plack*), *spot*, *prompt. parv.* 405; plek *Halliw. dict.* 631; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1379.

plède(n), *Fr.* plaider, *Span.* pleitear, *plead*, *c. of l.* 1024; *vis. P. P.* 4549; plête *Chauc. Troil.* 2560; *dep. of R.* 26, 18; plaidi *owl and night.* 1637; *Furn. p. XIX,* 77.

pleze (pleye), *ASax.* plega (*ludus*), *OFris.* plega, *MHGerm.* pflege (*usus, cura*)? *play*, „*ludus*“, *prompt. parv.* 404; *Chauc. C. t.* 3771; pleize, pleowe *Laz.* 2282 & 8187; pleie, pleowe (ploze) *a. r.* 184 & 344; ploghe? *Isumb.* 397; plezes (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 207; pleyes *Furn. p. XVI,* 68; *see* plaze.

pleifere *Furn. p. XVII,* 64; *Octov.* 1232.

plezen (pleyin), *ASax.* plegan, plegian (*ludere*), *OFris.* plegia, *ODutch* plegen, *MHGerm.* pflegen (*fungi, uti*)? *play*, „*ludere*“, *prompt. parv.* 404; pleien *Laz.* 8398; *a. r.* 78 & 94; *h. n.* 41; *owl and night.* 486; pleyen *Furn. p. XIII,* 150; *Mand.* 50; pleye *Chauc. C. t.* 774; pleye wip â plôw(e) *vis. P. P.* 1987; pleyen (*pres.*) *harrow.* 68; pleiede (*pret.*) *a. r.* 318; pleozede *Laz.* 29219; pleoweden 8145; pleiende (*part.*) *Kath.* 1691; *see* plazen.

plette(n), *ASax.* plættan, *ODutch* pletten, *strike*, *Havel.* 2444.

pliht, *ASax.* pliht, *OFris.* plicht, *MHGerm.* phliht, *plight*, *peril*, *Orm.* 4738; prê dæzes hit rinde blôd . . . pat wæs swûpe mochel pliht *Laz.* 3897; plit (plight) „*status*“, *prompt. parv.* 405; ærst heo pleoweden and seodde pliht makeden *Laz.* 8146; he bad him maken siker pligt (*engagement*) *st. gen.* 1269; a pligt (pliht) *c. of l.* 304; *Shoreh.* 120; i telle it ou a pliht *Wr. p.* s. 218; i sigge a plight *Arth. and Merl.* 3909; tidende . . . of swiðe muchele plichte *Laz.* 13309; beon icnôwen of his pliht (*guilt*) 18567; Crist dýyed for mannes pliht *met. hom.* 99; born in plight *pr. consc. notes* 266; Moises fastede sîden tô pligt XL daizes and XL niht *st. gen.* 3611; pligt *condition*, *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1074; gôd of pligt *s. s. Wr.* 1448; plite *Flor.* 2110; plit *Chauc. C. t.* 10209; wip mikel plith *Havel.* 1370.

plihten, *ASax.* plihtan, *MHGerm.* phlihten, *plight*, *engage*, *Laz.* 13071; pligte (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 145; i plighte

pe mi troupe *vis. P. P.* 3863; plizt (*part.*) *st. gen.* 1275; *Wr. spec.* 30; iplight *vis. P. P.* 2875; ipluht? *a. r.* 208.

plihten (plighte) *twist, lud. Cov.* 153; plite *Chauc. Troil.* 2296; plighte (*pret.*) *C. t.* 4435; plighten *Alis.* 5831.

plôh, *OIcel.* plôgr, *ODutch* ploeg, *OHGerm.* phluog, *plough, a. r.* 384*; *Orm.* 15902; plôuh *rel. ant.* 1, 173; plôugh *Chauc. C. t.* 889; plôugh, plôwgh *vis. P. P.* 4123 & 4730; plôw (plôu?) *prompt. parv.* 405; *Havel.* 1017; *Mand.* 250; *s. a. c. IV,* 2.

plukkin, *ASax.* pluccian, *ODutch* plucken, *MHGerm.* pflücken, *pluck, prompt. parv.* 405; plucke *lud. Cov.* 146; plukked (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 7928.

(plûme) ploume, *ASax.* plûme, *Lat.* prûnum, *plum, prompt. parv.* 405.

plûmtree *vis. P. P.* 2503.

plumpen, *ODutch* plompen, *plump, plunge; plump (imper.) l. c. c.* 51; plumten (*pret.*) *Alis.* 5776.

pô, *ASax.* pâva, *Lat.* pâvo, *pea(-cock), Wr. p. s.* 159; *Mand.* 48; *Chauc. C. t.* 104; *Town. myst.* 98.

pôcok *Halliw. dict.* 635; pêcok *vis. P. P.* 7909.

podel, *Ital.* padule (= *Lat.* palude)? *puddle, prompt. parv.* 406; *Rob. Br.* 54, 5; *Halliw. nug. poet.* 53.

poghe, *ASax.* poha, *bag, sack? Halliw. dict.* 634; powghe? *cr. P. P.* 1232.

point, *Fr.* point, *point, a. r.* 178; *pointe (dat.) Bek.* 819.

poke, *ASax. Gael.* poca, *ODutch* poke, *OIcel.* poki, *Fr.* poche, *poke, „sacculus“, prompt. parv.* 407; *Havel.* 555; *vis. P. P.* 8459.

poken, *Dutch* poken, *poke; poke (pres.) rel. ant.* 2, 211; *pokep vis. P. P.* 3730; *pokid (pret.) Chauc. C. t.* 4167; *Rich.* 3459.

pokke, *ODutch* pocke, *pock, „porrigo“, prompt. parv.* 407; *pockes (pl.) Wr. voc.* 161; *pokkes vis. P. P.* 14120; *Flor.* 2024.

pol, *ODutch* pol, *bol, poll, „caput“, prompt. parv.* 407; *Marg.* 177; *vis. P. P.* 6686; *Rob. Br.* 279, 25; *polle (dat.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 1265; *ant. Arth. IX,* 11.

?polax „*bipennis*“, *prompt. parv.* 407; *pollax Chauc. C. t.* 2546; *Rich.* 6870; *pollex Wr. voc.* 263; *see bolax.*

?polbere *prompt. parv.* 407.

?polkat *pole-cat, Chauc. C. t.* 14270.

pôl (pool), *ASax.* pôl, *ODutch* poel, *MHGerm.* pfuol, *Lat.* palus? pool, „stagnum“, *prompt. parv.* 407; pôl *rel. ant.* 2, 81; *Percev.* 682; pôle (*dat.*) *Laž.* 21748; *Flor.* 1738; pôles (*pl.*) *Havel.* 2101; *compos.* waterpôl.

pôl = pâl? pole, „contus, pertica“, *prompt. parv.* 407; pôle (*dat.*) *ayenb.* 203; poole *vis. P. P.* 12177.

polk pulk, pool, *prompt. parv.* 408; *Havel.* 2685; *Trist.* 3, 52; *Rob. Br.* 277, 15.

pollen poll, crop; polliden (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.* 34; pollid (*part.*) *prompt. parv.* 407.

ponde pond, *prompt. parv.* 408; *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 26.

popi, *ASax.* popig(?), poppy, *prompt. parv.* 409; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 102.

popul popple, „lolium“, *Wr. voc.* 201; popil *rel. ant.* 1, 53.

poren pore, look; pore (*pres. subj.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 5877.

poren pour, „fundere“, *prompt. parv.* 409; pouren (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 12598.

pork, *Fr.* porc, porck, *Rich.* 3049.

pose pose, „catarrhus“, *prompt. parv.* 410; *Furn. p. IX.* 92; *Chauc. C. t.* 4150; poose *sacram.* 616.

post, *ASax.* post, *Lat.* postis, post, *Wr. treat.* 135; postes (*pl.*) *Laž.* 28032; *vis. P. P.* 10908.

pot, *LGerm. Fr. Welsh* pot, pot, *a. r.* 368; *ayenb.* 58; *Iw.* 759; *Wicl. John* 2.

pouêr, *Fr.* pouvoir, power, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1654; (powêr) *Shoreh.* 21; *pr. consc.* 5884; poêr *Wr. treat.* 133.

pouke, *OIce.* pûki, *Ir.* pûca, *Welsh* pwca, pouk (puck), *devil, vis. P. P.* 9300; *Rich.* 566.

pôvre, *OFr.* pauvre, poor, *Kath.* 50; *a. r.* 260; *rel. songs V.* 19; pôver *ps.* 24, 16; pôre *Bek.* 1120; *rel. ant.* 1, 115; pôvre (*pl.*) *Havel.* 138; pôvere *c. of l.* 890; *vis. P. P.* 2985; pûre *pr. consc.* 3609.

pranglen, *cmp. ODutch* prangen, constrain? prangled (*part.*) *Havel.* 639.

pranken prank? „prankid plicatus“, *prompt. parv.* 411; prankid gounes *Mar. mir. pl.* 184; *see* branken.

prat, *ASax.* præte (*ornatus*)? *ODutch* prat (*fastosus, arrogans*), pert, *Orm.* 6652; præt, pret *Laž.* 81 & 5302; *see* pert.

praten (prate), *Dutch* praten, *Dan.* prate, *prate, Lidg. m. p.* 155; *lud. Cor.* 353.

prati, *ASax.* prætig (*astutus*)? pretty (*pratty*), „*formosus*“, *prompt. parv.* 411; *lud. Cov.* 104; *s. a. c.* XVII, 31. pratilich *prettily*, *rel. ant.* 1, 63; pratili *lud. Cov.* 82.

prêchen (prêche), *OFr.* prêcher, *preach*, *Wart. hist.* 1, 17; *pr. consc.* 3815; prêchede (*pret.*) *c. of l.* 1416.

prêchûr *preacher*, *a. r.* 160; prêchour *Shoreh.* 48.

preis? *OFr.* preis, *Span.* prez, *Lat.* pretium? *praise*; preise (*dat.*) *Chauc. Troil.* 2677.

preisen (preisin), *OFr.* precier? *praise*, „*laudare*“, *prompt. parv.* 412; *a. r.* 64; preise *Havel.* 60; *Chauc. Troil.* 2675; preiseþ (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 1626; preisen *Mand.* 217; preisede (*pret.*) *Bek.* 1360.

prëyin, *OFr.* preyer, *pray*, *prompt. parv.* 412; î preye *Wr. spec.* 58; (î) preide *vis. P. P.* 619; (pei) preyeden *Wicl. John* 4.

preon, *ASax.* preon, *LGerm.* prên, *preen*, *point*, *pin*, *a. r.* 84; prêne (*dat.*) *ant. Arth.* XXIX, 8; preones (*pl.*) *Kath.* 1946; prênes *st. gen.* 1472.

preonen (prêne) *pin*, *prick*, *pierce*, *Wicl. gloss.* 34; *sacram.* 467; preoned (*pres.*) *rel. songs V*, 68.

preost, *ASax.* preost, *OFr.* prestre, *Lat.* presbyter, *priest*, *a. r.* 16; *Bek.* 364; prêst *st. gen.* 3922; preest *vis. P. P.* 2447.

predden, *ODutch* pratten (*superbire*), *from* prat, *be pert*: yef þe pôkoc him prette vor his vaire taile *ayenb.* 258.

prïen (prïe) *pry*, *Chauc. C. t.* 3438; prïed (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 11145.

prikil, *ODutch* prikel, *prickle*, *prompt. parv.* 413; *h. s.* 8486.

prikien (prikie) *prick*, *Furn. p.* XXI, 131; *vis. P. P.* 12093; priked (*pres.*) *st. gen.* 3964; *Chauc. C. t.* 1045; stêdes prike *Arth. and Merl.* 1834; prikiēd *a. r.* 244; priked *s. s. Wr.* 2551; *k. of T.* 1080; *pr. consc.* 5338; prikiinde (*part.*) *ayenb.* 66; prekanle *Percev.* 605.

prikke, *ASax.* prica(?), *ODutch* prick, *prick*, *prompt. parv.* 413; pricke *a. r.* 228; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 283; prikke *ayenb.* 71; *Chauc. h. of f.* 907.

prince, *Fr.* prince, *prince*, *Marh.* 2; *Shoreh.* 15; *Bek.* 1342.

prïs, *OFr.* pris, *Lat.* pretium, *price*, *prize*, *a. r.* 66; *st. gen.* 326; *Havel.* 283; *Bek.* 150; *c. of l.* 792; *Wr.*

spec. 103; *Chauc. C. t.* 817; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 272; *avow. Arth. XXXIV*, 5; *see* preis.

prîsnēt *vis. P. P.* 13487.

prîsen, *OFr.* prisier, *prize, prompt. parv.* 414.

prîsôn, *Fr.* prison, *prison, vis. P. P.* 6841; prîsôn (*prisoun*) *c. of l.* 386; *prisoun Bek.* 366; prîsûn *a. r.* 126; *st. gen.* 2040.

prökien (*prokie*), *Welsh* prociaw (*thrust*)? *proke, incite, h. m.* 47; *proked (pres.) a. r.* 204; *prokede (pret.) Wr. p. s.* 343.

prollin *proul*, „*scrutari*“, *prompt. parv.* 415; *prolle (pres. subj.) Chauc. C. t.* 13340.

prong *prong, lud. Cov.* 287.

prôve, *Fr.* preuve, *proof, Shoreh.* 62.

prôvin, prêvin, *Fr.* prouver, *prove, prompt. parv.* 415; prôven *Arth. and Merl.* 3011; prôven, prôvi *Bek.* 791 & 1006; prôvie *Shoreh.* 137; *preoven a. r.* 390; prêven *vis. P. P.* 5141; prêve *Mand.* 50.

prûd, *ASax.* prût, *OIcel.* prûdr, *proud, rel. songs V,* 70; *st. gen.* 1414; *ant. Arth. XXVI*, 10; prûd, prût *a. r.* 176 & 276; prût (*prout*) *Laz.* 8828; prâte *Furn. p. I,* 12; *proud Wr. spec.* 104; *vis. P. P.* 1716; *prout Wr. treat.* 138; *Degrev.* 1559; prûde (*dat.*) *Kath.* 578; prûdest (*superl.*) *a. r.* 296.

prûdliche *proudly, Kath.* 577; *ant. Arth. XXVIII*, 2; *proudliche ayenb.* 196.

prûde, *ASax.* prÿta, *OIcel.* prÿdi, *pride, a. r.* 140; *rel. songs II*, 34; *Wart. hist.* 1, 43; *pruide Mapes* 342; prâte *Rob. Glouc.* 163, 13; *Wr. treat.* 139; *pride vis. P. P.* 5754; *Mand.* 3; *s. s. Wr.* 585; *Octav.* 560; prède *Shoreh.* 110.

prûden, *ASax.* prûtian(?), *pride, rel. ant.* 1, 188; *a. r.* 232*; prîdin „*superbire*“, *prompt. parv.* 413; *proudep (pres.) Furn. p. XXVIII*, 18.

pûe(n) (*peuen*?) *pee, look, Wr. treat.* 139; pûed (*pret.*) *Hartsh. m. t.* 260.

puf, *Dan. Swed.* puf (*puff*), *Germ.* puf, *buf, Dutch* pof, *bof, puff, a. r.* 122.

puffen, *Dan.* puffe, *Germ.* puffen, *buffen, puff, a. r.* 272; *pufte (pret.)* 266; *puffed (part.) vis. P. P.* 2504; *see* buffen.

pule, *ASax.* pyle, *ODutch* pulwe, *OHGerm.* phuluwi,

pillow (peel), *Wr. voc.* 92; *pilwe prompt. parv.* 399; *pilwes (pl.) Gow. conf. am.* 1, 142; *Lidg. m. p.* 118.

pilwebēre pillow-beer, *Chauc. C. t.* 696.

? *pellēk wild thyme?* *Wr. voc.* 266.

pulten (pulte), *Lat. pultare?* *thrust, push, put*, *Rob. Glouc.* 71, 11; *pilte Wr. p. s.* 196; *pelte Arth. and Merl.* 2926; *pulte (pres.) owl and night.* 871; *pulte (pret.) Laz.* 7528*; *hii pulte hēm vorþ bivore þe ðpere Rob. Glouc.* 479, 7; *pilte Horn* 1433; *pult (part.) c. of l.* 207; *pilt st. gen.* 2214; *s. s. Wr.* 670; *Rich.* 4085; *ipult Laz.* 10839*; *see bulten.*

punchin punch, „*tundere, trudere*“, *prompt. parv.* 416; *punche lud. Cov.* 355; *punchiden (pret.) Wicl. gloss.*; *see bunchen.*

pund, ASax. OIcel. Goth. pund, OHGerm. phunt, Lat. pondus, pound; *pond ayenb.* 1; *punde (dat.) F'urn. p. VIII,* 34; *punde (pl.) owl and night.* 1099; *pound Bek.* 775; *cr. P. P.* 815; *punden (dat. pl.) Laz.* 5118.

poundmēle by the pound, vis. P. P. 1327.

? *pund, ASax. pund(?)*, *pound.*

pun(d)-, pondfold pound (pun)-fold, vis. P. P. 3757 & 11345.

punde, ASax. pynd(?), *pond?* *min net liht (lies) hēr wel hende wipin ā wel feir pende Horn* 1138.

pin(d)fold pinfold, prompt. parv. 400; *Wr. voc.* 239.

punden (pinde), *ASax. pyndan, shut up, „includere*“, *prompt. parv.* 400*; *Halliw. dict.* 625; *in prison . . . pende pl. t.* 598; *3e pundeð a. r.* 72; *compos. ipunden.*

pinder pinder, „*inclusor*“, *Wr. voc.* 214.

punge, ASax. pung, OIcel. pungr, Goth. puggs, purse, Alis. 1728.

pungen, ASax. pyngan, pungere; puinde (pungde) Laz. 23933.

punishe(n), *Fr. puniss-ons, punish, vis. P. P.* 6356.

purs, burs, Lat. bursa, purse, prompt. parv. 417; *purs Chauc. C. t.* 653; *pors Hardw. p.* 64, 6; *purse (dat.) rel. songs VII,* 39; *purses a. r.* 168.

put, ASax. pytt, OIcel. pyttr, Lat. puteus, pit, a. r. 58; *Wr. treat.* 132; *Alis.* 717; *pit Mand.* 94; *putte (dat.) rel. songs V,* 111; *pette rel. ant.* 1, 160.

putfalle pitfall, Wr. p. s. 193; *pitfal'e Wr. voc.* 264.

puten, Gael. put (push, thrust), Welsh pwtiaw (butt,

thrust), *Bret.* pouta, bouta (*pousser*), *put*, *pellere*, *ponere*, *a. r.* 116; *puten*, *putten vis. P. P.* 6841 & 13085; *pute rel. songs V*, 135; *puten*, *putten Havel.* 1033 & 1051; *putten Mand.* 227; *puttin out s. s. Wr.* 2068; *putte Brand.* 8; *pou pottist Mapes* 336; *puted rel. ant.* 1, 224; *putteþ Hardw. poem* 16, 3; *heo puteþ . . . vord a. r.* 328; *thai pottin Aud.* 35; *putte (pret.) Laz.* 18092; *Mand.* 230; *Chauc. C. t.* 990; *put (part.) lud. Cov.* 29; *iput Mark.* 22. *puttok puttock*, „*milvus*“, *prompt. parv.* 418; *potok Wr. voc.* 252.

puðeren puther (pudder); *puðeres (pres.) a. r.* 214*. *quaier, OFr. quaier, quire, prompt. parv.* 418; *quair Chauc. c. b. k.* 674; *quaer a. r.* 282.

quaile, OFr. quaille, ODutch quakele, quail, prompt. parv. 418; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1084.

quappe(n) quop (whap), Wicl. gloss. 35; *Chauc. Troil.* 2906.

quasi quaisy (queasy): it is a quasi meet and perilous for mannis bodi *Hartsh. m. t.* 333.

quaschin, OFr. quasser? quash, „quassare“, prompt. parv. 419; *quassed (pret.) Rob. Br.* 209, 9.

quer, OFr. cuer, choir, „chorus“, prompt. parv. 420; *Mand.* 70; *Lidg. m. p.* 258; *queor Furn. p. XVII*, 436.

queisen? Swed. quäsa? squeeze, rel. ant. 1, 302.

querkin, OFris. querka, querk, „suffocare“, prompt. parv. 420.

querne, ASax. cpeorn, OIcel. kvern, ODutch querne, Goth. qairnus, OHGerm. chuirna, quern, „mola“, prompt. parv. 420; (*dat.*) *Furn. p. XIX*, 233; *ayenb.* 181; *Chauc. h. of f.* 1798.

qwerntōn Wr. voc. 233.

qwert, whert „incolumis, sospes“, prompt. parv. 420; *quert s. s. Web.* 771; *lud. Cov.* 202; *hól and quert Lidg. m. p.* 38.

qwie, OIcel. kviga, quy (why), „juventa“, Wr. voc. 218. *qwie-calf Wr. voc.* 219.

quilde quilt, „culcitra“, prompt. parv. 421.

quit, OFr. quite, quit, free, c. of l. 1142; *cwite a. r.* 46.

quiter purulent matter, rel. ant. 1, 192; *quitore (dat.) Furn. p. XVII*, 159.

quiver quiver, „pharetra“, prompt. parv. 421.

râ, *ASax.* râ(h), *OIcel.* râ, *OHGerm.* röh, *roe*, *pr. consc.* 8938; *roa* (râ) *Marh.* 3; rô (roo) „*capreolus*“, *prompt. parv.* 435; *rel. ant.* 1, 121; *Eglam.* 261.

râbuk *Wr. voc.* 219.

rabet *rabbit*, *prompt. parv.* 421.

rablen, *ODutch* rabelen, *rabble*, *speak rapidly*; *rable* (*imperat.*) *Halliw. dict.* 661.

racche (ratche), *ASax.* ræcc(?), *OIcel.* rakki, *hunting-dog*, *prompt. parv.* 422; *racches* (pl.) *Orm.* 13505; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 274; *raches avow.* *Arth.* VI, 7.

rad, *OIcel.* hræddr, *afraid*, *Orm.* 2170; *Iw.* 481; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1543; *met. hom.* 73; *Mar. mir. pl.* 114.

râd, *ASax.* (ge)râd, *ræde*, *OFris.* rêde, *Goth.* garaids, *OHGerm.* reiter, *ready, owl and night.* 1041; *st. gen.* 2481; *s. s. Wr.* 1290; *compos.* irâd.

râdliche, *ASax.* rædlice, *promptly*, *La3.* 25603; *Wr. p. s.* 252; *readliche* *Marh.* 10; *owl and night.* 1279; *rêdliche* *Hick. thes.* 1, 167; *rêdeliche?* *cr. P. P.* 1613; *râdli avow.* *Arth.* XIX, 6.

râde (roode), *ASax.* râd (*itio, iter*), *OIcel.* reið (*equitatio*), *ODutch* reede (*statio navium*), *MHGerm.* reite (*equitatio*), *from* riden, *road*, *prompt. parv.* 435; *rôde* (*acc.*) *Mapes* 339.

rood(e)-hors, *MHGerm.* reitros, *Wicl. gloss.*

raechen, *ASax.* ræcan, *OFris.* rêka (rêtsa, rêsza), *OHGerm.* reichen, *reach, porrigere, pervenire, attingere*, *La3.* 21412; *rêchen vis. P. P.* 7299; *rêche pr. consc.* 3814; *met. hom.* 61; *pe schadewe of him rêcheþ tô Lempne Mand.* 17; *rêched forð mid bôde honden a. r.* 338; *râht(e)* (*pret.*) *Wr. spec.* 42; *met. hom.* 162; *râzt(e)* *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1691; *râght(e)* *Octav.* 977; *râughte* *Chauc. C. t.* 2917; *me him tô rêhte* (reahte) *anne sceld* *La3.* 23775; *râught* (*part.*) *Lidg. st. of Th.* 158; *compos.* a-, at-, i-, ofræchen.

raed, *ASax.* ræd, *OFris.* rêd, *OSax.* râd, *OIcel.* râð, *OHGerm.* rât, *counsel*; *ræd, read* (rêd) *La3.* 610 & 866; *ræd, râþ*, *Orm.* 1415 & 18719; *read, râð* *Kath.* 579 & 2000; *rêd, read a. r.* 6 & 66; *rêd owl and night.* 682; *Rob. Glouc.* 26, 6; *Bek.* 100; *c. of l.* 1001; *st. gen.* 309; *Shoreh.* 127; *transact.* 18, 28; *Chauc. C. t.* 667; *s. s. Wr.* 1260; *pr. consc.* 2014; *ant. Arth.* VIII, 2; *reed* *prompt. parv.* 426; *Wr. spec.* 104; *vis. P. P.* 8776; *Hoccl. I.* 108; *hê tôken ân ôper rêd* *Havel.* 1194; *tô pe federlêš was he*

râp (*r. w. lâp*) 75; råde (*dat.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 2834; *compos. hi(w)-, wandrêd.*

rædzive counsellor, *Laz.* 11615.

rêdles owl and night. 691; *Mar. mir. pl.* 150.

raed? *compos. ân-, samræd, orrâp.*

rêdels, *ASax. rædels, MHGerm. rætsal?* see *Gr. gr.* 2, 335, *riddle, Wr. voc.* 160; *vis. P. P.* 8394; *ridel prompt. parv.* 433.

raeden, *ASax. rædan, OFris. rêda, Goth. (ga)rêdan, OSax. râdan, OIcel. râða, OHGerm. râtan, read (red), counsel, interpret, guess, govern, Laz.* 10323 & 17976; *rêden Chauc. Troil.* 668; *rêde owl and night.* 1695; *Bek.* 831; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 151; *Iw.* 2153; *Furn. p. III,* 60; *Percev.* 1248; *ant. Arth. XLIII,* 4; *rêde rêdels vis. P. P.* 8394; *pat drêmes coupe rêde Mor. a. p. 2,* 1578; *râpen Orm.* 2948; *râpe Havel.* 1335; *ræde (pres.) Orm.* 18336; *reade a. r.* 24; *rêde s. s. Wr.* 1689; *Hoccl. I,* 382; *ic rêde dat 3e flên st. gen.* 3118; *rêdeþ c. of l.* 943; *who se riht rêdeþ roune tô John Wr. spec.* 26; [*rædde, rêdde (pret.) Laz.* 414 & 9608; *râdde Orm.* 6496; *Bek.* 467; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 63;] *ræden Laz.* 11414; *rêd(e) (subj.) met. hom.* 39; *rêdin (part.) Halliw. dict.* 673; *compos. a-, bi-, for-, iræden.*

raeden, *ASax. (ge)rædan, ODutch rêden, Goth. raidjan, MHGerm. reiten, from râd, red, prepare: and large roun about hêm rêdde Arth. and Merl.* 7906; *compos. a-(?), iræden.*

ræden? *compos. cun-, felaz-, fêr-, freond-, hate-, luf-, man-, sibrêden.*

raedien? *ready, prepare; rêdie (redie?) Mand.* 185; *rêdies (pres.) Iw.* 1956; *compos. a-, birêdien?*

raedi3, *from råde (as Germ. fertig from fart)? ready, Orm.* 2527; *rædi (readi) Laz.* 8651; *rêdi rel. songs II,* 45; *st. gen.* 1066; *vis. P. P.* 2465; *Mand.* 236; *â rêdi wei Tor.* 869; *reedi Wicl. John* 7; *compos. irêdi.*

rêdili *readily, Trist.* 2, 37; *Chauc. C. t.* 14082.

rêdinesse *readiness, prompt. parv.* 426.

raemen, *ODutch raemen (extendere, intendere, considerare), OHGerm. râmen (intendere, dirigere)? ream, reach, seize? Laz.* 4128; *rêmip Alis.* 3347; *holde êver ich his ôwene mester & nôut ne reame ôdres a. r.* 72; *heo . . . ræmden tô gadere Laz.* 613; *see raimen.*

raeren, *ASax.* ræran, *rear*, *erigere*; ræren (*reare*) *Laz.* 17458; pei lête rêren â halle *s. s. Wr.* 138; rêro *Chauc. dr.* 468; rêre (*imper.*) *ps.* 50, 11; rêrde (*pret.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 86; *Rob. Glouc.* 28, 5; *compos.* arêren.

raes, *ASax.* ræs (*impetus, cursus*), *OIcel.* rås (*cursus*), ras (*lapsus, praecipitantiâ*)? *race, course*; reas *Laz.* 2283; rês *owl and night.* 512; he was wrôþ and maked â rês (*onset?*) *s. s. Web.* 2391; if þou me woldist hire â rês (*while?*) *Wr. p. s.* 200; rees *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 335; *erl of T.* 1080; *Gam.* 543; *avow. Arth. XXII*, 16; rês, reas *m. Arth. F.* 1957 & 2961; rås *pr. consc.* 8938; ræse, rêse (*dat.*) *Laz.* 21367 & 31236; on â rêse (*râse*) *Percev.* 1145 & 1366; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1782; tô þe bischope in â rås he ran *met. hom.* 141; of raas þaz i wêre rasch *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1166; ræsen (*dat. pl.*) *Laz.* 5200; *compos.* inrās.

raesen, *ASax.* ræsan (*ruere*), *OIcel.* ræsa (*in cursum mittere*), rasa (*ruere*)? *Swed.* rasa (*ruere, grassari, furere*)? *ODutch* raesen, rasen (*furere*)? *race (raise), rush, Laz.* 1004; rêse *rage, Ipom.* 1831; râse (*râse?*) *rush? Gow. conf. am.* 2, 264; Saladin began tô râse for ire *Rich.* 3633; ant te drake rêsde tô hire *Marh.* 10, 17; & rêsden tô þan castle *Laz.* 1679.

raft, *Dan. Swed.* raft, *OIcel.* raptr, *lath, avow. Arth. XXV*, 3.

rafter (raftur), *ASax.* ræfter, *ODutch* rafter, *rafter, Chauc. C. t.* 932; refter „trabs“, *Wr. voc.* 260; *ayenb.* 175; ræftres (*refteres*) *Laz.* 7829.

ragge, *OIcel.* rögg (*villus*), rag, „*cincinnus, panniculus*“, *prompt. parv.* 421; *Shoreh.* 110; ragges (*pl.*) *Wr. p. s.* 150; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 100.

raggid *ragged, prompt. parv.* 421; â ragged colt *Alis.* 684; in raggede clôpes *vis. P. P.* 6639.

raiken (*raike*), *OIcel.* reika, *raik, run, ramble, pr. consc.* 4891; *m. Arth. F.* 3373; *met. hom.* 58; reike *Mapes* 342; raikes (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 89; raikinde (*part.*) *a. r.* 140*.

rail, *Swed.* regel, *OHGerm.* rigil? rail, „*paxillus*“, *prompt. parv.* 422; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 75.

railen rail; raile (*pres.*) *prompt. parv.* 422; railed upon â rôwe *Min.* 16; lettres railed â right *m. Arth. F.* 3531.

raimen = ræmen? *cmp. too Swed.* rama (*capere, arri-*

pere), *rame*, *reach*, *take*: falser men might nô man raime
erl of T. 431; *raimi ayenb.* 44; *reime Rob. Br.* 185, 4;
 al pat þe rîche mai reime *P. P. p.* 543; *raimeþ (pres.)*
Wr. p. s. 150; *reimed (pret.) Rob. Br.* 29, 17; *compos.*
areimen?

raisen, OIcel. *reisa, Goth.* *raisjan, [ASax. râsian?]*
raise; *reise Wicl. John* 11; *rezsen Orm.* 15599; *reisede*
(pret.) rel. ant. 1, 224; *compos. a-, upraisen.*

rak, ASax. racu? OIcel. rök? rack, cloud? Halliw.
dict. 662; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 176.

rake, ASax. race, ODutch rake, rake, „rastrum“,
prompt. parv. 422; *Wr. voc.* 201.

rakestel Chauc. C. t. 6531.

rake? compos. arendrake.

rake, ASax. hraca(?), OHGerm. racho, jaw, Marh. 11,
 11; *rel. songs V,* 214.

rake(n)?

raketēze, ASax. racenteag, chain, (acc.) Laz. 16752;
rakentēis (pl.) Halliw. dict. 665; *raketēhen (dat. pl.)*
Kath. 919*; *raketēie Furn. p. VIII,* 141.

rakel rackle, rash, Chauc. C. t. Tyr. 17227; *Mor. a.*
p. 3, 526; *rakil Hoccl. I,* 83; *lud. Cov.* 24.

rakin, ASax. racian (regere), ODutch raken (radere,
tangere), OIcel. raka (radere), rāka (tangere), Swed. raka
(radere, currere), rāka (tangere), Goth. ufrakjan (éxtsíviv),
rake, „rastrare“, prompt. parv. 422; *raken tangere, st.*
gen. 3324; *currere, cr. P. P.* 144; *rake (rāke?) Arth. and*
Merl. 8048; þe right sholder o wai he rās (= *rakes, r. w.*
tās = takes) Iw. 3267; Horn tō halle rakede *Horn* 1084;
 mid sweorden heom tō rakeden *Laz.* 18058.

rakke, ODutch racke, rack, crates, prompt. parv. 422;
Halliw. dict. 665.

ram, ASax. OHGerm. ram, ram, „vervex“, prompt.
parv. 422; *Orm.* 1136; *Iw.* 3019; *Lidg. st. of Th.* 1.

râmien (rômen, rôme) roam, vis. P. P. 6836; *Chauc.*
Troil. 1608; *rômep (pres.) Alis.* 7207; þâ Rômleoden
râmeden zeond ûden Laz. 7854; *rôminde (part.) s. s.*
Web. 1429.

rammin ram, prompt. parv. 422; *rammed (pret.)*
Arth. and Merl. 533.

rammisch rammish, Chauc. C. t. 12815.

ramsis rams, wild garlic? prompt. parv. 422.

ran, *Ir. Gael.* rann, *poem, song, s. s. Web.* 2723; ron *Wr. spec.* 33; ronnes (*pl.*) *Kath.* 108.

ran, *OIcel.* rann (*domus*).

ransakin, *OIcel.* rannsaka, *ransack, „scrutari, investigare“, prompt. parv.* 423; ransaken *st. gen.* 2323; ransake *Chauc. C. t.* 1007; ransake (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 8; ransakand (*part.*) *ps.* 7, 10.

rand, *ASax. OHGerm.* rand, *OIcel.* rønd, *rand, border; randez (pl.) Mor. a. p.* 1, 105.

(randien?) rondin, *OFris.* randa, *rend, Marh.* 6; ronden *Kath.* 1998; *see* renden.

rank, *ASax.* ranc, *OIcel.* rakkr? *rank, h. s.* 5095; *Isemb.* 200; ranc *Orm.* 9622; *st. gen.* 2105; ronk *Mor. a. p.* 1, 843; ranke (*pl.*) *Wr. p. s.* 341.

rap, *Dutch Dan.* rap, *hasty, Gam.* 101; rape (*adv.*) *Chauc. r. r.* 6516.

rapliche *hastily, vis. P. P.* 11363; rapli *met. hom.* 32; *Min.* 24.

râp, *ASax.* râp, *Goth.* raip, *OIcel.* reip, *OHGerm.* reif, *rope, junis, Laz.* 20333; *Orm.* 15818; rôp *Rob. Glouc.* 448, 17; roop *prompt. parv.* 436; râpe (*dat.*) *rel. ant.* 2, 282; rôpe *Shoreh.* 110; râpes (*pl.*) *Min.* 37; *compos. sti(3)rap.*

rôpere *roper, vis. P. P.* 3121.

rape (rap?) *haste, „festinatio“, prompt. parv.* 423; *s. s. Web.* 1631; *rel. ant.* 1, 115; *h. s.* 2143; rape (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 3141; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 296; over peo table he leop a rape *Alis.* 4239.

rapien (rapin), *OIcel.* hrapa (*ruere, festinare*), *hasten, „festinare“, prompt. parv.* 423; rapen *st. gen.* 2376; rape *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 335; *sacram.* 659; rape and renne *Chauc. C. t.* 13350; rape pe tô shrifte *vis. P. P.* 3272; pe folk pat escaped tô Scotland pâm raped *Rob. Br.* 90, 8; *compos. uprapen.*

rappe, *Dan.* rap, *Swed.* rapp, *rap, „ictus“, prompt. parv.* 423; rappes (*pl.*) *Octov.* 334; *Em.* 660.

rappen (rappin), *Swed.* rappa, *rap, „pulsare“, prompt. parv.* 423; *vis. P. P.* 649; rappe *lud. Cov.* 183.

râr, *ASax.* gerâr, *roar; rôre (dat.) Gow. conf. am.* 3, 74; râris (*pl.*) *Gaw. gloss.*

rârien (râre), *ASax.* rârian, *ODutch OHGerm.* rêren, *roar, rugire, Iw.* 242; *pr. consc.* 7341; roorin *prompt.*

parv. 437; *rôre Furn. p. XIX*, 241; *Eglam.* 327; *rôrede (pret.) Havel.* 2438; *Octov.* 1739; *rârinde (part.) Marh.* 17.
 rasch, *OHGerm.* rascer, *OIcel.* rôskr, *rash, Mor. a. p.* 1, 1166; *rashe (adv.) l. c. c.* 18.

rasken, ASax. ræscian (vibrare)? OIcel. raska (turbare)? þan beginneþ he tō klawe and tō raske *h. s.* 4282.

raspen, Dutch raspen, Dan. raspe, Swed. raspa, rasp; rasped (part.) Mor. a. p. 1, 1545.

ratelen, ODutch ratelen, rattle, rel. ant. 1, 65; *ratled (pret.) Arth. and Merl.* 7858.

raten, Swed. rata, rate, reprove; ratid (part.) Chauc. C. t. 3463; *compos. araten.*

ratte, ODutch ratte, rat; rattes (pl.) vis. P. P. 398; *Mand.* 250.

ratten, MHGerm. ratzen? tear? ratted (part.) Mor. a. p. 2, 144.

rap, ASax. hræd, OIcel. hraðr, OHGerm. hrader (celer), rath, hasty, Percev. 98; *rape mon ant. Arth. XXXIV*, 9; *rade rathe, quickly, early, Laz.* 4338; *Kath.* 554; *dis sonde hēm overtaked rade st. gen.* 2313; *rape Orm.* 13766; *ayenb.* 152; *vis. P. P.* 1503; *Chauc. C. t.* 3766; *Rob. Br.* 87, 13; *met. hom.* 26; *rape ôper late owl and night.* 1145; *reade, rede (rade) a. r.* 54 & 86; *raðer (compar.) rather, Laz.* 3539; *a. r.* 190 & 384; *Bek.* 1652; *Shorch.* 160; *Chauc. C. t.* 10176; *is rapere wif his former wife, Rob. Glouc.* 285, 22; *þe rapere toun Mand.* 46; *rapest (superlat.) vis. P. P.* 9327; *Chauc. c. b. k.* 428.

radliche quickly, a. r. 422*; *rapli Min.* 29; *Mar. mir. pl.* 151.

raven, ASax. hræfn, OIcel. hrafn, OHGerm. hraban, raven, rel. ant. 1, 218; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 455; *ravin lud. Cov.* 350; *reafen (reven) a. r.* 84; *reven Wr. treat.* 133; *ravenes (pl.) s. s. Wr.* 3147.

ravin, Lat. rabere? rave, prompt. parv. 424; *rave Gow. conf. am.* 1, 282; *lud. Cov.* 44; *î rave (pres.) Hoccl. I,* 394; *we rave Chauc. C. t.* 12887; *raved (pret.) vis. P. P.* 9606.

râw, ASax. hreap, OIcel. hrâr, OHGerm. rôwer, raw, „crudus“, prompt. parv. 424; *Alis.* 5774; *Mand.* 203; *râu Wr. p. s.* 237; *râ Wr. voc.* 200.

râwhêde „cruditas“, prompt. parv. 424.

râwnesse rawness, prompt. parv. 424.

rāwe, *ASax.* rāp, row, *Kath.* 1954; *Trist.* 3, 73; *Mor.* a. p. 1, 544; *avow.* *Arth.* VI, 8; rōwe „series, linea“, *prompt. parv.* 438; *Horn* 1086; *Amis* 1900; *Tor.* 818; for *pré niztes a rōwe he seiz pat same sizt chron. Vilod.* 68; rēwe *Bek.* 2101; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 50 & 3, 308; *Chauc. C. t.* 2868; *dep. of R.* 3, 10; a rēwe a. r. 90; bi reawe 336; *compos.* daꝛrāwe?

rāwen? þe dai rōwed (*broke*) *vis. P. P.* 12323.

raxen rax, *stretch?* raxed (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 3269.

raxlen *stretch?* raxlede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 25992; raxled *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1173.

re-, *Fr. Lat.* re-

receive *receive, h. s.* 236.

recoilen, *Fr.* reculer, *recoil, a. r.* 294.

recorden, *OFr.* recorder, *record, a. r.* 256.

reherse(n), *OFr.* rehercer, *rehearse, Chauc. C. t.* 4509; reherce *pr. consc.* 2390.

relese(n), *Fr.* relaisser, *Lat.* relaxāre, *release, pr. consc.* 3813; relesse (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 11917; relessed (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 1472.

releve(n), *Fr.* relever, *relieve, vis. P. P.* 12359.

remembren, *OFr.* remembrer, *remember; i remembred me Mor. a. p.* 3, 326.

respit, *OFr.* respit, *respite, Bek.* 631; *ayenb.* 39.

reward, *Fr.* regard, *reward (regard), vis. P. P.* 11901; *pr. consc.* 1880.

read, *ASax.* read, *OFris.* rād, *OSax.* rōd, *Goth.* rauds, *Olcel.* raudr, *OHGerm.* rōt, *red, a. r.* 112; reed *Mand.* 57; *Chauc. C. t.* 153; *Hoccl. I,* 159; rēd *rel. songs V,* 244; reade (*adv.*) *Kath.* 1432.

readien, *ASax.* readian? *redde; rēdes (pres.) Wr. spec.* 34; ireaded (*part.*) a. r. 356.

reaf, *ASax.* reaf, *OFris.* rāf, *ODutch* roof, *OHGerm.* rouf (*spolium*), reif, robe, spoil; ræf (reaf) *Laz.* 8612 & 23760; reif *apol.* 12; rēve (*dat.*) owl and night. 458; *Arth. and Merl.* 8396.

ræflāc rapme, *Laz.* 22601; rēflāc a. r. 202; *ct. gen.* 436.

(reak) reek, rēk, *ASax.* hreac, rick, „acervus“, *prompt. parv.* 428; *Wr. voc.* 154; *rel. ant.* 2, 80; rēkes (*pl.*) *Chauc. t. l. prol.; Wicl. gloss.*

(ream) rēm, *ASax.* ream(?), *LGerm.* raum, *Dutch* room, *ream, cream, Hick. thes.* 1, 227; *Arth. and Merl.* 1455.

ream, *ASax.* hream, *cry*, *a. r.* 110*; ræm (ream) *Laz.* 11280; ræm *Orm.* 8137; rêm *rel. ant.* 1, 209; owl and night. 1213; *st. gen.* 1962; reames (*pl.*) *Kath.* 164.

rearde, *ASax.* reord (*for* reard, *see Gr. gram.* 1, 351, 3^d ed.), *OHGerm.* rarta, *Goth.* razda, *OIcel.* rödd, *raird*, *specch*, *voice*, *sound*, *ayenb.* 24 & 60; reord, *reord*, *Orm.* 9566 & 16664; *reord* *Iw.* 2073; *s. s. Web.* 910; *Mar. mir. pl.* 178; he him knêu wel bi his rerde *rel. ant.* 2, 274; *see* rord.

reordien, *ASax.* reordian, *speak*, *Laz.* 22170.

reaven, *ASax.* reafian, *OFris.* râvia, *ODutch* rooven, *OIcel.* reyfa, *OHGerm.* roubon, *Goth.* (bi)raubon, *from* reaf? *reave*, *Kath.* 1229; *a. r.* 286; *reave* *Shoreh.* 46; ræfen *Orm.* 2015; rêven (rêvin) „*spoliare*“, *prompt. parv.* 431; *st. gen.* 2802; *harrow.* 132; rêve *Chauc. C. t.* 4009; *apol.* 48; rêveþ (*pres.*) *Hoccl. V.* 21; if he rêveþ me mi right *vis. P. P.* 12630; rêves *pr. consc.* 251; rêvis *s. s. Wr.* 2348; rævede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 4038; rêved *Min.* 12; rêfde *Marh.* 13; räfte *Mapes* 336; rêft (*part.*) *Tor.* 2176; räfte *s. s. Wr.* 1015; ireaved *ayenb.* 143; *compos.* bireaven.

rêvere, *ASax.* reafere, *reaver*, *robber*, *rel. songs VII.* 27; *Wicl. gloss.*; rêvar *apol.* 112; reavares (*pl.*) *a. r.* 150; *h. m.* 29; ræveres *Laz.* 14059.

recchen (ræcchen), *ASax.* reccan (*regere*, *dirigere*, *porrigere*, *exponere*), *OSax.* rekkian (*exponere*), *OIcel.* rekja (*explicare*), *OHGerm.* recchen (*extendere*, *exponere*, *explicare*), *retch*, *direct*, *extend*, *explain*, *Laz.* 14079 & 25632; if he can rechen ðis drêmes wold *st. gen.* 2122; wen heo shulden pider recche *rel. ant.* 2, 279; þe sunne reccheð hire rune *Marh.* 9; reccheð êver abûten *a. r.* 164; out of his slêpe he raught *m. Arth. F.* 3191; út of scipe heo rehten *Laz.* 25646; hêre armes whan hî upward reigte *Furn. p. XX.* 95; i was rauht on roodetrê *XXV.* 63; *compos.* a-, for-, i-, uprecchen.

rêche (reche?), *MHGerm.* ruoche, *reck*, *care*.

rêchelês, *ASax.* rêceleas, *MHGerm.* ruochelôs, *retch-*, *reckless*, *Chauc. C. t.* 4649; *Lidg. st. of Th.* 1039; rêchlês *Hick. thes.* 1, 233; reckelês *Orm.* 932; rekkelês *prompt. parv.* 428.

rêchelêsnesse *recklessness*, *vis. P. P.* 6638.

récchen (rêhchen), *ASax.* rêccan, rêcan, *OIcel.* rœkja (rækja), *OSax.* rôkian, *MHGerm.* ruochen, *reck*, *care*,

Laz. 18042; rēcche (recche?) *owl and night.* 801; rēkken (rekken?) *prompt. parv.* 428; *Orm.* 16165; rēke (reke?) *Rich.* 1811; rēcche (*r. w. fecche*) (*pres.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 112; of ðper þing ne rēcche í nôht *Wr. spec.* 69; í rēche nēver who it hēre *Aud.* 51; ræcche *Laz.* 3170; rēcche, rēkke *Chauc. C. t.* 1400 & 5911; rēke (? *r. w. speke*) *Halliv. dict.* 676; zif heo beoð feor, me ne rēccheð *a. r.* 104; rēches *Mor. a. p.* 2, 465; rēcþ *owl and night.* 491; rēkkeþ *vis. P. P.* 9976; ye rēcheþ of me lite *Alis.* 7319; rēcchen *Mand.* 64; rēcche (*imper.*) þe nēvere *vis. P. P.* 6638; rēche (*subjunct.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 225; rôhte (rohte?) (*pret.*) *Orm.* 9024; rôzte *owl and night.* 427; *Brand.* 34; *avow. Arth. XXV,* 15; rôuhte *a. r.* 60; rôughte *vis. P. P.* 12075; *Chauc. C. t.* 3770; â tresoun rôughte þe king *Rich.* 1669.

rêd? *compos. dairêd.*

redde, *ASax. hreddan, OFris. hredda, OHGerm. retten, rid (red), Orm.* 8126; ridde *Gaw. gloss.; redde (pret.) Orm.* 19316; þe children þerwip fram dêpe he redde *Hartsh. m. t.* 133; red (*part.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 8606; *compos. aredden.*

rede? *compos. midrede.*

rêden, *ASax. rêdan (legere, loqui), OIcel. rœða (loqui), Goth. rôðjan (λέγειν, λαλεῖν)? read, speak, a. r.* 286; *rel. ant.* 1, 263; *Havel.* 244; *Shoreh.* 47; clerkes þat conne rêden *c. of l.* 1241; nô tonge ne mihte rêden, ne pouzt þenken his mihtful dêden 1359; wa schal unker spēche rēde *owl and night.* 1780; rēde and say(e) *pr. consc.* 6288; þer hêrd í rēde in roune who Tristrem gat and bar *Trist.* 1, 1; ræden (reade) *Laz.* 4497; rēde (*pres.*) *st. gen.* 34; þei rêden *Mand.* 83; rēdde (*pret.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 59; rādde *Laz.* 10; *vis. P. P.* 2048; rêdden *Chauc. C. t.* 11025; red (*part.*) *Orm.* 6870; rad *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 194; *Mand.* 132; *Degrev.* 962; irad *Furn. p. XVII,* 431.

rêdere *reader, Wr. voc* 210; *Marh.* 20; *Bek.* 1068; *Shoreh.* 47.

rêdunge *reading, a. r.* 286.

reie, *ODutch reye, MHGerm. reie, ray, chorea; reyes (pl.) Chauc. h. of f.* 1236.

reihe, rowhe, *ASax. reohha, ray, raja, prompt. parv.* 427 & 438; rēhzen (rohzen) (*pl.*) *Laz.* 29557.

reil, *ASax.* hrægl, *OHGerm.* hregil, *OFris.* hreil, *rail*, *vestimentum*, *Hick. thes.* 1, 167; *ræil* *Wr. voc.* 93.

rein, *ASax.* *OIcel.* regn, *OSax.* regin (regan), *OHGerm.* regen, regan, *Goth.* rign, *OFris.* rein, *rain*, „*pluvia*“, *prompt. parv.* 428; *Laz.* 3898; *a. r.* 246; *Wr. treat.* 136; *vis. P. P.* 9045; *Chauc. C. t.* 494; *rezn* *Orm.* 8622.

reinbowe *rainbow*, *Wr. voc.* 273; *st. gen.* 637; *Furn. p. II*, 170.

reinwater *rain-water*, *prompt. parv.* 428.

reinin, *ASax.* regnian, *Goth.* rignjan, *rain*, „*pluere*“. *prompt. parv.* 428; *reznen* *Orm.* 8620; *rîne* *Laz.* 19745; *rîne ayenb.* 49; *reineþ* (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 12034; *Mand.* 45; *rîne* (*subj.*) *Wr. treat.* 136; *rînde* (*reinede*) (*pret.*) *Laz.* 3895; *compos.* bireinen.

rêk (reek), *ASax.* rêc, *OFris.* reek, *OIcel.* reykr, *OHGerm.* rouch, *from* reoken, *reek* (*reech*), „*fumus*“, *prompt. parv.* 428; (*rêke*) *ps.* 17, 9; *reech* *Halliiv. dict.* 674; *rêke* (*dat.*) *pr. consc.* 9431.

reke, *OIcel.* reki? *haste?* *wip grêt(e)* reke *Arth. and Merl.* 7904; in *â grête* reke *Halliiv. dict.* 676.

rêkels (rêkles), *ASax.* rêcels, *rýcels*, *OIcel.* reykelssi, *incense*, *ps.* 140, 2; (*rêcles*) *Orm.* 146; *met. hom.* 105; *rikels* *rel. ant.* 1, 53; *rêchles*, *rêcheles* *a. r.* 216 & 376; *richelis* *prompt. parv.* 433; *richels?* (*ms. rîches*) *Laz.* 8091.

reken, *OIcel.* reka, *Goth.* rikan, *MHGerm.* rechen, *rake*, *drive?* in *erpe þi bodi reke* (*r. w. speke*) *Arth. and Merl.* 1027; *ich wule forþur reke owl and night.* 1604; *tô her sone schê gan tô reke* *Octov.* 182; *his spere tô his heorte rac* (*pret.*) *Laz.* 9320; in *oure ashen colde is fir ireke* (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 3880; *compos.* misreken.

reken, *ASax.* recen, *LGerm.* reken, *ready*, *fit?* *Wr. spec.* 27; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 5; *rekeneste* (*superl.*) *Halliiv. dict.* 676; *compos.* unreken.

rekenli *promptly?* *Gaw. gloss.*; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 127.

rêken (rêke), *ASax.* rêcan, *OHGerm.* rouchen, *reek*, „*fumare*“, *Lidg. m. p.* 114; *rêkes* (*pres.*) *avow. Arth. XV*, 8.

rekenen (reknin), *ASax.* (ge)recenian, *OFris.* rek(e)-nia, *MHGerm.* rechenen, *reckon*, „*computare*“, *prompt. parv.* 428; *rekene* *Wr. treat.* 133; *vis. P. P.* 2435; *Mand.* 213; *li beaus disc.* 2109; *reknen* *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 121; *rekne*, *rikne* *Chauc. C. t.* 403 & 4530; *rikenen* *a. r.* 210;

rikene *Wr. spec.* 68; rekenede (*pret.*) *Furn. p. XXIII*, 17; recned (*part.*) *Orm.* 2055; irekened *h. m.* 33; *Lidg. st. of Th.* 707.

rekēnere (reknare) *reckoner*, „*computator*“, *prompt. parv.* 428; rikenares (*pl.*) *a. r.* 214.

rekeninge *reckoning*, *ayenb.* 18; *Chauc. C. t.* 602; rekninge *prompt. parv.* 428; rekning *Lidg. m. p.* 240; rekning *Furn. p. I*, 23.

rekke? *ODutch* recke (*pertica*)? hevie rekkes binde tō hire fēt *Furn. p. XV*, 192.

rēmen, *ASax.* hrēman, *from* ream, reem, cry, *Kath.* 2371; *rel. songs IV*, 22; rēme *h. s.* 7858; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1180; rēmeð (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 223; rēmden (*pret.*) *Laz.* 5795; *Marh.* 18; zif me rēmdē lūde fūr! fūr! *a. r.* 242; ze habbeð . . . irēmd on me efter riw'e 1.

ren, *OIce.* renni? „*cursus*“, *prompt. parv.* 429; rīmes ren(?) *st. gen.* 1.

renden (rendin), *ASax.* rendan, *OFris.* renda, *rend*, „*lacerare*“, *prompt. parv.* 429; renden *Kath.* 1999; rende *vis. P. P.* 395; *Lidg. m. p.* 202; rende (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 289, 14; *Horn* 727; rente *Chauc. C. t.* 992; rendden *Laz.* 7849; rended (*part.*) *met. hom.* 144; irend *a. r.* 148; *compos.* torenden.

reng, *OFr.* reng, *Welsh* rheng, rhenc, *Bret.* rennk, *Ir.* rang, ranc, rank, „*series*“, *prompt. parv.* 429; on ā reng *Arth. and Merl.* 1508; renk *Brand.* 12; renges (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2596.

rengen *range*, *gyrare*; ringed (*pres.*) *a. r.* 164; ringinde (*part.*) 140.

rennels (renlis), *OHGerm.* rennisa? *rendles* (*rindles*), „*coagulum*“, *prompt. parv.* 429.

rennen, *ASax.* rennan, ænan, *OHGerm.* rennen, *OFris.* *OIce.* renna, *Goth.* (ur)rannjan, run, „*currere*“, *prompt. parv.* 429; *vis. P. P.* 10075; renne *Furn. p. XXVIII*, 10; ænen, ernen *Laz.* 1638 & 8129; renne (*pres.*) *harrow.* 144; *Chauc. C. t.* 2870; renned *Kath.* 2511; rennep *Mand.* 32; *Tor.* 1298; *Hoccl. I*, 78; rende („*rennede*“) (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; arnde *Laz.* 9296; *Rob. Glouc.* 140, 4; ernde *Horn* 1239; renned (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

renner, *MHGerm.* rennære, runner, *Chauc. C. t.* 6865; rennare *prompt. parv.* 429; urnare *chron. Engl.* 900; renneres (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 2337.

- rent, *MHGerm.* rente? *course?* *Hick. thes.* 1, 232.
 rente, *Fr.* rente, *rent, owl and night.* 1771; *Chauc. C.*
t. 258; *renten (pl.) a. r.* 168.
 reod, *ASax.* reod, *OIcel.* riodr, *red, Laz.* 19890.
 reod, *ASax.* hreod, *OHGerm.* riot, *reed, arundo, arun-*
dinetum, Alis. 6433; *reed (rêd) Wr. voc.* 226; *prompt.*
parv. 426; *met. hom.* 36; *reode (dat.) Laz.* 20168; *reedes*
(pl.) Mand. 189.
 reoh, *ASax.* hreoh, *keen, bold: pat pu swa rêh ært*
iwurden Laz. 24784; *rêi rel. ant.* 1, 188; *ræhne (acc. m.)*
Laz. 3884; *ræhere (compar.)* 4062; *rêhest (superlat.)*
Marh. 13.
rêhliche quickly, Laz. 9324.
 reoken, *ASax.* reocan, *OIcel.* riuka, *OHGerm.* riochan,
smell: þe ensence rêkeþ soote Chauc. l. g. w. 2609; *deriv.*
rêk, roke.
 (reol) reel, *rêl, ASax.* hreol, *reel, Wr. voc.* 180 &
 269; *prompt. parv.* 428; *rel. ant.* 2, 81.
rêlin reel, prompt. parv. 429; *rêled (pret.) Mor. a. p.*
 3, 147.
 (reopen) rêpe, *ASax.* reopan? *pres. rÿpð, reap, metere,*
Wr. p. s. 152; *ps.* 125, 5; *rêpe (pres.) vis. P. P.* 8775;
reepiþ Wicl. John 4; *ropen (pret.) vis. P. P.* 8776; *Wicl.*
gloss.; ropen (part.) Chauc. l. g. w. 74.
rêpare reaper, „messor“, prompt. parv. 430.
 reosen, *ASax.* hreosan, *fall, Laz.* 18869; *rees (pret.)*
 15518*; *ruren* 27986; *deriv. rure.*
 reoven, *ASax.* reofan, *OIcel.* riufa, *burst, break; rêf*
(pret.) rel. ant. 1, 1; *sacram.* 48; *roven (part.) Halliiv.*
dict. 695.
 reow, *ASax.* hreop, *OIcel.* hryggr (*tristis*)?
reoulich sorry, piteous, Laz. 15080; *reowli Alis.* 6907;
rêwli s. s. Web. 910; *rêwli, rêuli st. gen.* 1162 & 1968;
rêulich Rob. Glouc. 296, 9; *rêuli Horn* 1057; *Mapes*
 338; *rûli prompt. parv.* 439; *reopliche (adv.) Marh.* 4,
 10; *rêuliche Arth. and Merl.* 788; *rêwli, rêuli met. hom.*
 59 & 143.
 reowe, *ASax.* hreop, *OHGerm.* hriuwa, *rew (rue),*
dolor, misericordia, (dat.) owl and night. 1443; *rêwe (acc.)*
Bek. 1051.
rêwful rueful, vis. P. P. 9216; *rêuful Furn. p. XVI,* 25;
met. hom. 26; *Aud.* 7.

reowfulness *h. m.* 41; reoufulness *a. r.* 368.

reowen (reowe), *ASax.* hreopan, *OHGerm.* (h)riuwan, *rew* (*rue*), *dolere*, *poenitere*, *rel. ant.* 1, 184; *Alis.* 3944; *Wr. spec.* 37; ævere hit wule þe reouwen (rêuwe) *Laz.* 16047; rêpen (*printed* repen) *rel. ant.* 1, 221; rêwe *Triam.* 1544; rêue *Aud.* 42; rûwin „*poenitere*, *compati*“, *prompt. parv.* 439; it reoweþ him *Orm.* 3976; he rêweþ me *c. of l.* 541; me rêweþ sôre for hende Nicholas *Chauc. C. t.* 3462; he rêwes „*miseretur*“, *ps.* 36, 26; reewe (*im-perat.*) *Hoccl. I.* 412; rêw, rêu (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 1166 & 1828; for þi ne ræp him noht of hem *Orm.* 75; *compos.* bireowen.

reowien, *OHGerm.* hriuwon? *rew* (*rue*); rêwed (*pret.*) *met. hom.* 15; rêude *Bek.* 298.

reounesse, *ASax.* hreopness, *sorrow*, *pity*, *a. r.* 144*; rêwnesse *Havel.* 502.

reows? *sorrow*?

rêusful *rel. songs VII*, 15.

reowsien, *ASax.* hreopsian, *OHGerm.* (h)riuwison, *feel sorrow or pity*; reousede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 22173; *compos.* bireowsen.

reopsunge, *ASax.* hreopsung, *repentance*, *Orm.* 5563.

reowþe, *OIcel.* hrygd, *reowth* (*ruth*), *dolor*, *moeror*, *miseriordia*, *Kath.* 2372; reowþe, reouþe (rêuþe) *Lcz.* 10869 & 12116; reouþe *a. r.* 32 & 150; rêwþe *st. gen.* 2339; rêuþe *Bek.* 541; *Chauc. C. t.* 2394; *s. s. Wr.* 1389; *Rob. Br.* 71, 11; (rêuþe) *pr. consc.* 6729; rûþe (rûþe) *prompt. parv.* 439; *vis. P. P.* 2297.

reowþful *a. r.* 116; *Alis.* 6501; rêuþful *c. of l.* 197.

reowþfulliche *Marh.* 4, 8.

rêp, *ASax.* rýp? *from* reopen, *reap*, „*harvest*“. *Wicl. gloss.*; (rêpe) „*handful of corn*“, *ibid.*; „*manipulus*“, *Wr. voc.* 201; „*javele*“, 154; *rel. ant.* 2, 80; (reepe) *Town. myst.* 13.

rêp-time *reaping-time*, *Wicl. gloss.*

repen, *ASax.* hrepian, *touch*, *take*, *a. r.* 128*; *compos.* arepen.

rêre, *ASax.* hrêre, *rear* (*rear*), *raw*, *prompt. parv.* 430.

?rêremous, *ASax.* hrêremūs, *rearmouse*, *vespertilio*, *Wr. voc.* 164; *Wicl. gloss.*; rêremīs (*pl.*) *dep. of R.* 24, 1.

reschen? *hire leofliche lich reschte of þe lêie Marh.* 18.

reste, *ASax.* rest, ræst, *OSax.* resta, *OHGerm.* resti, rest, quies, *Laz.* 28328; *a. r.* 166; *c. of l.* 90; *st. gen.* 252; *Chauc. C. t.* 9729; reste & rô *Orm.* 7042; tô êche reste *Kath.* 2373; whan pei wêre a reste *vis. P. P.* 2939; riste *met. hom.* 70.

resten, *ASax.* *OHGerm.* réstan, *OSax.* restian, rest, quiescere, *Marh.* 6; *a. r.* 260; *Orm* 9598; *st. gen.* 1369; *Brand.* 6; *vis. P. P.* 1831; riste *Percev.* 1203; réstep (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 133; reste (*pret.*) *Laz.* 2511.

reesten reest, become rancid, prompt. parv. 431.

rêsti reesty (rusty), „rancidus“, prompt. parv. 431; *rel. ant.* 2, 29.

retin (rêtin?), *Dutch* reten, *Swed.* röta? ret (*rait*), prompt. parv. 431.

rêpe, *ASax.* hrêde (rêde?), rude, fierce: pe weder, als in somer smêpe, sôn bigan bê rûz and rêpe *met. hom. XVIII.*

reper, *ASax.* hreoder, hriðer, *OFris.* hrither, rother, bos; reoder *a. r.* 140*; reperes (*gen.*) *Wr. p. s.* 220; roperes (reoperes) *Alis.* 4719; reoderen (*pl.*) *Kath.* 60; ruderen (roperere) *Laz.* 8106; roperen *Rob. Glouc.* 52, 21; *cr. P. P.* 857; reperne tounge ox-tongue, bugloss, *Halliiv. dict.* 680.

reule (rewle), *Lat.* regula, rule, prompt. parv. 432; *Chauc. C. t.* 173; riwle *a. r.* 2; riulen (*pl.*) 428.

reve, *OHGerm.* reba (*vitis*)? compos. hai-, hurdreve.

rêve, *ASax.* gerêfa, reeve, steward, governour, prompt. parv. 431; *Laz.* 15597; *Marh.* 6; *Bek.* 49; (reeve) *Chauc. C. t.* 544; rife *pr. consc.* 5785; rêves (*gen.*) *vis. P. P.* 3328; rêven (*pl.*) *Kath.* 1975; compos. burh-, schirrêve. rêfschipe *Kath.* 11.

riban, *Ir.* ribin, *Gael.* ribean, *Bret.* ruban, ribbon, *rel. ant.* 1, 19; riband prompt. parv. 432; rebant *Wr. voc.* 268; ribanes (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 310; rebans *ant. Arth. II,* 4.

ribbe, *ASax.* ribb, *OFris.* rib, *ODutch* ribbe, *OHGerm.* rippi, rib, *Wr. voc.* 226; prompt. parv. 432; (*acc.*) *s. s. Web.* 1572; ribbes (*pl.*) *Laz.* 1603; *Havel.* 1900; *Chauc. C. t.* 6088; compos. dôwribbe.

ribbe-, ribskin a piece of leather worn in dressing flax with the rib, prompt. parv. 432; ribschin *Wr. voc.* 269.

ribben, *EGerm.* ribben, dress with the rib: ribbin flax, hemp prompt. parv. 433.

riche, *ASax.* rice, *OSax.* riki, *OIcel.* rikr, *Goth.* reiks, *OHGerm.* richer, *rich*, *prompt. parv.* 433; *Laz.* 128; *Kath.* 2360; *a. r.* 66; *Orm.* 6384; *Bek.* 341; *Shoreh.* 57; *Rich.* 5899; *rike Hartsh. m. t.* 15; *ricchere (comp.) Laz.* 9911; *Furn. p. XIII*, 92; *richere st. gen.* 1280; *richore chron. Engl.* 409; *richeste (superlat.) vis. P. P.* 1773.

richedōm, OSax. rikidōm, *OHGerm.* rich(e)tuom, *riches, Laz.* 3328; *h. m.* 3.

richeliche richly, Laz. 2728; *Amis* 699; *Trist.* 2, 40; *richelike st. gen.* 2442.

riche, *ASax.* rice, *OSax.* *OIcel.* riki, *Goth.* reiki, *OHGerm.* richi, *reign, dominion, Kath.* 2374; *Furn. p. VIII*, 179; *a. r.* 40; *Orm.* 7011; *owl and night.* 357; *Wr. treat.* 132; *ayenb.* 66; *Wr. spec.* 94; *rel. ant.* 1, 42; *Horn* 20; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 268; *rike Havel.* 290; *har-row.* 178; *Iw.* 142; *ps.* 21, 29; *Flor.* 1809; *compos.* *bischof-, heven-, kine-, kingriche.*

richesse, Fr. *richesse, riches, „opulentia“, prompt. parv.* 433; *c. of l.* 1016.

ride, OHGerm. gerit? *ride, way, (acc.) st. gen.* 3950.

ride? compos. *unride.*

ridil, cmp. OHGerm. rit(e)ra, *riddle, „cribrum“, prompt. parv.* 433.

ridel rider; compos. *forridel.*

ridelin riddle, „cribrare“, prompt. parv. 433; *ridlen a. r.* 234; *ridlide (pret.) Wicl. gloss.*

riden, ASax. ridan, *Ofris.* rida, *OIcel.* rida, *OHGerm.* ritan, *ride, Laz.* 432; *a. r.* 216; *ride Bek.* 1179; *ridep (pres.) Orm.* 6966; *rit vis. P. P.* 339; *râd (pret.) Marh.* 17; *Trist.* 1, 16; *met. hom.* 135; *Percev.* 496; *rôd Tor.* 505; *(rood) vis. P. P.* 11567; *riden Alis.* 1038; *Chauc. C. t.* 827; *ridden Rich.* 4025; *riden (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 48; *iride Arth. and Merl.* 3103; *deriv.* *râde.*

ridere rider, Laz. 9288; *vis. P. P.* 6217.

rif, ODutch OIcel. rif, *reef (of a sail), Gow. conf. am.* 3, 341.

rif, ASax. hrif, *Ofris.* rif, *ref, OHGerm.* href, *riff, womb; compos.* *midrif.*

rif, ASax. *ODutch rif, OIcel.* rîfr, *rife, abundant, liberal, Shoreh.* 112; *st. gen.* 1252; *Hoccl. I.* 427; *of riches pou art so rif Eglam.* 1041; *rîf (rife) ps.* 26, 1*; *rife Gow. conf. am.* 1, 213; *rive h. m.* 29; *Furn. p. XVII*, 52;

Wr. p. s. 195; balu per wes rive *Laz.* 29079; rife (*pl.*) *Percev.* 560; rive (*adv.*) *Kath.* 2513; *Mapes* 350; pat folc pat déide so rive *Rob. Glouc.* 252, 6.

rifi *rel. ant.* 2, 7; *met. hom.* 42.

riflin, *OFr.* rifier? *rifle*, „spoliare“, *prompt. parv.* 433; rifede (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 2940; rifeld (*part.*) *Min.* 6.

rift, *from* riven, *rift*, „rima“, *prompt. parv.* 433; reft *Chauc. r. r.* 2661.

rift, *ASax.* rift, *OIcel.* ript, *cloth*; rifte (*dat.*) *Laz.* 28475; *compos.* wazerift.

riften *rift*, *eructare*; riftes (*pres.*) *ps.* 18, 3; rifted (*pret.*) 44, 2.

rig, *OIcel.* hregg? *rig*, *storm?* *Mor. a. p.* 2, 382.

riht, *ASax.* riht, *OSax.* reht, *OHGerm.* rehter, *OIcel.* retrr, *Goth.* raihts, *Lat.* rectus, *right*, *Orm.* 763; mi riht arm *Laz.* 28040; richt *rel. ant.* 1, 23; rist (= rît?) 1, 48; rith (= rît) *Havel.* 1812; *Mapes* 336; pe righte wai *Mand.* 6; nanne rihtne (*acc.*) wei owl and night. 1236; rihte (*adv.*) *Laz.* 27345; owl and night. 1244; righte as pou wère à god *Mand.* 295; righte whar schô lai *Isumb.* 194; righte forth *prompt. parv.* 434; riht *a. r.* 2; pat him riht (a riht) luvied *Kath.* 1741; riht sône *Lidg. m. p.* 29; riht (*subst.*) *Laz.* 2511; owl and night. 948; vor te dôn alle men riht *a. r.* 286; rizt *st. gen.* 3714; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 621; a riht aright, *Laz.* 17631; *a. r.* 76; mid rizte *Brand.* 3; *Shoreh.* 60; an ôn rihtes (rightis) *a. r.* 42; *Alis.* 170; *compos.* i-, un-, upriht.

rightful *vis. P. P.* 253.

riztfulnes *h. s.* 600.

rihtlêchen *direct, rel. ant.* 1, 130; riztlēche *Wicl. gloss.*

rihtnesse (ristnesse) *rightness, rectitudo, Laz.* 14; riztnisse *Bek.* 1627.

rihtwis *rightwise (righteous), Laz.* 6537; *a. r.* 268; *Orm.* 2880; *c. of l.* 63; *Furn. p. XXV,* 38; *met. hom.* 1; riztwis *Mor. a. p.* 1, 674; rightwis *s. s. Wr.* 2754; rightwes *pr. consc.* 135.

riztwishēd *st. gen.* 3740.

rihtpīslīche *Kath.* 753; riztwisli *Mor. a. p.* 1, 708.

rihtwisnesse *a. r.* 304; rightwisnesse *Mand.* 294; *vis. P. P.* 12474.

rihten, *ASax. OHGerm.* rihtan, *right, direct, adjust, regulate*: rihten alle pæ hallen *Laz.* 5980; tō rihten eore

leoden 6254; rihten *st. gen.* 3423; rihte *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 170; þe riwle þet rihted þe heorte *a. r.* 410; rihte „dirige“, *ps.* 24, 5; rihteþ (*imperat.*) *Orm.* 9201; rihten (*pret.*) *Laz.* 25732; & hère arewes rihte *Furn. p. XVIII,* 43; *compos.* a-, i-, uprihten.

rihti, *MHGerm.* rihtig? „rightful“, *Wicl. gloss.*

rihtnen *rihten*, *correct*, *Orm.* 10361.

rikien? *OIcel.* rikja, *reign*; riked (*pret.*) *ps.* 92, 1; rikande (*part.*)? *Gaw. gloss.*

rim (rime?), *ASax. OFris. OIcel. OHGerm.* rim, *rime* (*rhyme*), *number*, *prompt. parv.* 434; *Orm.* 11248; rim *Havel.* 21; rime (*dat.*) *Shoreh.* 165; *Hoccl. I,* 247; *writen o rime rel. ant.* 1, 224; *in rime i rêde Octov.* 1679; *ant seide piſe rime (pl.) Horn* 812.

rim (rime?), *ASax. OIcel.* hrîm, *ODutch* rim, *rime*, „pruina“, *prompt. parv.* 434.

rimfrost „pruina“, *Wr. voc.* 239.

rime, *ASax.* rima, *reoma*, rim: rim of â whêle *prompt. parv.* 434; rime „film“, *Wicl. gloss.*; rim (reme) *integument of the foetus, pr. consc.* 520; *compos.* da3-, sæ-, wuderime.

rimen, *ASax.* rîman, *OHGerm.* (gi)rîmen, *rime* (*rhyme*), *number*, *Orm.* 11217; rime *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 173; *Rob. Br.* 71, 5; *Chauc. C. t.* 13021; *Lidg. m. p.* 55; *compos.* arîmen.

rimpil, *ODutch* rimpel, *rimple*, „ruga“, *prompt. parv.* 434.

rimplen *rimple*? rimplid, „rugatus“, *prompt. parv.* 434; *Chauc. r. r.* 4495; *Lidg. m. p.* 200.

rîn, *OIcel.* rîn? rine, *stream*, *Halliw. dict.* 685.

rinde, *ASax.* rind, *OHGerm.* rinda, *rind*, *a. r.* 150; *c. of l.* 1308; *ayenb.* 96; *Rob. Br.* 333, 4.

rînen, *ASax. OSax. OHGerm.* hrînan, *rine*, *touch*; rîned (*pres.*) *a. r.* 320; rân (*pret.*) *Orm.* 15518; *compos.* a-, irînen.

ring, *ASax. OSax. OHGerm.* hring, *OIcel.* hringr, *ring*, *circulus*, *annulus*, *Laz.* 30805; *a. r.* 420; *h. m.* 21; *Percev.* 425; *in â ringe Alis.* 1112; ringes (*pl.*) *st. gen.* 1872; *compos.* earering.

ringworm „impetigo“, *Wr. voc.* 255; ringwirm „serpigo“, *prompt. parv.* 434.

ringe(n), *OIcel.* hringja, *OHGerm.* (gi)hringen, *ring*, *compass*, *Halliw. dict.* 686.

ringen *ring*, *sonare*, *Orm.* 901; *ringe* *Chauc. C. t.* 3894; *rang* (*pret.*) *Iw.* 1397; *rang*, *rong* *Chauc. C. t.* 3215 & 14077; *rong* *Rob. Glouc.* 509, 14; *lai le fr.* 181; *rungen* *Hartsh. m. t.* 15; *rongen vis. P. P.* 12946; *ronge erl of T.* 319; *rungen* (*part.*) *Havel.* 1132; *irungen* *Laz.* 29441; *ironge* *Horn* 1025.

ringen, *ASax.* *hringan pret. ringde* (*clangere*) *Grein's gloss.*, *OIcel.* *hringja* (*campanam pulsare*) *Egilss. lex.*, *ring*; *ringede* (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2602; *ringeden* *Laz.* 24486.

rink, *ASax. OSax.* *rinc*, *OIcel.* *rekr?* *rink* (*renk*), *man*, *Mor. a. p.* 3, 216; *rel. ant.* 1, 78; *renk vis. P. P.* 382; *dep. of R.* 9, 13; *rinkes* (*pl.*) *Laz.* 5188.

rinnen (*rinne*), *ASax.* *rinnan*, *irnan*, *yrnan*, *eornan*, *OSax. OHGerm. Goth.* *rinnan*, *OFris. OIcel.* *rinna*, *renna*, *ODutch* *rinnen*, *rennen*, *runnen*, *rin* (*run*, *urn*), *currere*, *Percev.* 1662; *Isumb.* 182; *irnen* *Laz.* 5748; *eornen a. r.* 74; *Orm.* 1336; *ernin prompt. parv.* 142; *erne* *Arth. and Merl.* 1228; *ierne* (*yerne*) *ayenb.* 173; *Octov.* 965; *urne* *Rob. Glouc.* 514, 17; *rinnes* (*pres.*) *Iw.* 3245; *his êghen rinnes pr. consc.* 781; *urneþ owl and night.* 375; *erneþ* (*eorneþ*) *c. of l.* 730; *runnande* (*part.*) *met. hom.* 114; *ran* (*pret.*) *Orm.* 1364; *Havel.* 216; *Wr. spec.* 83; *vis. P. P.* 291; *Mand.* 41; *pr. consc.* 5297; *Tor.* 1050; *ron* *Hick. thes.* 1, 227; *êuch peoved . . . ron of pat baleful blôd* *Kath.* 205; *iarn ayenb.* 131; *ran* (*for arn*, *r. w. barn*) *Arth. and Merl.* 2587; *orn a. r.* 188; *Rob. Glouc.* 208, 12; *runnen* *Wicl. John* 20; *avow. Arth. XXV*, 4; *ronnen* *Chauc. C. t.* 2927; *urnen a. r.* 112; *urne* *Brand.* 22; *runnen* (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 26; *ronne vis. P. P.* 5078; *ironne* *Chauc. C. t.* 7; *compos.* *at-*, *bi-*, *overrinnen*; *deriv.* *rennen*.

riote, *OFr.* *riote*, *riot?* *hwo se is ônwil ine ping pet heo haved undernumen vor tð dônne . . . so pet nôn wîsure read ne mei bringen hire út of hire riote a. r.* 198; *he ne heþ nône hêde of longe riote of tales ayenb.* 99.

rip, *OIcel.* *hrip*, *rip*, *basket*; *rippe* (*dat.*) *Havel.* 893.

rîp, *ASax.* *rip*, *rip*, *messis*, *Wicl. gloss.*; *see rêp*; *compos.* *irîp*.

ripe, *ASax.* *ripe*, *OSax.* *ripi*, *OHGerm.* *rifer*, *ripe*, „*maturus*“, *prompt. parv.* 434; *owl and night.* 211; *Brand.* 33; *Alis.* 5757; *Wicl. John* 4.

ripel, *Dutch* repel, *Germ.* rifel, *ripple*.
 repilstok *Wr. voc.* 269.

ripen (ripe) *ripe*, *search*, *Town. myst.* 112; riped
 (*pret.*) *met. hom.* 143; ripande (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 592.

ripen, *ASax.* ripan, *reap*, *Furn. p. VIII*, 11; ripe
ayenb. 214; repen (*pret.*) *Laz.* 10033; *P. P. p.* 520; *see*
 reopen.

ripien (ripin), *ASax.* ripian, *OHGerm.* rifau, *ripe*,
 „maturare“, *prompt. parv.* 434; ripen *vis.* *P. P.* 10873;
 ripid (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

ris, *ASax.* *OIcel.* *OHGerm.* hris, *rise*, *frons*, *ramus*,
Wr. spec. 26; *Chauc. C. t.* 3324; *Launf.* 937; ðn blöwe
 ris owl and night. 1634; þer he under rise lid *Laz.* 740;
 hulen of ris(e) & of leaves a. r. 100; þe hare þat brêdus
 in þe rise *avow. Arth. II*, 12.

risen (risin), *ASax.* *OSax.* *OHGerm.* risan, *OFris.*
OIcel. rísa, *Goth.* (ur)reisan, *rise*, „surgere“, *prompt. parv.*
 435; risen *Orm.* 4197; *st. gen.* 4039; *vis.* *P. P.* 13245;
 rise *Wicl. John* 11; s. s. *Wr.* 1603; rás (raas) (*pret.*) *ps.*
 3, 6; rás (rôs) *Laz.* 1555; rôs *rel. ant.* 1, 209; *Alis.*
 4378; (roos) *vis.* *P. P.* 2939; *Wicl. John* 11; risen s. s.
Web. 2089; rise *Rob. Br.* 222, 22; resin *Tor.* 2558;
 reson *Eglam.* 284; risen (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1501; risin
 s. s. *Wr.* 211; *compos. a-*, uprisen; *deriv.* raisen.

riste rist; *compos. a-*, upriste.

ritten (ritte), *OHGerm.* rizzen? rip, *Havel.* 2495;
 ritte (*pres.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; rittis *Halliw. dict.* 687.

riþ (riþ?), *ASax.* rið (rið?), riþe, rivus, *Wr. voc.*
 92.

rive, *ODutch* rive, „rastrum“, *prompt. parv.* 435.

rivel rivel, *wrinkle*; rivelis (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

rivelen, *ASax.* (ge)riflian, rivel; rivele (*pres.*) *rel. ant.*
 2, 211; riveling *Chauc. r. r.* 7214; riveled *Gow. conf. am.*
 3, 370.

riveling, *ASax.* rifling, a sort of shoe, *Rob. Br.*
 282, 4.

riven (rivin), *OIcel.* rifa (*rumpere*), *ODutch* riven (*ra-*
dere, *fricare*), *OHGerm.* riban (*fricare*), rive, radere, lace-
 rare, *prompt. parv.* 435; rive *Chauc. C. t.* 9112; *pr. consc.*
 888; *Lidg. m. p.* 189; *sacram.* 713; rife *Mar. mir. pl.*
 154; râf (*pret.*) *Iw.* 2615; *Percev.* 2157; râf (rôf) *Laz.*
 23943; riven (*part.*) *Rob. Br.* 148, 10; his rôbes riven

wêre *Trist.* 1, 53; rifen *Iw.* 3539; reven *s. a. c. XII*, 6; *compos. toriven.*

rixien, *ASax. ricsian, OHGerm. richison, reign; rixed (pres.) Hick. thes.* 1, 224.

rîxlien *reign, Laz.* 19323; rîxlen *Orm.* 2237; rîxled (*pres.*) *Marh.* 19; *a. r.* 80; rîxlen *Kath.* 226.

rô, *ASax. rôp, OIcel. rô, ODutch roewe, OHGerm. ruowa, râwa, quiet, Marh.* 20; *Orm.* 7042; *c. of l.* 90; *Wr. p. s.* 149; *met. hom.* 14; (roô) *Flor.* 840; *Rich.* 7135; *m. Arth. F.* 3614; *Mar. mir. pl.* 146; rô *ant reste rel. ant.* 1, 116; *compos. unrô.*

robben, *OFr. rober, rob, Havel.* 1958; *cr. P. P.* 914; robbed *a. r.* 86; robbede *Rob. Glouc.* 16, 24; irobbed *h. m.* 15.

robbare, *OFr. robeor, robber, a. r.* 150; robbour *Mand.* 250.

robberie robbery, *Bek.* 396.

roc, *ASax. rocc, OIcel. rokkr, OHGerm. roch (tunica), „toral“, Wr. voc.* 93.

rôde, *ASax. rôd (virga, pertica, crux), OSax. rôda (virga, patibulum), OFris. rôde (patibulum), OHGerm. ruota (virga), rood (rod), Laz.* 11165 & 22101; *Kath.* 928; *a. r.* 26 & 60; *Orm.* 5608; *rel. songs VII*, 22; *st. gen.* 386; *Furn. p. XV*, 125; *Wr. spec.* 85; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 704 & 3, 270.

rôf, *ASax. OFris. hrôf, ODutch roef, roof, Laz.* 2894; *Rob. Glouc.* 416, 1; *rel. ant.* 2, 216; *s. s. Wr.* 2162; roof *Chauc. C. t.* 3623; rhôf *Orm.* 11351; rôve (*dat.*) *a. r.* 152.

rôk, *ASax. hrôc, OIcel. hrôkr, OHGerm. hruoh, rook, owl and night.* 1128; „rook *graculus“, prompt. parv.* 436.

roke, *from reoken, roke, „nebula“, prompt. parv.* 436; *st. gen.* 1163.

roki roky, „nebulosus“, *prompt. parv.* 436.

rokke, *OIcel. rokkr, OHGerm. roccho, rock, „colus“, prompt. parv.* 436; rocke *Wr. voc.* 157; rok *rel. ant.* 1, 4; *Mar. mir. pl.* 122.

rokke, roche, *Ital. rocca, Fr. roche, rock, „rupes“, prompt. parv.* 436; rokke *Chauc. C. t.* 11373; roche *st. gen.* 256.

rokken, *ODutch rucken, OHGerm. ruchen? rock, movere, agitare, Chauc. C. t.* 4155; rocki *ayenb.* 116; rokke *prompt. parv.* 436; rocked (*pres.*) *a. r.* 82; rokked (*pret.*)

vis. P. P. 9608.

rolle, *OFr.* rolle, *Lat.* rotula, roll, *a. r.* 344.

rollen, *Fr.* rouler, roll, *Chauc. Troil.* 1751; rollede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 22287*.

romien (romi) howl, roar, *avow. Arth. XII*, 3; romies (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1543; romede (*pret.*) *Hallw. dict.* 690.

ronge, *ASax.* hrung, *MHGerm.* runge, *Goth.* hrugga? rong (*rung*); ronges (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 10884; *Chauc. C. t.* 3625.

rôp, *OHGerm.* hruof, roop (*roup*), call, *Laz.* 12540; rôpe (*dat.*) *s. s. Web.* 1185.

rôpen (rôpe), *ASax. OSax.* hrôpan, *OHGerm.* hruofan. roop (*roup*), call, *Iw.* 242; rôped (*pres.*) *a. r.* 330*.

roppe, *ASax.* roppe (?), rop, *intestinum*, *Mor. a. p.* 3, 270; roppes (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 62.

rorde = rearde? song, owl and night. 311; „sonus“, *ps.* 18, 5.

rôrien (roorin), *OSax.* hrôrian, *OHGerm.* hruorian? stir, poke, *prompt. parv.* 437.

rôs, *OÍcel.* hrôs, roose, praise, boast, *Orm.* 4910; met hom. 43; rous *h. s.* 5160.

rose, *ASax.* rose, *OHGerm.* *Lat.* rosa, rose, *Kath.* 1434; rosen (*pl.*) *a. r.* 276.

rôsen, *OÍcel.* hrôsa, roose, praise, vaunt, boast, *Orm.* 4906; rôse *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1371; rôses (*pres.*) *met. hom.* 49; rûsed (*part.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 153.

rospen? rospen & raken *st. gen.* 2132.

rospinge „eructatio“, *prompt. parv.* 437.

rôst, *OHGerm.* rôst (*craticula*).

rôstirin, *OHGerm.* rôstisan, „craticula“, *prompt. parv.* 437.

rôsten (roostin), *ODutch OHGerm.* rôsten, roast, *prompt. parv.* 437; rôste *Furn. p. XV*, 203; rôsted (*part.*) *Iw.* 757; rôstud *Chauc. C. t.* 147.

rot, *ODutch* rot, rot, putredo, *prompt. parv.* 437; *Wicl. gloss.*; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1079.

rote, *OFr.* rote? rote: bi rote *Chauc. C. t.* 14933; *cr. P. P.* 752.

rôte, *OÍcel.* rôt, root, „radix“, *prompt. parv.* 437; *Laz.* 31885; *a. r.* 54; *Wr. spec.* 57; *h. s.* 7619; *Furn. p. II*, 98; (roote) *c. of. l.* 830; *vis. P. P.* 9808; *Chauc. C. t.* 2; rôtes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 3213; *Mand.* 190; rôten *Kath.* 2153; *ayenb.* 34.

rotelen, *ODutch* rotelen, *rottle, rattle, rel. ant.* 1, 65; rotled (*pret.*) *Alis.* 930.

roten (*part.?*), *Dan.* rodden, *Swed.* rutten, *rotten, vis.* *P. P.* 9808; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 3873; *h. s.* 6765; *rotin a. r.* 84*.

rôten (rôtin), *OIcel.* rôta, *OHGerm.* ruozan? *root, „radicare“, prompt. parv.* 437; *irôted (part.) a. r.* 386; *ayenb.* 26.

rotien, *ASax.* rotian, *ODutch* rotten, *OHGerm.* rozzen, *rot, putrescere, a. r.* 116; *Mapes* 347; *roten Orm.* 4773; *Mand.* 49; *rotie Wr. spec.* 101; *rotye ayenb.* 32; *rotele (pret.) st. gen.* 3342; *Bek.* 2304; *roted (part.) a. r.* 84; *compos. forrotien.*

rôper, *ASax.* rôder, *OHGerm.* ruodar, *rudder (ruther), ayenb.* 160; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 243; *Chauc. dr.* 1379; *Rob. Br.* 185, 16; *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 22.

round, *Fr.* rond, *round, Rob. Glouc.* 414, 11; *Chauc. C. t.* 3932.

round, *Fr.* rond? *round: â round of bacon P. P. p.* 527; & *te grêne bôwes beoð al vordruwede & forwurden tô drueie hwite rondes a. r.* 148.

roust (ropst), *OIcel.* raust, *voice, Orm.* 9197.

route, *OFr.* route, *route (rout), Laz.* 2598*; *Shoreh.* 135; *Furn. p. XXI,* 14; *Chauc. C. t.* 624; *rute a. r.* 92* & 350.

route(n) *rout, assemble, Rob. Glouc.* 39, 20; *in al þe lond dursten nô cristen route Chauc. C. t.* 4960; *compos. atrouten?*

routen, *OIcel.* rauta (*bröle*)? *Fritzner's ordb., rout, mugire; route (r. w. bloute) Havel.* 1911; (*r. w. stoute*) *avow. Arth. XII,* 3; *see rûten.*

rowen („rowne“), *OIcel.* hrogn, *OHGerm.* rogan, *roe, prompt. parv.* 438.

rôwen, *ASax.* rôpan, *OIcel.* rôa, *row, remigare, Horn* 122; *rôuwen Laz.* 7813; *rôwe Chauc. C. t.* 3550; *rêwe (pret.) Brand.* 5; *Trist.* 2, 49.

rôware *rower, prompt. parv.* 437.

rubbin *rub, „fricare“, prompt. parv.* 438; *rubbiþ Chauc. C. t.* 3745; *rubbede vis. P. P.* 8236.

rud, *ASax.* rud, *rud, ruber; rod? Wr. spec.* 34.

rudden (ruddon) *rud (rub red?), prompt. parv.* 438; *ruddede (rudede or ruddle?) (pret.) Furn. p. XVII,* 172; *iruded (part.) made red, a. r.* 50.

ruddok (rudok?) *ruddock, red-breast, prompt. parv.* 438; *Chauc. a. f.* 349; *sq. l. deg.* 46.

rude, *ASax. rudu, rud, rubor, a. r.* 330; *owl and night.* 443; (rudde) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 27; *erl of T.* 200; *rode Wr. spec.* 26; *Chauc. C. t.* 3317; *m. Arth. F.* 179.

rudi *ruddy, a. r.* 330; *h. m.* 35; (ruddi) *prompt. parv.* 438; *rodi Alis.* 7833; *vis. P. P.* 8235; *Chauc. C. t.* 10699; *rudie (adv.) Kath.* 1431.

rudnen *reddeñ?* þe rêve rudnede al o grome *Marh.* 19.

ruffelin *ruffe, prompt. parv.* 439.

rug, *ASax. hrycg, OIcel. hryggr, OSax. †(h)ruggi, OHGerm. hrucki, ridge (rig), dorsum, Laz.* 1912; *a. r.* 264; *h. m.* 17; *Wr. treat.* 139; *rig Iw.* 1833; *rigge Alis.* 5722; *m. Arth. F.* 2178; *reg Wart. hist.* 1, 25; *ayenb.* 116; *rugge (dat.) owl and night.* 773; *vis. P. P.* 9346. *rigbön Wr. voc.* 245.

ruggid, *cmp. Swed. rugg (villi hirsuti), rugged, „hispidus“, prompt. parv.* 439; *rugged Arth. and Merl.* 1501.

ruggen (roggin), *OIcel. rugga, rug, „agitare“, prompt. parv.* 435; *ruggede (pret.) Hallw. nug. poet.* 41; *rogged vis. P. P.* 10956; *Lidg. m. p.* 40.

ruglinge, *cmp. OHGerm. hruckilingun, backwards: he rârinde råd ruglinge intō helle Marh.* 17.

rûze, *ASax. ryge(?), OIcel. rugr, ODutch rogge, OHGerm. rocco? rye, Wr. p. s.* 152; *rîe prompt. parv.* 433; *Min.* 2; *reze Chauc. C. t.* 7328.

rûh, *ASax. rûh, OHGerm. rûher, rough, Orm.* 9211; *rûgh Town. myst.* 99; *rû st. gen.* 1539; *rouz transact.* 18, 23; *rough Mand.* 285; *Chauc. C. t.* 3736; (rowgh) *Alis.* 6261; *rou („row“) Orph.* 253; *his rûhe necke Marh.* 12; *þet rûwe vel a. r.* 120; *bitizt mid rûze velle owl and night.* 1011; *rûhure (comp.) a. r.* 284.

ruke? *OSwed. ruka, ruck, heap; ruken (pl.) a. r.* 214.

rukelen *heap up, a. r.* 214 & 406.

rûken *rouk (rook), squat? ne mei he nôuder on hire ne rûken ne rîden a. r.* 266; and in þi bedde tō rouken *pus Chauc. Troil.* 6779; þe neddir þat on þâm sal rouke (*r. w. souke*) *pr. consc.* 6765.

rukkin *ruck (rucky), cower, prompt. parv.* 439; *nou þei rucken in hire neste Gow. conf. am.* 2, 57; *rucking Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 15232; *rukking Lidg. m. p.* 118.

rûm, *ASax. OFris.* rûm, *OIcel.* rûmr, *OHGerm.* rûmer, *Goth.* rûms, *spacious, owl and night.* 643; roum *Rob. Glouc.* 303, 28; *Arth. and Merl.* 6936; roum (rôm) *Chauc. C. t.* 4124; rûme rîche *Orm.* 3689; in roume stede *ps.* 30, 9. rûmlîche *Laz.* 2452.

rûm, *ASax. OSax. OIcel. OHGerm.* rûm, *Goth.* rûms, *room (roun), space, Laz.* 1003; *Orm.* 8489; roum *prompt. parv.* 438; *Chauc. l. g. w.* 1995; *s. s. Web.* 599; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 96; *pr. consc.* 9168; rôm *s. s. Wr.* 615; zede on rûm (*OSax. an rûm*) *at a distance, st. gen.* 4000; roume (*dat.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 8065; a roume „seorsun“, *prompt. parv.* 14; *Rich.* 464; a roume he stôd *Trist.* 3, 6.

rûm, *ASax.* hrûm (*fuligo*).

rûmhûs *owl and night.* 652.

rûmen, *ASax.* rÿman, *OIcel.* rÿma, *OSax.* rûmian, *OHGerm.* rûmmen, *evacuate, clear, remove, concede, Laz.* 10640; rîmen *rel. ant.* 1, 175 (*Kemb. Sal. a. Sat.* 231); rême? *Arth. and Merl.* 4408; pene wæi rûmde *Laz.* 28323; rûmede (*for rûmde?*) *Rob. Glouc.* 536, 2.

rummelin, *ODutch* rommelen, *rumble, prompt. parv.* 439; romblen *Chauc. l. g. w.* 1216.

rumpe, *ODutch* rompe, *rump, prompt. parv.* 439.

rûmde (rîmthe), *ASax.* rÿmð, *space, prompt. parv.* 434; a rûmde *at a distance, Laz.* 27492.

run? *OIcel.* hryn (*strepitus*)? & ruten forð pið spuch rune *Kath.* 2031.

rûn, *ASax. OIcel.* rûn, *OSax. OHGerm. Goth.* rûna, *conversation, counsel, Orm.* 18719; in sunder rûn(e) *st. gen.* 991; ofte heo heolden rûne *Laz.* 25332; elche (éche) rûne he ihûrð (ihêrð) *Furn. p. VIII,* 45 (*Hick. thes.* 1, 223); roune (*dat.*) *Alis.* 806; *Trist.* 1, 1; hêrkne tó mî roune *Wr. spec.* 29; wip briddes roune (*song*) 43; ne mai nô man wip þe holden roune *Wr. an. lit.* 4; go-des derne rûnes *a. r.* 96; mîne dearne rûnes *Kath.* 574; þat he wriþe rûnen (*letters*) *Laz.* 25340; on Sexisce rûnen (rûne? *language?*) 32000.

rûnstaf *letter, Laz.* 9961.

rune, *ASax.* ryne, *OIcel.* runi, *OHGerm. run, Goth.* runs, *run, course, Marh.* 7, 12 & 9, 31; *owl and night.* 1154; hwon þe tunge is o rune *a. r.* 74.

runel, *ASax.* rÿnel, „cursor“, *Wr. voc.* 90.

rûnen, *ASax.* rûnian, *OHGerm.* rûnen, *roun, „susur-*

rare“, *Laz.* 32116; rounen *Wr. p. s.* 326; rounin *prompt. parv.* 438; rounè *Chauc. C. t.* 7154; *m. Arth. F.* 3423; rûneþ *rel. songs VII*, 59; rounep *vis. P. P.* 2104; rounede (*pret.*) *Bek.* 1200; *h. s.* 6931; rouned *Alis.* 7614; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 64; rûnden (rouneden) *Laz.* 5317.

rungen? rungen up *rise up?* *a. r.* 22*; rung up & stûre þe 290.

runi, *ASax.* rynig? þe runie (rimie?) wulf *Laz.* 1545 & 20123.

runisch *rinish, furious?* *Gaw. gloss.*; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1545.

ruppen, *ASax.* ryppan (?), *ODutch* ruppen? *rip:* tō rippen hem & ræfen *Orm.* 10212; ruþten (*pret.*) *Laz.* 10584.

rure, *ASax.* hryre, *from reosen, fall, owl and night.* 1152.

rusche, *MHGerm.* rusche, *rush (rish), „scirpus“, rel. ant.* 1, 6; rusche, rische *prompt. parv.* 435; rische (rishe) *vis. P. P.* 2422; *Chauc. r. r.* 1701; resche *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 160; *s. s. Wr.* 2884; *lud. Cov.* 170; rushes (*pl.*) *P. P. p.* 526; risches *Rich.* 6038.

ruschen, *cmp. ASax.* hrysc (*irruptio*), *rush, ruere; rushes (pres.) avow. Arth. IV*, 11; rusched (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 368; rusheden *Wicl. gloss.*; rushing (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1643.

rusel, *ASax.* hrysel, „*adeps*“, *Wr. voc.* 87.

rusien, *ASax.* hrysian, *OSax. Goth.* hrisjan? *shake:* þe eorde gon tō rusien *Laz.* 15946; he gon tō rusien swa þe runie wulf 20122; riseden (rusede) burnen 26917.

rust, *ASax.* rust, *OSax. OHGerm.* rost, *rust, „rubigo“, prompt. parv.* 439; *a. r.* 160; *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 183; *pr. consc.* 5370; *met. hom.* 105.

rustin, *ASax.* rustian, *OHGerm.* rosten, *rust, „rubiginare“, prompt. parv.* 439; rusten *a. r.* 344; ruste *Chauc. C. t.* 504.

rusti *rusty, „rubiginosus“, prompt. parv.* 439; *Chauc. C. t.* 620.

rûten (routin), *ASax.* hrûtan, *OFris.* hrûta, *OIcel.* hriota, *OHGerm.* riozan? *rout, „stertere“, prompt. parv.* 438; route (*r. w. wipoute*) *mugire, Chauc. Troil.* 3592; *Rich.* 4304; routeþ *stertit, Chauc. C. t.* 3647; ruten ford *proruertunt, Kath.* 2031.

rupe, *ASax.* hryðða, *MHGerm.* rüde (*molossus*)? rith *Mor. a. p. 2, 1543.*

sâ (saa), *OIcel.* sâr, *so*, „tina“, *Halliw. dict.* 700; *soo* *prompt. parv.* 462; *sô* *Havel.* 933.

sad, *ASax.* sæd, *OSax.* sad, *OIcel.* saðr, *Goth.* saps, *OHGerm.* sater (*satur*), *sad*, *satiare*, *solid*, *firm*, *grave*, *prompt. parv.* 440; *La3.* 20830; *Mand.* 159; *Chauc. C. t.* 4555; selden i am sad þat sêmli (maide) for te sé *Wr. spec.* 29; of worldes winne sad *Mapes* 341; hit was gôd and sad *Shoreh.* 146; strong, sad and sound *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 92; þe sadde (*for sade?*) man *vis. P. P.* 4954; sade (*pl.*) *owl and night.* 452; i ne hadde slêpt sadder *vis. P. P.* 2479.

sadli *sadly*, *Chauc. C. t.* 8976; *Mor. a. p. 3, 442.*

sadnesse *sadness*, *gravity*, *Shoreh.* 52.

sadel, *ASax.* sadol, *OIcel.* söðull, *OHGerm.* satol, *saddle*, *Iw.* 422; *vis. P. P.* 2115; *sadil* *prompt. parv.* 440; *Chauc. C. t.* 2164; sadele (*dat.*) *La3.* 6473; *sadles* (*pl.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 3881.

sadelbowe *saddle-bow*, *rel. ant.* 1, 176; *Arth. and Merl.* 8158.

sadelere (*sadiler*) *saddler*, *Wr. voc.* 212.

sadelien, *ASax.* sadelian, *saddle*, *La3.* 13530; *sadulde* (*pret.*) *Octav.* 1198; *sadeled* (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 1222.

sadien (*sade*), *ASax.* sadian, *OHGerm.* saton, *sade*, *satiare*, *Furn. p. XXX,* 4; *saddin* „*solidare*“, *prompt. parv.* 440; tô sadde us in bilêve *vis. P. P.* 6100.

sae, *ASax.* sæ, *OIcel.* sær, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* sêo *gen.* sêwes, *Goth.* saivs, *sea*, *Orm.* 14796; sæ, *sea* *La3.* 123 & 12005; sea (*see*) *Kath.* 1800; see *Wr. treat.* 137; bi pâre see *owl and night.* 1752.

sæflōd *La3.* 2630.

sæflot(e) *La3.* 4530.

ceehound *Alis.* 5669.

sæmon *La3.* 1165.

sêmāwe „*fulica*“, *Wr. voc.* 189; sêmōw(e) „*alcedo*“, *prompt. parv.* 452; sêmēwe *Lidg. m. p.* 202.

særime *La3.* 6216.

sæstrond *La3.* 9235.

saed (*séd*), *ASax.* sæd, *OSax.* sâd, *OIcel.* sâð, *OHGerm.* sât, *from* sâwen, *seed*, *rel. ant.* 1, 129; *Orm.* 5070; *Wr. treat.* 138; (*seed*) *Chauc. C. t.* 598; pet zêd *ayenb.* 143. *seedlêp* *prompt. parv.* 451.

saeden (sédin), *ODutch* saeden, *seed*, „*sementare*“, *prompt. parv.* 451.

sael, *ASax.* sæl, sæl, *OIcel.* sæll, *Goth.* sæls, *happy*, *good*, *Laz.* 1234; sæl *h. m.* 47; bæn ye sæle, bæn ye wrôpe *Alis.* 7430; sælere (*compar.*) *Laz.* 21166; *compos. i-*, unsæle.

sael (sêl), *ASax.* sæl, *OIcel.* sæla, *seel*, *happiness*, *opportunity*, *seasen*, *Laz.* 24104; *Orm.* 14304; *st. gen.* 417; *Hartsh. m. t.* 69; *lud. Cov.* 275; *s. a. c.* XX, 13; sæle *Mor. a. p.* 3, 5; *avow. Arth. LXIII*, 2; sæle (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 951; seldom sal he bæn on sæle *rel. ant.* 1, 180.

saeli (sêli), *ASax.* sælig, *OSax.* sâlig, *OHGerm.* sâli-ger (*beatus, felix*), *seely* (*silly*), *happy*, „*felix*“, *prompt. parv.* 452; *Kath.* 1421; *a. r.* 352; *ps.* 2, 13; *pr. consc.* 5810; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 658; *good*, *Laz.* 1484*; *Chauc. C. t.* 14923; sæli child is sône ilêred *Bek.* 158; sæli wif, what eilep þe *Wr. an. lit.* 10; *simple, poor*, *Rob. Glouc.* 33, 6; *Havel.* 477; *Chauc. C. t.* 3601; *Wr. p. s.* 194; *cr. P. P.* 879; â sæli litil clout *Mand.* 293; sili *s. s. Wr.* 1361; *compos. i-*, unsêli.

sêliŕiche *happily*, *a. r.* 184; sêliliz *Orm.* 17318.

sêlinessse *happiness*, *Chauc. Troil.* 3662.

sêlehðe *happiness*, *Laz.* 25136; sêluhðe *a. r.* 354; sêlhðe *Kath.* 895; *h. m.* 39.

sêlpe, *ASax.* sæld, *OHGerm.* sâlida? *happiness*, *Orm.* 3851; *rel. ant.* 1, 181; *Wr. spec.* 33; *Havel.* 1338; *compos. unsêlpe.*

saete, *ASax.* sæta, *OHGerm.* sâzo, *from sat*, *inhabitant*, *in compos.*

saete, *ASax.* sæte, *OIcel.* sæti, *seat, sedes*, *Orm.* 11961; sæte *rel. songs IV*, 70; *Shoreh.* 149; *ps.* 44, 7; *pr. consc.* 9318; *Degrev.* 1463; seete *Mor. a. p.* 2, 92; *Lidg. m. p.* 98; *compos. kinesæte.*

saete, *ASax.* (and)sæte, *MHGerm.* (ant)sæze; *compos. andsæte.*

saggen, *LGerm.* sakken, *sag*, *prompt. parv.* 440.

sawe (sawe), *ASax.* sage, *OHGerm.* saga, *OIcel.* sög, *saw*, „*serra*“, *prompt. parv.* 441; *Wr. voc.* 181; *cr. P. P.* 1502.

sawe, *ASax.* sagu, *OIcel.* *OHGerm.* saga, *saw, dictum*, *Laz.* 26345; *st. gen.* 4153; sawe (sawe, sahe) *a. r.* 56; sawe *Chauc. C. t.* 1165; *sacram.* 393; such wonder nas néver ihêrd in sawe *c. of. l.* 619; saghes (*pl.*) *ps.* 18, 4;

sahen *Kath.* 358; sawen *rel. ant.* 1, 171; Salomons sawes *vis. P. P.* 4767; *compos. bisawe.*

sazel, *ASax. sagal, sail (sowl), staff, stake, Laz.* 12280; „sowel *fustis*“, *Wr. voc.* 94.

sazel, *ASax. sagol; compos. sôpsawel.*

sazen (sawin), *OIcel. saga, OHGerm. sagon, saw, „ser-rare“, prompt. parv.* 441; sazeð *rel. ant.* 1, 223; sahedē *Marh.* 22.

sawer sawer, *Wr. voc.* 212.

saht, *ASax. sæht, OIcel. sâtt, reconciled, at peace, Wr. p. s.* 214; sazt *Mor. a. p.* 1, 52; saht *Iw.* 3998; sauh̄t (sauzt) *c. of l.* 52; saught *Trist.* 3, 45; saut *Wr. an. lit.* 8; sæht *Laz.* 5114; sahte *Orm.* 5731; *Wr. spec.* 47; sozt? *st. gen.* 1934; *compos. i-, unsaht.*

sahte, *ASax. sæht, OIcel. sâtt, sætt, amity, peace; sæhte (sahte) Laz.* 9844; seihte (sahte) *a. r.* 250 & 258.

sahten (sauhten), *ASax. sehtian, OIcel. sætta, reconcile, make peace, c. of l.* 546; saughte *Gam.* 150; seite *Rob. Glouc.* 533, 15.

sahtlen, *ASax. sahtlian, reconcile, make peace, Orm.* 351; (we) sahtle *pr. consc.* 1470; ze sauhtle *Degrev.* 1757; sahtled *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1139; sahteld *Iw.* 3952.

sahtnesse *reconciliation, Orm.* 3515; sauhtnesse *c. of l.* 474; sahtnesse, sæhtnesse, sehtnesse *Laz.* 2809, 8262 & 30137; seihtnesse (sachtnesse) *a. r.* 120 & 426.

sahtnien *reconcile; saughtne vis. P. P.* 2081; sæhtnien (sehtne) *Laz.* 8776; seihtni (sachtni) *a. r.* 28; saztun (*imperat.*) *ant. Arth. LII,* 10.

saim, *Ital. saime, saim (seam), lard, Halliw. dict.* 702; seim *a. r.* 412.

sak, *ASax. sæcc, OHGerm. sach, OIcel. sekkr, Goth. sakkus, Lat. saccus, Gr. σάκκος, sack, Chauc. C t.* 4015; sac *Furn. p. XVII,* 186; sek *Iw.* 2032; *ps.* 29, 12.

sake *striver; compos. wipersake.*

sake, *ASax. sacu (lis), OSax. saca (lis, causa), OHGerm. sacha (lis, causa, res), OIcel. sök (lis, causa, injuria, res), sake, contest: pat he wið Rômleode summe sake arêrde Laz.* 26290; chêste an (*and*) sake owl and night. 1158; cause, *st. gen.* 1392; *Rob. Br.* 135, 24; for hire sake *a. r.* 4; wipûte (withouten) sake „sine causa“, owl and night. 1428; *ps.* 3, 8; *guilt, Trist.* 2, 93; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 799; *met. hom.* 130; sake & sinne *Orm.* 1335.

saklæs, *OIcel.* saklauss (*innocens*), *sackless*, *Iw.* 2526; *Rob. Br.* 18[?], 14; *Mar. mir. pl.* 146; *sacælæs Orm.* 1900; *sacælæs st. gen.* 916.

saken, *ASax. OSax.* sacan (*certare, increpare*), *Goth.* sakan (μάχεσθαι), *OHGerm.* sachen (*litigare, increpare*), *sake*; *compos.* for-, of-, widsaken.

sakken *sack*; *sakked (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 4068.

sal, *ASax.* sæl, *OHGerm.* sal, *OIcel.* salr, *hall*; *sale (dat.) Wr. spec.* 26; *Amis* 444; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 107; *Percev.* 1586; *l. c. c.* 10; *compos.* léfsal.

sale, *ASax. OHGerm.* sala, *sale*, „*venditio*“, *prompt. parv.* 440; *wills and invent.* 31.

soole (sòl?), *ASax.* sâl, *OIcel. OHGerm.* seil, *sole (saul)*, *restis, prompt. parv.* 463.

salghe, *ASax.* sealh, *OHGerm.* sal(a)ha, *Lat.* salix, *sallow (sally)*, „*salix*“, *Halliiv. dict.* 703; *salwhe prompt. parv.* 441; *salyhes (pl.) ps.* 136, 2*; *salwes Chauc. C. t.* 6237; *salewis Wiel. gloss.*

salt, *ASax.* sealt, *OSax. OIcel. Goth.* salt, *OHGerm.* salz, *salt, sal, a. r.* 138; *Orm.* 1002; *Iw.* 2047; *vis. P. P.* 10484.

salt, *ASax.* sealt, *OIcel.* saltr, *salt*, „*salsus*“, *prompt. parv.* 441; *pei bèn som dèl salte Mand.* 156; *pe salte sé Havel.* 1305; *salte tères Chauc. C. t.* 1282.

saltn salt, „*salire*“, *prompt. parv.* 441; *salte Mand.* 149.

salve, *ASax.* sealf, *OHGerm.* salba, *salve, a. r.* 124; *owl and night.* 836; *Chauc. Troil.* 5613; *salfe Orm.* 6477.

salfen, *ASax.* sealfian, *Goth. OHGerm.* salbon, *salve, ungere, Orm.* 9427; *salve (imper.) Marh.* 5; *salvede (pret.) vis. P. P.* 11019; *isalved (part.) a. r.* 274.

salwe, *ASax.* salu, *OIcel.* sölr, *ODutch* saluwe, *OHGerm.* salawer (*fuscus*), *sallow, prompt. parv.* 441.

sam, som, *OIcel.* samr (*idem*), *Sanscr.* सम (similis) *Bopp's gloss.* 368, *Gr.* ὁμός? *compos.* bûh-, glad-, hâl-, hand-, hêr-, lâd-, luf-, wunsom(-sum).

samræd, *ASax.* samræd, *OIcel.* samrāda, *of the same counsel. somrædnesse concord, a. r.* 254.

somrūne *communing?* *Laz.* 27143, 28711 & 29502.

sâ m-, *ASax. OSax.* sâ m-, *OHGerm.* sâ mi-, *Lat.* sê mi-, *Gr.* ἡμι-, *sam-*.

sâmded *half dead, Rob. Glouc.* 163, 19.

same, *OHGerm. Goth.* sama, same, *vis. P. P.* 1464; *Furn. p. XXV*, 178; þat same lond *Rob. Br.* 136, 7; of þe same tree *Mand.* 11; of þā same stānes *Orm.* 9914; þe some *rel. ant.* 2, 281.

(samed) somed, *ASax.* samod, somod, *OSax.* samad, *Goth.* samap, together, *Laz.* 2906; þet halt þe gōde somed *a. r.* 254; somet *Marh.* 15.

samen, *ASax. OSax. OIcel. OHGerm.* saman, *Goth.* samana, together, *Orm.* 377; *st. gen.* 40; *Iw.* 1417; *Rob. Br.* 88, 6; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 400; same *Degrev.* 1396; somen *Kath.* 532; *h. m.* 43; *avow. Arth. XXVII*, 9; at somne, *ASax.* æt samne (somne), *OSax.* at samne, together, *Laz.* 24146; tō somne, *OHGerm.* ze samana, *id.*, *Laz.* 1393; tō samen *Orm.* 649; in same *id.*, *Rich.* 4386; *li beaus disc.* 2097; i some *Rob. Glouc.* 40, 10; *c. of l.* 1418.

samnen, *ASax.* samnian, somnian, *OSax.* samnon, *OHGerm.* samanon, sam, assemble, collect, *Orm.* 3285; samne *Mor. a. p.* 2, 53; somnien *Laz.* 30628; someni *Rob. Glouc.* 568, 7; samenand (*pres. part.*) *ps.* 32, 7; samned (*pret.*) *Rob. Br.* 3, 5; samned (*pret. part.*) *Amis* 415; samened *Havel.* 2890; *compos. isamnien.*

samening, *ASax.* samnung, assembly, *st. gen.* 458; *Rob. Br.* 164, 26; somnunge *h. m.* 9.

sand, *ASax.* sand, sond, *OIcel.* sandr, *OHGerm.* sant, sand (sond), *Orm.* 14802; *Chauc. C. t.* 3746; sond *a. r.* 402; *st. gen.* 2718; *Mand.* 234.

sande, *ASax.* sand, sond (*missio, legatus?*), *MHGerm.* sande (*missio*), sending, message, messenger? *met. hom.* 8; he sent his sande fra toune tō toune *Isumb.* 689; sand *Trist.* 3, 5; sande, sonde *Laz.* 3125 & 4971; sonde *a. r.* 190; *s. s. Wr.* 340; harrow. 150; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 942; sōne se hire sonde com azain *Kath.* 153; „sond *missio*“, *prompt. parv.* 464; gōn on sond *Ipom.* 2283; of éver ilc sonde (*meat sent in*) *st. gen.* 2295; hþer beoð þine disches mid þine swête sonde *rel. songs V*, 106; sonden (*pl.*) *Laz.* 4651; *a. r.* 246.

sandi, *ASax.* sandig, sandy; sondi *Mand.* 34

sang, *ASax.* sang, song, *OHGerm.* sang, *Goth.* saggvs, song (*sang*), *Orm.* 3923; *Iw.* 396; *pr. consc.* 9254; *Mar. mir. pl.* 151; zang *ayenb.* 60; song *Marh.* 2; owl and night. 713.

sannen, *OIcel.* sanna, prove, *Orm.* 11289.

sap, *ASax.* sæp, *OHGerm.* saph, saf, *sap*, *transact.* 18, 25; þet zep *ayenb.* 96.

sâpe, *ASax.* sâpe, *OHGerm.* seipha, *soap*, *Halliw. dict.* 705; sôpe *a. r.* 66; *Rob. Glouc.* 6, 19.

sâr, *ASax.* *OIcel.* sâr, *Goth.* sair, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* sêr, *sore*, *pain*, *grief*, *Kath.* 1170; *pr. consc.* 3635; he hafde sorze & sâr *Laz.* 7998; sôr *a. r.* 376; *st. gen.* 512 & 3027; *Wr. p. s.* 159; *Alis.* 4397; *Havel.* 234; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 130.

sâr, *ASax.* sâr, *OIcel.* sârr, *OSax.* sêr, *OHGerm.* sêrer, *sore*, *grievous*, *painful*, *Percev.* 1078; *pr. consc.* 1775; sær *Laz.* 7858; sôr *a. r.* 208; sêr? *Mapes* 338; sâre (*adv.*) *Marh.* 17, 18; *Orm.* 3809; *Percev.* 1114; sære him gro-mede *Laz.* 4598; sôre *st. gen.* 1166; *c. of l.* 314; sôre wêpte schê *Chauc. C. t.* 148; sârure (*compar.*) *Laz.* 149; sârre *a. r.* 112; *h. m.* 27; sôrest (*superlat.*) *a. r.* 382.

sârlîc (sôrlich) *sorely*, *Laz.* 28457; særliche (*adv.*) 6805.

sâri3, *ASax.* sârig, *OHGerm.* sêrager, *sorry*, *Orm.* 8945; sâri *Laz.* 166; *Marh.* 17, 14; *pr. consc.* 3468; *Percev.* 158; sôri „tristis“, *prompt. parv.* 465; *a. r.* 88; *owl and night.* 992; *Rob. Glouc.* 52, 7; *st. gen.* 974; *vis. P. P.* 5753; â sôri wêd *Wr. p. s.* 203; sârier (*compar.*) *Iw.* 2126; sôri-ure *a. r.* 310.

sâriliche *sorrily*, *Marh.* 11, 32; sârili *Iw.* 431; særiliche *Laz.* 6670; sôriliche *a. r.* 224.

særimöd *sorry minded*, *Laz.* 29607; sôrimöd *owl and night.* 1216; *st. gen.* 3520.

saerinesse (sôrinisse) *sorriness*, *Laz.* 9395; sôrinisse *Bek.* 1943.

sat, *ASax.* sæt, *OSax.* *OIcel.* *Goth.* sat, *OHGerm.* saz, (*pret.*) sat, *Orm.* 5807; *Bek.* 1186; *Chauc. C. t.* 617; *Rich.* 3454; *Percev.* 968; *Lidg. m. p.* 12; sæt (sat) *Laz.* 9692; set *Kath.* 139; þu sête *a. r.* 238; sæten *Orm.* 15560; sê-ten *a. r.* 258; *Rich.* 3471; sête *Trist.* 1, 50; hi sête a doun *Brand.* 6; sête (*subj.*) *Bek.* 1213; seten, *ASax.* se-ten, *Goth.* sitans, *OHGerm.* (ge)sezener. (*part.*) sitten, *Chauc. C. t.* 1454; *s. s. Web.* 2649; siten *ps.* 126, 2; *compos.* iseten; *deriv.* sitten, sæte, set, setten, setel.

Sater, *see Gr. myth.* 226 and *Kemble's Sal. a. Sat.* 127. Saterdag, *ASax.* Sæterdæg, *ODutch* Saterdag, *Saturday*, *Orm.* 4350; Saterdag *Furn. p. IX,* 199; *vis. P. P.* 2500; Sætterdæi *Laz.* 13933.

sauven, *Fr.* sauver, *save*, *a. r.* 98.

savour, *OFr.* savour, *savour*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 510; *pr. consc.* 656; *savur a. r.* 102.

sâwen, *ASax.* sâpan, *Goth.* saian, *sow*; sôwen *Rob. Glouc.* 496, 6; *st. gen.* 2347; *vis. P. P.* 3585; sâpen (*pres.*) *Orm.* 5071; sâwen *ps.* 125, 5; sêw (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 8778; sêu *Rob. Glouc.* 470, 5; *Mapes* 347; *mct. hom.* 145; seowen *Furn. p. VIII*, 11; seowen (sêwen) *La3.* 1941; sêwe *Rob. Glouc.* 21, 13; sâwen (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 445; sôwen *Chauc. C. t.* 13790; isôwen *vis. P. P.* 3589; isâwe *Shoreh.* 27; *deriv. sæd.*

sâple, *ASax.* sâp(e)l, sâul, *OIcel.* sâla, *OSax.* sêola, *OHGerm.* sêla, *Goth.* saivala, *soul*, *Marh.* 3; *Kath.* 215; *Orm.* 1555; sâwle *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1599; sâule *La3.* 27634; *Shoreh.* 41; *Isemb.* 733; *ant. Arth. XVII*, 12; mî sâule hêle (sâulehêle?) *Hick. thes.* 1, 167; sôule *a. r.* 10; *Wr. treat.* 139; *st. gen.* 486; *Chauc. C. t.* 9010; pe sôule loveþ pe bodi so, þat nêvere heo nule him wende fro c. of l. 1169; zâulen (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 1; sôulen *a. r.* 30; sâplene (*gen. pl.?*) *heale Marh.* 6.

sax, *ASax.* seax, *OIcel.* sax, *OHGerm.* sahs, *sax*, *knife*; sax (*sex*) *La3.* 15214; sæxe (*dat.*) 5034; *saxes*, *sexes (pl.) Rob. Glouc.* 125, 6 & 144, 12.

scabbe, *ASax.* scæbb, *scab (shab)*, *prompt. parv.* 442; *shab Wicl. gloss.*; *scabbe (dat.) Chauc. C. t.* 13773; *scabbes (pl.) vis. P. P.* 14091; *shabbes Wr. p. s.* 239.

scald, *OIcel.* skald, *poet*; *skaldes (pl.) Orm.* 2192.

scaldin, *ODutch* schauden, *Ital.* scaldare, *scald*, „*aestuar*“, *prompt. parv.* 442; *scalden Hick. thes.* 1, 229; *pr. consc.* 6576; *scoldeþ ayenb.* 66; *scaldand ps.* 82, 10; *schaldinde a. r.* 246; *iskalded Chauc. C. t.* 2022.

scale, *ASax.* scalu, scealu (*putamen, lanx*), *OHGerm.* scala (*patera, concha, gluma*), *ODutch* schale (*putamen, squama, concha, lanx, patera*), *OIcel.* skal (*patera, lanx*), *scale (shale)*, „*squama*“, *prompt. parv.* 442; *rel. ant.* 1, 7; *milc wes i pere scale (scole) La3.* 1182; â disch ine his ône hond & â scoale (skale, schale) in his oðer *a. r.* 214; *scole „lanx“*, *prompt. parv.* 449; â bolle ôper â scole *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1145; *schale testa, putamen, prompt. parv.* 443; *l. c. c.* 30; in cupp(e) and schal(e) *mct. hom.* 120; *scalen (pl.) squamae, La3.* 21304; *scales Gow. conf. am.* 1, 275; *compos. nutescale.*

scalle, *OIcel.* skalli (*sinciput, calvities*), *scall*, „*squama*“, *Wr. voc.* 179 & 222; *Chauc. works ed. Tyrwh.* 439; *Halliw. dict.* 959; *calvities, prompt. parv.* 442.

scant *scant*, „*parcus*“, *prompt. parv.* 442; *skant Mar. mir. pl.* 78.

scarre, *Fr.* *escarre*, *scar*, „*rima*“, *prompt. parv.* 442.

scarn, *OHGerm.* *scern* (*scurrilitas*), *ODutch* *scherne* (*ludibrium*), *scorn*, *La3.* 17307; *skarn Orm.* 4402; *scorne „derisio“, prompt. parv.* 450; *skorne Mand.* 212; *schorn (scarn) a. r.* 108 & 290; *schorne (dat.) Wr. s. a. c. XII,* 27. *scornliche Bek.* 710.

scarnen, *OHGerm.* *scernon*, *scorn, rel. ant.* 1, 176; *scornin „deridere“, prompt. parv.* 450; *scorne vis. P. P.* 1045; *schorned (pres.) a. r.* 248; *scornede (pret.) Bek.* 80; *scorned Rob. Br.* 278, 10; *schorned dep. of R.* 22, 26; *skarned (part.) Orm.* 7397; *scorned Mand.* 14.

scornere *scorner, vis. P. P.* 13524; *scornare prompt. parv.* 450.

scate, *OIcel.* *skata*, *scate, squatus, prompt. parv.* 443; *rel. ant.* 1, 81; *schate Wr. voc.* 254.

scaterin, *ASax.* *scaterian*, *ODutch* *schateren*, *scheteren* (*stridere, spargere*), *scatter* (*shatter*), „*spargere*“, *prompt. parv.* 443; *schaterande Gaw. gloss.*; *skatered „dissipavit“, ps.* 17, 15; *skatered (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 12842; *skaterd pr. consc.* 4996; *schaterid apol.* 81; *ischatred Arth. and Merl.* 553.

scade, *ASax.* *scada*, *sceada* (*homo perniciosus, latro*), *OSax.* *scatho* (*id.*), *OIcel.* *skadi* (*noxa*), *OHGerm.* *scado* (*damnum*), *scathe, noxa, damnum, La3.* 1923 & 10593; *rel. ant.* 1, 221; *st. gen.* 302; (*scape, skape*) *Wr. an. lit.* 8; *vis. P. P.* 1470; *Chauc. C. t.* 448; *Rich.* 5002; *Rob. Br.* 87, 14; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 21; *avow. Arth. XVI,* 12; *scaye (= scape?) prompt. parv.* 443; *schape Will. gloss.; compos. wald-, wodescade.*

scadeded La3. 29578.

skapelæs scathless, Orm. 11356; *skapelës ant. Arth. XXXVII,* 4.

scap(e)lich, OHGerm. *scadelih, noxious, Chauc. l. g. v.* 1368.

scadewerc La3. 1547.

scapel, Goth. *skapuls, OHGerm.* *scadeler, scaddle, noxious, Mor. a. p.* 3, 155.

scadi, *ASax.* scædig, *noxious? compos.* unshapig?
 scapien (scayin, scathin), *ASax.* sceadian, *Goth.* (ga)-
 skapijan, *OIcel.* skaða, *OHGerm.* scadon, *scathe*, *nocere*,
prompt. parv. 443; scaped (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1776;
 skaped *dep. of R.* 11, 26; skaped (*part.*) *Orm.* 4964.

scof, *OFris.* schof, *from schüven? cmp. OIcel.* skop
 (*irrisio*), *ODutch* schop (*ludibrium*), *scoff*, *Alis.* 6986;
 scoffes (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 128.

scôgh, *OIcel.* skôgr, *wood, silva*; scôghes (*pl.*) *ant.*
Arth. V, 1.

scolde scold, *jurgatrix, prompt. parv.* 449; *vis. P. P.*
 13524; *erl of T.* 653; *Hardw. poem* 51, 4.

scolden, *connected with ODutch* schelden, *OHGerm.*
 sceltan? *scold, jurgare: tô scorne and tô scolde vis. P. P.*
 1045.

scôle, *ASax.* scôlu, *OSax.* scôla, *OIcel.* skôli, *OHGerm.*
 scuola, *school (shoal), vis. P. P.* 14471; *Chauc. C. t.* 125;
 â scole (*examen*) of *fishes prompt. parv.* 450*.

scôp, *ASax.* scôp, *OHGerm.* scôf, *from schapen, poet*;
 scôpes (*pl.*) *Laz.* 30615; *compos. leodscôp.*

scôpe, *Swed.* skôpa, *MHGerm.* schuofe, *scoop, „alveo-*
lus“, *prompt. parv.* 450.

score, *ASax.* scor, *OIcel.* skor, *score, prompt. parv.*
 450; *be (by) taile and be score Launf.* 419; *tên score*
vis. P. P. 5972; *pritti score Arth. and Merl.* 3109;
schore dep. of R. 9, 24; *âni shore ôr hol ôr reft Chauc.*
r. r. 2660.

scorklin „*ustulare*“, *prompt. parv.* 450.

scorknen *scorch*; *scorcned (part.) Orm.* 1474.

scot, *ASax.* sc(e)ot, *OFris.* schot, *MHGerm.* schoz,
from scheoten, scot (shot), tributum, Rob. Glouc. 296, 18;
Wr. p. s. 71; *Octov.* 1282; *pet scot ayenb.* 51; *schot Wr.*
s. a. c. LXXIV, 73.

scotten, *MHGerm.* schozzen, *take part: 3e schulen*
scotten mid him of his blisse ine heovene a. r. 348; *pet*
nule scotten i ðe lure ase eft i ðe bizeate 360.

scoute, *OFr.* escoute, *scout, s. s. Wr.* 2213; *lud. Cov.*
 136.

skratt(e), *OIcel.* skratti, *OHGerm.* scraz, *scrat, her-*
maphroditus, Wr. voc. 217.

scrattin, *scratchin scrat (scratch), scabere, prompt.*
parv. 450; *scratte pr. consc.* 7378; *scratted a. r.* 186*.

screamen *scream*, *h. m.* 37; *scrèmeþ* *Wr. p. s.* 158.
scrène screen, *Wr. voc.* 197 & 260; *prompt. parv.*
 450.

scrippe, *OIcel.* *skreppa*, *scrip*, „*pera*“, *prompt. parv.*
 450; *Horn* 1069; *vis. P. P.* 3574.

scriðen, *ASax.* *scriðan*, *OIcel.* *skriða*, *OSax.* *scriðan*,
OHGerm. *scritan*, *go, pass*, *Laz.* 10799; *skriþe Min.* 20;
scrād (pret.) Laz. 5109; *compos.* *þurhscriðen*.

scrubben, *Dan.* *skrubbe*, *LGerm.* *schrubben*, *scrub*;
scrobbeþ (pres.) Alis. 4310.

scu(e), *scuw(e)*, *ASax.* *scu(p)a (umbra)*, *OIcel.* *skuggi*
 (*skugge*)? *shade, screen*, *prompt. parv.* 450 & 468; *skuwes*
 (*pl.*)? *Gaw. gloss.* 411.

scuften = *schiften*? *lêten riht scuften (sufte) Laz.*
 4131.

scul, *OHGerm.* *scelaher*, *OIcel.* *skialgr (obliquus)*?

sculeized, *ASax.* *sceolēged*, *strabo*, *Wr. voc.* 89.
scûlen, *Dan.* *skûle*, *LGerm.* *schûlen*, *Dutch* *schuilen*,
scowl; *scoule prompt. parv.* 450; *skoule pr. consc.* 2225;
schûlen a. r. 210.

sculken (sculke), *Dan.* *skulke*, *LGerm.* *schulken*,
related to scûlen, *as lurken to lûren*, *sculk*, *ps.* 38, 12;
skulkeþ Gow. conf. am. 2, 93; *sculkes pr. consc.* 1788;
skulkand Rob. Br. 242, 10.

sculkere sculker, *rel. ant.* 1, 133; *sculcare prompt.*
parv. 451.

sculle scull, *prompt. parv.* 450; *Bek.* 2166; *skulle*
Chauc. C. t. 3933; *schulle a. r.* 296.

scûm, *scôm*, *OHGerm.* *scûm*, *OIcel.* *fkûm*, *scum*, „*spu-*
ma“, *prompt. parv.* 449; *scôm rel. ant.* 1, 52; *scôme*
(dat.) ayenb. 44.

scûren (scourin), *Dan.* *skûre*, *Swed.* *skûra*, *scour*, *ter-*
gere, *prompt. parv.* 450; *scoure l. c. c.* 9; *schoure Alis.*
 3722.

scurf, *ASax.* *scurf*, *scurf (scruf)*, *prompt. parv.* 451;
scrof Wr. voc. 179.

scutel (scotil), *ASax.* *scutel*, *OHGerm.* *scuzel*, *scuttle*,
Wr. voc. 233 & 257.

schade, *ASax.* *sceadu*, *scead*, *OSax.* *scado*, *Goth.* *ska-*
dus, *OHGerm.* *scato*, *shade (shadow)*, *umbra*, *Rob. Glouc.*
 107, 4; *Furn. p. I.* 38; *Chauc. C. t.* 4427; *ssed ayenb.*
 95; *schadu (schadw) Horn ch.* 526; *ps.* 22, 4; *schadue*

Alis. 2628; schadwe *Hick. thes.* 1, 167; schadwe, schadewe *Mand.* 60 & 144; sheadewe *a. r.* 190; schadowe *prompt. parv.* 443; schadwe (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 4430; ssede *ayenb.* 97.

schadowen, *ASax.* sceadvian, *OHGerm.* scatewen, *shadow*, „umbrare“, *prompt. parv.* 443; sseui *ayenb.* 97; schadeweþ (*pres.*) *Mand.* 157; schadewede (*pret.*) *c. of l.* 875; schadowed *Mor. a. p.* 1, 42; *compos.* bischadwen.

schaed, *ASax.* sc(e)âd, *OHGerm.* sceid, *shed*, *difference*, *distinction*, *discernment*: shæd & skil *Orm.* 5534; nis bitpēnen ꝥunc & hem nân shæd 6229; scheid bâ of gôd & of uvel *Kath.* 240.

schaede (schêde), *ASax.* scâde, *OHGerm.* sceide? *shed*, *division*, „discrimen“, *Wr. voc.* 179; schâde *Halliw. dict.* 726; schôde *Chauc. C. t.* 2009; *Arth. and Merl* 1480.

schaedels (schædel?), *LGerm.* schêdels? *division*; *compos.* gateschêdel, waterschêdels.

shaeden, *ASax.* sc(e)âdan *pret.* sceod, *OHGerm.* sceiden *pret.* scied, *Goth.* skeidan *pret.* skaiskaid, *shed*, *divide*, *separate*, *Orm.* 1209; sheaden *a. r.* 270; schêde *owl and night.* 197; *Rob. Br.* 159, 18; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 411; schôde *Gou. conf. am.* 1, 101; [schadde (*pret.*) *Orm.* 3200; shad, sad (*part.*) *st. gen.* 58 & 148]; *compos.* forschæden.

shaeding, *OHGerm.* sceidunga, *division*, *separation*, *Orm.* 16863; schêding *Tor.* 518; schôdinge *prompt. parv.* 447.

schaenen, *ASax.* scænan, *OIcel.* skeina, *splît*; scēnen *La3.* 31234; scænden (*pret.*) 5186; *compos.* toschænen.

schaere, *ASax.* scære, *OIcel.* skærr, *sheer*, *clear*, *bare*; skêre *c. of l.* 1073; *Launf.* 881; schêre (shêre, scêre) *purs* (*pors*) dai, *Dan.* skærtorsdag, *Brand.* 16; *Mand.* 19; *rel. ant.* 1, 144; *Lidg. m. p.* 253; *sacram.* 398; scêre (*pl.*) *La3.* 4785 & 12752; of blisse ꝥe beoþ skêre *rcl. songs IV*, 78; skêre (*adv.*) *li beaus disc.* 1914; skêrre (*comp.*) *a. r.* 314.

shaepe, *ASax.* scæd, *OHGerm.* sceida, *sheath*, *Orm.* 14675; scæde (sêpe) *La3.* 8177; schêpe *Rob. Glouc.* 135, 10; *Mand.* 86; schêthe, schêde *prompt. parv.* 444; schêde *s. a. c. XVII*, 5; *wills and invent.* 40.

schaft, *ASax.* scaft, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* scaft, *shaft*, „*hostile*“, *prompt. parv.* 443; *Chauc. C. t.* 1364; *li beaus disc.* 930; scaft *La3.* 6494; saft *st. gen.* 3899; schafte (*dat.*) *Percev.* 52; schaftes (*pl.*) *Anad. Robs. LV*, 6.

schaftmonde, *ASax.* sceaftmund, *the length of half a foot*, *Halliiv. dict.* 726; schaftmone *Gow. gloss.*

schaft, *ASax.* gesceaft, *OHGerm.* gascaft, *Goth.* gaskafts, *from* schapen, *creation, creature, condition*, „figmentum“, *ps.* 102, 14; pulke schaft tô underfonge *c. of l.* 661; shaft *vis. P. P.* 5346; schafte *Kath.* 239; safte (*acc.*) *st. gen.* 127; shafte (*pl.*) *Orm. pref.* 58; owl and night. 786; scefte (scafte) *Furn. p. VIII*, 42 (*Hick. thes.* 1, 223); schefte *Shoreh.* 35.

schaze, *OIcel.* skagi (*promontorium*)? shaw, (*dat.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 452; schawe *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 45; *Chauc. C. t.* 4365 & 6968; *Degrev.* 1652; (*acc.*) *Flor.* 1504; schawes (*pl.*) *Alis.* 6109; *Min.* 48; schawis *Orph.* 242; *compos.* wudeschaze.

schailin, *from* *OIcel.* skaga? shail, „digredi“, *prompt. parv.* 443.

schakel, *ASax.* sc(e)acul (*columbar*), *ODutch* schakel (*anulus, macula*), *OIcel.* skökull (*skagle*), *shackle*; „schakkil, schakle numella“, *prompt. parv.* 443; scheakeles (*pl.*) *a. r.* 94.

schaken (schakin), *ASax.* sc(e)acan, *OSax.* (scacan) *pret.* skôc, *OIcel.* skaka, *shake, move, fly, prompt. parv.* 443; schake *Alis.* 4255; *Flor.* 1978; shake *Wr. spec.* 110; ssake *Rob. Glouc.* 218, 12; ayenb. 130; scake *pr. consc.* 54:0; ich muhte . . . scheken hãm ofte of me *a. r.* 344; schook (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2267; schök, ssök *Rob. Glouc.* 24, 21 & 208, 15; out of þe sadil he schök (*r. w. tük*) *Percev.* 694; nes þer nân biscop þat ford on his wæi ne scôc *Laz.* 13246; schôke *Rob. Br.* 39, 16; schake (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 408; *compos.* a-, at-, toschaken.

schaklin *shackle, prompt. parv.* 443.

schal, *ASax.* sceal, *OSax.* scal, *OHGerm.* scal, scol, sal, sol, *OIcel. Goth.* skal, (*pret. pres.*) shall (*sall*), *Kath.* 403; *c. of l.* 354; *Mand.* 26; *Wicl. John* 4; hit schal punche þe swête *a. r.* 136; schal, shal owl and night. 547 & 958; shal *Orm.* 155; it shal bê knôwe *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 229; scal (sal) *Laz.* 1247; scal (sceal, sal) *Furn. p. VIII*, 13 & 45 (*Hick. thes.* 1, 222 & 223); sal *rel. ant.* 1, 132; *st. gen.* 12; *s. s. Wr.* 268; *Rob. Br.* 37, 18; *met. hom.* 11; he xal lud. *Cov.* 216; schel *Shoreh.* 1; schalt *Kath.* 516; shalt *Orm.* 157; þou shalt it wel finde *vis. P. P.* 2224; xalt *s. a. c. I*, 5; schulen *Kath.* 279; *c.*

of *l.* 57; *Wicl. John* 1; 3^e schulen beon *eritis*, *a. r.* 166; shulen *Orm.* 159; sculen, scullen (sollen) *La3.* 702 & 5417; schulle *Wr. treat.* 133; *Mand.* 6; sule *Havel.* 2419; schole *Alis.* 30; shule (*subj.*) *Orm.* 1832; shulle *owl and night.* 442.

(schald) schold „bassus“, *prompt. parv.* 447; þe water was scheld *Halliv. dict.* 730.

schalk, *ASax.* scealc, *OSax.* scalc, *OFris.* skalk, schalk, *OHGerm.* scalc, scalh, *OIce.* skalkr, *Goth.* skalks, *servant, knight, Wart. hist.* 2, 104; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1029; scalc *La3.* 19126.

schalowe shallow, „bassus“, *prompt. parv.* 447.

schame, *ASax.* sc(e)amu, sc(e)omu, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* scama, *OIce.* skömm, *shame*, „pudor, verecundia, ignominia“, *prompt. parv.* 443; *owl and night.* 50; *Bek.* 11; *Shoreh.* 35; shame *Orm.* 7284; scame *Furn. p. VIII,* 84; scame, scome (same) *La3.* 448 & 3493; same *st. gen.* 234; schome *Kath.* 91; schome and schonde *chron. Engl.* 329; shome *herrow.* 51; scheome *a. r.* 60; *Alis.* 7819.

schamefast „verecundus“, *prompt. parv.* 443; *Chauc. C. t.* 13469; shamfast *Orm.* 2175; shamefast *Hoccl. I,* 431; *lud. Cov.* 124; ssamvest *ayenb.* 222.

schamfastnesse *Chauc. C. t.* 842.

scheomeful *shameful, a. r.* 302.

scheomeleas *shameless, a. r.* 170; shameless *vis. P. P.* 1144. scheomelich *ignominious, a. r.* 116; scomeliche (*pl.*) *La3.* 20469; schamliche (*adv.*) *Trist.* 2, 32; shameliche *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 229; schomeliche *rel. songs VII,* 9.

schamien (schamin), *ASax.* sc(e)amian, *OHGerm.* scamen, *Goth.* skaman, *shame, pudere*, „verecundari“, *prompt. parv.* 443; schamen al mi kinrēde *Chauc. C. t.* 11869; scamien *Furn. p. VIII,* 83; scomien (samie) *La3.* 25209; þe schulde scheomien *Marh.* 7; scheomen *a. r.* 312; shameþ *Orm.* 18284; þai schame „erubescant“, *ps.* 6, 11; schame þe *Chauc. r. r.* 6479; schamede „confusi“, *rel. ant.* 1, 8; shamedest *vis. P. P.* 1738; schamid and schent *Aud.* 1; *compos. a-, for-, ofschamien.*

schamil, *ASax.* sceamul, *OHGerm.* scamal, *Lat.* scabellum? *shamble (skemmel), scabellum, rel. ant.* 2, 176; schamel, scheomel *a. r.* 166*.

shaude, *ASax.* sc(e)and, sc(e)ond, *Goth.* skaula, *OHGerm.* scanda, scanta, *disgrace, ignominy, Orm.* 11955; schonde *Rob. Glouc.* 65, 12; *Wr. p. s.* 221; *chron. Engl.* 329; sconde (sonde) *La3.* 453; sond(e) *st. gen.* 2714.

schandlich *ignominious, infamous*: schandlich werk *Arth. and Merl.* 4286; wid scondliche deade *Laz.* 2274.

schanke, *ASax.* sc(e)anca, *cmp.* *OHGerm.* scinca, *shank*, „*crus*“, *prompt. parv.* 444; *Rob. Br.* 189, 12; sceonke *Wr. voc.* 87; shankes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 4775; schankes *Chauc. C. t.* 14613; sconken *Laz.* 1876; schonken *a. r.* 258.

schap, *ASax.* gesceap, *ODutch* schap, *OIcel.* skap, *MHGerm.* geschaf, *shape* (*shap*), „*forma*“, *prompt. parv.* 444; *Chauc. C. t.* 1891; þe shap ne þe shaft *vis. P. P.* 7346; *membrum genitale*, *Orm.* 5937; *rel. ant.* 2, 28; schape *Kath.* 449; scheape (*dat.*) *a. r.* 424.

schapli *shapely*, *Chauc. C. t.* 374.

schapen (*for* schapien?), *ASax.* sceapan(?), *OHGerm.* scafan (*for* scafian?), *shape, formare, create*, *Chauc. C. t.* 2543; *shape vis. P. P.* 5436; shapeþ (*pres.*) *Orm.* 17583; schapeþ *Mand.* 160; schôp, *ASax.* sc(e)ôp, *Goth.* (ga)skôp, *OHGerm.* scuof, (*pret.*) *Kath.* 219; *a. r.* 138; *Shoreh.* 147; *Chauc. C. t.* 7362; *Amad. Robs. XXXIX*, 11; shôp *Orm.* 1411; *vis. P. P.* 5288; scôp (sôp) *Laz.* 26464; þou shoope *Em.* 2; schôpen *Alis.* 6970; shapen (*part.*) *Orm.* 3551; schapen *Chauc. C. t.* 1394; *compos. for-*, ischapen.

schapare, *OIcel.* skapari, *OHGerm.* scafari, *shaper, maker, prompt. parv.* 444; shappere *vis. P. P.* 11707.

schapien, *ASax.* sceapian, *Goth.* (ga)skapjan, *OIcel.* skapa, *shape*; schaped (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 247; shaped (*part.*) *Havel.* 424; *harrow.* 196; schapid *Chauc. C. t.* 2325; ischeaped *a. r.* 200.

schar, *ASax.* scear, *OHGerm.* scar, *from* scheren, *share*, „*vomer*“, *rel. ant.* 1, 7; *Chauc. C. t.* 3761; shaar *vis. P. P.* 1984.

schard (schord), *ASax.* sceard, *OIcel.* skarð, *shard* (*sherd*), *fragmen*, *Wr. voc.* 171; scherd, schord „*testa*“, *prompt. parv.* 445; *Wicl. gloss.* 38; sherd *lacuna*, *Lidg. m. p.* 114; â dragon whôs scherdes schinen as þe sonne *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 68.

schare, *ASax.* scearu, *OHGerm.* scars, *share*, „*pubes*“, *Wr. voc.* 246; *Wr. treat.* 139; schore *Wr. voc.* 148; *prompt. parv.* 448; schere *a. r.* 272.

scharn, *ASax.* scearn, *OIcel.* skarn, *LGerm.* scharn *Br. vb.*, *sharn* (*shorn*), *stercus*.

sharnbude *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 173; scar(n)bude *Wr. voc.* 255; ssarnboddess (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 61.

scharp, *ASax.* scearp, *OSax.* skarp, *OIcel.* skarpr, *OHGerm.* scarfer, *sharp*, *Marh.* 9; *Alis.* 6536; *Mand.* 50; *transact.* 18, 23; *sharp* *Orm.* 9211; *scarp* *Laz.* 30752; *sarp st. gen.* 3577; *scherp a. r.* 212; *Furn. p. XXI*, 149; *sharpe salve vis. P. P.* 14535; *scharpe (adv.) owl and night.* 141.

scharpli *sharply*, *prompt. parv.* 444.

scharpin *sharp*, „*acutere*“, *prompt. parv.* 444; *scharpen rel. ant.* 1, 65; *scharpeß (pres.) Chauc. C. t.* 3761; *scharped (pret.) ps.* 63, 4.

scharpnesse *sharpness*, *prompt. parv.* 444.

schat (sat), *ASax.* sceatt (seat), *OSax.* scat, *OIcel.* skattr, *Goth.* skatts, *OHGerm.* scaz, *money, treasure, st. gen.* 795.

schave, *ASax.* sc(e)afa, *OHGerm.* scaba, *shave „scalprum“*, *prompt. parv.* 444.

schavin, *ASax.* scafan, *OIcel.* skafa, *OHGerm.* scaban, *scapan, Goth.* skaban, *Lat.* scabere, *shave*, „*radere*“, *prompt. parv.* 444; *schafe Percev.* 2095; *schôf (schoof) (pret.) Wicl. gloss.*; *Ipom.* 1640; *schaven (part.) Mand.* 33; *Chauc. r. r.* 941; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1134; *schavin rel. ant.* 1, 51.

schâwe (schêwe), *ASax.* sceap (?), *MHGerm.* schouwe, *show*, „*monstratio*“, *prompt. parv.* 446.

schâpen, *ASax.* sceapan, *OFris.* skawia, skowia, *OSax.* scawon, *OHGerm.* sca(u)won, scowon (*spectare*), *show (shaw, shew)*, *spectare, monstrare, Marh.* 15, 6; *schâwe Mor. a. p.* 2, 1599; *met. hom.* 96; *scheawen a. r.* 154; *scheawe (r. w. schreawe) Shoreh.* 152; *shæpen Orm.* 105; *schêwen Mand.* 279; *schêwin prompt. parv.* 446; *shêwen Gow. conf. am.* 1, 50; *schêwe Furn. p. IX*, 152; *ps.* 4, 6; *of his craft som what î wil you schêwe (r. w. fêwe) Chauc. C. t.* 12547; *so fair. it was tô shêwe h. of. f.* 1305; *shêwe vis. P. P.* 212; *(r. w. dêwe) Lidg. m. p.* 96; *schôwen (r. w. iknôwen) c. of l.* 35; *for tô sê and for tô shâwe (shôwe) (r. w. knâwe, lôwe) Havel.* 1698 & 2785; *schâwe (pres.) Wart. hist.* 2, 2; *schêwe (imper.) Wicl. John* 14; *scâwede, scæwede, scêwede (sêwede) (pret.) Laz.* 1405, 2020 & 7241; *schâpde, scheaude Kath.* 885 & 915; *sseawede ayenb.* 13; *schêwede Mand.* 86; *schêwed (part.) Rob. Br.* 8, 5; *compos. ischawen.*

scheauware, *ASax.* sceapere, *OHGerm.* scauwari

(spectator), shower, mirror, *a. r.* 90; sseawere *ayenb.* 84; schéwère *Alis.* 18; shêwer *Hardw. poem* 16, 5; schéwères (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

scheaf, *ASax.* sceaf, *ODutch* schôf *OHGerm.* scoub, from schüven, sheaf (shoaf); shêf *Chauc. C. t.* 104; scheef, schôf *prompt. parv.* 444; shaefes (*pl.*) *Orn.* 1481; shêve (*dat. pl.*) *owl and night.* 455.

scheat, *ASax.* sceat, *OFris.* skât, *ODutch* schôt, *OIcel.* skaut, *Goth.* skauts, *OHGerm.* scôz, from scheoten, sheat (sheet), corner, lap, cloth; „scêt mantele“, *Wr. voc.* 93; schêne under schête *rel. ant.* 1, 180.

schedin, *OFris.* schedda (*quater*)? *cmp. also ODutch* schudden, *OHGerm.* scuttan, scutian (*quater*), shed (sheed), „effundere“, *prompt. parv.* 444; schede *Furn. p. XX,* 69; scheded (*pres.*) *a. r.* 166; sheded *rel. ant.* 1, 128; scheden *Mand.* 173; schedde (*pret.*) *Shoreh.* 4; *vis. P. P.* 11944; *Wicl. John* 2; god schedde his blôd for alle men *a. r.* 312; scedde *rel. songs VII,* 22; sced(d)e (sadde) *Laz.* 5187; mi brain schadde on þe ground a doune *Bek.* 1578; shed (*part.*) *harrow.* 37; schad *Shoreh.* 20; xad *lud. Cov.* 275; isched *a. r.* 402; *compos. utscheden.*

schedunge *shedding, a. r.* 262.

schei, skei *skeigh, prompt. parv.* 444; *see skig.*

schelchine, *MHGerm.* schelkin, from schalk, maid servant, *a. r.* 390.

schelfe, *ASax.* scylfe, *ODutch* schelf, schelve, shelf, „armarium“, *prompt. parv.* 445; schelves (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 3211.

schelle, *ASax.* scell, scyll, *ODutch* schelle (*squama, concha*), shell, putamen, „testa“, *prompt. parv.* 444; *Alis.* 571; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 76; shelle *vis. P. P.* 7085; schille *Wr. voc.* 254; schelles (*pl.*) *Mand.* 193; skellis *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 415.

schedrake *sheldrake, prompt. parv.* 444; *rel. ant.* 1, 84.

schellen (schillin), *ODutch* schellen, schillen, shell (shill), „excorticare“, *prompt. parv.* 446.

schench (scench), *ASax.* scenc, *cup, poculum, s. s.* *Wcb.* 562; scenche (*dat.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 167; scenches (*pl.*) *Laz.* 19719.

schenchen, *ASax.* scencan, *OIcel.* skenkja, *OHGerm.* scenchen, skink, pour, *Alis.* 7581; shenchen *rel. ant.* 1, 113; scenchen *Laz.* 14962; þe drink for tô schenche

Rob. Glouc. 118, 12; and water on him gan schenche
s. s. *Web.* 2247; „schenkin *propinare*“, *prompt. parv.*
445; shenkest (*pres.*) *Orm.* 15403; schenchiþ *Chauc. C.*
t. 9596.

schende, *MHGerm.* schende, *disgrace?*

schendful *ignominious*, a. r. 122; *Chauc. C. t.* 13705;

schindful *Furn. p. XIII*, 366.

schen(d)fulliþe *vis. P. P.* 1922.

schendlāc *ignominy*, *Kath.* 1285; a. r. 106.

schen(d)schepe „*ignominia*“, *prompt. parv.* 445; *pr. consc.*
7146.

schenden, *ASax.* scendan, *OHGerm.* scendan, scentan,
from schande, *shend*, *disgrace*, *confound*, *ruin*, a. r. 316;
„schendin *confundere*“, *prompt. parv.* 445; shenden *vis.*
P. P. 7407; *Chauc. h. of f.* 1016; scenden *La3.* 26569;
schende *Bek.* 763; s. s. *Wr.* 501; *lud. Cov.* 52; shende
harrow. 130; schendest (*pres.*) *Marh.* 7; schende (*pret.*)
Furn. p. XIX, 74; shente *Horn* 330; *vis. P. P.* 11944;
shent (*part.*) *st. gen.* 754; shend & shamed *Orm.* 1985;
compos. ischenden.

ssendnesse, *ASax.* scendnyss, *disgrace*, *Rob. Glouc.*
342, 11; schindisse *Bek.* 1302.

schêne, *ASax.* scêne, sceône, *OFris.* skêne, scône,
OSax. scôni, *OHGerm.* scôner, *Goth.* skauns, *sheen*, *bright*,
fair, *Marh.* 19, 14; *Kath.* 448; a. r. 100; *Chauc. C. t.*
115; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1144; *Isumb.* 550; *Eglam.* 660; *ant.*
Arth. VI, 2; shêne *vis. P. P.* 12912; *m. Arth. F.* 51;
(sheene) *Lidg. st. of Th.* 1801; shêne, scône *Orm.* 3431
& 15665; scêne *Furn. p. VIII*, 171; sceone, scône *La3.*
2299 & 3098; schênre (*comp.*) *Kath.* 1661; a. r. 100.

scheo, *ASax.* seo? *OSax.* siu (sia), *OHGerm.* siu,
sia, sie, *OIce.* sia, su? *Goth.* si, sô? *she (sho)*, *Alis.* 151;
schê *Mand.* 90; *Trist.* 2, 50; *Chauc. C. t.* 121; *Eglam.*
32; schê, shê *st. gen.* 235 & 1925; shê *vis. P. P.* 927;
shê, shô *Havel.* 112 & 566; schô *Iv.* 198; s. s. *Wr.* 295;
Rob. Br. 10, 24; *Percev.* 157; *met. hom.* 15; shô *pr. consc.*
583; *see se.*

scheoh, *ASax.* sceoh, *MHGerm.* schiech, *shy*; scheouh
a. r. 242; scheowe (*pl.*) *ibid.*

scheohten, *MHGerm.* schiu(h)zen, *scare?* schûcted
(*pres.*) a. r. 312*.

sceonien, *ASax.* sceonian, *shun*, *La3.* 14872.

scheoten, *ASax.* sceotan, *OIcel.* skiota, *OHGerm.* sciozan, *shoot*; sceoten *La3.* 313; schêten *st. gen.* 474; schêten wip bowe *Mand.* 154; schêtin *prompt. parv.* 445; shêten *Orm.* 3839; scheete *Chauc. C. t.* 3926; ssête *Rob. Glouc.* 377, 8; schête (*pres.*) *s. s. Web.* 1982; scheot *a. r.* 60; schet *Gow. conf. am.* 258; hit schut forþ *Wr. treat.* 135; scheoted (*imper.*) forð sum þord *Kath.* 812; scheat (*pret.*) *Marh.* 46; sceat, scaet (sêt) *La3.* 254 & 5081; schêt *st. gen.* 475; *chron. Engl.* 57; *s. a. c. X,* 56; schêt, ssêt *Rob. Glouc.* 11, 8 & 537, 4; [schêtte *Alis.* 1806 & 2309; *Eglam.* 733;] schôt (schot?) *Iv.* 1664; *Perceiv.* 2114; scuten (soten) *La3.* 12574; shoten *Havel.* 1838; (shotten) *vis. P. P.* 14374; *Rich.* 3988; schoten, schote *Alis.* 2791 & 5170; ssote *Rob. Glouc.* 263, 14; *compos.* ischeoten; *deriv.* scheat, schot, schute.

scheowelen *scare*; *compos.* aschêwelen.

(scheowles) schêwles (? *printed* schawles), shêules (? *printed* shueles), *cmp. Germ.* scheusal, *some thing that scares, owl and night.* 1126 & 1646. (shewelles *Nares' gloss.*)

scheowen (schêuen), *OHGerm.* sciuhen *Graff's sprsch.* 6, 417, *ODutch* scûwen *Maerl. rb. gloss., shew (skew), „denûture“, rel. ant.* 1, 7; eschêwe, *OFr.* eschever, eschiever *Roquef. gloss., see Diez wb.* 309, *eschew, Mand.* 61; eschiewe *Chauc. C. t.* 9325; eschûwe *vis. P. P.* 3902; *Furn. p. XXV,* 121.

schêp, *ASax.* scêp, sceap, *OSax.* †scâp, *OHGerm.* scâf, *sheep, a. r.* 122; þet sêp *ayenb.* 140; schêp (*pl.*) *Wicl. John* 2; shêp *Orm.* 3760; (h)â wist(e) (h)ir norice scêp *Hick. thes.* 1, 225; scheapen (*dat. pl.*) *La3.* 1546. shêphirde *shepherd, Orm.* 3587; schêphurde *Bek.* 2131.

ssepe, *ASax.* scipe (*stipendium*)? *Wr. voc.* 20, *wages? ayenb.* 168 & 180.

scheppen, schuppen, *ASax.* scëppan, scyppan, *OIcel.* skepja, *OHGerm.* sceffan, *from* schapen, *create, make*; scheppeþ *Shoreh.* 5; scupte *La3.* 1951; shupte *Wr. p. s.* 238; schuptest *Marh.* 20; shuptest *harrow.* 158; *compos.* forschuppen.

scheppend (seppende), *ASax.* sceppend, scyppend, *creator, rel. ant.* 1, 219; schuppand *Kath.* 305; schuppinde *a. r.* 260; shippend *Orm.* 346.

scheppare, *MHGerm.* schepfære, *creator, rel. ant.* 1,

282; sseppere *ayenb.* 7; shuppere *rel. ant.* 2, 229; schuppare *a. r.* 138; *c. of l.* 1510; shuppere *Wr. p. s.* 238.

schere, *OHGerm.* scera, *shear*, „forfex“, *prompt. parv.* 445; *Chauc. C. t.* 2419.

scheren (scherin), *ASax. OHGerm.* sceran, *OIcel.* skera, *shear*, *secare. tondere, metere, prompt. parv.* 445; sheren *st. gen.* 2347; schere *Rob. Glouc.* 150, 23; *Rich.* 6038; *ps.* 83, 13; schar (*pret.*) *Trist.* 2, 34; *Amis* 2298; *met. hom.* 55; of all(e) þe met(e) þat schê schar *Degrev.* 801; scher *Marh.* 22; scêren *Laz.* 22291; schâre *Rob. Br.* 221, 25; schorn (*part.*) *Rich.* 3001; *compos.* ischeren; *deriv.* schar, schare, schire, score, schard.

scherer, *OHGerm.* scerari, *shearer*, „messor“, *Wr. voc.* 213.

schête, *ASax.* scête, scÿte, *sheet*, „linteum“, *prompt. parv.* 445; *Wicl. John* 20; scheete *Chauc. C. t.* 12807.

scheve, *MHGerm.* schebe, *from schaven, shive*; schewis (*pl.*) *Wr. voc.* 269.

schîd, schîde? *ASax.* scîde? *OFris.* skîd, *OIcel.* skîð, *MHGerm.* schît, *shide*, „teda, astula“, *prompt. parv.* 446; *Alis.* 6421; schîdes *Rich.* 1385; *Arth. and Merl.* 531; shîdes *Havel.* 917; *vis. P. P.* 5437; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 314.

schîdren (schîdren?), *Germ.* scheitern? *shiver, break to pieces*; schîder *Halliv. dict.* 732.

schift, *ASax.* scift (?), *OIcel.* skipt, *shift, riet. hom.* 26.

schiftin, *ASax.* sciftan, *ODutch* schiften, *OIcel.* skipta, *shift*, „dividere, mutare“, *prompt. parv.* 446; schifte *Chauc. C. t.* 5686; skifte *Amad. Web.* 656; shifte (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 14259; shiftede *st. gen.* 1732; shifteden *Orm.* 470; schifted (*part.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 1482; *compos.* to-schiften.

schiggen, *for schuggen? connected with schoggen, shig (shug), shake*; schigge *prompt. parv.* 446; he com schig(g)inge *ayen Degrev.* 345.

schil, *ASax.* scyl, *ODutch* schel, *MHGerm.* scheller, *skill, sonorus, prompt. parv.* 446; *Wart. hist.* 2, 41; *Orph.* 478; schel *lud. Cov.* 180; schille *harpe owl and night.* 142; schille (*adv.*) *Trist.* 3, 90; *Hartsh. m. t.* 257; *Octov.* 563; *Rob. Br.* 30, 13; *Eglam.* 300.

schil, skil, *OIcel.* skil, *skill, discrimen, ratio, a. r.* 204 & 306; skil *Orm.* 1652; *st. gen.* 1425; *h. s.* 113;

skil, skile *c. of l.* 489 & 1074; schile *Lidg. m. p.* 229; skele (*acc.*) *Shoreh.* 154.

schild, *ASax.* scild, sceld, *OSax.* scild, *Goth.* skildus, *OIcel.* skiöldr, *OHGerm.* scilt, *shield*, *scutum*, *Eglam.* 730; scheld *a. r.* 52; sheld *owl and night.* 1020; sseld *ayenb.* 1; schilde (*dat.*) *Octav.* 825; schelde *Kath.* 810; *Percev.* 52.

sceldtrume *Laz.* 16371; scheldtrome *Octov.* 1505; scheltrome *Rich.* 5629; „scheltrome acies“, *Wr. voc.* 240.

schilden, *ASax.* scildan, *OIcel.* skilda, *shield*, *protect*, *defend*, *a. r.* 82; schilden *Orm.* 3794; *vis. P. P.* 6432; silden *st. gen.* 214; schilde *k. of T.* 537; sculdeð (*pres.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 174; schilde (*subj.*) *owl and night.* 1251; silde *rel. ant.* 1, 132; schelde, schulde (*imper.*) *Shoreh.* 84 & 87; scheld *Arth. and Merl.* 8; scilde (*pret.*) *Laz.* 8431; *compos.* ischilden.

schillen, *OHGerm.* scellau (*sonare*), *sound*: wið schillinde stefne *Marh.* 19; it schilled into pe cloude *Arth. and Merl.* 4750.

schillin, *OIcel.* skilja (*skille*, *separare*)? *separate*, „*segregare*“, *prompt. parv.* 446; schille *met. hom.* 152; skiled (*part.*) *Orm.* 16860.

schilling, *ASax.* *OHGerm.* scilling, *OIcel.* skillingr, *Goth.* skilliggs, *shilling*, *Trist.* 1, 28; *met. hom.* 141; shilling *Iw.* 3058.

schimeren, *Germ.* schimern, *Dutch* schemeren, *Swed.* skimra, *shimmer*, *glimmer*, *glitter*; schemered (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; schimerinde (*part.*) *h. m.* 21.

schimeringe, *OHGerm.* scimeringe (*crepusculum*), *shimmering*, *glimmering*, *Mor. a. p.* 1, 80; shemering *Chauc. C. t. Sp. Tyr.* 4295.

schimien, *ASax.* scimian, *OHGerm.* sciman, *glitter*; schimede ant schân *Marh.* 44; skiming? *Alis.* 1615.

schine, *ASax.* scine, *OHGerm.* scina, *shin*, *Chauc. C. t.* 388; shine *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 220; scine *Wr. voc.* 87; schene 184; shines (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 7418.

schinen, *ASax.* *OHGerm.* scinan, *OSax.* skinan, *OIcel.* skina, *Goth.* skeinan, *shine*, *a. r.* 364; schine *Bek.* 1409; shineð (*pres.*) *Orm.* 2138; schân (*pret.*) *Marh.* 2; schân *Orm.* 16169; *pr. consc.* 6243; schön *Chauc. C. t.* 198; shinen *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 68; sinen *rel. ant.* 1, 209; *compos.* bischinen.

schingil, for schindil, *OHGerm.* scindela, *Lat.* scindula, scandula? *shingle*, *prompt. parv.* 446; *Alis.* 2210; schingles (scingles) *Furn. p. XXXV*, 57 (*Hick. thes.* 1, 231; *altd. bl.* 1, 397).

schip, *ASax.* scip, *OSax.* *OIcel.* *Goth.* skip, *OHGerm.* scif, scef, *ship* (*skip*), *vas, navis*, *prompt. parv.* 446; *a. r.* 142; pat schip *Rob. Br.* 124, 11; ssip *Rob. Glouc.* 542, 22; tô schipe he wende *Bek.* 1825; scipe (*pl.*) *Laž.* 6182; schipes *Alis.* 1511.

shipbreche, *ODutch* schipbreke, „*nafragium*“, *Wicl.* 2 *Cor.* 11.

shipwrighte *Alis.* 3665.

schipe, schepe, schupe, *ASax.* scipe, scype, *OSax.* skepi, *ship*, in the *compos.* cwéd-, felaz-, feond-, freond-, ȝeap-, hard-, láferd-, man-, schend-, treow-, war-, wurd-schipe.

schipien, *ASax.* scipian, *ship*, *navigare*; schipeþ *Alis.* 1495; shipeþe *Horn* 978.

scipien, *OIcel.* skipa (*disponere, ordinare*)? *provide*? *Laž.* 20012.

schir, *ASax.* scir, *OSax.* skir, *OIcel.* skirr, *MHGerm.* schir, *Goth.* skeirs, *shire*, *clear, pure*, *prompt. parv.* 447; *a. r.* 144; *Lauf.* 247; schir, sir *st. gen.* 518 & 1835; shir *pr. consc.* 6613; shir water *rel. ant.* 1, 87; shir atter *Orm.* 15383; á liht (*ms. lith*) ful shír *Havel.* 588; schír(e) schome *Kath.* 1286; schíre (*pl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1278; schíre (*adv.*) *Flor.* 98; pey brenne . . . shíre *h. s.* 12439. schírlíche *purely, a. r.* 154.

schire, *ASax.* scire, *shire*, *county*, *prompt. parv.* 447; *a. r.* 331; *Chauc. C. t.* 586; shíre *Hardw. poem* 71, 2; schiren (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 2, 20; sciren *Laž.* 31995.

schirrēve *sherif, Marh.* 2; *Chauc. C. t.* 361.

schíren, *ASax.* scíran, *OIcel.* skíra, *shire*, *clear*, *utter*; word scíren *Laž.* 16822; schíreð & brihted þe heorte *a. r.* 384; god . . . ðe sôðe shíre *st. gen.* 2036; *compos.* ischíren.

schírnesse *purity, a. r.* 386.

schítin, *ASax.* scítan, *ODutch* schíten, *OIcel.* skíta, *MHGerm.* schízen, *shite*, *cacare*, *prompt. parv.* 447; þei shíteþ *Alis.* 5670; *compos.* bischíten.

schíve, *ODutch* schíve, *MHGerm.* schíbe, *shive*, *round slice*, *prompt. parv.* 447; *a. r.* 416*; schífe *Wr. voc.* 241; schíves (*pl.*) *l. c. c.* 17.

schïven (schïve), *MHGerm.* schïben? *push*, *Wicl. gloss.*
schiver (schivir), *ODutch* schever, *shiver*, *prompt. parv.*
447; *Chauc. C. t.* 7422; *shever* *lw.* 3234; *schevires (pl.)*
Tor. 177; *scifren (dat. pl.) Laz.* 4537.

schiverin, *ODutch* scheveren, *shiver*, *prompt. parv.*
447; *schiveren (pres.) Chauc. C. t.* 2507; *scheverid (part)*
Rich. 5309; *compos. toschiveren.*

schô, *ASax.* sc(e)ô, *OSax.* scôh, *OIce.* skôr, *Goth.*
skôhs, *OHGerm.* scuoh, scuoch, *shoe, calceus, Orm.* 10438;
(schoo) *prompt. parv.* 447; *rel. songs I,* 29; *Chauc. C. t.*
9427; *schû rel. ant.* 1, 83; *schoon (pl.) vis. P. P.* 9581;
Mand. 59; *scheon a. r.* 362; *sôn st. gen.* 2781.

schôin, *ASax.* sc(e)ôian, *OHGerm.* scuohon, *shoe, cal-*
ceare, prompt. parv. 447; *scheoinde (pres. part.) a. r.* 16;
shôed (pret. part.) vis. P. P. 1211; *schôd prompt. parv.*
447; *iscôd Laz.* 7831.

schoggen, *ODutch* *MHGerm.* schocken? *shog*, „*agi-*
tare, vacillare“, *prompt. parv.* 447; *was schoggid „jacta-*
batur“, *Wicl. Mat.* 14.

schokke, *ODutch* schocke, *MHGerm.* schoche, *shock,*
acervus, Wr. voc. 264; *prompt. parv.* 447.

schokken (schokkin), *ODutch* schocken, *MHGerm.*
schochen, *shock, acervare, prompt. parv.* 447; *Mand.* 252.

scholde, *ASax.* sc(e)olde, *OSax.* scolda, *Goth.* skulda,
OHGerm. scolta, solta, (*pret.*) should, *Mand.* 6; *Shorch.*
28; *i ne scholde dô nô ping azen his wille pat he ne*
scholde sigge pat ich wolde hôli churche aspille Bek.
1602; *sholde owl and night.* 381; *vis. P. P.* 1763; *crïde*
ou him pat he ssolde helpe hire Rob. Glouc. 237, 18;
pe stronge pïnen pat he schulde drien (which he was to
endure) a. r. 113; *zif ûre lôverd dêmdê him al efter*
rihtwisnesse . . . wô scholde him iwurden 332; schuldest
Kath. 459; *pe scolden Furn. p. VIII,* 164.

schoppe, *ASax.* sceoppa? *shop, taberna, prompt. parv.*
448; *Chauc. C. t.* 4350; *ssoppe Rob. Glouc.* 541, 16;
shoppes (pl.) vis. P. P. 1308.

schore, *ASax.* score(?), *ODutch* schore, *shore, litus,*
Gaw. gloss.; Mor. a. p. 1, 230.

schore, *ODutch* schore, *shore, fulcimen, prompt.*
parv. 448.

schoren, *ODutch* schoren, *support; issored (part.)*
ayenb. 207.

schort, *ASax.* sceort, *OHGerm.* scurzer? *short*, „*brevis*“, *prompt. parv.* 448; *Bek.* 776; *Chauc. C. t.* 302; *short Orm.* 16279; *owl and night.* 73; *pr. consc.* 774; *scheort a. r.* 146; *sceort (sort) La3.* 28624.

ssorthēde *brevitas*, *ayenb.* 99.

scheortliche *shortly*, *breviter*, *a. r.* 308; *shortlike Orm.* 12788; *shortli pr. consc.* 4848.

schortin *short*, „*breviare*“, *prompt. parv.* 448; *schorten Rob. Br.* 175, 21.

schortnesse *shortness*, *prompt. parv.* 448.

schot, *ASax.* (ge)sceot, *OIcel.* skot, *OFris.* scot, *OHGerm.* scoz, *from* *scheoten*, *shct*, *jaculum*, *telum*, *Alis.* 3491; *vis. P. P.* 14374; *Chauc. C. t.* 2546; „*tetanus*“, *prompt. parv.* 448.

scotien, *ASax.* scotian, *OIcel.* skota, *shoot*, *jaculari*, *La3.* 16555; *schote Percev.* 213; *shote (r. w. rôte) pr. consc.* 1906; (he) *schoted h. m.* 15; *pei schoten Mand.* 190.

schovel, *ASax.* sc(e)off, *shovel*, *prompt. parv.* 448; *schofil Wr. voc.* 180; *schovele (dat.) Rob. Glouc.* 99, 17; *shoveles (pl.) vis. P. P.* 4177.

schovelin *shovel*, *prompt. parv.* 448.

schrage *shrag*, *shred*; *schrages Halliw. dict.* 737.

schrappen, *Germ.* schrägen? *shrag (shreg)*, *shred*; *schrage prompt. parv.* 448; *shragid Halliw. dict.* 738.

schreapien, *ODutch* schrapen, *scrape*, *radere*, *a. r.* 116; *shrapin Lidg. m. p.* 184; *scrapin (schrapin) prompt. parv.* 450; *skrape h. s.* 7045; *shrapeþ (pres.) Wr. p. s.* 239; *vis. P. P.* 7417; *scrapip Halliw. nug. pœt.* 3; *lud. Cov.* 41; *scraped (pret.) Triam.* 392.

schreade (screade), *ASax.* screade, *ODutch* schrôde, *OHGerm.* scrôta, *shread (screed)*, *segmentum*, *Shoreh.* 30; *schrêde prompt. parv.* 448; *Arth. and Merl.* 1540; *shrêde Havel.* 99; *schreaden (pl.) a. r.* 416.

schreaden, *ODutch* schrôden, *OHGerm.* scrôtan *pret.* screot, *shred (screed)*, *secare*; *shræden Orm.* 8118; *schrêdin prompt. parv.* 448; *schrêd (pret.) Chauc. C. t.* 8103; *pei schrêde Degrev.* 293; *ant. Arth. XLIV*, 10; *schrêde (part.) Halliw. dict.* 738; *compos. of-* toschrêden.

schreadien, *ASax.* screadian (?), *shred*; *scrâdiéd (imperat.) La3.* 5866; *schrêdde (pret.) Wicl. gloss.*; *schrad (part.) l. c. c.* 31.

schreawe (schrêwe), *ASax.* screapa (*mus araneus*), *LGerm.* schrâe (*macer, aridus*)? shrew, „pravus“, *prompt. parv.* 449; (*r. w. fêwe*) *Wr. treat.* 133; (*r. w. hêwe*) *s. s. Wr.* 1705; (*r. w. rêwe*) *Chauc. C. t.* 6087; schrêwe lêvedi *Furn. p. XIII*, 202; schrêwen (*pl.*) *Brand.* 22; ne lust me wit þe scrêwen chide owl and night. 287; schreawes (*r. w. peawes*) *Shoreh.* 108; schrêwis *Amad. Robs.* 39, 5. schreawhêd *pravitas*; schrêuhêde (*dat.*) *Furn. p. XXIV*, 31; *Shoreh.* 158.

schrêwin „depravare“, *prompt. parv.* 449; î schrêwe (*blame?*) yow *Chauc. C. t.* 6028; schrêwid shrewd, „depravatus“, *prompt. parv.* 449; schrêwede havenes *Mand.* 46; schrêwede aventûres *Rich.* 2678; *compos. bischrêwen.*

schrenchen, *ASax.* screncan, *OHGerm.* screnchen, *supplant, deceive*; screnche *Furn. p. VIII*, 167; screnken *Orm.* 11861; schrencte (*pret.*) *Kath.* 1189; *compos. a-schrenchen.*

scrichen, *OSax.* †scricon, *shriek (shrike, scrike)*, *Hartsh. m. t.* 99; *Flor.* 454; schrikin „vagire“, *prompt. parv.* 449; shrike *Wr. p. s.* 158; skriche *s. s. Web.* 1290; skrike *pr. consc.* 7347; scriken (*pres.*) *ant. Arth.* X, 12; shrighete (*pret.*) *Alis.* 5733; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 321; *Chauc. C. t.* 2819.

schrift, *ASax.* scrift, *OIce.* skript (*pictura, disciplina ecclesiastica*), *f. om* schrîven, *shrift*, „confessio“, *a. r.* 8; scrift *Laz.* 18390; schrifte *prompt. parv.* 449; *Shoreh.* 33; schrifte (*acc.*) *Orm.* 9262.

schriftfader *Furn. p. X*, 69.

schrille, *LGerm.* schrell (*acutus*) *Br. wb, shrill, P. P. p.* 518; *Orph.* 10?

schrillen *shrill*; schrillip *Alis.* 777; scrilles *ant. Arth. XLII*, 3; skrilles *Gaw. gloss.*

schrîmp *shrimp, squilla, prompt. parv.* 449.

schrîn, *ASax.* scrîn, *Lat.* scrînum, *shrine, Alis.* 4670; schrine (*dat.*) *Bek.* 2334.

schrinkin, *ASax.* scrincan (?), *shrink, prompt. parv.* 449; scrinken *Laz.* 2278; scrinkeþ *Wr. p. s.* 158; schrank (*pret.*) *Gaw. gloss.*; shrunken (*part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 98; your shrunken lippis *Wr. an. lit.* 84; shrunke *Lidg. m. p.* 201.

schrîven, *ASax.* scrîfan (*impose penance*), *OFris.* skrîva (*write, impose compensation*), *OIce.* skrîfa (*write*,

paint), *OHGerm.* scriban (*write*), *Lat.* scribere (*write*), *shrive*, *a. r.* 340; *shriſeu Orm.* 6128; *scriven Laz.* 32074; *schrive Shorel.* 33; *shriſe pr. consc.* 3508; *schrâf (pret.) met. hom.* 10; *schrôf a. r.* 68; *shrôf vis. P. P.* 1443; *scriven (pa t.) Chauc. C. t.* 7022; *compos.* ischriven; *deriv.* schrift.

schrogge *shrog (scrog), frutex*; *shrogges Mar. mir. pl.* 125.

schrûd, *ASax.* scrûd, *OIcel.* skrûd, *shroud, vestis, rel. songs V,* 3; *shrûd Orm.* 17591; *Havel.* 303; *scrûd Laz.* 898; *Furn. p. VIII,* 183; *ssroud ayenb.* 258; *schrûde (dat.) a. r.* 300; *schroude Mor. a. p.* 2, 47; *schrûdes (pl.) Marh.* 19; *shroudes vis. P. P.* 3.

schrûden, *ASax.* scrÿdan, *OIcel.* skrÿða, *shroud, vestire, a. r.* 214; *scrûden Laz.* 8945; *shrûde Wr. p. s.* 153; *shriden Orm.* 3676; *schrïde Mapes* 337; *shride Havel.* 963; *schrêde Horn* 718; *Amis* 934; *schrûdde Kath.* 912; *compos.* ischrûden.

schucke, *ASax.* scucca, *devil, Marh.* 7; *h. m.* 41; *a. r.* 316; *scucke Laz.* 276.

schudde *shed, tugurium, prompt. parv.* 419.

schuderen, *ODutch* schuderen, *shudder, Kath.* 809; *scholddereþ Wr. spec.* 110; *schudrinde Marh.* 15.

schulder, *ASax.* sculdor, *OFris.* skulder, *OHGerm.* scult(e)ra, *shoulder, Mor. a. p.* 2, 981; *shulder pr. consc.* 5206; *schuldir Isumb.* 136; *schuldre (dat.) Bek.* 2134; *shuldre (pl.) Orm.* 4776; *ssoldren Rob. Glouc.* 313, 7. *sholderbôn Octov.* 1139.

schulderblad *Iw.* 2614.

schuldi, *ASax.* scyldig, *OHGerm.* sculdiger, *guilty, Kath.* 2296; *a. r.* 206; *h. m.* 35.

schulle, *Germ.* scholle? *sole? Havel.* 759.

schunchen *shunch, shy, scare: hors þat scheunched a. r.* 242*; *we schunched hine veor a wei* 312; *compos.* aschunchen.

schunien, *ASax.* scunian, *hun (scun), Kath.* 811; *h. m.* 35; *a. r.* 82; *scunien Laz.* 14605; *shunen Orm.* 4502; *sunen st. gen.* 1864; *schonye vis. P. P.* 346; *schone Mapes* 336; *schonnen Rob. Br.* 277, 17; *schonne a wai ps.* 93, 14; *þu schunest owl and night.* 590; *schoneþ Wr. treat.* 133; *shoneþ Alis* 4919; *schones „reprobat“, ps.* 32, 10; *men þe shunieþ owl and night.* 790; *scunede*

(sonede) *La3.* 3112; schuneden *a. r.* 286; *compos. a-*,
bischunien.

schunten *shunt, shy, scare*: hors pat schuntes *a. r.*
242*; he was schunt tō þe schadow(e) *Mor. a. p.* 2. 605.

schupen, *ASax.* scypen, *shuppen (shippen), stable*;
schipun *Hallw. dict.* 733; schipen (schepen) *Chauc. C. t.*
2002.

schûr (schour), *ASax. OHGerm.* scûr, *OIcel.* skûr,
shower, storm, Chauc. C. t. 3520; *Trist.* 2. 74; *li beaus disc.*
1156; schoures (pl.) *Rob. Br.* 333, 9; shoures *vis. P. P.*
12911.

schurte, *OIcel.* skyrta, *Germ.* schürze, *shirt, Bek.* 260;
scurte *La3.* 23761; schirte, sherte *Wicl. gloss.*; schirt
prompt. parv. 447; scherte *Chauc. C. t.* 1568; shorte *vis.*
P. P. 9581; sserte *ayenb.* 191.

shurtelappe *Horn* 1209.

schurten, *ASax.* (ge)scyrtan, *shorten*; schurteð? *a.*
r. 422.

schute, *ASax.* scyte, *OHGerm.* scuz, *from scheoten,*
shot, jactus, a. r. 62; scute *La3.* 1461; ssute *Rob. Gluc.*
537, 4.

schûte (schoute), *OIcel.* skûta, *ODutch* schuite, *shout,*
boat, Hartsh. m. t. 120; schoutes *Rich.* 4785.

schutel (schitil), *ASax.* scytel? *shuttle (shuttle), „prae-*
ceps“, prompt. parv. 447.

schutel (schitil), *ASax.* scytel, *shuttle (shuttle), sagitta,*
prompt. parv. 447; schitil, schetil *radius,* 470; schetil *Wr.*
voc. 235.

schûten (schoutin) *shout, „vociferare“, prompt. parv.*
448; shoute *Chauc. C. t.* 1705; *Tor.* 165; *Mar. mir. pl.*
165.

schutte, *ASax.* scytte, *ODutch* schutte, *OIcel.* skyti,
MHGerm. schütze, *shooter*; scutten (pl.) *La3.* 27046.

schuttel (schittil), *ASax.* scyttel, *„pessulus“, prompt.*
parv. 447; ssetteles (pl.) *ayenb.* 94.

schutten, *ASax.* scyttan, *ODutch* schutten, *MHGerm.*
schützen? *shut, observe, Alis.* 2640; schitte *Wicl. gloss.*;
schettin *prompt. parv.* 445; shette *vis. P. P.* 210; schut-
teð (*imper.*) *a. r.* 96; schitte, schette (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.*
3634 & 13070; schet (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 452; ischet
s. s. Web. 2455.

schûven, *ASax.* scûfan, *OHGerm.* sciuban, *shove*

(show), *trudere*, *a. r.* 314; *scûven Laz.* 17396; *schouve Chauc. C. t.* 3910; *scæf (sêf) (pret.) Laz.* 9366; *schêf Brand.* 19; *schôf Alis.* 4250; *s. s. Wr.* 1411; *shôf (shof?) Havel.* 871; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 165; *scufen (soven) Laz.* 20925; *schoven Alis.* 5889; *schove Bek.* 2241; *shoven (part.) Gow. conf. am.* 3, 202; *schove Chauc. C. t.* 11593; *compos. ûtschûven.*

se, ASax. se, Goth. OIcel. sa, the: se man Hick. thes. 1, 223; *se de ille qui,* 1, 222; *see scheo.*

seam (seem), ASax. seam, OFris. sâm, OHGerm. saum, soum, OIcel. saumr, from sewen, seam, „sutura“, prompt. parv. 452; *Wicl. John* 19; *sêmes (pl.) Mand.* 9.

seam (seem), ASax. seam, OHGerm. saum, soum, seam, sarcina, prompt. parv. 452; *â seem of whête vis. P. P.* 1436; *sæm Orm.* 3724; *sêmes owl and night.* 773; *st. gen.* 1368.

sear (seer), ASax. sear, MHGerm. sôr, sear, „aridus“, prompt. parv. 453; *Rob. Br.* 18, 25; *seere (pl.) Chauc. r. r.* 4749.

searien (seerin), ASax. searian, MHGerm. sôren, sear, „arescere“, prompt. parv. 453; *sêre Alis.* 796; *sêred Lidg. m. p.* 241; *compos. asêren.*

sead, ASax. sead, OFris. sâth, MHGerm. sôt, from seoden, well, pit; seaden (dat. pl.) Laz. 841.

seaw (sêw, seew), ASax. seap, OHGerm. sou, broth, Wr. voc. 266; *prompt. parv.* 454; *Wicl. gloss.* 38; *rel. ant.* 1, 81; *sêwe (dat.) l. c. c.* 43; *sêwes Chauc. C. t.* 10381; *compos. elesæp.*

sêchen, ASax. sêcan, OFris. séka, OIcel. sækja, OSax. Goth. sôkjan, OHGerm. suochan, seek, Laz. 12863; *a. r.* 164; *c. of l.* 26; *sêche owl and night.* 1750; *Rob. Glouc.* 209, 4; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 267; *Mand.* 59; *Tor.* 1013; *sêche, seeke Chauc. C. t.* 17 & 786; *siche Marg.* 28; *sêken Orm.* 2718; *vis. P. P.* 93; *sêkin prompt. parv.* 451; *sêke Isumb.* 130; *sêche (pres.) Marh.* 14; *sôhte (pret.) Kath.* 976; *Orm.* 2942; *Wr. spec.* 41; *sôuhte a. r.* 130; *sôht (part.) Wr. spec.* 58; *sôht st. gen.* 848; *compos. a-, an-, bi-, i-, of-, purh-, undersêchen.*

seg, ASax. secg, sedge (seg), „carex“, Wr. voc. 91; *segge prompt. parv.* 451; *Wicl. gloss.; (dat.) owl and night.* 18.

seg, ASax. secg, OSax. segg, OIcel. seggr, man, Laz

8015; *Will. gloss.*; segge *vis. P. P.* 1481; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 398; *ant. Arth. XXIII*, 3.

seggen, *ASax.* secgan, sagian, *OSax.* seggean, *OIcel.* segja, *OHGerm.* sagen, *say, Laz.* 512; *Kath.* 635; *Orm.* 55; segge *owl and night.* 901; *Rob. Glouc.* 17, 18; *Shoreh.* 23; siggen *a. r.* 24; sigge *Wr. treat.* 136; *Alis.* 4198; *s. s. Wr.* 1708; seggen, siggen, seyen *vis. P. P.* 1704, 8632 & 9465; siggen, sugge *c. of l.* 271 & 420; suggen *rel. songs IV*, 32; seizen, seien *st. gen.* 1139 & 2494; seien *h. m.* 3; *rel. ant.* 1, 128; *Wr. spec.* 84; sein *prompt parv.* 451; *s. a. c. XII*, 4; seye *Mand.* 2; *Chauc. C. t.* 781; *h. s.* 37; *Wicl. John* 2; sazen *rel. ant.* 1, 186; sayen *Mapes* 347; *Wr. spec.* 36; saien *Wr. an. lit.* 3; sain *Rich.* 1339; saize (*pres.*) *Kemb. Sal. a. Sat.* 240; seist *Kath.* 392; seid *a. r.* 182; seip *owl and night.* 1070; saip *Bek.* 1072; siggeð (seien) *a. r.* 52; sezde (*pret.*) *Orm.* 149; seide *Laz.* 672; *Kath.* 154; *c. of l.* 860; *vis. P. P.* 5420; *Chauc. C. t.* 778; *Wicl. John* 5; seid (*part.*) *harrow.* 15; *Wr. spec.* 105; *compos.* iseggen.

sehen? *visible*; sehene (*pl.*) *Kath.* 1802; *compos.* unsehene.

sehenlich, *ASax.* gesepenlic? *visible*; seheliche (*pl.*) *Marh.* 11, 25; *Kath.* 250.

seil (seyl), *ASax.* *OIcel.* segl, *OHGerm.* segal, *sail, prompt. parv.* 451; *Laz.* 4595; *Bek.* 1837; *Havel.* 711; *Chauc. C. t.* 698.

seilclæd *Laz.* 4549.

seylzerd „antenna“, *prompt. parv.* 451.

seil, *ASax.* segele, seal, „sigillum“, *h. m.* 11; seel *prompt. parv.* 451; *Mand.* 231; *compos.* inseil.

seilien (seylin), *ASax.* seglian, *sail, prompt. parv.* 451; seyle *Mand.* 305; seilede *Laz.* 30540; seileden *Alis.* 5640.

seilien (seelin) seal, „sigillare“, *prompt. parv.* 452; sêle *lud. Cov.* 340; iseilet *Marh.* 5; isealed *a. r.* 388.

sein, *ASax.* segn, *Lat.* signum, *sign, Laz.* 9232*.

seine, *ASax.* segne, *Lat.* sagêna, *sein, Wr. voc.* 159.

seinen (saine), *ASax.* segnian, *sign (sain), Flor.* 297; *Percev.* 287; i sal saine „benedicam“, *ps.* 62, 5; and seined him swiþe *vis. P. P.* 3386; iseined wið ðre seel *H. zeitschr.* 11, 299; iseinet? (*printed isemet*) *Marh.* 23, 18.

sek, *OHGerm.* sech, „vomer“, *Wr. voc.* 234.

sel (sele?), *ASax.* seolh, *OIcel.* selr, *OHGerm.* selach, *seal*, *phoca*, *prompt. parv.* 452; *Havel.* 755; *seel rel. ant.* 1, 51.

seld? *rare?* selde (*for seldom?*) (*adv.*) *Laz.* 8018; *a. r.* 72; *owl and night.* 942; *Chauc. C. t.* 1541; *selden*, *ASax.* seldan, *OIcel.* sialdan, *OHGerm.* seltan. (*adv. acc.?*) *Orm.* 8468; *vis. P. P.* 4768; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 30; *Octav.* 72; *pr. consc.* 260; *Hoccl. I.* 165; *seldum*, *ASax.* seldum, (*adv. dat.?*) *seldom*, *st. gen.* 2181; *seldom prompt. parv.* 452.

selcūð, *ASax.* sel(d)cūð, *selcouth*, *strange*, *marvellous*, *Laz.* 280; *st. gen.* 3972; *selkūð a. r.* 8; *selcūp Orm.* 19217; *selcouþ Alis.* 154; *selkouþ vis. P. P.* 7309; *selcouthe (pl.) pr. consc.* 1518.

sellich, *ASax.* sel(d)lic, *syllic*, *OSax.* seldlic, *Goth.* sil-daleiks, *strange*, *marvellous*, *Laz.* 6438; *Wr. an. lit.* 96; *selli Iv.* 107; *s. s. Wr.* 218; *Trist.* 1, 8; *Rob. Br.* 174, 2. *seldsēne* („seltsēne“), *MHGerm.* seltsæner, *OHGerm.* seltsæner? *rare*, *h. m.* 27; *our spēche schal beon seldcēne a. r.* 80.

seld, *ASax.* seld, *seat*; *selde (dat.) Laz.* 25988.

sele, *ASax.* sele, *house*; *compos. wunsele.*

sele, *OIcel.* seli, *OHGerm.* silo, *seal (seel)*, *yoke*, *harness*, *prompt. parv.* 452; *sile? st. gen.* 2978.

self, *ASax.* self, seolf, silf, sylf, *OSax.* self, *OIcel.* sialfr, *OHGerm.* selber, *Goth.* silba, *self*, *ipse*: he is god self *Kath.* 1093; *þe biscop self Orm.* 1022; *self his kinde nile dat wune forzeten st. gen.* 1806; *what man self es pr. consc.* 128; *he seolf Laz.* 14201; *heo (hii) seolf 12415*; *god self Shoreh.* 23; *sulf a. r.* 56; *þu sulf owl and night.* 497; *þô com our lôverd silf Furn. p. XIX,* 290; *þe sulve môder mater ipsa, a. r.* 328; *in him selven (dat.) Kath.* 1130; *of mi selven Isumb.* 120; *tô þi selvun ant. Arth. LIII,* 6; *of þe seolven Marh.* 4; *þe seolve owl and night.* 1282; *bî þi sulven a. r.* 296; *him sulven 304*; *in þe selve dai li beaus disc.* 75; *wip þe seolve spere Alis.* 2323; *me seolfne, seolven, sulven (mi seolve) (acc.) Laz.* 493, 8333 & 8457; *þe selfen Orm.* 4469; *hine (him) sulfne Laz.* 1865; *Furn. p. VIII,* 7; *and make him selven wood Chauc. C. t.* 184; *he hûld him silve forlore Bek.* 663; *þe self h. m.* 27; *þurh god selfen Orm.* 4131; *þe sulve (for sulven, nom. pl.) stottes owl and*

night. 495; *3e self h. s.* 6301; of op selven (*dat. pl.*) *Kath.* 1298; on yow selve *vis. P. P.* 2559; tô us sulven *a. r.* 302; us selven (*acc. pl.*) *Orm.* 12970; us seolven *Laz.* 5199; hârn selven *Kath.* 362; for ous silve *Bek.* 1668.

silfgræn silgreen, Wr. voc. 265.

sellen, ASax. sellan, syllan, OHGerm. sellen, OSax. sellien, OIcel. selja (tradere, vendere), Goth. saljan (þúsiv), sell, tradere, vendere, Orm. 6345; *sellin prompt. parv.* 452; *selle vis. P. P.* 4414; *apol.* 9; *seollen, sullen Laz.* 30707 & 31053; *sullen a. r.* 190; *sulle Rob. Glouc.* 223, 8; *Wr. p. s.* 151; *salde (pret.) Iw.* 1703; *pr. consc.* 4849; *salde, sælde (solde) Laz.* 10020 & 13437; *solde a. r.* 398; *Brand.* 25; *st. gen.* 1843; *sealde Shoreh.* 47; *salden Orm.* 15557; *sold (part.) vis. P. P.* 11089; *compos. isellen.*

sellere seller; selleres (pl.) Chauc. C. t. 248; *Mand.* 86.

sême, OIcel. scæmr, convenient, decent, Mor. a. p. 2, 549; *see sôm.*

sêmlich, OIcel. scæmiligr, seemly, li beaus disc. 849; *sêmlich a. r.* 94*; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 299; *sêmeli „decens“, prompt. parv.* 452; *Chauc. C. t.* 753; *pr. consc.* 73; *sêmli Isumb.* 268; *simli Tor.* 126; *þî sêmliche schape Kath.* 449; *pat sêmliche child Hartsh. m. t.* 258; *sêmelike (adv.) st. gen.* 1504; *sêmloker (comp.) Gaw. gloss.; sêmelokest (superl.) ant. Arth. VI, 1; sêmlokest Wr. spec.* 27; *compos. isêmelic.*

sêmelinesse seemliness, „elegantia“, prompt. parv. 452.

sêmen, ASax. sêman (reconciliare), OIcel. scæma (decere), seem, convenire, decere, apparere, Wr. spec. 32; *preostes heo per setten as perto mihte(n) sêmen Laz.* 10207; *fêndes mâde hêm sêmen tô hên so hôle Mand.* 284; *sêmeþ (pres.) vis. P. P.* 63; *als it sêmeþ Orm. dedic.* 66; *pat sêmiþ þe wel Halliw. nug. poet.* 56; *sêmiþ nôrn tô hur bût he Eglam.* 112; *þine êyen sêmen dêde Chauc. Troil.* 5761; *sênde (pret.) a. r.* 112*; *Wicl. gloss.; sêmden Marh.* 9, 3; *compos. bi-, isêmen.*

sêmen, ASax. sêman, sýman, load; sênde (pret.) Shoreh. 85.

sên, ASax. seon, OSax. OHGerm. sehan, OFris. OIcel. sia, Goth. saihvan, see, st. gen. 279; *Rich.* 129; *sên, seen*

vis. P. P. 801 & 2254; seen *Chauc. C. t.* 916; seon *Orm.* 318; suen *Wr. spec.* 100; seo *harrow.* 221; tō zienne *ayenb.* 108; þu sixt *Wr. treat.* 134; c. of l. 8; *Shoreh.* 140; sext s. s. *Web.* 362; (he) sizþ *Wr. treat.* 133; we seep *vis. P. P.* 1792; 3e seop *Bek.* 897; sah (*pret.*) *Orm.* 148; sa3 *st. gen.* 26; sauh *Rob. Br.* 31, 11; saugh *Mand.* 24; *Tor.* 1718; saugh, seigh *vis. P. P.* 27 & 14323; *Chauc. C. t.* 193 & 852; saw *Percev.* 873; sau *Mapes* 336; *rel. ant.* 1, 61; sai *Eglam.* 380; seh *Kath.* 173; *Wr. spec.* 41; sez *Bek.* 28; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 158; seih c. of l. 369; seigh *Alis.* 5718; sei *Degrev.* 1567; see s. s. *Wr.* 480; *Wr. s. a. c. LXXIV,* 10; sê *Aud.* 78; siz *Wicl. John* 1; sigh *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 46; pou sê3e *Shoreh.* 83; sâwen *Mand.* 91; sô3en, sôwen *st. gen.* 3108 & 3522; sêhen *Kath.* 280; sê3en *Furn. p. VIII,* 49; sêghe *Isumb.* 17; sie *Octav.* 466; sê3e (*subj.*) *Wr. treat.* 135; sêighe *vis. P. P.* 2646; se3hen (*part.*) *Orm.* 3335; seighen, seyen *vis. P. P.* 5738 & 7052; sein *Mand.* 70; *Chauc. C. t.* 4592; *Eglam.* 450; se3e *transact.* 18, 23; *compos. an-, bi-, for-, i-, of-, over-, þurhsēn;* *deriv. silt.*

senchen, *ASax. sencan, OHGerm. senkan, make to sink, immerge:* in sunne ant sorewe i am seint *Wr. spec.* 24; *compos. a-, bisenchen.*

senden, *ASax. sendan, OSax. sendean, OIcel. senda, Goth. sandjan, OHGerm. senten, from sande, send, Laz.* 27879; a. r. 422; *Chauc. C. t.* 2978; sendeþ *Brand.* 13; sent a. r. 246; *Wr. treat.* 136; sende (*pret.*) *Kath.* 48; *Orm.* 1861; *Wr. p. s.* 248; sendest *harrow.* 211; send (*part.*) *Orm.* 97; sent *vis. P. P.* 11661; *compos. an-, bi-, i-, ofsenden.*

sêne, *ASax. sien, sÿn, OSax. siun, OIcel. sion, sÿn, Goth. siuns, sight, (acc.) owl and night.* 368; *compos. an-, ê3esêne.*

sêne, *ASax. (ge)sêne, sÿne, OIcel. sÿnn, visible, „manifestus“, prompt. parv.* 452; *Orm.* 2173; *Havel.* 656; *Wr. spec.* 58; *Chauc. C. t.* 134; seene *vis. P. P.* 755; *compos. êdsêne.*

sengin, *ASax. OHGerm. (bi)sengan, singe, „ustulare“, prompt. parv.* 453; senge *Chauc. C. t.* 5931; zengþ *ayenb.* 229; *compos. bisengen.*

seoc, *ASax. seoc, sÿc, OSax. seok, OIcel. siukr, Goth. siuks, OHGerm. siocher, sick (seek), Orm.* 8073; seoc, sêc,

sæc (seac) *Laz.* 2794, 6667 & 6781; seek *prompt. parv.* 451; *Mand.* 11; *sacram.* 556; sêk *st. gen.* 1175; *Wr. an. lit.* 7; *pr. consc.* 772; *m. Arth.* 158; sêc, sic *a. r.* 176; sêk, sik *Chauc. C. t.* 7174 & 7350; sik *Bek.* 892; (zik) *ayenb.* 148; (siik) *Wicl. John* 4; þe sike man *Shoreh.* 29; seeke (*pl.*) *Hoccl. I.* 409; sike *vis. P. P.* 10720.

seekli *sickly, prompt. parv.* 451; *Hoccl. I.* 15.

soeken (siken), *OHGerm.* siuchan, *sick, aegrotare, Wicl. gloss.*; siikide (*pret.*) *ibid.*

sêcliën, *ASax.* sýclian, *become sick; sêcli (pres. subj.) a. r.* 50; isæcled (*part.*) *Laz.* 30549.

seeknin *sicken, prompt. parv.* 451; sêcneð (*pres.*) *a. r.* 368; sêcnede (*pret.*) *Orm.* 4771; siiknede *Wicl. gloss.*

seeknesse, *ASax.* seocness, *sickness, prompt. parv.* 451; sêknesse *Mand.* 89; sêcnesse, sîcnesse *a. r.* 178 & 182; siknissse *Brand.* 14.

seoden (sêthin), *ASax.* seodan, *OIcel.* sioda, *OHGerm.* siodan, *seethe, „coquere“, prompt. parv.* 454; sêþe *Chauc. C. t.* 385; *Rich.* 1493; *Hardw. poem* 43, 1; þei sêþen (*pres.*) *Mand.* 129; sêþe (*subj.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 631; seopinge (*part.*) *Marg.* 251; sêð (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 1487; sêþ *Iw.* 1699; *Chauc. C. t.* 8103; suden *Laz.* 20978; soden *Brand.* 8; *vis. P. P.* 10201; soþen (*part.*) *Iw.* 1701; soden *Rich.* 3069; *Mand.* 251.

seowen (sêwe), *ASax.* seopian, *OHGerm.* siuwen, *Goth.* siujan, *Lat.* suere, *sew, Em.* 59; *dep. of R.* 20, 14; sôwe *vis. P. P.* 3810; „sôwe suo“, *prompt. parv.* 466; seouweð (*imperat.*) *a. r.* 420; sôwed (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 637; *compos. iseowen.*

sêwstare „*sutrix*“, *prompt. parv.* 454.

sêr, *OIcel.* sêr, *Dan.* sær, *seer, particular, Orm.* 18653; *avow. Arth. X,* 4; sêre (*pl.*) *Flor.* 331; *pr. consc.* 48; seere *Rob. Br.* 19, 3.

sêrlêpes *separately, Orm.* 519; *Gaw. gloss.*

serke (serk), *ASax.* serce, syrce, *cmp. OIcel.* serkr, *sark, indusium, Havel.* 603; *s. s. Wr.* 1391; *Em.* 501; *Gam.* 258; *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 128.

serven, *Fr.* servir, *serve, Orm.* 506; *st. gen.* 5; servie *a. r.* 6; served (*pres.*) *Kath.* 2104.

servise, *Fr.* service, *a. r.* 312; *st. gen.* 1672.

set, *ASax. OIcel.* set, *OHGerm.* sez, *set, sedes; sete (dat.) transact.* 18, 25; sette *a. r.* 358; settes (*pl.*) *Chauc.*

C. t. 2582; setten (*dat. pl.*) *Laz.* 30841.

sête = sæte? füt? *Wr. spec.* 89 & 114; *l. c. c.* 8; *compos.* unsête.

setel, *ASax.* set(e)l, *OHGerm.* sezal, *settle*, *ps.* 1, 1; setil *pr. consc.* 6122; setle (*dat.*) *Laz.* 594.

setelgang *occusus*, *ps.* 49, 1.

setlen, *ASax.* setlan, *settle*; setlip (*pres.*) *Alis.* 484; setled (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.*; setled (*part.*) *Orm.* 14049.

zetnesse, *ASax.* setness, *stability*, *ayenb.* 104; setnesse *decree*, *Orm.* 16837.

setten, *ASax.* settan, *OSax.* settean, *OIcel.* setja, *Goth.* satjan, *OHGerm.* sezzan, *set*, *ponere*, *statuere*, *Laz.* 5309; *a. r.* 274; *Mand.* 72; til pat tō sette bigan þe sunne *Havel.* 2671; sette (*pret.*) *Marh.* 19; *Bek.* 1593; *Chauc. C. t.* 509; and sette treen *st. gen.* 1278; setten *Furn. p. XXXI*, 296; set (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 31; *compos.* bi-, for-, i-, in-, oversetten.

seven, *ASax.* seofon, *Goth. OHGerm.* sibun, *seven* (*sove*), *Kath.* 1680; *vis. P. P.* 2253; sefen, seofen *Orm.* 545 & 8753; seoven, seove *Laz.* 463 & 716; *a. r.* 22 & 278; sove *Wr. treat.* 132; seaven *Mar. mir. pl.* 7; sevene *Hick. thes.* 1, 222; *Shoreh.* 45; *Havel.* 2125; *vis. P. P.* 672; seovene *a. r.* 62.

seovevald *sevenfold*, *Marh.* 23; seovevold *a. r.* 38.

seoventēne *seventeen*, *Laz.* 2140; seventēne *Arth. and Merl.* 8905.

seofentiz, *ASax.* seofontig, *seventy*, *Orm.* 4319; seoventi *a. r.* 62.

seventipe, *ASax.* seofontigōða, *seventieth*, *Rob. Glouc.* 282, 21.

sevepe, *ASax.* seofōða, *seventh*, *Horn* 927; *Wicl. gloss.*; seovede *Marh.* 8; *a. r.* 14; sovepe *Wr. treat.* 138; sefpe *Furn. p. II*, 97; sefte *lud. Cov.* 83; sevenpe *Havel.* 1825; *vis. P. P.* 9531; *Chauc. C. t.* 1464; sefende *Orm.* 4464; sevende *Shoreh.* 52; *pr. consc.* 362.

sib, *ASax.* sibb (sib), *OFris.* sib, *OHGerm.* sibber, *sib*, *related*, *Orm.* 323; *st. gen.* 228; *vis. P. P.* 3758; *Mar. mir. pl.* 55; sibbe men *Laz.* 1360; sibbe, *OFris.* sibba, *OHGerm.* sibbo? „*consanguineus*“, *prompt. parv.* 455; *Arth. and Merl.* 8914; þe fremede ne þe sibbe *Horn* 68; sibbe (*pl.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 17; *a. r.* 204; *Shoreh.* 69; *Havel.* 2277; *compos.* isib.

sibbe, *ASax.* sabb, *OFris.* sibbe, *OHGerm.* sibba, *Goth.* sibja, *sib*, *amity, affinity*, *Alis.* 5982; *s. s. Web.* 288; sæhte and sibbe he luvede *Laz.* 6096; heo afēngen hine mid sibbe 6580; þez bāpe pæren of Davipes kin & sibbe *Orm.* 3315; hī nabbeþ nôper griþ ne sibbe *owl and night.* 1003; *compos.* godsibbe.

sibræde, *ASax.* sibræden, *sibred*, *affinity, prompt. parv.* 455; *Rob. Glouc.* 492, 9; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 284.

sibnesse *sibness, affinity, consanguinity, harrow.* 206.

sîd (siid), *ASax.* sîd, *OIcel.* sîdr? *side, long, prompt. parv.* 455; *pr. consec.* 1534; *side (pl.) h. s.* 3227; *side robes Wr. spec.* 37; *side (adv.) Laz.* 29902; *Orm.* 5900; *side flōwende Wicl. gloss.; sidder (comp.) vis. P. P.* 2857.

side, *ASax.* OSax. sidu (sido), *Goth.* sidus, *OIcel.* sîdr, *OHGerm.* situ (*mos*).

sideful „*pudicus*“, *Wr. voc.* 95; *sedeful modest, Orm.* 2175.

side, *ASax.* sîde, *OSax.* sîda, *OIcel.* sîda, *OHGerm.* sîta, *side*, „*latus*“, *prompt. parv.* 455; *a. r.* 294; *Orm.* 4777; *c. of l.* 1154; *Wr. spec.* 88; *a side Gow. conf. am.* 2, 872; *par bi side owl and night.* 25; *bi side þe urpe Wr. treat.* 134; *sîden (pl.) a. r.* 392; *compos. êst-, norþ-, sîp-, westside.*

sîdlines, *cmp. MHGerm.* sîtelingen, *sîdelings, Halliw. dict.* 741; *transact. phil. soc.* 1862—1863 *p.* 105.

sifte (cifte), *ODutch* sifte, „*cribrum*“, *prompt. parv.* 78; *see sive.*

siftin, *ASax.* sifitan, *ODutch* siften, *sift*, „*cribrare*“, *prompt. parv.* 455; *sifted (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 12869.

sigaldren, *from sî (= sin)? and galler? enchant? a. r.* 208; *sigaldride (pret.) h. s.* 503.

sigaldrie *sorcery? a. r.* 208*; *Alis.* 7015; *Chest. pl.* 2, 69.

size, *ASax.* MHGerm. sige, *OIcel.* sigr, *Goth.* sigis, *victory, Laz.* 23896; *Orm.* 5461.

sizefast *victorious, Orm.* 16958.

sizen (sighin) *sigh*, „*suspirare*“, *prompt. parv.* 455; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 319; *s. s. Wr.* 1860; *sihin lud. Cov.* 391; *sîhd (pres.) owl and night.* 1585; *sighes Percev.* 1064; *sizande (part.) st. gen.* 1436; *sizide (pret.) Wicl. gloss.* 39; *sized Tor.* 2388; *sighed vis. P. P.* 12252; *Eglam.* 832.

sîzen, *ASax. OSax. OHGerm.* sigan, *Ofris. OIcel.* siga, *sigh (sie)*, go down, descend: sîzen tō helle *Laz.* 14589; forð heo gunnen sîzen 29071; sihen *Kath.* 2353; sie *Chauc. Troil.* 6552; sihed (*pres.*) *h. m.* 47; sted *rel. songs III*, 5; sîze (*subj.*) *Shoreh.* 3; sâh, sêh (sôh) (*pret.*) *Laz.* 2918 & 11255; sezen (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.* 409; *compos.* isîzen.

sîhe, *OHGerm.* siha, *ODutch* sîge (sijghe), *OIcel.* sia, sie, „colum“, *prompt. parv.* 79*.

sîhen, *ASax. (?) OHGerm.* sihan, *ODutch* sîgen, *OIcel.* sia, *sigh (sie)*, colare; sie (*imper.*) *l. c. c.* 7; ciid (*part.*) *prompt. parv.* 74.

sîht, *ASax. (?) MHGerm.* siht, from sên, *sight*, *Laz.* 20929; *rel. songs V*, 52; *Wr. spec.* 25; sîzt *Shoreh.* 33; *st. gen.* 1626; *sight Rob. Br.* 174. 2; *s. s. Wr.* 2414; sith *lud. Cov.* 117; sihte *Furn. p. VIII*, 184; *Orm.* 12670; sîzte *Marg.* 155; *sighte prompt. parv.* 455; *compos.* for-, insiht.

sîhten (*sighte*), *LGerm.* suchten? *sigh*, *rel. ant.* 1, 71; *Wr. s. a. c. LXII*, 2; sîzte (*pret.*) owl and night. 1289; *Brand.* 28; *sighte Degrev.* 209.

sîhti, *MHGerm.* sihtic, „visibilis“, *prompt. parv.* 455.

sîhde, *ASax. (ge)*sihð, *sight*, *a. r.* 52; *Kath.* 1620; *st. gen.* 1630; sîzpe *ayenb.* 47; *compos.* isihde.

sîk (sike?), *ASax. sîc(?)*, *OIcel.* sik, siki, sike, „rivus“, *Wr. voc.* 195; sîche (*dat.*) *Skoreh.* 123.

sike, *OHGerm.* siuchi (*aegritudo*)? disease, pain, care? sorewe ant sike *Wr. spec.* 90; in sik(e) and sôr(e) *st. gen.* 1239.

sikel, *ASax. sicol*, *OHGerm.* sichila, *Lat. secula, sickle*, *Kath.* 827; *Wr. treat.* 133; *vis. P. P.* 1983; „sikil falx“, *prompt. parv.* 455; *rel. ant.* 1, 7.

sîken, *ASax. sîcan, sike, gemere, a. r.* 110; sîken & suzhen *Orm.* 7924; sike *Havel.* 291; *Chauc. C. t.* 1542; sîken, sîche(n) *Laz.* 12772 & 13626; sike, sîche *Bek.* 1446 & 1517; sîche *Launf.* 249; *rel. ant.* 1, 274; sîkande *Mor. a. p.* 2, 715; sîkede *vis. P. P.* 12608; sîked *Wr. spec.* 92.

siker, *Lat. sēcūrus, secure*, *Laz.* 15092; *Kath.* 25; *a. r.* 60; *Orm.* 4844; *st. gen.* 869; *Chauc. C. t.* 11451; *pr. consc.* 8558; sekir *Tor.* 1001; sikerure (*comp.*) *a. r.* 164; sikerer *vis. P. P.* 7746.

sikerhēde *security, owl and night.* 1263.

sikerlēc *id., Marh.* 14.

sikerliche *securely, a. r.* 62; sikerlike *st. gen.* 1500; sekirli *Percev.* 2002.

sikernesse *security, a. r.* 342; sekirnes *Percev.* 1204.

sikerin „*securare*“, *prompt. parv.* 455; sikere *Rob. Br.* 69, 4; *s. s. Wr.* 47.

silēn, *Swed.* sila, sile, colare; sile (*imper.*) *Halliw. dict.* 743; siled (*part.*) *ibid.*; silud *l. c. c.* 21.

silēn sile, sink: mani bold gert he sile *Degrev.* 343; siles he a doune *avow. Arth. XVI,* 13; siled (*went*) *firre Mor. a. p.* 2, 131.

silk, *ASax.* seolk, *OIcel.* silki, *silk, Wr. spec.* 36; *Mand.* 212; *Chauc. C. t.* 10927; *Furn. p. I,* 11; selk *li beaus disc.* 223; selke *Shoreh.* 34; seolk *a. r.* 420.

silkwirm *prompt. parv.* 456.

silken, *ASax.* seolcen, *silken, Lidg. m. p.* 104; silkin *Em.* 377; selkin *Alis.* 278.

silt (*cilt*) silt, „*glarea*“, *prompt. parv.* 77.

silver, *ASax.* silfer, seolfer, *OIcel.* silfr, *OHGerm.* sil(a)bar, *Goth.* silubr, *silver, Bek.* 1472; *vis. P. P.* 162; *Chauc. C. t.* 115; silfer *Orm.* 15796; selver *Kath.* 270; *rel. songs VII,* 40; *Hardw. p.* 5, 4; seolver *a. r.* 152; owl and night. 1364; suelfer *Furn. p. VIII,* 133.

silverēn, *ASax.* silfren, *argenteus, Wicl. gloss.*

simnel, *cmp. MHGerm.* semele, *Lat.* simila, *simnel, sort of cake, Wr. voc.* 198; *prompt. parv.* 456.

sin-, *ASax. OSax. OHGerm.* sin-, *OIcel.* sî-

singrēne *sen-green, „Jovis barba“, Wr. voc.* 141; sengrēne *prompt. parv.* 251.

sindir, cindir, *ASax.* sinder (?), *OIcel.* sindr, *cinder, prompt. parv.* 78 & 456.

sinewe, *ASax.* sinu, seonu, *OFris.* sine, *OHGerm.* sen(e)wa, *sinew, prompt. parv.* 456; *s. s. Web.* 1048; sinwe, senewe *Wicl. gloss.*; senwe *st. gen.* 1805; sinuen (*pl.*) *Furn. p. XV,* 194; senuwen *Laz.* 6498; seonewen *Marh.* 7; sines *Bek.* 2412; senewes *Wr. spec.* 101.

singen, *ASax. OSax. OHGerm.* singan, *Goth.* siggvan, *sing, a. r.* 44; *vis. P. P.* 10074; singeþ (*pres.*) *Shoreh.* 23; singende (*part.*) *Laz.* 29714; sang (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 2214; song *vis. P. P.* 13376; þu sunge owl and night. 1047; sungen *Marh.* 22; *Orm.* 3373; sunge *Gow. conf.*

am. 2, 176; *songen Mand.* 278; *sunge (subj.) owl and night.* 1024; *sunge (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 268; *deriv. sang.*

singstere female singer, Wicl. gloss.

sinken, ASax. OSax. sinkan, OHGerm. sinkan, sinchan, Goth. sigqan, sink, Marh. 7; *Chauc. C. t.* 953; *sinkþ (pres.) Orm.* 13381; *sank (pret.) Gow. conf. am.* 1, 229; *vis. P. P.* 12208; *sunken st. gen.* 3775; *sonken Mapes* 339; *sunken (part.) Orm.* 14569; *sonken Mand.* 101; *isunken Laz.* 28485; *compos. asinken.*

sippin sip, prompt. parv. 456; *sippe Chauc. C. t.* 5758.

sire, OFr. sire, sire (sir), a. r. 86; *rel. songs VII,* 79; *sire bischop Bek.* 997; *sires (pl.) Chauc. C. t.* 3907.

sit, for siht? from suht? cmp. OIcel. sýta (sollicitum, moestum esse), disease, pain, care? serze & sit Orm. 4852; *site Min.* 28; *met. hom.* 149; *ant. Arth. XVII,* 1; *sorowe and site Flor.* 1631; *Rob. Br.* 5, 3.

sitten, ASax. sittan, OSax. sittean, OIcel. sitja, OHGerm. sizzan, from Goth. sitan, sit, Kath. 1574; *a. r.* 22; *vis. P. P.* 1075; *sitte Brand.* 24; *sit (pres.) Marh.* 17; *k. of T.* 699; *sitte (subj.) a. r.* 10; *ne sitte hit hire se uele h. s.* 7; *compos. bisitten.*

sīþ, ASax. OIcel. síð, OHGerm. síð, sith, serius, postea, Gow. conf. am. 1, 104; *Triam.* 173; *sīþ whanne vis. P. P.* 14298; *sīþ þe world bigan Chauc. C. t.* 4577; *sippen, ASax. siddan, seodðan, for sīþ þan? postea, Orm.* 472; *sippe Wr. treat.* 132; *vis. P. P.* 3356; *sippen, seppen Chauc. C. t.* 1405 & 2104; *seppen c. of l.* 46; *Trist.* 1, 10; *seodðen a. r.* 146; *rel. songs V,* 29; *seodðen (seopþen) Laz.* 1967; *seopþe owl and night.* 1400; *of sīpre of late, Orm.* 322.

sīð, ASax. OSax. síð, OHGerm. sind, Goth. sinþs, OIcel. sinn, síthe, way, course, turn, time, h. m. 9; *sīþ Wr. an. lit.* 9; *sīð, síde st. gen.* 274 & 3093; *sīpe (dat.) owl and night.* 991; *sum sīpe Orm.* 5372; *sídes (pl.) vices, st. gen.* 1731; *preo sídes rel. ant.* 1, 130; *sípes vis. P. P.* 3335; *Mand.* 291; *síden (ablat. pl.?) a. r.* 18; *síþen Wr. p. s.* 151; *side Laz.* 1103; *Kath.* 794; *Wr. spec.* 134; *feole sīpe k. of T.* 470; *compos. balesíð.*

sīpe, ASax. síde, cmp. OIcel. sigðr, síthe, „falx“, Wr. voc. 277; *prompt. parv.* 457; *Havel.* 2553; *vis. P. P.* 1983; *Rich.* 6788; *síþen (pl.) Alis.* 5722.

sīden, *OIcel.* sīdan, *from* sīd, *sīthen* (*sin, sen*), *since*, *st. gen.* 24; sīpen *prompt. parv.* 457; *Havel.* 399; *Mand.* 75; *Rob. Br.* 2, 10; *Isumb.* 146; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 13; sīthe *m. Arth. F.* 126; sepen *Rich.* 5562; sepin *ant. Arth. XX,* 5; sīthen, sen *pr. consc.* 731 & 2212; sīpen, sīn, sepens, sīns *Chauc. C. t.* 603, 1817, 4702 & 9419; sine (*r. w.* swīne) *Halliiv. dict.* 744; sin *vis. P. P.* 14568; sen *Degrev.* 1648; sint, *ODutch* sint, sident? *rel. ant.* 1, 146.

sīden, *ASax.* sīdian, *OSax.* sīdon, *go, Laz.* 21279; *rel. ant.* 1, 224.

sive, *ASax.* sife, *ODutch* seve, *OHGerm.* sib, *sieve*, „cribrum“, *Wr. voc.* 201; *prompt. parv.* 457; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 294; *Chauc. C. t.* 12868.

sivin „colare“, *prompt. parv.* 457.

sivede, *ASax.* sifodā? „sivedis furfur“, *prompt. parv.* 457.

siwen (siwi), *OFr.* sivor, *suir, sue, sequi, Laz.* 1387*; *sewe Mand.* 226; *vis. P. P.* 6615; siweþ (*pres.*) *Wr. spec.* 24; suweð *a. r.* 208; suwede (*pret.*) *c. of l.* 1274.

six, *ASax.* six, siex, *OIcel.* Lat. sex, *OSax.* sehs, *OHGerm.* sehs, sehse, *Goth.* saihs, *Gr.* ἕξ, *six, Laz.* 613; *a. r.* 30; *Brand.* 28; *Chauc. C. t.* 10705; sixe sīpes *vis. P. P.* 3335; sex *Rob. Br.* 66, 16; *Lidg. m. p.* 34; sexe *prompt. parv.* 454; þe sexe dazes *Orm.* 4166.

sixtēne sixteen, *a. r.* 298; sextēne *Orm.* 572; *Arth. and Merl.* 3948.

sixteope sixteeneth, *Furn. p. XII,* 81; sixtēpe *Rob. Glouc.* 261, 7.

sixtiz sixty, *Orm.* 7675; sixti *Bek.* 1851; sexti *pr. consc.* 4525.

sixte, *ASax.* sixta, *OHGerm.* sehsto, *Goth.* saihesta, *Lat.* sextus, *sixth, a. r.* 14; *Bek.* 601; sexte *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 121; *s. s. Wr.* 83; *pr. consc.* 3982.

skéc (skec?), *ODutch* *OFris.* schaek, *OHGerm.* scāh? *rapine? Rob. Glouc.* 256, 12; *Arth. and Merl.* 4736.

skellen, *OIcel.* skella? *dash? tō* þe knight schê gan tō skille *Octov.* 326; hīge skelt watz þe askri þe skêwes anunder *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1206.

skenten, *OIcel.* skemta, *amuse; skente (pres.) owl and night.* 449; (*pret.*) 1083.

skemting amusement, *Orm.* 2165; skemþing *rel. ant.* 1, 218; skenting *Laz.* 30625; *owl and night.* 446.

skeppe, *OIcel.* skeppa (*modius*)? *skep*, „*sporta*“, *prompt. parv.* 457.

sker, *OIcel.* sker, *scar*, *cliff*; skere (*dat.*) *Halliw. dict.* 709.

skêren, *from* skêre (*schære*)? *skeer* (*sheer*), *clear*, *a. r.* 308; skêre (*scère*) *Laz.* 4785; skêre *Rob. Glouc.* 334, 18; *s. s. Wr.* 3398; *rel. ant.* 1, 241; þarof þu . . . môst þe skêre (*r. w. wêre*) *owl and night.* 1300; of scape i wol me skêre *Wr. p. s.* 156.

skerre, *OIcel.* skiarr, *scar*, *pavidus*: þe skerre hors *a. r.* 242*.

skerel „*larva*“, *prompt. parv.* 457.

skerren, *OIcel.* skirra, *scare*, *pavefacere*, *Orm.* 676; „*skeren a wei abigere*“, *prompt. parv.* 457; *scarrez* (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 598.

skêt, *OIcel.* skiotr, *quick*; skête (*adv.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 294; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 195; skête, *skeet* *Alis.* 3047 & 5637; skêt *Orm.* 1266; *Havel.* 1926; *Trist.* 1, 51; *li beaus disc.* 484; *skeet* *Gam.* 187.

skêw? *cloud*; skêwes (*pl.*) *c. of l.* 1494; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1206; *see* ski.

skî (skie?), *OIcel.* ský, *sky*, „*nubes*“, *prompt. parv.* 457; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 50; *s. s. Wr.* 333; *Lidg. m. p.* 161; ðat briȝte skie biforen hêm flêȝ *st. gen.* 3643; þat it ne lêfte not á skte in al þe welken *Chauc. h. f.* 1600; sktes (*pl.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 210.

skig, *Swed.* skygg, *shy*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 21; *see* scheoh.

skin, *ASax.* scinn, *OIcel.* skinn, *skin*, *ayenb.* 66; *Chauc. C. t.* 3809; *Lidg. m. p.* 133; „*skinne pellis, cutis*“, *prompt. parv.* 457; *skinne* (*dat.*) *Em.* 954; *skinn(e)* *Orm.* 3210; *skinnes* (*pl.*) *Mand.* 216; *schinnes* *Will. gloss.*; *compos.* barm-, ribskin.

skinnare *skinner*, *prompt. parv.* 457.

skippin *skip*, „*saltare*“, *prompt. parv.* 458; *skippe* *Alis.* 768; *Horn* 1361; *Chauc. C. t.* 3259; *skipte vis. P. P.* 6790; *compos.* overskippen.

skippere *skipper*; *skippers* (*pl.*) *st. gen.* 3087.

skirmen, *OHGerm.* scirman, *fence*, *a. r.* 212; *skirme* *Alis.* 662; *schirme* *owl and night.* 306; *skirmen* (*pret.*) *Laz.* 8406.

skirpen, *OIcel.* skirpa? þat unfæle folc þat skirpeþ þær ongænes *Orm.* 7389.

skirt (skirte?) = schurte? *skirt, limbus, prompt. parv.* 287 & 458; *skirtes (pl.) Mand.* 221.

slâ, *ASax. slâhe(?)*, *OHGerm. slêha, sloe*; slô *prompt. parv.* 459; *rel. songs II*, 27; *Havel.* 849; *Chauc. r. r.* 928; slôn (*pl.*) *Alis.* 4983.

slab *slab*: â slab of ire *Wr. treat.* 135.

slad? *ASax. slæd, slade*; slade (*dat.*) *Laz.* 26887; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 141; slades (*pl.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 93.

slaep, slâp, *ASax. slæp, OSax. slâp, Goth. slêps, OHGerm. slâf, sleep, Orm.* 1903 & 3148; slêp *a. r.* 144; sleep *vis. P. P.* 89; *Chauc. C. t.* 1392; slêpe (*dat.*) *Tor.* 927; slâpe *Horn* 1315; slôpe *Flor.* 1632.

slôpleaste *sleeplessness, Wr. voc.* 89.

slâpel, *ASax. slâpol, somnolentus, Wr. voc.* 90.

slaepen, *ASax. slæpan, slâpan, OSax. slâpan, Goth. slêpan, OHGerm. slâfan, sleep, Laz.* 733; slêpen *a. r.* 4; sclêpen *rel. ant.* 1, 177; slêpin *prompt. parv.* 459; slêpe *Flor.* 1657; sclêpe *lud. Cov.* 41; slâpe *s. s. Web.* 929; *Arth. and Merl.* 814; slêp, *ASax. slêp, Goth. saislêp, OHGerm. slief, (pret.) st. gen.* 967; sleep *vis. P. P.* 3238; *Chauc. C. t.* 98; slæp *Laz.* 26009; [slêpte *Laz.* 4005; *a. r.* 236; *Orm.* 2484; *Mand.* 222]; *compos. islêpen.*

slêpere, *ASax. slæpere, sleeper, Wr. treat.* 138; slêpare *a. r.* 258.

slêpi, *ASax. slæpig, OHGerm. slâfager, sleepy, st. gen.* 871; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 113.

slaeten, *OHGerm. sleizan (scindere, vellicare)? slate (sleat), Orm.* 13485; him tō slête mid grête houndes *rel. ant.* 2, 278; sleated? *a. r.* 212 & 334; â slat (*for slâted?*) *swin Wr. p. s.* 154.

slaeting, *ASax. slæting, slating, Laz.* 12304; *compos. boleslating.*

slaze, *ASax. slaga, OHGerm. slago (interfactor), from slân; compos. manslahe.*

(slaze, sleze?) slaye, *ASax. slege (percussorium)? Wr. voc.* 59, *OHGerm. slaga (malleus)? Graff's sprsch.* 6, 773, *sley, „pecten“, „lame“, Wr. voc.* 157 & 217; *prompt. parv.* 458.

slazen (slaze), *ASax. slean, OIcel. slâ, OHGerm. Goth. slahan, slay, caedere, ayenb.* 8; slân, slæn *Orm.* 4450 & 8040; slaa *Isumb.* 302; slôn *st. gen.* 1328; *Wr. spec.* 91; sclôn *Wr. s. a. c. XLIII*, 53; slô (sloo) *Percew.*

925; *Eglam.* 486; slæn (slean) *La3.* 3952; slean *a. r.* 138; slên *prompt. parv.* 459; *Furn. p. VIII,* 98; *Alis.* 1735; *vis. P. P.* 1941; slên, slee *Chauc. C. t.* 663 & 1224; slê *Tor.* 240; slôd (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 218; sleað *a. r.* 118; slôh (*pret.*) *Horn* 611; slôgh *Eglam.* 488; fir . . . he slôgh *Iw.* 2039; slôuh *a. r.* 118; slôuz *Bek.* 2356; slôugh *Chauc. C. t.* 982; slôz, slûz *st. gen.* 2668 & 3913; slôw *vis. P. P.* 14224; *s. s. Wr.* 1028; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1221; *Tor.* 698; slôz, sleuz (*for* slûz) *Wicl. gloss.* 40; slew (*for* sleu, slû) *Triam.* 1436; (þu) slôwe *Furn. p. XXIV,* 189; heo slôzen (*pûched*) heore teldes wide zeond þa feldes *La3.* 7865; slôghe *pr. consc.* 5526; slôwen *a. r.* 270; *Mand.* 280; slazgen (*part.*) *Orm.* 4458; *st. gen.* 509; slawen *Wr. spec.* 96; sclawen *Hick. thes.* 1, 228; slawe *k. of T.* 1055; *s. s. Wr.* 1646; slain *Mand.* 280; *Chauc. C. t.* 994; slân *Percev.* 555; slôn *Tor.* 2128; *compos. a-, i-, ofslân; deriv. sla3e, sle3e, slaht, slahter.*

slaht, *ASax.* sleaht, *OHGerm.* slaht, *slaying, caedes, Kath.* 200; slagt *Rob. Glouc.* 56, 2; slagt, sclagt *Mor. a. p.* 1, 800 & 2, 56; slaught *Alis.* 1910; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 348; *Chauc. C. t.* 2033; sleight *Arth. and Merl.* 4936; *Ell rom.* 1, 279; *compos. man-, walslaht.*

slahter, *OIcel.* slâtr, *slaughter, mt. hom.* 38; slaghter *pr. consc.* 3367; slauhter *Rob. Br.* 91, 23; slaughter *Chauc. C. t.* 5376; *Arth. and Merl.* 3918; slawtir *prompt. parv.* 458.

slak, *ASax.* sleac, *OSax.* slac, *OIcel.* slakr, *OHGerm.* slacher, *slack, „laxus“, prompt. parv.* 458; *ayenb.* 32; *Alis.* 1252; þe slakke skin *Chauc. C. t.* 9723.

slak *slack, ravine, Degrev.* 333; slac *ant. Arth. XXIII,* 12; slake (*dat.*) *Isumb.* 622.

slakien, *ASax.* slacian, *ODutch* slaken, *slake, relaxare, a. r.* 134; sclakien *Furn. p. VIII,* 19; slakie . . . his bendes *La3.* 23345*; þe pride of sîr David bigon fast tō slaken *Min.* 43; slakin *prompt. parv.* 458; slake *Chauc. C. t.* 8678; *s. s. Wr.* 1210; *pr. consc.* 6224; *Lidg. m. p.* 53; *Mar. mir. pl.* 134; mai nô drink mî purst slake *vis. P. P.* 12819; tō slake his lust *met. hom.* 80; slakie (*pres.*) *Kath.* 2166; in slêp(e) î slake *Wr. spec.* 54; slakeþ *Shoreh.* 30; (he) slaked his spere *Percev.* 1696; *compos. aslakien; see slekken.*

slaknesse *slackness, prompt. parv.; slacnesse ayenb.* 33.

slant? on slante *aslant*, *Gaw. gloss.* 400; on slonte *ant. Arth.* 48, 6; a slonte „oblique“, *prompt. parv.* 6.

slaschen *slash*; slascht (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

slat, sclat *slate* (*slat, sclait*), *prompt. parv.* 458; slattes (*pl.*) *Mapes* 350.

slaveren, *ODutch* slaberen, *slaver*; slavers (*pres.*) *pr. consc.* 784; *compos.* bislaberen.

slâw, *ASax.* slâp, *OSax.* slêu, *OIcel.* slær, *OHGerm.* slêwer, *slow*, „hebes, tardus“, *prompt. parv.* 458; *h m.* 37; dil & slâp *Orm.* 9885; slôw *Chauc. C. t.* 7408; slôu *Wr. treat.* 138; slôuh *a. r.* 208; slâwe (*pl.*) *pr. consc.* 5546; *lud. Cov.* 251.

slâwli *slowly*, *prompt. parv.* 458; *pr. consc.* 3198.

slâwien (slâpen), *ASax.* slâpian, *slow*, *Furn. p. VIII*, 19*; *compos.* forslêwien.

slâwnesse *slowness*, *prompt. parv.* 458; slâwnes *pr. consc.* 9080.

slâwthe, *ASax.* slæpð, *sloth*, *prompt. parv.* 458; slâupe *Laz.* 27039; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 178; *lud. Cov.* 404; slôupe *Chauc. C. t.* 4950; slôuhde *a. r.* 144; slêwpe *Mar. mir. pl.* 186; slêupe *Rob. Glouc.* 195, 3; *ayenb.* 32; *Shoreh.* 34; *Wr. spec.* 49; *vis. P. P.* 89.

slæc (sléc?) *sleech*, *mud, Kath.* 1677; *see* slich.

slæde, *ODutch* slæde, *slide*, *OIcel.* sledi, *OHGerm.* slito, *from* sliden, *slæd*, „traha“, *Wr. voc.* 232; *prompt. parv.* 458.

slæde, *ASax.* slæde(?), *slid*, *ravine*, *Rob. Glouc.* 447, 23; *see* slad.

slæze, *ASax.* slæge, *OSax.* slegi (*percussio*), *from* slæzen; *compos.* oversleie.

slêh, *OIcel.* slægr, *sly* (*slee*), *Laz.* 14366*; *Orm.* 13498; slêz *Bek.* 2050; *l. c.* 19; sclêgh *li beaus disc.* 351; slêigh *Chauc. C. t.* 3201; slêy *Havel.* 1084; slæz, slfz *Wicl. gloss.*; sligh *Alis.* 9; *Lidg. m. p.* 29; slî *prompt. parv.* 459; slêghe (*pl.*) *pr. consc.* 7570; slêhest (*superl.*) *Marh.* 12.

slêilche *slily*, *Will. gloss.*; slêighli *Chauc. C. t.* 1446.

slêihschupe (-schipe) *c. of l.* 801.

slînesse *sliness*, *prompt. parv.* 459.

slêhpe, *OIcel.* slægd, *slight*, *Laz.* 17212*; slêzpe *ayenb.* 18; slêizpe *Will. gloss.*; „slêithe *calliditas, astutia*“, *prompt. parv.* 458; slêihte *Rob. Br.* 129, 18; slêighte *vis. P. P.* 18148; *Mand.* 301; *Chauc. C. t.* 606.

slêk, *ODutch* sleek, *sleek*.

slêkin *sleek?* *prompt. parv.* 459; *see* sliken.

slekker (slekkerin), *ASax.* sleccan, *from* slak, *sleek* (*sleech*), „*extinguere*“, *prompt. parv.* 459; *Orm.* 14484; *slecche Hartsh. m. t.* 200; *slaughte (pret.)? cr. P. P.* 182.

sleken(en) *slacken*, *pr. consc.* 6558; *slelend (part.)* 6926; *slekenid apol.* 19.

slender, *ODutch* slinder, *slender*, *prompt. parv.* 459; *Rich.* 3530; *slendir Lidg. m. p.* 50; *slender Mand.* 291; *sklender Chauc. C. t.* 589.

slengen (slenge), *from* slingen, *throw*, *Havel.* 2435.

slente? *from* slant? *slent*, *slope?* *bi* slente ôper slade *Mor. a. p.* 1, 141.

slenten, *Swed.* slinta (*labi*)? *slent*, *glide:* into pe erpe hit slente *Hallw. dict.* 711; he sleint(e) o wai *Amis* 2279.

slêt (sleet), *MHGerm.* slôz (*grando*)? *Ben. wb.* 2, 413, *sleet*, *prompt. parv.* 459; *Hick. thes.* 1, 231; *Chauc. C. t.* 11562; *slête (dat.) Iw.* 375.

slêve, *ASax.* slêfe, *sleeve*, „*manica*“, *prompt. parv.* 459; *Octav.* 1027; *sleeve Chauc. C. t.* 13152; *slêven (pl.) a. r.* 56; *slêfes met. hom.* 111.

slich, *MHGerm.* slich, *LGerm.* slik *Schütze's idiot.*, *ODutch* slijk? *slitch*, *slime*, *Mar. mir. pl.* 4.

sliden, *ASax.* slidan, *MHGerm.* sliten, *slide*, *a. r.* 252; *slide owl and night.* 1388; *Chauc. Troil.* 6721; *Lidg. m. p.* 65; he slit (*pres.*) *ayenb.* 149; *Wr. spec.* 110; *slôd (pret.) Will. gloss.*; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 59; *Launf.* 214; *sliden (part.) Wicl. gloss.*; *islide Furn. p. XXIX*, 88; *compos. asliden.*

slidir *ASax.* slidor, *slidder*, „*lubricus*“, *prompt. parv.* 459; *slider owl and night.* 954; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 14; *Chauc. C. t.* 1266; *Amis* 1843; *sledir h. s.* 5262.

sliderin, *ODutch* slideren, *slidder*, „*labi*“, *prompt. parv.* 459.

slideri, *Swed.* sliddrig, *slidderry*, *Wicl. gloss.*; *sliddri a. r.* 74.

sligt, *ODutch* slicht, *lecht*, *OHGerm.* slehter, *OIcel.* slettr, *Goth.* slaihts, *slight*, *planus*, *levis*, *Mor. a. p.* 1, 190.

slik (slik?) *slike* (*slick*), *levis*, *prompt. parv.* 459; *Chauc. C. t.* 5933; *slike (adv.)? Havel.* 1157; *see* slêk.

sliken, *OHGerm.* slichen (*labi*, *reperere*), *slide*; *slikes*

(pres.) *Gaw. gloss.*; ant. *Arth. XLVIII, 6*; compos. at-sliken.

sliken, *OIcel. slika (polire)? Haldors. lex., from slik, slike (slick), levigare, polire, blandiri*: he can so wel his wordes slike *Gow. conf. am. 2, 365*; zef þe worlð pið peole þe sliked *rel. songs I, 43*; til slêupe and sleep sliken his sides *vis. P. P. 1080*; isliked owl and night 839; *ayenb. 99*; isliket *Kath. 1675*.

slîm, *ASax. OIcel. OHGerm. slim, slime, a. r. 276*; *Shoreh. 105*; slîme (dat.) *Gow. conf. am. 3, 96*; *ps. 68, 3*.
slîmi slîmy, *vis. P. P. 3258*.

slinge, *ODutch slinge, OHGerm. slinga, sling, „funda“, prompt. parv. 459*; *Shoreh. 132*; *vis. P. P. 14251*; sclinge *rel. ant. 1, 6*; slinges (pl.) *Alis. 1191*.

slingin, *ASax. slingan, ODutch slingen (serpere, fundere), OHGerm. slingen (serpere, splendere), sling, „fundere“, prompt. parv. 459*; slang (pret.) *Alis. 5538*; *Shoreh. 132*; slong s. s. *Web. 1316*; slungen *Rich. 5227*; slonge *Rob. Glouc. 362, 9*; slongen (part.) *Percev. 672*.

slinger, *OHGerm. slingare, slinger, Octov. 1599*.

slip, *cmp. ODutch slippe, slip, „lacinia“, prompt. parv. 459*.

slip (slipe?) *slip, „limus“, prompt. parv. 459*.

slipen, *ASax. slipan(?)*, *OHGerm. slifan, slipe, slide*; slipep? *Gow. conf. am. 2, 347*.

sliper, *ASax. slipur, slipper, lubricus, transact. 18, 22*; *ps. 34, 6*.

slippen (slippe), *ODutch slippen, MHGerm. slipfen, slip, labi, hunt. 114*; slippus *ant. Arth. XLVIII, 6*; slipte out of his honde *Gow. conf. am. 2, 72*.

slite? *ASax. slite, OIcel. slit, OHGerm. sliz, slit, fissura*; slitte (dat.) *Gow. conf. am. 1, 15*; and tók þe mes-sanger bi þe slit(te) *Arth. and Merl. 1406*; stônes hí dôp in høre slitte owl and night. 1116.

slîtin, *ASax. slîtan, OIcel. slita, OHGerm. slizan (scindere, findere, lacerare), „atterere“, prompt. parv. 459*; slîtin (part.) *ibid.*

slitten (slitte), *MHGerm. slitzen, slit, findere, Chauc. C. t. 11572*; *ps. 88, 24**; slitte (pret.) *Octov. 1664*; islit (part.) *Laz. 14221*.

slîvin, *ASax. slîfan(?)*, *slive, „findere“, prompt. parv. 459*.

sliver *sliver*, *segmen*, *Chauc. Troil.* 3862.

slöh? *LGerm.* slu(v)e? *slough*, *folliculus*, *exuviae*, *P. P.* p. 540; *slouh*, *slow pr. consc.* 520*; *slouze (dat.) Halliw. dict.* 760.

slôh, *ASax.* slôg, *slough*, *lacuna*, *volutabrum*, *Kath.* 1677; slôgh *Triam.* 366; slôugh *Chauc. C. t.* 7147; slôghe (*dat.*) *Isumb.* 403; slôwe *Alis.* 6075; *Wicl. 2 Pet.* 2; slôwes (*pl.*) *Degrev.* 1656.

sloknin, *OIcel.* slokna, *slocken*, „*extinguere*“, *prompt. parv.* 459; slokin *Mar. mir. pl.* 133; slokenes (*pres.*) *met. hom.* 37.

slop (sloppe?), *ASax.* slop (?), *from* slûpen, *slop*, *indumentum*, *prompt. parv.* 460; slope *h. s.* 522; sloppes (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t. Tyr. p.* 155; *compos. overslop.*

slor slur, „*limus*“, *prompt. parv.* 460.

slot, *Ofris.* slot, *OHGerm.* sloz, *slot*, „*vectis*“, *Wr. voc.* 237; „*pessulus*“, *prompt. parv.* 460; slottes „*vectes*“, *ps.* 106, 16.

sloterin slotter, „*maculare*“, *prompt. parv.* 460; slo-tered in sin(ne) *pr. consc.* 2367.

slôp, *OIcel.* slôð, *path*, *Orm.* 1194.

(sluber) slobur slubber, *prompt. parv.* 459.

sluberen slubber: pei slober in pe mër(e) *Wr. s. a. c. LVI*, 23.

slugge slug, „*deses*, *segnis*“, *prompt. parv.* 460.

sluggin slug, „*desidere*, *torpere*“, *prompt. parv.* 460.

sluggi sluggy, „*desidiosus*, *torpidus*“, *prompt. parv.* 460; *a. r.* 258; *rel. ant.* 1, 13; *Lidg. m. p.* 52.

slume, *ASax.* sluma, *sloum*, *somnus*; sloumbe *Mor. a. p.* 3, 186.

slumen, slummen, *MHGerm.* slummen, *sloum*, *dormire*, *Laz.* 17995 & 32058; slomande *Alex. St.* 176.

slumer (slumber), *MHGerm.* slummer, *slumber*, *Chauc. C. t.* 3814.

slumeren (slomeron), *ASax.* slumerian (?), *MHGerm.* slummeren, *slumber*, „*dormitare*“, *prompt. parv.* 460; slumeren (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 221; slomerande (*part.*) *Hallw. dict.* 758; slombred (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 19.

slummi sloomy, *segnis*, *a. r.* 258.

slûpen, *ASax.* slûpan, *Goth.* sliupan, *OHGerm.* sliufan, *slide*; *compos. atslûpen.*

sluppen, *MHGerm.* slûpfen, *slip*; *compos. asluppen.*

slutte *slut*, *lud. Cov.* 218.

slutti *slutty*, „*coenulentus*“, *prompt. parv.* 460; *Halliv. dict.* 761.

slottisch *sluttish*, *Chauc. C. t.* 12564.

smaete, *ASax.* smæte, *fine*: gold smeate *Kath.* 1670; smeatest (*superl.*) *Marh.* 11.

smak, *ASax.* smæc, *OFris.* smek, *OHGerm.* smac, *smack* (*smatch*), „*gustus*“, *prompt. parv.* 460; *owl and night.* 821; *ayenb.* 33; smac *Orm.* 1653; smach *Hartsh. m. t.* 199; smeck *Furn. p. VIII*, 140; *a. r.* 94; smakke (*dat.*) *Furn. p. XXXV*, 77; smecche (*gen. pl.*) *Marh.* 9. smechleas *a. r.* 138.

smakien (*smakin*), *ASax.* smacian, *smack*, *taste*, *prompt. parv.* 460; (J)osep dede his lich . . . swête smaken *st. gen.* 2443; â word pat of god smakeþ *Shoreh.* 48; al pet hi izêp and smakeþ of þe guodes of piise wordle *ayenb.* 32; *compos.* ismakien.

smal, *ASax.* smæl, *OFris.* smel, *OSax.* smal, *OHGerm.* smaler, *Goth.* smals, *small*, *owl and night.* 73; *Wr. treat.* 138; *Chauc. C. t.* 153; smal folc *Laz.* 15367; smel *a. r.* 278; smale (*pl.*) *st. gen.* 656; *Mand.* 49.

smateren, *LGerm.* smadern, *soul*: smaterid wip smoke *rel. ant.* 1, 240.

smatren (*smatter*), *Swed.* smattra (*crepare*), *smatter*, *Wr. s. a. c. LXXII*, 25.

smecchen, *ASax.* smeccan, *OFris.* smekka, *OHGerm.* smecchen, *taste*, *sapere*: spa spôteliche he smecched me & smelled *Kath.* 1537; smeihte (*smachte*) (*pret.*) *a. r.* 106; smaughte *vis. P. P.* 3200; pet nô mon ne icnôwed pet naved hit ismecched *a. r.* 94; *see* smakien.

smêk, *ASax.* smêc, smÿc, *ODutch* smook, *smeek* (*smeech*), „*fumus*“, *prompt. parv.* 460; *met. hom.* 104; *Wr. s. a. c. XLVII*, 12; smêc *Orm.* 1088; smêch *ayenb.* 66; smêke (*dat.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 9; smêkis (*pl.*) *avow. Arth. XV*, 12.

smêkin, *ASax.* smêcan, *smeek*, „*fumare*, *fumigare*“, *prompt. parv.* 460; smêkide (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*; smêkid (*part.*) *smepes rel. ant.* 1, 240.

smel, *ASax.* smell, smæll, *slap*; smællen (*dat. pl.*)? *Laz.* 27052.

smel *smell*, „*oâor*“, *prompt. parv.* 460; *a. r.* 104; *rel. ant.* 1, 208; *owl and night.* 820; *ayenb.* 95; *Chauc. C. t.* 2429; smeal *Kath.* 1600; smeol *Alis.* 2573.

smellen *smell, olere, olfacere, a. r.* 88; *Chauc. C. t.* 3691; *smeallen Mark.* 4; *smelled Kath.* 1537; *smelleþ vis. P. P.* 7424; *smulleþ Wr. spec.* 88; *smullip Alis.* 6793; *smellinde a. r.* 340; *smellinge Mand.* 11; *smelde Chauc. h. of f.* 1685; *smilde Furn. p. XII,* 146.

smelt, ASax. smelt (?), smelt, prompt. parv. 460.

smere, cmp. MHGerm. smieren (subridere), gently? *he smere lôh Laz.* 14981; & *wel smere lôuz Furn. p. XXI,* 152; *smere he lôu rel. ant. 2,* 272.

smere, ASax. smeru, smeoru, OHGerm. smero, OIcel. smiör, smear, unguen, Orm. 13244; *st. gen.* 1573.

smerien (smeren), ASax. smirian, smyrian, ODutch smeren, OIcel. smyrja, MHGerm. smeren, smiren, smirwen, smear, unguere, st. gen. 2442; *smurien a. r.* 372; *smirie Furn. p. XIX,* 183; *smereþ (pres.) Shoreh.* 14; *hî smerieþ ayenb.* 60; *smerede (pret.) s. s. Web.* 1151; *smered ps.* 44, 8; *smereden Kath.* 1613; *smered (part.) Orm.* 994; *compos. bismirwen.*

smerles, ASax. smerels, smyrels, OIcel. smyrsl, ODutch smersel, ointment, st. gen. 2454; *smerlis met. hom.* 97; *smerieles ayenb.* 187; *smirles Kath.* 1612; *smuriles a. r.* 372.

smerte, ODutch smerte, OHGerm. smerza, smart, dolor, Furn. p. VIII, 57; *a. r.* 294; *rel. ant. 1,* 111; *Lidg. m. p.* 139; *smert prompt. parv.* 460; *Alis.* 1360; *Chauc. C. t.* 3811; *Hoccl. 1,* 40.

smerte smart, acerbus: ône smerte discipline a. r. 294; *smerte & kêne Marg.* 121; *wip & zerde smerte Chauc. C. t.* 149; *mid smerten âne dunte Laz.* 27681; *smerte (adv.) li beaus disc.* 601; *smit smerte vis. P. P.* 7423.

smertliche smartly: smit smertliche Kath. 2016; *biddip him smeortli Alis.* 1911.

smertin, ASax. smeortan (?), ODutch smerten, OHGerm. smerzan, smart, dolere, prompt. parv. 460; *smeorten a. r.* 238; *smerte Havel.* 2647; *Wr. spec.* 70; *s. s. Web.* 2642; *smurte Wr. treat.* 140; *smerted (pres.) h. m.* 31; *smertes pr. consc.* 1317; *smerte (subj.) Chauc. C. t.* 230; *smeorte rel. ant. 1,* 177.

smêde, ASax. smêde, cmp. LGerm. smü(d)e, smooth, a. r. 2; *smêpe Orm.* 9666; *Rob. Glouc.* 424, 20; *ps.* 54, 22*; *pr. consc.* 6349; *l. c. c.* 47; *see smôpe.*

- smêthe *smeeth*, „*planities*“, *prompt. parv.* 460.
- smêden, *ASax.* smêdian, *LGerm.* smôden *Schütze's idiot.*, *smeeth*, *complanare*, *a. r.* 4; *ismêdet (part.) Kath.* 1675.
- smêthnes, *ASax.* smêdnyss, „*planities*“, *prompt. parv.* 460.
- smiker, *ASax.* smicer, *OHGerm.* smecharer, *smicker*, *elegans*, *Orm.* 13679.
- smil, *MHGerm.* smiel, *smile*, *Brand.* 4.
- smilin, *MHGerm.* smielen, *Dan.* smile, *Swed.* smila, *smile*, „*subridere*“, *prompt. parv.* 461; *smile (r. w. whfle) Chauc. C. t.* 7028; *Degrev.* 804; *Rob. Br.* 185, 13; *smiland Will. gloss.*
- smirken, *ASax.* smercian, *smirk (smerk)*; *smirkende (part.) Kath.* 356.
- smite, *ODutch* smete, *OHGerm.* smiz? *smite*, *blow*, *Laz.* 535; *st. gen.* 2990; *pane smite ayenb.* 140; *al was fals êveri smite s. s. Wr.* 1959; *smitt(e) Triam.* 1565; *smete (r. w. wete = wite) Halliw. dict.* 762.
- smîten (smîtin), *ODutch* smiten (smijten), *OFris.* smîta, *Goth.* (bi)smeitan, *OHGerm.* smîzan, *smite*, „*ferire*“, *prompt. parv.* 461; *a. r.* 324; *Orm.* 14677; *owl and night.* 78; *smîte Bek.* 2122; *smîte für Brand.* 30; (he) *smit (pres.) a. r.* 60; *Wr. treat.* 136; *Chauc. C. t.* 7998; *smât (pret.) Marh.* 9; *Iw.* 377; *smôt Rob. Glouc.* 218, 13; *st. gen.* 2925; *li beaus disc.* 1185; *pu smite Laz.* 8157; *smiten rel. ant.* 1, 101; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 72; *smite Rob. Glouc.* 217, 17; *smeten Rick.* 3988; *smite (subj.) c. of. l.* 1255; *smiten (part.) Rob. Br.* 178, 17; *smeten Flor.* 1620; *compos. i-, ofsmîten.*
- smitten, *ODutch* smetten, *MHGerm.* smitzen, *smît*, *maculare*; *smitted (part.) ps* 105, 39; *ismitted h. m.* 13; *compos. bismitten.*
- smîd, *ASax.* smîd. *OIcel.* smîdr, *OHGerm.* smîd, *smit*, *smîth*, *a. r.* 78; *st. gen.* 466; *smîd (smîp) Laz.* 1562; *smîp Chauc. C. t.* 2027; *smîpes (pl.) Wr. spec.* 86; *smepes rel. ant.* 1, 240; *compos. goldsmîd.*
- smîdie(n), *ASax.* smîdian, *OIcel.* smîða, *Goth.* (ga)-smîþon, *OHGerm.* smîdon, *forge*, *Laz.* 30743; *smîþien vis. P. P.* 1982; *smeoðeð (smîdes) a. r.* 52; *smîpeð (pret.) Chauc. C. t.* 3760.
- smîðe, *ASax.* smîðe, *OFris.* smîtha, *OIcel.* smîðja,

OHGerm. smidda, smitta, *smilhy*, *a. r.* 284; *smippe* *Furn. p. IX*, 60; *smithi* *prompt. parv.* 461; *smepi* *pr. consc. pref. IX*.

smok, *OIcel.* smokkr, *OHGerm.* smoccho, *smock*, „*interula*“, *prompt. parv.* 461; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 115; *Chauc. C. t.* 3238; *cr. P. P.* 157; *smoc* *rel. ant.* 1, 129; *smockis* (*pl.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

smoke, *ASax.* smoca, *smoke*, „*fumus*“, *prompt. parv.* 461; *Marh.* 9; *Brand.* 23; *Alis.* 4352; *Mand.* 247; *vis. P. P.* 12014; *Chauc. C. t.* 5860.

smokien, *ASax.* smocian, *smoke*, *fumare*, *Laz.* 25734; *pe* see . . . *smokede* *Brand.* 23.

smoki *smoky*, *prompt. parv.* 461.

smolder? *smoke* and *smolder* *Mapes* 345; *vis. P. P.* 12014.

smoldren *smolder*: in *smolderande* *smoke* *Mor. a. p.* 2, 955.

smolt, *ASax.* smolt, *smolt*, *quiet?* *Mor. a. p.* 2, 732.

smorien (*smore*), *ASax.* smorian, *ODutch* smoren, *smore* (*smoor*), *suffocare*, *gloss. ind. to pr. consc. p.* 317; „*smore fumigo*“, *prompt. parv.* 461; *smored* (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 7601.

smorten, *LGerm.* smorten, *smurten* (*suffocare*)? *smourte* (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 322, 7.

smorper *smother*, *Rob. Glouc.* 407*; *tô helle* *smurdre a. r.* 272; *smoke* and *smoper* *Mapes* 339.

smordrien *smother*: *smeordrinde* (*smodrinde*) *smoke* *Marh.* 9, 6.

smoteren, *LGerm.* smudern; *compos.* bismoteren.

smôpe *smooth*, *prompt. parv.* 461; *Chauc. C. t.* 678; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 6; *Lidg. m. p.* 245; see *smêpe*.

smôpen *smooth*; *ismôped* (*part.*) *ayenb.* 57.

smutten, *smudden?* *HGerm.* schmutzen, *LGerm.* smud-den? *smut*; *compos.* bismudden.

snacchen (*snache*), *ODutch* snacken, *snatch*, *Alis.* 6559; *sneccchen a. r.* 324.

snâde (*snôde*), *ASax.* snæd, *from* *snîden*, *morsel*, „*offa*“, *Wr. voc.* 93; *ayenb.* 77 & 111; *snôdes* „*frusta*“, *ps.* 147, 17.

снаeden, *ASax.* snædan, *OIcel.* sneiða, *MHGerm.* sneiten, *cut*; *compos.* tosnæden.

снаesen (*snêsen*), *ASax.* snæsan, *OIcel.* sneisa, *pierce*, *a. r.* 212*.

snail, *ASax.* snægl, *OIcel.* snigill, *snail*, „*limax*“, *prompt. parv.* 461; *lud. Cov.* 209; *snawil Furn. p. XXXV*, 40; *snile Halliw. dict.* 766; *snailles (pl.) owl and night.* 87; *Mand.* 169.

snaipen, *OIcel.* sneypa? *snape, rebuke; snaips pr. consc. notes* 268; *snaipede Gaw. gloss.*

snake, *ASax.* snaca, *ODutch* snake, *snake*, „*anguis*“, *prompt. parv.* 461; *st. gen.* 2805; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 118; *snaken Furn. p. VIII*, 138; *Alis.* 5972; *snakes ps.* 13, 3.

snakeren *sneak?* *hwon he snakered tward ou a. r.* 380; *snakerinde* 290.

snare, *ODutch* snare (*fides*), *OIcel.* snara (*laqueus*), *snare*, „*laqueus*“, *prompt. parv.* 461; „*pedica*“, *rel. ant.* 1, 7; *Chauc. C. t.* 1492; *ps.* 9, 16; *Lidg. m. p.* 168.

snarin *snare*, „*illaqueare*“, *prompt. parv.* 461.

snarlin *snarl*, „*illaqueare*“, *ibid.*

snattid „*simus*“, *prompt. parv.* 461; *snatted (printed fuatted) nose Alis.* 6447.

snâw, *ASax.* snâp, *Goth.* snaiws, *ODutch* snêuw, *OSax. OHGerm.* snêo *gen.* snêwes, *snow, nix, Iw.* 375; *pr. consc.* 1440; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 222; *snâu Laz.* 27459; *snôw prompt. parv.* 462; *Wr. treat.* 136; *Mand.* 130; *snôu owl and night.* 430; *snâwe (dat.) Laz.* 20125.

snâphpit *Marh.* 18; *snôuhwit a. r.* 314.

snâwen, *ODutch* snêuwen, *snow, ningere; snôwin prompt. parv.* 462; *snâwes Wr. voc.* 201.

snegge, *OHGerm.* sneggo, *snecco, snagge, limax, ayenb.* 32.

snekke (*snek?*) *sneck*, „*pessulus*“, *prompt. parv.* 461; *Wr. voc.* 237; *Mar. mir. pl.* 119.

snel, *ASax. OSax.* snell (*snel*), *OHGerm.* sneller, *OIcel.* sniallr, *snell, quick, active, Laz.* 28860; *rel. ant.* 1, 132; *owl and night.* 827; *snelle (pl.) s. s. Wr.* 316; *snelle (adv.) Alis.* 2670; *Em.* 309; *Percev.* 2170.

snellen, *MHGerm.* snellen, *pierce? snelles (pres.) Gaw. gloss.; snellus ant. Arth. VII*, 4.

snêp? *OIcel.* snâpr? *fool? snêpe (pl.) owl and night.* 225.

sneren (*snêren?*) *sneer: sal snere „subsannabû“, ps.* 2, 4; *snered „deriserunt“, 34*, 16.

snerken, *OIcel.* snerkja? *shrivel? as hit snarchte (snercte) ant barst Marh.* 18, 14.

snibbin *snib*, „reprehendere“, *prompt. parv.* 461; *snibbe* *Chauc. C. t.* 525; *snibbed* (*pret.*) *ps.* 9, 6; *met. hom.* 38; *snibbid* (*part.*) *apol.* 6; *Lidg. m. p.* 256.

snipe (*snipe*?) *snipe*, *prompt. parv.* 461; *rel. ant.* 1, 82.

snîte *snite*, „*ibis*“, *Halliw. dict.* 767; *prompt. parv.* 461; *Wicl. Is.* 34.

snîden, *ASax. snîdan*, *OIcel. snîða*, *Goth. sneipan*, *OHGerm. snîdan*, *snîthe*, *cut*; *snîp* (*imper.*) *Orm.* 14666; *snâp* (*pret.*) 1338; *deriv. snâde*.

snivelen *snivel*; *sniveling* (*part.*) *Wr. treat.* 138.

snîwen, *ASax. snîpan*, *OHGerm. snîwan*, *snow*, *nin-gere*; *hit snîwîp* *Alis.* 6450; *snûîp* (*for snîwîp*) *owl and night.* 620; *snêuwinge* (*for snîwinge*) *c. of l.* 722; [*snê-wed* *Chauc. C. t.* 347]; *deriv. snâw*.

snobben? *i snobbe* *rel. ant.* 2, 211.

snôken, *LGerm. snôken*, *snook*, *snuff*, *smell*, *prompt. parv.* 462.

snore, *ASax. snoru*, *OFris. snore*, *OHGerm. snur(a)*, „*nurus*“, *Wr. voc.* 88.

snôrin, *LGerm. snôren*, *snore*, „*stertere*“, *prompt. parv.* 462.

snot, *ASax. (?) ODutch snot*, *snut*, *OFris. snotte*, *MHGerm. snuz?* *snot*, „*mucus*“, *Wr. voc.* 245; *snotte* 186; *prompt. parv.* 462.

snoter, *ASax. snotor*, *OIcel. snotr*, *Goth. snutrs*, *prudent*, *wise*, *Orm.* 7087.

snurtin, *LGerm. snurten* (*pedere*), *snurt* (*snort*), *prompt. parv.* 462; *he snortip* *in his sleep(e)* *Chauc. C. t.* 4161.

snûte, *LGerm. snûte*, *snout*, *rel. ant.* 1, 224; *snoute* „*rostrum*“, *prompt. parv.* 462; *Alis.* 6534; *Horn* 1088; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 283.

snûten (*snîtin*), *ASax. snÿtan* (?), *OIcel. snÿta*, *OHGerm. snûzan*, *snûte*, „*emungere*“, *prompt. parv.* 461; *þi nese snite* *const. of mas.* 745; *snÿtte* (*pret.*) *Furn. p. IX*, 85; *snÿtid* (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

sobbîn *sob*, „*singultare*“, *prompt. parv.* 462; *sobbe* *Lidg. st. of Th.* 3380; *he sobbeþ* *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 289; *þei sobbe lud.* *Cov.* 105; (*he*) *sobbed* *vis. P. P.* 9573.

sod, *LGerm. Dutch sode* (*zode*), *OFris. satha?* *sod*, *l. c. c.* 6.

softe, *ASax. sôfte*, *OHGerm. samfter*, *soft*, „*mollis*,

lenis, lentus“, *prompt. parv.* 462; *Kath.* 1539; *a. r.* 304; *Orm.* 1307; *st. gen.* 335; *c. of. l.* 957; *Wr. spec.* 62; *vis. P. P.* 2; *softe (adv.) Gow. conf. am.* 2, 45; *softest (superl.) Marh.* 11.

softeliche softly, a. r. 368; *softeli vis. P. P.* 1429.

softin „mollire“, prompt. parv. 462; *softi Laz.* 12042*; *softed (pres.) a. r.* 244; *softe (imperat.) Marh.* 5; *softid (part.) Wicl. gloss.*

softnen (softne) soften, Hoccl. IV, 11.

softnesse, ASax. softness, softness, Laz. 25549; *a. r.* 196.

soilien, OFr. soillier, soil; soiled a. r. 94; *soiled vis. P. P.* 8902; *see solien and sulien.*

sok, ASax. soc, from sūken, soke, suck, suctus, Wicl. gloss.

sok (sokke?), ASax. socc, OHGerm. soc, OIcel. sokkr, Lat. soccus, sock, Wr. voc. 259; *prompt. parv.* 462; *sokkes (pl.) Hardw. poem 2^a, 3; sockes Wr. p. s.* 330.

sookne, ASax. sōcen, OIcel. sōkn, Goth. sōkns, „concursum“, prompt. parv. 463; *sōcne (dat.) search, inquiry, Laz.* 2365; *sōkene district, vis. P. P.* 1105; *sōkne („sōken“) (acc.) custom, Chauc. C. t.* 3985; *compos. bi-, frid-, hāmsokne.*

sol dirty? sol clōd (solclōd?) a. r. 324; *sole rel. ant.* 1, 129; *see salwe.*

sole, ASax. sole, OHGerm. sola, Lat. solea, Goth. sulja, sole, prompt. parv. 463.

solein, Ital. soligno? sullen, „solitarius“, prompt. parv. 463; *Chauc. a. f.* 607; *Lidg. st. of Th.* 249.

soler, OFr. solier, Lat. solarium, sollar, prompt. parv. 464; *Furn. p. XIII,* 340.

solien, ASax. solian, MHGerm. solen, Goth. (bi)sauljan, soil: (nis) nōzt so hwīt pat hit ne soleþ owl and night. 1274.

solwin, solowin, ODutch soluwen, OHGerm. salewen? „maculare“, prompt. parv. 464; *solowede (pret.) h. s.* 9153.

solwi, ASax. sal(o)pig? dirty, Wr. voc. 171; *Trist.* 2, 60.

sôm? ASax. gesôm, agreed; sôme (pl.) Laz. 9883; *compos. isôm.*

s ô m e, ASax. sôm, concord, Laz. 2552; *a. r.* 426.

somonin (somon), *OFr.* somoner, *summon*, *ayenb.* 87; somoune *Rob. Br.* 90. 23; somni *Bek.* 737; sompne *vis. P. P.* 2002; *Chauc. C. t.* 6959; somened (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

somons, *OFr.* semonce, *summons*, *Rob. Br.* 87, 18.

son, *Fr.* son, *soun* (*sound*), *pr. consc.* 4971; soun *Wr. treat.* 135.

sône, *ASax.* sôna (sona?), *OSax.* sana, san, *OFris.* son, soon, *Laz.* 200; *a. r.* 422; *Orm.* 198; (*r. w. nône*) *Wr. treat.* 132; (*r. w. dône*) *s. s. Wr.* 362; *pr. consc.* 68; soone *vis. P. P.* 1449; (*r. w. boone*) *Chauc. C. t.* 9491; sône *Min.* 18; sônre (*compar.*) *a. r.* 58.

sop, *Dutch sop*, *Dan. Swed.* sup? *from* sùpen, *sope*, *sup, vis. P. P.* 9981; à sop of win *Chauc. C. t.* 336; sope? *Mor. a. p.* 2, 108.

sorȝe, *ASax.* sorg, *OSax. OHGerm.* sorga, *Goth.* saurga, *sorrow, owl and night.* 431; *Shoreh.* 32; sorȝe (soreȝe) *Furn. p. VIII,* 98 (*Hick. thes.* 1, 223); sorȝe, seorwe *Laz.* 2919 & 31807; sorȝe, sorwe *st. gen.* 68 & 268; seorȝe *rel. songs III,* 5; sorhe *Marh.* 6; serȝhe *Orm.* 4852; sorwe *Bek.* 1516; *vis. P. P.* 389; *Mand.* 25; *Chauc. C. t.* 6661; sorowe *prompt. parv.* 465; seoruwe *a. r.* 88; serwe *c. of l.* 110; *k. of T.* 250; serewe *rel. ant.* 1, 262; sorewen (*pl.*) *harrow.* 44. sorhful *Laz.* 325; sorwful *Havel.* 1248; seoruhful *a. r.* 88.

sorȝien, *ASax.* sorgian, *OHGerm.* sorgen, *Goth.* saurgan, *sorrow*; sorhen *h. m.* 27; „sorwin dolere, lugere“, *prompt. parv.* 465; *lud. Cov.* 361; sorȝi *ayenb.* 171; sorwi *Shoreh.* 32; sorowe *apol.* 7; seoruwen *a. r.* 308; serȝhe *Orm.* 8950; serewe (*pres.*) *Wr. spec.* 93; sorwep *Chauc. C. t.* 2654; sorȝede (sorewede) *Laz.* 5078.

sot, *Fr.* sot, *see Diez wb.* 378, *foclish*, *Laz.* 1442; *a. r.* 66; sotte songes *Kath.* 107; „sotte stolidus“, *prompt. parv.* 465.

sothēde *folly, (dat.) owl and night.* 1373.

sotliche *Kath.* 359.

sotscipe *folly, Laz.* 23178; sotschipe *a. r.* 362.

sôt (soot), *ASax. OIcel.* sôt, *ODutch* soet, soot, „fuligo“, *prompt. parv.* 465; *Alis.* 6636.

sôti, *ASax.* sôtig, sooty, „fuliginosus“, *prompt. parv.* 465; *owl and night.* 578.

sôð, *ASax.* sôð, *OSax.* sôð, *OIcel.* sannr, *sooth, verus, Kath.* 873; *a. r.* 52; *st. gen.* 1032; sôþ *Orm.* 313; *s. s. Wr.* 2470; sôth *pr. consc.* 7687; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 481; sôð (*subst.*) *verum, owl and night.* 948; sôþ *Chauc. C. t.* 847; pat sôþe *Furn. p. XX,* 39; þe sôðe *Kath.* 155; *st. gen.* 74; for sôth *Rob. Br.* 142, 8; for sôðe *a. r.* 88; vor zôþe *ayenb.* 16; pat pit tu þel tō sôþe *Orm.* 234; as me mai tō sôþe iseo *Wr. treat.* 132; sôðes (*gen.*) *vere, a. r.* 102; *h. m.* 17; mid sôðere (*dat. f.*) stefvene *La3.* 3607; sôþer (*compar.*) *Shoreh.* 31; sôþest (*superl.*) *vis. P. P.* 6498. sôðfest *soothfast, a. r.* 26; sôþfast *c. of l.* 639; *harrow.* 18; *Wicl. John* 3.

sôthfastnesse *prompt. parv.* 465.

zôþhede *ayenb.* 105.

sôðliche *soothly, a. r.* 12; *h. m.* 9; sôðhlike *ps.* 2, 6; sôþli *Chauc. C. t.* 1201; *Wicl. John* 4; soothli *Hoccl. III,* 42.

sôþ-saþe *owl and night.* 1036; sôþsawe *Wicl. gloss.*

sôþsawel „*veridicus*“, *Wr. voc.* 90.

sôþschupe *veritas, c. of l.* 1020.

sôþien, *ASax.* (ge)sôðian, *verify, La3.* 8491; *compos. isôðien.*

sôþnisse *veritas, Bek.* 1629; soopnesse *vis. P. P.* 926.

soupen, *Fr.* souper? *sup? vis. P. P.* 1075; (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 4144.

sour, *OIcel.* saurr, saur, „*coenum*“, *prompt. parv.* 465.

souri, *OIcel.* saurugr, „*coenosus*“, *prompt. parv.* 465.

souþ, *OIcel.* saudr, *sheep; soppes (pl.) Orm.* 15565.

spade, *ASax.* spadu, *OFris.* spada, *Gr.* σπάθη? *spade, prompt. parv.* 467; *a. r.* 384; *rel. songs V,* 146; *ayenb.* 108; *Iw.* 3225; *Chauc. C. t.* 555.

spaeche, *ASax.* spæc, spræc, *OSax.* sprâca, *OHGerm.* sprâcha, *speech, Orm.* 2831; spêche „*loquela*“, *prompt. parv.* 467; *La3.* 4018; *Kath.* 808; *owl and night.* 13; *Bek.* 66; *c. of l.* 22; *Chauc. C. t.* 309; *s. s. Wr.* 445; uvel spêche *a. r.* 80; al was ôn spêche ðor biforen *st. gen.* 665.

spaete?

spêtepile, spatepile? *Marh.* 9, 7 & 12, 26.

spaeten (spêten), *ASax.* spætan. *spit, spuere, owl and night.* 39; *Wicl. gloss.*; spêted *a. r.* 82; spêtte (*pret.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 59; *compos. bispêten.*

spak, *OIcel.* spakr (*mansuetus*), *tame, h. s.* 319; *quik? k. of T.* 774; spakest (*superl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 169.

spakliche *quickly?* *vis. P. P.* 11530; spacliche *Wr. spec.* 37; spakli *Will. gloss.*; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 338.

spåke, *ASax.* spåca, *ODutch* spêke, *OHGerm.* speicha, *spoke*, „radius“, *Halliv. dict.* 778; spôke *prompt. parv.* 469; speaken (*pl.*) *Kath.* 1944; spôkes *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 238.

spale, *MHGerm.* spal (*gradus scalarum*)? *spale, assula?* lát pine tunge hadde spale (*r. w. tale*) *owl and night.* 258; „spalis splinters“, *Gaw. gloss.*

spalle *spall*, „assula“, *prompt. parv.* 467.

spân, *MHGerm.* spân (*assula*), *ODutch* spaen (*assula, cochlear*), *OIcel.* spânn (*id.*), *chip?* see spôn.

spânnewe? *MHGerm.* spânniwe, *span-new*, *Havel.* 968; *Chauc. C. t.* 4514.

spanin, *ASax.* *OHGerm.* spanan (*illicere*), *ODutch* spanen (*ablactare*) *Maerl. rb. gloss.*, *spane*, „ablactare“, *prompt. parv.* 467.

spängel, *MHGerm.* spengel (*fibula*)? *spangle, prompt. parv.* 467.

spanne, *ASax.* spann, spönn, *OHGerm.* spanna, *OIcel.* spönn, *span (spon)*, *prompt. parv.* 467; *Chauc. C. t.* 155; *sponne Wr. spec.* 35.

spannen, *ASax.* *OHGerm.* spannan (*tendere, nectere*), *span: þe king spanos his spere avow. Arth. XIII,* 1.

spar, *ASax.* spær, *OIcel.* sparr, *OHGerm.* sparer, *spare, parcus*; „spare barren“, *Gaw. gloss.*

?sparlire, *ASax.* spærlira, *sura, Octov.* 330; sperlire *Wr. voc.* 148.

sparien, *ASax.* sparian, *OIcel.* spara, *OHGerm.* sparen, *spare, parcere, Laz.* 27487; *a. r.* 416; sparien *prompt. parv.* 467; sparen *Rob. Br.* 114, 2; sparie *Rob. Glouc.* 428, 25; *Alis.* 2621; spareþ (*pres.*) *c. of l.* 419; spare (*subj.*) *pr. consc.* 3928; spariē (*imper.*) *Kath.* 808; sparede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 21066; *Bek.* 62; ispared (*part.*) *a. r.* 364; *Wr. spec.* 70; *compos.* asparen.

sparke, *ASax.* spearca, *ODutch* sparke, *spark, Havel.* 91; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 258; sperke *a. r.* 96; spærce, sparc *Laz.* 21482 & 23508; spark *Chauc. C. t.* 15313; spear-ken (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 137.

sparkin, *ASax.* spearcian, *spark*, „scintillare“, *prompt. parv.* 467; ant sprechi (sperki) in hām sprekes (sperkes?) of lustes *Marh.* 15; sparkede (*pret.*) *Havel.* 2144.

sparkle *sparkle*, „*scintilla*“, *prompt. parv.* 467; *k. of T.* 194; *sparcle* *Wicl. gloss.*

sparklin, *ODutch* sparkelen, *sparkle*, „*scintillare*“, *prompt. parv.* 467; *sperclinde a. r.* 34; *sparkling* *Chauc. C. t.* 2166; of his . . . mûd(e) sperklede fûr út *Mark.* 9.

sparre, *OHGerm.* sparro, *ODutch* sparre, *sperre*, *OIcel.* sperra, *spar*, „*tignum*“, *prompt. parv.* 467; *Chauc. C. t.* 992; *sparres* *Wicl. gloss.*

sparþe (sparthe), *OIcel.* sparða, *axe*, „*bipennis*“, *prompt. parv.* 467; *Gaw. gloss.* 412; *Chauc. C. t.* 2522.

sparwe, *ASax.* spear(u)pa, *Goth.* sparva, *OHGerm.* sparo, *OIcel.* spörr, *sparrow*, *Chauc. C. t.* 627; *ps.* 10, 1; *sparuwe*, *sparewe a. r.* 142 & 152; *sparewe* *Bek.* 1098; *sparowe* *prompt. parv.* 467.

spar-, *sperhawk*, *OIcel.* sparrhaukr, *spar-*, *sparrow-hawk*, „*nisus*“, *prompt. parv.* 468.

spat, *Dutch* spat, *LGerm.* spat, spot, *spat (spot)*, „*macula*“, *a. r.* 104*; *spot* *Wr. voc.* 206; *prompt. parv.* 470; *cyenb.* 228; *spotte met. hom.* 13; *spottes (pl.) rel. ant.* 1, 225; *vis. P. P.* 8651.

spât (spôt) *spoa*t, „*sputum*“, *c. of l.* 1147.

spati *spotty*; *spotti* *ayenb.* 192; *spatie clâdes a. r.* 104*.

spâtle (spôtle), *ASax.* spâtl, *spattle*, „*sputum*“, *prompt. parv.* 469; *a. r.* 288; *Wicl. gloss.*; *spôtil rel. ant.* 1, 109.

spâtlien, *ASax.* spâtliau, *sputtle (spotile)*, *spuere*; *i spâtle rel. ant.* 2, 211.

spôtlunge, *ASax.* spâtlung, *spitting*, *a. r.* 188.

specke (spec), *ASax.* specca, *speck*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 551; *speckes (pl.) a. r.* 288*.

specken *speck*; *specked (part.)* *Wicl. gloss.*

spêd, *ASax.* spêd, *OSax.* spôd, *OHGerm.* spuot, *speed*, *festinatio*, *prosperitas*, *auxilium*, *Orm.* 18094 & 12252; *Wr. an. lit.* 6; dat hêm sal bringen ivel spêd *st. gen.* 310; dô childre wêxen in spêd(e) 2576; he pat was ûr môste spêde *transact.* 18, 23; thurgh helpe and spêde of prayer *pr. consc.* 2882.

spêdli, *ASax.* spêdlice, *Alis.* 3451; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1729.

spêden, *ASax.* spêdan, *ODutch* spoeden, *OHGerm.* (ge)sputon, *speed*, *festinare*, *prosperare*, *Laz.* 403; *Orm.* 12317; þei mighte not spêden in hire viage *Mand.* 305; spêde *Havel.* 1634; *vis. P. P.* 11531; *s. s. Wr.* 1965; *pr.*

consc. 3585; god spêle you *Chauc. C. t.* 2560; hómward he him spêdde (*r. w.* wedde) 1219; heo (hi) spêdde owl and night. 1790; *Brand.* 22; *compos.* ispêden.

spêdi, *ASax.* spêdig, *OHGerm.* spoutiger, *speedy.*
spêdili *speedily, Chauc. C. t.* 14663.

speke talk?

spekeful *a. r.* 100.

speken, *ASax.* specan, sprecan, *OSax.* sprecan, *OFris.* spreka, *OHGerm.* sprechan, *speak, Laz.* 2977; *Kath.* 315; *a. r.* 48; *Orm.* 2733; owl and night. 951; *Chauc. C. t.* 10966; þu spext *Bek.* 768; *rel. ant.* 1, 265; spac (*pret*) *Orm.* 224; owl and night. 396; *st. gen.* 925; *Wicl. John* 9; spak *Havel.* 2389; *Alis.* 231; *Chauc. C. t.* 124; spec *a. r.* 56; *Wr. p. s.* 248; þou spêke *Hartsh. m. t.* 83; spæken *Orm.* 1027; spêken *vis. P. P.* 1332; *Chauc. C. t.* 4634; speken, *ASax.* spreccen, *OFris.* spreken (*spretzen*), *OSax.* (gi)sprocan, *OHGerm.* (ge)sprochen, (*part.*) *Havel.* 2369; *Wr. an. lit.* 8; spoken *Mand.* 40; *Wicl. John* 15; *Rob. Br.* 77, 24; spoke *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 60; *Chauc. C. t.* 4478; *compos.* bi-, for-, ispeken.

speker speaker, *h. s.* 9292.

speklen, *ODutch* spekelen, *speckle; spekeled (part.) Mand.* 290.

spel, *ASax.* spell, *OSax. OHGerm* spel, *OIcel.* spiall, *Goth.* spill, *spell, sermo, fabula, Laz.* 1022; *Orm.* 10025; *Iw.* 867; spel & leod *rel. ant.* 1, 129; ne mai hem tellen spel ne song *Wr. spec.* 68; spelle (*dat.*) owl and night. 1792; *Havel.* 338; *Chauc. C. t.* 15301; *met. hom.* 63; of godes spelle *ayenb.* 11; with spêche and spelle *lud. Cov.* 123; spelles (*pl.*) *a. r.* 120; *compos.* bi-, godspel.

speld, *ASax.* speld (*taeda*), *OIcel.* spiald (*tabula*)? „speldes splinters“, *Will. gloss.*

spelder, *MHGerm.* spelter, *spelder, assula; spildurs (pl.) avow. Arth. XIII,* 6.

speldren *spelder, literas in syllabas colligere, Orm.* 16440.

spelen *spare?* al þat tu miht spelen þel *Orm.* 10133; spele *Rob. Br.* 222, 8 & 256, 18; spele and spare *P. P. p.* 542.

spelien, *ASax.* spelian (*vices alicujus obire*)? Josue speled (*valet*) hêle *a. r.* 300; see spellien.

spelke, *OIcel.* spialk? *spelk, assula, prompt. parv.* 468

spellere *speaker*; spelleres (*pl.*) *Halliw. dict.* 781.

spellien („spelien“), *ASax.* spellian, *ODutch MHGerm.* spellen, *OIcel.* spialla, *Goth.* spillon, *spell, dicere, narrare, nunciare, Laz.* 10068; spellien *Orm.* 94; *Wr. p. s.* 240; *lud. Cov.* 157; nô tonge ne mai hit telle, ne pouzt penche, ne moup spelle *c. of l.* 692; speke and spelle *vis. P. P.* 10789; „spellin syllabicare“, *prompt. parv.* 468; spelle *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 20; of wan spelled Daniel *Shoreh.* 133.

spellunge, *ASax.* spellung, *spelling, sermo, narratio, a. r.* 64; *spelling h. s.* 10976; „spellinge syllabificatio“, *prompt. parv.* 468.

spelt, *ASax.* spelt, *Lat.* spelta, *spelt, Wr. voc.* 89.

spendin, *Lat.* expendere? *spend, „expendere“, prompt. parv.* 468; spende *Chauc. C. t.* 4133; spene *Wr. p. s.* 151; *Furn. p. I,* 16; speneþ owl and night. 1523; spende (*pret.*) *Laz.* 13657; spended (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 3234; ispended *ayenb.* 171; ispened *a. r.* 322.

spenen, *ASax.* spenian, *OHGerm.* spenen (*allicere*), *OIcel.* spenja (*trahere*)? spened (*pres.*) *Laz.* 3302.

spennen, *MHGerm.* spennen, *OIcel.* spennna, *confine?* spenned (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 53; *compos.* unspennen.

speowen, *ASax.* speopian, *ODutch* spouwen? *OIcel.* spýja? *spew, vomere, a. r.* 240; spêwen (spewen?) *Wicl. gloss.*; spêwe *Chauc. C. t. vol.* 2, p. 358; *Mar. mir. pl.* 186; spêwed *rel. ant.* 1, 211; *compos.* utspeowen.

spere, *ASax.* *ODutch* spere, *OHGerm.* sper, *OIcel.* spiör (spiörr?), *spear, prompt. parv.* 468; *Laz.* 6472; owl and night. 1020; *chron. Engl.* 631; *Chauc. C. t.* 2896; *Octav.* 853; *pr. consc.* 5292; spere, speren (speres, speares) (*pl.*) *Laz.* 5864 & 27462; speres *a. r.* 110.

spereworte *spear-wort, prompt. parv.* 469.

sperling, spirling, *Germ.* spirling, *sperling (sparling), „cammarus“, Wr. voc.* 189 & 222; sperling *met. hom.* 136; sperlinges (*pl.*) *l. c. c.* 54.

sperrel (sperel) *fastening, prompt. parv.* 469.

sperren (speren, sperin), *ASax.* sparrian, *OHGerm.* sperren, sparren, *OIcel.* sperra, sper (*spar*), „*claudere*“, *prompt. parv.* 469; *st. gen.* 2194; sperre *Rob. Br.* 240, 16; sperriþ (*pres.*) *apol.* 34; spers *pr. consc.* 3835; spar(r)ed (*imper.*) *a. r.* 70*; sperrid (*pret.*) *Tor.* 364; (sperid) *m. Arth. F.* 2997; sparred *Flor.* 1774; sperred (*part.*) *Iw.* 2979; sperd *Orm.* 4122; *Havel.* 414.

spie, *ODutch* spie, *OFr.* espie, *spy*, „explorator“, *prompt. parv.* 469; *Alis.* 3556; *Isemb.* 249.

spien (spiin), *ODutch* spien, *OIcel.* speja, *OHGerm.* spehon, *Lat.* specere, *spy*, „explorare“, *prompt. parv.* 469; *st. gen.* 2172; spie *Mor. a. p.* 2, 780; espien, *OFr.* espier, *Chauc.* C. t. 5898; espie *Lidg. m. p.* 64; *compos.* asprien? spiere, *ODutch* spiere, *OIcel.* spejari, *OHGerm.* spehare, *speculator*, *Wicl. gloss.*; spiares (*pl.*) *Laz.* 1492*.

spik, *OIcel.* spik, *OHGerm.* spec, spech, *lard*, *prompt. parv.* 469; spic *Laz.* 24437.

spil, *OSax.* *OFris.* *OHGerm.* spil, *play?* podes spile *st. gen.* 2977.

spilquerne „gyraculum“, *rel. ant.* 1, 9.

spilien, *ASax.* spilian, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* pilon, *play*, *st. gen.* 2532; spilede (*pret.*) *Laz.* 13816; *Shoreh.* 120.

spille *spill*, *assula?* hit nis nozt worp & spille *Bek.* 850.

spillen, *ASax.* spillan, *OIcel.* spilla, *spill*, *destruere*, *perdere*, *Laz.* 880; spille *Bek.* 204; *c. of l.* 903; *vis. P. P.* 13563; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 114; *Rob. Br.* 279, 4; *pr. consc.* 1320; *Isemb.* 193; al his wile he sholde spille *owl and night.* 1018; lâte ye nouht (*ms.* nouth) mî bodi spille *Havel.* 2422; spilde (*pret.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 48; spilden *Laz.* 28863; pai spilden mani & man *Trist.* 1, 4; spilled (*part.*) *Alis.* 1062; spilt *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 270; *compos.* a-, for-spillen.

spindel, *ASax.* spindel, spinl, *OHGerm.* spinnela, *spindle*, „fusus“, *Wr. voc.* 157; spindil *prompt. parv.* 469.

spink *spink*, *frigilla*, *Wr. voc.* 189.

spinnen (spinnin), *ASax.* *OHGerm.* *Goth.* spinnan, *OIcel.* spinna, *spin*, *prompt. parv.* 469; *vis. P. P.* 2904; span (*pret.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 90; *s. a. c.* 1; sponne *Chauc. Troil.* 3583; isponne (*part.*) *Furn. p. XVII,* 156; *Shoreh.* 95; *Alis.* 7251.

spinnere *spinner* (*spider*), *rel. ant.* 1, 219; spinnare *prompt. parv.* 469; spîpre (*for* spindre) *ayenb.* 164.

spinnestre, *Dutch* spinster, *spinster*; spinnesteres (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 2903.

spîre, *OIcel.* spîra, *spîre*, „hastula“, *prompt. parv.* 469; *owl and night.* 18; *P. P. p.* 540; as ân ôk comeþ of & litte spîre *Chauc. Troil.* 2427.

spite, *ODutch* spit, spet, *OHGerm.* spiz, spît, „veru“,

Wr. voc. 93; *Rob. Glouc.* 207, 3; *Octov.* 122; *li beaus disc.* 582; (spitte) *Hick. thes.* 1, 232; spite, spete *prompt. parv.* 469; spete *Wr. voc.* 256; spetes (pl.) *Mapes* 334.

spitel *spittle, veruculum?*
spitilforke *Halliv. dict.* 785.

spitelstaf *a. r.* 384*.

spiten, *ODutch* spiten, speten, *spit, veru figere*; spite *prompt. parv.* 469; ispited *Laz.* 26522; *Rob. Glouc.* 207, 3.

spitten (spittin), *ASax.* spittan, *spit, „spuere“, prompt. parv.* 469; spit (*pres.*) *h. m.* 17; spitten *vis. P. P.* 5681; spit (*imper.*) *a. r.* 290; spitte (*pret.*) *Alis.* 890; *compos. hispitten.*

spîwen, *ASax.* spîpan, *OSax.* spîwan, *OHGerm.* spîwan, spîan, *OFris.* spîa, *Goth.* speivan, *spit, spuere*; spî (*imper.*) *a. r.* 310.

splint (splent), *Germ.* splint, *splint (splent), rel. ant.* 2, 84; splentes of steel *Rich.* 4979.

splotti, *cmp. ASax.* splot (*splat, macula*), *spotted, Wicl. gloss.*

spôle, *ODutch* spoele, *OHGerm.* spuole, *spool, „panus“, Wr. voc.* 180; *prompt. parv.* 470.

spôn, *ASax.* *OFris.* spôn (*assula*), *spoon, assula, cochlear, Wr. voc.* 232; *prompt. parv.* 470; *Trist.* 2, 84; *s. a. c. XII,* 7; spône (*dat.*) *Percev.* 2250; *l. c. c.* 51; spônes (pl.) *Chauc. C. t.* 5870; see spân.

?spônneowe *spon-new, Alis.* 4055.

spor, *ASax.* *OIcel.* *OHGerm.* spor, *spur, vestigium; compos. hwêlspor.*

spraeden, *ASax.* sprædan, *ODutch* sprêden, *OHGerm.* spreitan, *spread, Laz.* 14225; sprêden *a. r.* 400; sprêdin *prompt. parv.* 470; sprêde owl and night. 437; *vis. P. P.* 1989; *s. s. Wr.* 622; *Rob. Br.* 38, 4; spret (*pres.*) *a. r.* 98; *ayenb.* 17; sprêdde (spredde? *r. w. bedde*) *Furn. p. XIII,* 118; sprâdde (spradde?) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 182; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 365; sprêdden *st. gen.* 2567; spred (*part.*) *Orm.* 1015; sprad *lud. Cov.* 373; *compos. bi-, i-, over-, tospræden.*

sprai (spray), *Dan.* sprag, *OIcel.* sprekk? *spray, samentum, Rob. Glouc.* 552, 21; *Wr. spec.* 27; *Chauc. C. t.* 15181.

spray(en), *Dan.* spraga, *Swed.* spraka, *crack, Wr. s. a. c. XLII,* 18.

spraulen (sprawlin) *sprawl*, „palpitare“, *prompt. parv.* 470; (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 240; *sprawlend (part.) Gow. conf. am.* 2, 5; *spraulide (pret.) Wicl. gloss.; lud. Cov.* 186; *sprauleden Havel.* 475.

sprengē *springe?* (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 1064.

sprengen, *ASax. OHGerm.* sprengan, *spring, spargere, Wicl. gloss.; sprengē (pres.) Gam.* 499; *sprengēd ou mid hāli water a. r.* 16; *spreind (pret.) Alis.* 341; *ispreind (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 2171; *misbilēve . . . a mong men was isprenged Rob. Glouc.* 119, 16; *compos. bisprengen.*

sprenklen (sprenkelin), *ODutch* sprengelen, *sprinkle, prompt. parv.* 470.

sprenten (sprente) *sprent, spring, pr. consc.* 6814; *sprente (pret.) Octav.* 473; *m. Arth. F.* 1846; *Percev.* 1709.

spreot, *ASax.* spreot, *ODutch* spriet, *spret (sprit), Alis.* 858; *sprêt „contus“, prompt. parv.* 470; *Octov.* 601; *sprēte (dat.) Mor. a. p.* 3, 104.

sprind, *ASax.* sprind(líce), *active, lively? Shoreh.* 2.

spring (springe?), *ASax.* spring (springe? spryngē?), *OSax. OHGerm.* spring, *spring, „scaturigo, planta“, prompt. parv.* 470; *vis. P. P.* 2554; *springe (pl.) st. gen.* 581; *compos. ofspring.*

springflood, *Germ.* springflüt, *Chauc. C. t.* 11382.

springan, *ASax. OSax. OHGerm.* springan, *OIcel.* springa, *spring, salire, a. r.* 282; *pe blōstme ginneþ springe and sprēde owl and night.* 437; *pe dai bigan tō springe Chauc. C. t.* 824; *Tor.* 1958; *â welle . . . dat springed ai rel. ant.* 1, 210; *sprang (pret.) Kath.* 2488; *Alis.* 5539; *sprong st. gen.* 60; *vis. P. P.* 9041; *k. of T.* 194; *of hire wisdōme sprong (sprang) pat word wide Laz.* 6302; *senwe sprungen fro ðe lid st. gen.* 1804; *sprungen (part.) Orm.* 511; *sprongen Gow. conf. am.* 3, 249; *compos. a-, i-, to-, upspringen.*

sprintel *spring?* *sprintles (pl.) a. r.* 276.

sprote, *ASax.* sprote(?) *Bosw. dict., OIcel.* sproti, *spring: i ne have stikke, i ne have sprote Havel.* 1142.

sprotte, *LGerm.* sprotte, *sprat, Wr. voc.* 222; *Hartsh. m. t.* 119.

sprung, *OHGerm.* sprung, *spring? Kath.* 322; *sprun- ges (pl.) chron. Engl.* 195.

sprûte, *LGerm.* sprûte, *Dutch* spruit, *sprout*; sproutes (*pl.*) *ps.* 77, 51.

sprûten (sproutin), *OFris.* sprûta, *LGerm.* sprûten, *Dutch* spruiten, *sprout*, „pullulare“, *prompt. parv.* 471; sprûted *h. m.* 11; sproutand *ps.* 64, 11.

sprutten, *ASax.* spryttan, *sprüt*, *pullulare*: þe widi þet sprutted út *a. r.* 86.

spure, *ASax.* spura, spora, *OHGerm.* sporo, *OIcel.* spori, *spur*, „calcar“, *Wr. voc.* 221; owl and night. 775; spore *prompt. parv.* 470; *Rob. Glouc.* 396, 20; spuren (spores) (*pl.*) *Laz.* 23772; sporen *Alis.* 817; spores *vis. P. P.* 12094; *Chauc. C. t.* 475.

spurien, *OHGerm.* sporon, *spur*, *calcaria subdere*, *stimulare*; spurie (sporie) *Laz.* 21354; (he) spured *h. m.* 13, 35; *st. gen.* 3970.

spurien, *ASax.* spyrian, *OIcel.* spyrja, *OHGerm.* spurian, *spir* (*sper*), *investigate*, *inquire*; spire *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 198; *Rob. Br.* 112, 12; *met. hom.* 95; sperin *prompt. parv.* 469; spere *Flor.* 293; *Triam.* 592; spire (*imper.*) *vis. P. P.* 11370; spired (*part.*) *Havel.* 2620.

spurnen, *ASax.* (on)sprynan, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* spurnan, *OIcel.* sporna, *spurn*, *calcare*, *offendere*, *a. r.* 188; „spurnin calcitrare“, *prompt. parv.* 471; in spēche i sporne *rel. ant.* 2, 211; þe ground he sporneþ *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 72; þat þou ne spurn(e) þi fôt til stâne „ne offendas ad lapidem pedem tuum“, *ps.* 90, 12; he spurnde mid his ôn(e) vôt(e) *Rob. Glouc.* 341, 17.

spûse, *OFr.* espouse, *Lat.* sponsus, *spouse*, *a. r.* 98.

spûten, *ODutch* spuiten, *OIcel.* spýta, *MHGerm.* spiu-tzen? spout; spouted (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 4907.

squatte(n), *Dan.* squatte (*effundere*)? squat (*swat*), *ps.* 109, 6; *compos.* tosquatten.

squelen, *Swed.* squäla, *squeal*; squelonde (*part.*) *Hallw. dict.* 791.

squeling *squealing*, *met. hom.* 167.

squier, *OFr.* escuier, *squire*, *Chauc. C. t.* 79; swier *Iw.* 567.

squint? biholded . . . a squint *asquint*? *a. r.* 212.

stad, *Goth.* stads, *OIcel.* staðr? place, *Shoreh.* 158; *s. s. Wr.* 3325.

staeir (stair), *LGerm.* stêger, from stîzen, *steer*, *arduus*, *Alex.* 4828; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1021.

stæire (stêire), *ASax.* stæger, *ODutch* stêger, *stair*, *a. r.* 284; *rel. ant.* 1, 130; *staire* *Chauc. Troil.* 1905.

staede, *OHGerm.* stâter (*stabilis*)?

stædeli *stable*: nes þer nân swa stædeli þat lengore mihte stonden *Laz.* 1600.

staf, *ASax.* stæf, *ODutch* staf, *OFris.* stef, *OIcel.* stafr, *OHGerm.* stab, *staff*, *Rob. Glouc.* 126, 14; *st. gen.* 3149; *Wr. spec.* 48; *Chauc. C. t.* 497; staf, stæf *Laz.* 8154 & 22105; stef *a. r.* 290; staves (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 126, 5; *Mand.* 247; steves *ayenb.* 156; *compos.* bôcstaf.

stafslinge *Chauc. C. t.* 15240.

stak, *OIcel.* stakkr, *stack*, „*acervus*“, *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 415; stac *Havel.* 814; (stacke) *prompt. parv.* 471; stacke (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t. Tyr. p.* 166; *compos.* corn-, heistak.

stake, *ASax.* staca, *OFris.* stake, *stake*, „*sudes*“, *prompt. parv.* 471; *Laz.* 16684; *Chauc. C. t.* 2554; *Flor.* 1665; (*pl.*) *Wr. spec.* 110.

stakerin *stacker (stagger)*, „*vacillare*“, *prompt. parv.* 471; stakereþ *Chauc. l. g. w.* 2684; stakerd (*pret.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 178.

stal, *ASax.* stæl? *place?* (*r. w. forhal*) *h. s.* 11874; þu nêvre mon . . . stal ne stôde (*profuisti*) *owl and night.* 1630; þe bône . . . nô stel ne schel him stonde *Shoreh.* 28.

stal (stale?), *ODutch* stel, *stale*, „*defaecatus*“, *Wr. voc.* 198; *prompt. parv.* 472; wip stale ale *rel. ant.* 1, 52.

stal, *ASax.* steall (steal), *OFris.* *ODutch* *OHGerm.* stal *gen.* stalles, *OIcel.* stallr, *stall*, *statio*, *locus*, *stabulum*, *Laz.* 1671; *Orm.* 2145; stalle (*dat.*) *Alis.* 1885; *Wr. p.* s. 188; *Iw.* 695; *Rob. Br.* 327, 1; *ant. Arth.* XXXV, 5; i stude & i stalle *Kath.* 682; oxe a stalle *owl and night.* 629; oc for ðe helpe of hêm alle ne mai he cumen so on stalle (*for stal, acc.?*) *rel. ant.* 1, 223; stalles (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 11060.

?stal-feht *Laz.* 1841.

stale, *ASax.* stalu, *OHGerm.* stala, *from* stelen, *stealth*, *Furn. p. VIII,* 128; *ayenb.* 9.

?stalepurðe *stalworth*, *Marh.* 15; stalwurpe *ant. Arth.* LV, 10; stalewurpe *Laz.* 3812*; stalwurpe *Will. gloss.*; *Havel.* 904; stalworp *Trist.* 1, 9; *pr. consc.* 689; *apol.* 108; stalworpeste *Havel.* 25.

stalpurþliþ *Orm.* 11947.

stale, *LGerm.* stale, *stale*, *scapus*; *stalen* (*pl.*) *upright pieces of a ladder*, *a. r.* 354; *stales* *Shoreh.* 3.

stalke *stalk*, „*calamus*“, *Wr. voc.* 210; *prompt. parv.* 472; *Chauc. r. r.* 1701; *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 2; *stalkes upright pieces of a ladder*, *Chauc. C. t.* 3625.

stalkin, *ASax.* *stealcian* (?), *stalk*, *pedetentim ire*, *prompt. parv.* 472; *stalke and crêpe* *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 351; *stalkep* (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1481; and *stalke ye peder ful stille* *Lidg. m. p.* 112; *stalked* (*pret.*) *Trist.* 3, 26; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 152; *stalkeden* *Will. gloss.*

stallien, *ASax.* *steallian*, *stall*: *par hōli sōulen stalkep* (*have their place?*) *Shoreh.* 91; *stalled placed*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1334; *stallid* *Lidg. m. p.* 168; *istallel* *Chauc. h. of f.* 1364; *compos. forstallien.*

stalde *stealth*, *st. gen.* 1767; *stalpe* *Rob. Glouc.* 197, 11.

stameren, *ODutch* *stameren*, *stanmer*, *rel. ant.* 1, 65; *stamered* (*pret.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 2864.

stampin, *ODutch* *stampen*, *OHGerm.* *stamfon*, *stamp*, *pinsere*, *prompt. parv.* 472; *stampe* (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 13953; *stamped* (*part.*) *Alis.* 332.

stân, *ASax.* *stân*, *OSax.* *OFris.* *stên*, *OHGerm.* *stein*, *OIcel.* *steinn*, *Goth.* *stains*, *stone*, *Kath.* 1260; *Orm.* 9879; *Iw.* 361; *stôn* *a. r.* 134; (*stoon*) *Mand.* 90; *Wicl. John* 11; *stânes* (*stônes*) (*pl.*) *Laz.* 5694; *compos.* *zim-*, *marmonstân.*

stôncrop (-, *croppe*) *stone-crop*, *prompt. parv.* 477.

stânwal *stone-wall*, *Laz.* 15846.

stande (*stonde*), *ASax.* *stand*, *ODutch* *stande*, *OHGerm.* *stanta*, *tub*, *prompt. parv.* 477; *rel. songs V*, 110.

standen, *ASax.* *OSax.* *Goth.* *standan*, *OIcel.* *standa*, *OHGerm.* *stantan*, *stand*, *Orm.* 649; *standen*, *stonden* *Chauc. C. t.* 88 & 780; *stonden a. r.* 22; *st. gen.* 1607; *stondin* *prompt. parv.* 477; *stande vis. P. P.* 11478; *stondep* (*pres.*) *c. of. l.* 693; *stant* *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 136; *stont* *Mand.* 73; *stôd* (*pret.*) *a. r.* 352; *Orm.* 141; *Tor.* 241; (*pu*) *stôde owl and night.* 1630; *stôden st. gen.* 3543; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 146; *standen* (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 9368; *Rob. Br.* 191, 5; *stonden erl of T.* 322; *compos.* *a-*, *at-*, *bi-*, *i-*, *umbe-*, *up-*, *widstanden.*

stânen (*stônen*), *ASax.* *stânen*, *OHGerm.* *steininer*, *Goth.* *staineins*, „*lapideus*“, *prompt. parv.* 477; *Wicl. John* 2; *stânene* (*pl.*) *Orm.* 14029.

stānen (stōnin), *ASax.* stænan, *OHGerm.* steinon, *Goth.* stainjan, *stone*, „*lapidare*“, *prompt. parv.* 477; stēne *ayenb.* 213; stēnde (*pret.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 144; stāned (*part.*) *Orm.* 2941.

stange, *ODutch* stange, *OHGerm.* stange, *from* stingen? *stang, vectis, Gaw. gloss.*

stangen, *OIcel.* stanga, *stang, pungere; stanged (pret.) pr. consc.* 5293.

stāni *stony, h. m.* 17; *met. hom.* 52; stōni *prompt. parv.* 477.

stape (stap?), *ASax.* stæpe (stæp?), *ODutch* stap, *OHGerm.* staph, *stap, gradus, Rob. Glouc.* 338, 13; *ayenb.* 47; steape? *owl and night.* 1590; *see* steppe.

stapel (stapil, stapul), *ASax.* stapul, *OFris.* stapul, *stapel, ODutch* stapel, *OHGerm.* stafel, *staple, stipes, gradus, prompt. parv.* 472; êch stapel of his bed *s. s. Web.* 201; schet wip â stapil and â clasp *Rich.* 4084; pe stēire of fiftēne stoples (staples?) *rel. ant.* 1, 130.

stapen, *ASax. OSax.* stapan *pret. stōp, go? stōp (pret.) Laz.* 23861; stōpen 28408; stopen (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 9388; *see* stēpen.

star, *Swed.* starr(gräs), *star, „careæ“, prompt. parv.* 472; *Havel.* 939.

star (stare?), *ASax.* stær m., *OIcel.* stari, [*OHGerm.* stara f.], *stare, „sturnus“, Hallw. dict.* 798; *Lidg. m. p.* 150; *ster Wr. voc.* 90.

starche, *German.* stärke, *starch, prompt. parv.* 472.

stare cataract?

stareblind, *ASax. OFris.* stareblind, *OHGerm.* starablinder, *owl and night.* 241.

starin, *ASax.* starian, *OIcel.* stara, *stare, fixis oculis intueri, prompt. parv.* 472; stare *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 63; *Chauc. C. t.* 14535; *pr. consc.* 7426; þu starest *owl and night.* 77; (he) stareþ *rel. songs V,* 234; starinde *Havel.* 508; staringe *Wr. treat.* 140; stared (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 11145; *compos. bistaren.*

stark, *ASax.* stearc, *OSax.* starc, *OHGerm.* starcher, *stark, fortis, „rigidus“, prompt. parv.* 472; *Havel.* 341; *Wr. spec.* 87; *Chauc. C. t.* 9332; *Rob. Br.* 174, 23; *starc Mark.* 9; starc & hard *Orm.* 1472; starc and strong *owl and night.* 5; stærc, sterc (starc) *Laz.* 9197 & 10905; sterk *s. s. Web.* 2123; þe sterke dôm *a. r.* 144.

starclíche *starkly*, *Kath.* 718; stærclíche *Laz.* 26973; starkli *lud. Cov.* 124.

starcnaked (*printed* stark naked) *stark-naked*, *c. of l.* 431; stercnaked (*ms.* sterc naked) *a. r.* 148; steorcnaKet *Marh.* 5.

staþ („stathe“), *ASax.* stæd *n.*, *OSax.* stath (stad), *OHGerm.* stad *m.*, *Goth.* staps, *stathe* (stade), „statio“, *prompt. parv.* 473; steþ „ripa“, *Wr. voc.* 92; uppen Sevarne staþe *Laz.* 7.

staðel *stable?* staðele (*acc. f.*) *Laz.* 401.

staðel (stapel), *ASax.* staðol, *OSax.* OHGerm. stadal, *saddle*, *statio*, *basis*, *Wr. voc.* 264; *Laz.* 15911 & 27061. staðelfest *Kath.* 71; staðelvæste (*acc. f.*) *Laz.* 9819.

staðelien, *ASax.* staðolian, *make stable*; staþeled (*pret.*) *ps.* 8, 4*; *compos.* istaðelien.

staþelnesse (staþelnes) *stability*, *ps.* 68, 3.

steam (steem), *ASax.* steam, *Dutch* stoom, *steam*, „va-
por, flamma“, *prompt. parv.* 473; stêm *h. s.* 2526; â stêm
als it wêre â sunnebēm *Havel.* 591.

steap, *ASax.* steap, *OFris.* stâp, *steep*, *altus*: moni
steap mon *Laz.* 1532; stæp *Orm.* 11379; þe paþ . . .
was narwe and stêp *Alis.* 7041; þe strêm (was) stêp *Arth.*
and Merl. 7910; wiþ vois ful stêpe *Rich.* 5985; êyen
(êizen) stêpe (steepe) *Chauc. C. t.* 201; *k. of T.* 15;
stêpne (*acc. m.*) *Laz.* 19815; êhnen steappre þene steor-
ren *Marh.* 9, 4.

stêpnesse *steepness*, *prompt. parv.* 474.

steaw (stêwe), *Germ.* stau? *stew*, *pond*, *prompt. parv.*
481; stêwe (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 352; stiewe *Hartsh. m. t.*
119.

steawien, *ODutch* stouwen, *MHGerm.* stouwen, stöu-
wen, *stow* (*staw*), *sistere*, *coercere*: he sette stronge lawen,
tô steowien (stêwe) his folk *Laz.* 6266; stêpen håre
heorte *Marh.* 15; stôwin *prompt. parv.* 478; stêp þfne
unpittie pordes *Marh.* 6; stôw *lud. Cov.* 217; istêpet *Kath.*
657.

stede, *ASax.* stede, styde *m.* [*OSax.* stedi, *ODutch*
stede, *OFris.* sted *f.*], *stead*, *locus*, *Orm.* 13786; owl and
night. 964; *Wr. treat.* 136; *Isumb.* 511; he tōc him on
sunes stede *st. gen.* 2637; in stede *Mand.* 227; stande in
stede *transact.* 18, 28; strengþe stont us in nô stide *Furn.*
p. XXIX, 90; stid *ant. Arth. XXXII*, 4; stude *Laz.*
28534; *Marh.* 9; *s. s. Wr.* 1738; þene stude *a. r.* 6;

i stude *h. m.* 23; stedes (*pl.*) *Havel.* 1846; *compos.* bedstede.

stedefast, *ODutch* stedevast, *steadfast*, *Bek.* 37; *Shoreh.* 159; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 115; stedevest *ayenb.* 84; stidefast *Lidg. m. p.* 65; studevest *a. r.* 302.

stedefastnesse „*stabilitas*“, *prompt. parv.* 473.

stêde, *ASax.* stêda, *steed*, *La3.* 26753; *Alis.* 692; *Octav.* 718; *Percev.* 605; stêden (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 185, 1; *Wr. spec.* 48; *Arth. and Merl.* 3372.

steden, *ODutch* steden, *OIcel.* stêdja *part.* staddr, *stead*, *statuere*; stedid (*part.*) *Hardw. poem* 13, 2; sted *Town. myst.* 99; o mang pi fâs hêr sted ertou *Iw.* 2987; in sorowe was he stad *Flor.* 1313; in stid quer pou art stadde (*r. w.* spedde) *Amad. Robs. XLII*, 9; *compos* bi-steden.

stedi, *ASax.* *ODutch* stedig, *steady*, *stabilis*, *contumax?* stunt & stidig *Orm.* 9885.

stedul „*telarium*“, *prompt. parv.* 473; see studel.

stefne, *ASax.* stefn, stemn, *OIcel.* stefna, *Goth.* stibna, *OSax.* stemna, *OHGerm.* stimna, *steven*, *vox*, *constitutum*, *Marh.* 21, 18; *a. r.* 82; *Orm.* 10680; owl and night. 317; stefne (stemne) *La3.* 20790; stevene (stefne) *Kath.* 717; stevene *st. gen.* 622; *Shoreh.* 128; *Havel.* 1275; *h. s.* 10062; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 30 & 253; *Isumb.* 36; *pr. consc.* 4559; (stevine) *Triam.* 12; wiþ meri steven(e) *Chauc. C. t.* 2564; þei setten stevene 4381.

stefneten, *ASax.* stemnettan? steven(e)teð se stille *Kath.* 1271.

stefnien (steven), *ASax.* stefnian, *OIcel.* stefna, *steven*, *constituere*, *convocare*, *Trist.* 3, 58; istefned (*part.*) *a. r.* 310.

stefning (stevening) *appointment*, *Wr. spec.* 46.

steike, *OIcel.* steik, *steak*, *assum*, *prompt. parv.* 473.

steil, *OHGerm.* stiagil? from stîzen, „*gradus*“, *prompt. parv.* 473.

steken, *OSax.* stecan, *OHGerm.* stechan, *steak*, *pungere*, *figere*, *a. r.* 62; & lêt hem steken in ân hûs *Orm.* 8087; steke *h. s.* 11225; þe dore tô steke faste *Bek.* 683; stak (*part.*) *Chauc. r. r.* 458; *Iw.* 699; stêken *Mor. a. p.* 2, 884; steke (*part.*) *s. s.* *Wr.* 1360; *Rich.* 4282; isteke *Trist.* 3, 64; istekene (*pl.*) *a. r.* 50; stoken *Alis.* 1132; *Iw.* 695; stoke *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 60; *deriv.* stiche, stikien.

stêl, *ASax.* stýle, *OIcel.* stâl, *OHGerm.* stâl, stahal, steel, chalybs, *Laž.* 25879; *a. r.* 160; *c. of l.* 1254; *Shoreh.* 132; (steel) *Mand.* 190; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 10300; (steil) *h. s.* 2338; stiel *Trist.* 3, 94.

stele, *ASax.* *ODutch* stele, steal, scapus, manubrium, *prompt. parv.* 473; (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 13515; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 3783.

stelen, *ASax.* *OSax.* *OHGerm.* stelan, *OIcel.* stela, *Goth.* stilan, steal, furari, *Laž.* 736; stele *Chauc.* *C. t.* 564; stal (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 8762; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 3993; *Lidg. m. p.* 255; þu stêle owl and night. 103; stêlen *Furn. p. VIII,* 81; stolen (*part.*) *st. gen.* 1748; istole *Bek.* 810; *compos.* bistelen; *deriv.* stale.

stêlen, *ASax.* stýlan, *OIcel.* stæla, steel, chalybe temperare; istêled (*part.*) *c. of l.* 1248.

stêlen, *ASax.* stýlen, chalybeus, *Alis.* 1980; þe stêlene brond *Laž.* 7634.

stellen, *ASax.* stellan, *ODutch* *OHGerm.* stellen, from stal, *institute*; istald (*part.*) *a. r.* 6; *h. m.* 19; *compos.* a-stellen.

stem, *ASax.* stemn, stefn, *OHGerm.* stam? stem, *Rob. Br.* 296, 8.

stêmen, *ASax.* stêman, from steam, steam, vaporare; stêmed (*pret.*) *Chauc.* *C. t.* 202.

stench, *ASax.* stenc, *OSax.* stanc, *OHGerm.* stanc, stanch, from stinken, stench, odor, *Marh.* 11, 6; *a. r.* 216; *Brand.* 23; ayenb. 248; stenche (*dat.*) *rel. songs V,* 96.

stenchen, *ASax.* stencan (*affligere*); *compos.* astenchen.

steng, *ASax.* steng, „vectis“, *Wr. voc.* 94.

steop?

stêpbroðhir, *OHGerm.* stiefbruoder, step-brother, *prompt. parv.* 474.

steopchild, *ASax.* steopcild, step-child; stêpchildre „pupillos“, *ps.* 93, 6.

stêpdoghter, *ASax.* steopdohtor, *OIcel.* stiupdöttir, *OIHerm.* stieftohter, step-daughter, *Wr. voc.* 205.

stêpfader, *ASax.* steopfæder, *OFris.* stiepfader, *OIcel.* stiupfaðir, *OHGerm.* stiuffater, step-father, *met. hom.* 123. steopmōder step-mother, *Laž.* 14421; stêpmoodir *Lidg. m. p.* 219.

stêp-sune step-son, *Laž.* 32138; „stêpsone privignus“ *prompt. parv.* 474.

stêpsistir *step-sister*, *prompt. parv.* 474.

steor, *OHGerm.* stiurer (*magnus, fortis*)? *strong*; stêr *Halliv. dict.* 803; *see* stûr.

stêrlîche *strongly*, *Chauc. Troil.* 3526.

steor (stêr), *ASax.* steor, *OHGerm.* stior, *Goth.* stiur, *steer, juvenus*, *Chauc. C. t.* 2151.

steor (stêr), *ASax.* steor, *steer, gubernaculum, Orm.* 15258; *steer Chauc. C. t.* 5253; *steere (dat.) vis. P. P.* 4969; *steores man (mon) Laz.* 11985; *Orm.* 2135.

steorman *Laz.* 28436; stêrman *Wr. voc.* 274.

steore (stêre), *ASax.* steora, *OHGerm.* stiuro, *OIcel.* stiori, *governour, st. gen.* 3120; *steere Chauc. C. t.* 4868.

steoren, *ASax.* steoran, *OFris.* stiura, *OHGerm.* stiuran, *steer, gubernare, Kath.* 362; *Orm.* 1559; stêre *Flor.* 825; *ps.* 2, 9; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 27; *steereþ (pres.) vis. P. P.* 4993; *steered (pret.) transact.* 18, 23.

steorne (steerne), *ASax.* steorn(?), *OFris.* *OIcel.* stiorn, *stern, gubernaculum, Wicl. gloss.* 41; stêrne *Chauc. h. of f.* 437; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 149; *Hartsh. m. t.* 129.

stêpel, *ASax.* stêpel, stýpel, *steeple, Rob. Glouc.* 528, 5; *lai le fr.* 152; stêpul *Wr. voc.* 193; *prompt. parv.* 474; stîpul *Flor.* 1887; stêples (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 23.

stepen *go? Mark.* 15, 13; stap (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 338, 13; *Trist.* 3, 52; *step Furn. p. XV,* 82; stêpen *Laz.* 21035; *compos.* upstepen? *see* stapen.

stêpin, *OIcel.* steypa, *steep, „infundere“, prompt. parv.* 474; stêped (*part.*) *l. c. c.* 6.

steppe, *ODutch* steppe? *step, passus, prompt. parv.* 474; *steppes (pl.) c. of l.* 740; *Mand.* 81; *Iw.* 2889.

steppen, *ASax.* steppan, *OFris.* steppa, *OHGerm.* steffen, *step, gradi, Laz.* 18420; *steppe Rob. Glouc.* 336, 1; *vis. P. P.* 3177; *stepped rel. ant.* 1, 208; *stapte Octov.* 1435.

sterling *starling, „sturnus“, Wr. voc.* 188; *sq. of l. deg.* 56; *starling prompt. parv.* 472.

sterling, *MHGerm.* sterlinc, *sterling (a piece of money), vis. P. P.* 10323; *starlinges (pl.) Chauc. C. t.* 14322.

sterre, *ASax.* steorra, *stearra Bout. ev. gloss., OSax.* sterro, *OHGerm.* sterro, *sterno m., OIcel.* stiarna, *Goth.* stairno *f., stur (starn), „stella“, prompt. parv.* 474; *Shoreh.* 123; *st. gen.* 132; *vis. P. P.* 12543; *Chauc. C. t.* 2063; *Mand.* 70; *steorre Laz.* 17870; *Kath.* 1663; *sterne met. hom.* 95;

steorne *Orm.* 3464; starne *Mar. mir. pl.* 133; sterren (*pl.*) *Wr. treat.* 132; steorren *Marh.* 9; *Alis.* 134; *compos.* *daz-*, *lode-*, *morzensterre.*

sterned, *OHGerm.* gestirnoter, *starred, pr. consc.* 993.

stert, *ASax.* steort, *ODutch* stert, *OHGerm.* sterz, *stert (start), cauda, stiva, prompt. parv.* 474; *Havel.* 2823; *rel. ant.* 1, 208.

steorve, *ASax.* steorfa, *OHGerm.* sterbo (*pestis*)? *Marh.* 16, 22.

sterven (stervin), *ASax.* steorfan, *OFris.* sterva, *OHGerm.* sterban, *starve, mori, prompt. parv.* 474; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 28; *Chauc. C. t.* 9865; *sterve ayenb.* 70; *Lidg. m. p.* 32; *sterveþ (pres.) s. s. Web.* 348; *steorved a. r.* 222; *sterve (subj.) vis. P. P.* 7416; *starf (pret.) st. gen.* 481; *Alis.* 579; *Chauc. C. t.* 935; *Lidg. m. p.* 149; *sterf a. r.* 360; *storven Alis.* 5082; *storven (part.) s. s. Web.* 1126; *istorven a. r.* 308; *istorve Chauc. C. t.* 2016; *compos.* *asterven.*

stêten, *OFris.* stêta *part. stet, OIcel.* steyta *pret. steytta, push, knock; stêtten (pret.) Arth. and Merl.* 3322 & 3817.

stiburn *stubborn, prompt. parv.* 475; *Lidg. m. p.* 168; *stiborn Chauc. C. t.* 6038.

stiche, *ASax.* stice, *from steken, stich, punctio, prompt. parv.* 475; *a. r.* 110; *h. m.* 35; *stik(e) Iw.* 3053; *stichen (pl.) a. r.* 110; *stiches cr. P. P.* 1101.

sticchen, *ODutch* sticken, *OHGerm.* sticchen, *stich, pungere, figere: stichin (stikkin) up clôpis prompt. parv.* 475; *stiched h. m.* 9; *istiht (part.) a. r.* 424; *compos.* *purhsticchen.*

stif, *ASax.* (?) *ODutch* stîf, *stiff, „rigidus, fortis“, prompt. parv.* 475; *Laz.* 2110; *Bek.* 637; *Iw.* 31; *Octov.* 1041; *stif and starc owl and night.* 5; *stif and tought Chauc. C. t.* 7849; *â stîf spere Alis.* 2745; *stivest (superl.) P. P. p.* 518.

stîfîche *stiffly, Bek.* 171; *stîfli Iw.* 3186.

stifnesse *stiffness, prompt. parv.* 475.

stîz (stî), *ASax.* *OHGerm.* stîg, *OIcel.* stigr, *sty, „semîta“, prompt. parv.* 475; *st. gen.* 3958; *Havel.* 2618; *s. s. Web.* 712; *Iw.* 599; *Horn ch.* 172; *Isemb.* 40; *stîh Orm.* 12916; *stîze (dat.) Mor. a. p.* 3, 402; *stîhes „semîtas“, ps.* 8, 9.

stize?

stiröp, *ASax.* stig(e)rāp, *OIcel.* stigreip, [*OHGerm.* *stegareif*], *stirrup*, *prompt. parv.* 476; *Bek.* 190; *Arth. and Merl.* 3260; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 7247; *Lounf.* 977.

(stīze) stīh(e), *ASax.* stīgu (*semīta, scalae? hara?*), *OHGerm.* stīga (*semīta, hara*), *ODutch* stīge (*semīta, gradus, hordeolus*), *sty* (*stīgh*), *semīta*, *Orm.* 12916; stī(e) *st. gen.* 3958; *Havel.* 2618; *Lw.* 599; *Rob. Br.* 203, 20; *Isumb.* 40; stī(e) *scalae*, *s. s. Web.* 3295; stī(e) *hara*, *prompt. parv.* 475; *a. r.* 128; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 7411; stī(e) *an īe hordeolus*, *prompt. parv.* 475; stīhes „*semītas*“, *ps.* 8, 9.

stīward, *ASax.* stīpard (*oeconomus*), *steward*, *prompt. parv.* 476; *Laz.* 11789; *a. r.* 386; *st. gen.* 1991; *Mand.* 236; *s. s. Wr.* 1508; *Degrev.* 1577.

stīzele (stīle), *ASax.* stīgel(?), *Germ.* stīgele *Stalder's idiot.* 2, 398, *stīle*, *prompt. parv.* 475; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 14126; *Min.* 5.

stīzen (stīzhen), *ASax.* *OSax.* *OHGerm.* stīgan, *OIcel.* stīga, *Goth.* steigan, *Gr.* σταίξεν, *stie* (*sty*), *scandere*, *Orm.* 2753; stīze *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 200; stīhen *Kath.* 1012; stīen *a. r.* 40; *Chauc.* *Boet.* 3; stīe *Mand.* 134; pē stēnch pet of pī mūd stīheð *Marh.* 13; stīhð *a. r.* 216; stīzþ *owl and night.* 1403; stīzhen *ps.* 21, 30; stāh (*pret.*) *Orm.* 16700; stāw *Shoreh.* 3; stēz *Furn. p. XX,* 94; steegh *Alis.* 5927; stēh *Marh.* 1; stēih *a. r.* 250; stēigh *Mand.* 96; he stēigh up tō hevene *cr. P. P.* 1616; stēi (stēy) *Rob. Glouc.* 322, 6; *pr. consc.* 4603; steaz *ayenb.* 13; steah *Kath.* 338; stīzen *Laz.* 26005; stīhen *Marh.* 19; stīze *Mor. a. p.* 2, 389; stīzen (*part.*) *st. gen.* 4130; stīzhen *Orm.* 2783; *compos.* a-, i-, over-, upstīzen; *deriv.* stāer, steil, stīz.

stīhten, *ASax.* stīhtan, *ODutch* stīchten, *OHGerm.* stīftan, *dispose*; stīzt (*part.*) „*fixed*“, *Will. gloss.*

stīhtlien (stīztli) *dispose, direct*, *Will. gloss.*; stīhtle *cr. P. P.* 628; stīztles (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 402; stīztled (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.*; (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 90.

stīkel, *ASax.* stīcol, *OHGerm.* stechaler? *stickle, piercing?*

stīkillīche *Alis.* 219.

stīkeling, *MHGerm.* stīchelinc, *stīckling*, „*silurus*“, *prompt. parv.* 475; stīkling *Wr. voc.* 222.

stikelunge *piercingly?* *h. m.* 17*.

stikin, *ASax.* stician, *OHGerm.* stecchen? *from* steken, *stick*, *figere*, *fixum esse*, *prompt. parv.* 475; earewe þet . . . stiked i ðe heorte *a. r.* 60; stikeþ *Wr. treat.* 140; stikede *Furn. p. XVIII*, 48; he stiked fast *s. s. Wr.* 1246; stikeden *Laz.* 20962; istikid porugh mi . . . herte *Chauc. C. t.* 1567.

stikke, *ASax.* sticca, *OHGerm.* steccho? *stick*, *baculus*, *prompt. parv.* 475; *vis. P. P.* 7467; *Chauc. C. t.* 13193; sticke *Wr. voc.* 92; *a. r.* 370; *owl and night.* 1623.

stille, *ASax.* stille, *OHGerm.* stiller, *still*, „*quietus*, *tranquillus*“, *prompt. parv.* 475; *Kath.* 373; *a. r.* 116; *Orm.* 1177; *c. of l.* 1030; *Chauc. C. t.* 11782; *apol.* 5; (*adv.*) *Laz.* 25779; *Havel.* 2997; *cr. P. P.* 770; *pr. consc.* 3782.

stilliche *stilly*, *a. r.* 82; *Alis.* 1566; *h. s.* 2432.

stille, *OHGerm.* stilli? *still*, *quies*: þet makest stille efter storme *a. r.* 376.

stillen (stillin), *ASax.* *OHGerm.* stillan, *ODutch* stillen, *still*, *sedare*, „*pacificare*“, *prompt. parv.* 475; *st. gen.* 3924; stille *Flor.* 831; stilled his teares *a. r.* 186; *compos.* istillen.

stillnesse, *ASax.* stillness, *OHGerm.* stilnessi, *stillness*, *prompt. parv.* 475; *a. r.* 414.

stilte, *ODutch* stelte, *OIHerm.* stelza, *stilt*, *prompt. parv.* 475; *rel. ant.* 1, 86.

stilðe, *OHGerm.* stillida, *stillness*, *a. r.* 156; *h. m.* 41.

stingen (stingin), *ASax.* stingan, *OIce.* stinga, *sting*, „*pungere*“, *prompt. parv.* 475; *cr. P. P.* 1292; stinged (*pres.*) *a. r.* 82; stang (*pret.*) *s. s. Web.* 759; stong *st. gen.* 3896; stungen *Orm.* 17441; stongen *Mand.* 286; *Chauc. C. t.* 1081; stungen (*part.*) *ps.* 4, 5*; stongen *erl of T.* 645; istongen *cr. P. P.* 1101; istonge *Wr. spec.* 84; *compos.* of-, þurhstingen.

stink, *ASax.* stinc (?), *stink*, „*foetor*“, *prompt. parv.* 475; *Chauc. C. t.* 7856; *lud. Cov.* 275; stinc *st. gen.* 2975; stinch *Orm.* 1192; stinche (*dat.*) *Bek.* 2406.

stinken (stikin), *ASax.* stincan, *OHGerm.* stinchen, *stink*, „*foetere*, *olere*“, *prompt. parv.* 475; *Orm.* 4781; heo hit ne muwen stinken *a. r.* 86; þeo þet rotied and stinked 84; stank (*pret.*) *vis. P. P.* 10753; *Mand.* 97; *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 14535; *h. s.* 8313; stonk *Bek.* 2404; stonc *a. r.*

326; stunken 230; stonken (*part.*) *Mand.* 10; *deriv.* stench, stunch.

stirk, *ASax.* stirc, *stirk*, „juvencus“, *Wr. voc.* 204; „juvenca“, *prompt. parv.* 476.

stîd, *ASax.* stîd, *OFris.* stîth, *stîthe*, *firm*, *strong*, *Laz.* 10083; stîd & strong *st. gen.* 1591; stîth *Rob. Br.* 194, 1; stîpe (*pl.*) *ps.* 10, 7; knightes stîpe on stêdes *Trist.* 1, 6; stêdes stîpe *k. of T.* 338; stîpe stormes *Amad. Robs. XLVIII*, 7; stîpe stand(e) *met. hm.* 4; stîther (*compar.*) *pr. consc.* 3173.

stîpe (stîthe), *OIcel.* stêdi, *stîthy*, „incus“, *prompt. parv.* 476; *Havel.* 1877; *Chauc. C. t.* 2028; stêpi *pr. consc. pref. IX.*

stob, *OIcel.* stubbr? *stob*, *stipes*, *rel. ant.* 1, 168; see stubbe.

stôd (stôde?), *ASax.* stôd, *OIcel.* stôð, *OHGerm.* stuot, *stud*, *equitium*, *Hick. thes.* 1, 231; *Percev.* 326; stood *Gou. conf. am.* 3, 204; stôde (*dat.*) owl and night. 495; pou côme of liþer(e) stôde *Wr. p. s.* 201. stôdmere *a. r.* 316.

stode, stothe, stoþe, *ASax.* stod, *OIcel.* stoð (*columna*)? „postis“, *prompt. parv.* 478; „forago“, 476; stooðes (*xl.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

stofnen, *OIcel.* stofna, *institute*, *establish*; stofned (*part.*) *Orm.* 14561.

stok, *ASax.* stoc, *OFris.* stok, *OHGerm.* stoc, stoch, *stock*, *stipes*, *Wr. voc.* 236; *Arth. and Merl.* 3865; *pr. consc.* 676; over stok and over stôn *Orph.* 332; stoc owl and night. 25; stock *Shoreh.* 1; *Mand.* 10; stocke (*dat.*) *ayenb.* 19; stockes (*pl.*) *Laz.* 12816; *Marh.* 1; stokkes *vis. P. P.* 2298.

stokdouve *prompt. parv.* 476.

stokfisch *ibid.*

stôk, *ASax.* stôc(?), *place*; stôkes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 1049.

stoken (stoke), *ODutch* stoken, *stoke*, *stimulare*, *Chauc. C. t.* 2548.

stokken, *ODutch* stocken, *stock*, „coigner“, *Wr. voc.* 163; (þei) stockid him on â stôl *Wart. hist.* 2, 106; stoc-
ked in prisôn *Chauc. Troil.* 3229.

stôl, *ASax.* *OSax.* stôl, *OIcel.* stôll, *OHGerm.* stuol, *stool*, *sedes*, *a. r.* 166; *s. s. Web.* 1889; (stool) *prompt. parv.* 476; stooles (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 5870; *compos.* kinestôl.

stolpe, *OIcel.* stolpi, *stolp* (*stoup*), *postis*, *Halliv. dict.* 810.

(stolt) stout, *ODutch* stout (*audax, fastosus*), *OIcel.* stoltr (*generosus, superbus*), *OHGerm.* stolzer (*superbus*), *stolt* (*stout*), *superbus*, *Shoreh.* 150; *Wr. spec.* 52; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 547; *lzi le fr.* 249; stout and fers *Bek.* 512; stout and kene *k. of T.* 936.

stoutliche *stoutly*, *Will. gloss.*

stoniin, *ASax.* stunian? *stun*, „*percellere, stupefacere*“, *prompt. parv.* 476; stonezen „*be stunned*“, *Wicl. gloss.*; alle schull(e) stoney(e) wip pat stevene *Furn. p. XXV*, 86; hit stoneded me *Aud.* 78; he was stonied *Degrev.* 1315; *compos.* astonien.

stoppe, *ASax.* stoppa, *stop*, „*situla*“, *prompt. parv.* 477.

stoppel *stopple*, *obturamentum*, *prompt. parv.* 477; *Chest. pl.* 1, 142.

stoppen (stoppin), *ASax.* (for)stoppan (?), *ODutch* stoppen, *OIcel.* stoppa, *MHGerm.* stopfen, *stop*, *stipare*, „*obstruere, obturare*“, *prompt. parv.* 477; *Chauc. Troil.* 1896; *Hardw. poem* 10, 10; *Wr. p. s.* 326; stoppi *ayenb.* 257; stopped (*pres.*) *a. r.* 72; stoppede (*pret.*) *Alis.* 1224; *Isumb.* 448; stopped (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 7368; istopped *Shoreh.* 156; *compos.* forstoppen.

stor, *ASax.* stor, *cmp.* *OHGerm.* stur, *incense, thus*, *Wr. voc.* 140; *ayenb.* 211; (*printed scor*) *Shoreh.* 123.

stôr, *ASax.* *OFris.* stôr, *OIcel.* stôr (*magnus*), *great, strong*, *Laz.* 85; *owl and night.* 1471; *st. gen.* 842; *Havel.* 2383; stôr ant stark *chron. Engl.* 464; stôre (*pl.*) *ant. Arth. LV*, 10; stôre windes *Iw.* 373.

stôrlic *strong*: pat feht wes swide stôrlic (stôrlich) *Laz.* 10647; stôrliche (*adv.*) *Kath.* 1274.

stôr, *OFr.* estôr, *MLat.* staurum, *store*, *Rob. Glouc.* 395, 13; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 846; (stoor) *prompt. parv.* 477; *Chauc. C. t.* 600; stôre (*dat.*) *Degrev.* 72.

stôr, *OHGerm.* (ki)stôr, *OFr.* estôr, *estour*, *stoor* (*stour*), *tumultus, proelium*, *Flor.* 1659; *stour Iw.* 2633; *pr. consc.* 1838; *m. Arth. F.* 3064; stôre (*dat.*) *Alis.* 2110; *s. s. Web.* 956; stoure *Eglam.* 9; *ant. Arth. XLIII*, 6; stoures (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 14376; stûres *met. hom.* 23.

stôrien, *ODutch* *OHGerm.* stôren, *stoor*, *move*: pat folk gan tô stôrie *Laz.* 23756*; stôre *erl of T.* 755;

wills and invent. 78; hpen há . . . ne stôrid hâm seolf *Marh.* 14, 9; lôke ye stôre not of pat sted *Halliw. dict.* 813.

stork, *ASax.* storc, *OIcel.* storkr, *OHGerm.* stor(a)ch, *stork*, *prompt. parv.* 477.

storm, *ASax.* storm, *OIcel.* stormr, *OHGerm.* sturm, *storm*, „*procella, nimbus*“, *prompt. parv.* 477; *Shoreh.* 161; *met. hom.* 136; *storme (dat.) a. r.* 376; *stormes (pl.) Gow. conf. am.* 1, 143.

stormi, *ASax.* stormig, *stormy*, *Lidg. m. p.* 2.

stot, *ASax.* stotte, *ODutch* stutte (*equa*)? „*caballus*“, *prompt. parv.* 477; *Chauc. C. t.* 617; *stottes (pl.) owl and night.* 495.

stotin „*titubare*“, *prompt. parv.* 477; *stote Wr. voc.* 173; *stotede stayed?* *Degrev.* 226.

stott(e), *Swed.* stut (*juvencus*)? *stot*, „*buculus*“, *Wr. voc.* 218; *stotte Isumb.* 92; *stottes (pl.) vis. P. P.* 13490.

stôwe, *ASax.* stôp, *OFris.* *OIcel.* stô, *stow*, *place, (dat.) Laz.* 1174; *stôu Wr. spec.* 98; *compos. earding-, leirstôwe.*

straete, *ASax.* stræt, *OSax.* strâta. *OHGerm.* strâza, *Lat. (via) strâta, street, (acc.) Laz.* 4823; (*dat.*) *Orm.* 7358; *strête (acc.) Kath.* 1671; *strâte Min.* 24.

straiin, *OFr.* *estraier, stray*, „*vagari*“, *prompt. parv.* 479; *straie lud. Cov.* 74; *we straie met. hom.* 52.

strail (straile?), *ASax.* stræl, „*stragulum*“, *prompt. parv.* 478; „*stratum*“, *ps.* 6, 7*.

strâk (strôk), *MHGerm.* streich, *from striken, stroke, ictus, ayenb.* 31; *Mand.* 260; *Triam.* 1229; (*strook*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1711; *strôc Rob. Glouc.* 17, 14; *straik Gaw. gloss.; strâkes (pl.) Iw.* 640; *strôkis Eglam.* 310.

strâkien (strâke), *ASax.* strâcian, *MHGerm.* streichen, *strake (stroke), mulcere, ire, Chauc. duch.* 1312; *strôke C. t.* 19479; *straike (pres.) rel. ant.* 1, 126; *pei over land strâkeþ cr. P. P.* 164; *strôked (pret.) Trist.* 3, 74.

strâl, *ASax.* stræl *m. (sagitta)*, *OHGerm.* strâla *f. (jaculum)*, *ODutch* straele (*jaculum, radius*), *streal, radius?* *strâles (pl.) Laz.* 5695.

strand (strond), *ASax.* strand, *ODutch* strande, *OIcel.* strönd, *strand, Laz.* 4623; *st. gen.* 2717; *Alis.* 1981; „*stronde litus*“, *prompt. parv.* 480; *strande (dat.) Orm.* 19450; *stronde Horn* 115; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 152; *compos. sæstrond.*

strang, *ASax.* strang, strong, *OSax.* strang, *OIcel.* strangr, *OHGerm.* stranger, *strong (strang)*, *Orm.* 3584; *ayenb.* 32; *Shoreh.* 14; *Iw.* 2386; s. s. *Wr.* 2655; *pr. consc.* 881; strong *Marh.* 12; a. r. 6; *owl and night.* 5; strong and stark *Alis.* 5527; me wolde tō stronge dēpe him bringe *Bek.* 1076; burzes stronge *st. gen.* 3713; strange (*adv.*) s. s. *Wr.* 197; stronge *Brand.* 24; strengre (*comp.*) *Marh.* 12; a. r. 326; strengre *Chauc. C. t.* 14240; strengor *k. of T.* 657; strengeste (*superl.*) *Kath.* 734; strengest a. r. 280; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 147. strangliche *strongly*, *Furn. p. XVII*, 295; strongliche *Marh.* 14; strongluker (*comp.*) *h. m.* 15; stronglukest (*superl.*) a. r. 218.

strangien, *ASax.* strangian, *OHGerm.* strangen, *fortify*; strangede (strongede) *Laz.* 8239.

strapel (strapil), *ASax.* strapul, „tibiale“, *Wr. voc.* 259; „feminale“, *prompt. parv.* 478; strapeles (*pl.*) a. r. 420; straples *Bek.* 1477.

strâw, *ASax.* strap, streap, *OIcel.* strâ, *OSax.* strô, *OHGerm.* strau, strou, strô, *OFris.* strê, *straw*, *stramen*, *vis. P. P.* 9404; strâ *Havel.* 315; *Iw.* 2655; strea a. r. 296; strê (stree) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 282; *Mand.* 253; *Chauc. C. t.* 2920.

strâwberi *strawberry*, *prompt. parv.* 478; strêberi *Wr. voc.* 141.

strâwen, *ASax.* streopian (streapian?), *OFris.* strewa, *OHGerm.* strewan, *MHGerm.* strouwen, strôuwen, *Goth.* straujan, *OIcel.* strâ, *strew (straw, strow)*, *sternere*, *Orm.* 8193; strôwin *prompt. parv.* 480; strêwes (*pres.*) *ps.* 147, 16*; strêwed (*pret.*) *Trist.* 2, 98; strâwed (*part.*) *Alis.* 1026; *Eglam.* 376; strâwid s. s. *Wr.* 2692; strôwed *Lidg. m. p.* 186.

stream, *ASax.* stream, *OSax.* strôm, *OHGerm.* strau, stroum, *OIcel.* strau, *stream*, *flumen*, *Marh.* 5, 34; *ayenb.* 72; stræm, strêm *Laz.* 6116 & 19756; strêm (streem) *Chauc. C. t.* 3893; s. s. *Wr.* 3191; streames (*pl.*) a. r. 188.

strecchen (strecche), *ASax.* streccan, *ODutch* strec-ken, *OHGerm.* strecchen, *stretch*, *Mand.* 2; *Chauc. C. t.* 12397; strechche *ayenb.* 103; streched a. r. 280; strahte *Marh.* 9; straughte *Chauc. C. t.* 2918; strehte (strahte) *Laz.* 17886; streihthe a. r. 280; streizte *Furn. p. XVII*,

345; straught *Octov.* 959; streizt *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 252; istraht *chron. Engl.* 756; istreizt *Wr. treat.* 140; *compos.* astrecchen.

streinin, *OFr.* estreindre, *Lat.* stringere, *strain*, „stringere“, *prompt. parv.* 479; streine *Chauc. C. t.* 9627; istreind *Bek.* 1477.

streit, *OFr.* estreict, *Lat.* strictus, *strait*, *Bek.* 260; „streit, streight *strictus*“, *prompt. parv.* 479; streit, pat is tô seye narow *Mand.* 45.

strek, *ASax.* strec, *Dutch* strek? *strick*, *straight*; streke (*adv.*) *Halliw. dict.* 817; strek, strik *pr. consc.* 2623 & 3378.

strikli *pr. consc.* 3288.

strek(e) *streek*, „*honorium*“, *prompt. parv.* 479.

strêke? „*streek of flax lini (mani)pulus*“, *prompt. parv.* 479; see *strike*.

streken (streikin), *from* strek? *streak*, „*extendere*“, *prompt. parv.* 479; streke *ps.* 84, 6; strekede (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 481.

strêkin, *OIcel.* striuka, *streek*, *radere*, *ferire*, *prompt. parv.* 479; strêk? (*pret.*) *Will. gloss.*

strêmen, *OIcel.* streyma, *stream*, *fluere*, *ps.* 61, 11; streamden *a. r.* 188*; strêmed (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

streng, *ASax.* streng, *OIcel.* strengr, *ODutch* strenge, *streng (string)*, *La3.* 1454; *Rob. Glouc.* 456, 8; *st. gen.* 479; *Chauc. C. t.* 7649; *string* *prompt. parv.* 480; strenges (*pl.*) *Furn. p. XVII,* 156; stringes *Alis.* 208; *ps.* 32, 2.

strenge, *ASax.* strengu, *OHGerm.* strengi, *from* strang, *force*, *rel. ant.* 1, 130; *Rob. Glouc.* 302, 7; *st. gen.* 714 & 3728.

strengen, *ASax.* (a)strengan, *OHGerm.* (er)strengen, *OIcel.* strengja, *fortify*, *Orm.* 2614; strenged *Marh.* 14; strenged *Shoreh.* 26; strengith *Tor.* 6; strenghed *ps.* 26, 14*.

strengde, *ASax.* strengdu, *OHGerm.* strengida, *strength*, *La3.* 17213; *Kath.* 647; *h. m.* 11; *st. gen.* 581; strengpe *c. of l.* 801; *Shoreh.* 17; strengde *Marh.* 19; *a. r.* 280; *Orm.* 5519; streinpe *Wr. spec.* 57.

strengde(n) *strengthen*, *Kath.* 942; strengped *vis. P.* 4992; strengpede *Rob. Glouc.* 140, 22.

strenkil *strinkle*, *aspergillum*, *prompt. parv.* 479; *ps.* 50, 9; strenkles (*pl.*) *Orm.* 1095.

strenklen (strenkelin) *strinkle, scatter, „aspergers“, prompt. parv.* 479; *strenkle Mor. a. p.* 2, 307.

streon, *ASax. (ge)streon, OSax. OHGerm. (ge)striuni, progeny. germ, Orm.* 27; *h. m.* 3; *pe streou a midde þ(e) eye Wr. treat.* 132; and *bigete on him & steorne streone Alis.* 511; *strén (streon) c. of l.* 155; *strén Wr. voc.* 150; *Kemb. Sal. a. Sat.* 230; *Shoreh.* 64; *streen Chauc. C. t.* 8033; *streones (pl.) a. r.* 208; *compos. istreon.*

streouien (strénen), *ASax. streon(i)an, strifuan, OHGerm. striunan, OSax. (ge)striunian, beget, rel. ant.* 1, 222; *streoned (pres.) a. r.* 234; *streoneþ Alis.* 7057; *strénes Havel.* 2983; *strinen ps.* 72, 27; *streoned (pret.) h. m.* 9; *c. of l.* 1388; *streoned (stréne) Laz.* 2571; *streoned (part.) Orm.* 33; *compos. istreouen.*

stride (stride?), *LGerm. strid, MHGerm. strit? stride, prompt. parv.* 480; *strides (pl.) Hick. thes.* 1, 168; *tén stride Trist.* 2, 34.

striden, *ASax. (be)stridan (?), LGerm. striden (grad), OFris. strida, OHGerm. stritan (contendere), stride, grad, Laz.* 17982; *Wr. an. lit.* 96; *stridende (part.) Hick. thes.* 1, 168; *strit (pres.) Wr. spec.* 110; *strád (pret.) Iw.* 3193; *compos. bistriden.*

strif, *OFr. estrif, strife, Kath.* 680; *a. r.* 200; *Bek.* 1642; *Chauc. C. t.* 7582; (*r. w. lip*) *c. of l.* 273.

strike, *ASax. strica, ODutch streke, Lat. striga, streak, tractus, linea, Wicl. gloss.; streke prompt. parv.* 479.

strikel *strickle, Wr. voc.* 233

striken, *ASax. strican, ODutch striken, OHGerm. strichen, strike, stringere, radere, caedere, Laz.* 20303; *strike pr. consc.* 7018; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1124; *strike perou blak sôpe rel. ant.* 1, 108; *pou schalt wip me strike s. s. Web.* 1254; *striked (pres.) Kath.* 2514; *strik (imperat.) a. r.* 408; *strák (pret.) apol.* 3; *strác Marh.* 5; *Orm.* 14804; *strôk (strook) vis. P. P.* 363; *he strôk his berd s. s. Web.* 142; *striken Horn* 1023; *striken men piderpard Kath.* 17; *striken (part.) Mapes* 341; *strekiu Percev.* 1371; *deriv. strák.*

strinde? *Olcel. strind? strindes (pl.) Mor. a. p.* 3, 311.

stripe, *ODutch stripe, MHGerm. strife, stripe, Wr. voc.* 267; *prompt. parv.* 480; *Wr. s. a. c. LXXIV,* 29.

strippen, *LGerm.* strippen *Brem. wb.*, *strip*, *stringere*, *Chauc. C. t.* 8739; *strip(p)in*, *streppin* *prompt. parv.* 480.

strivin, *OFr.* *estriver*, *strive*, „*contendere*“, *prompt. parv.* 480; *strive* *Horn* 729; *Chauc. C. t.* 3082; *strife* *met. hom.* 48; *strived* *a. r.* 84; *rel. songs V*, 75; *strivede* *Bek.* 1576; *striveden* *Alis.* 2870; [*strôf* *a. r.* 398; *Chauc. C. t.* 1040].

strûnd, *ASax.* *strýnd*, *from* *streonien*, *generation*, *race*, *Laz.* 2736; *strénd* *ps.* 21, 32; *strinde* (*dat.*) *Flor.* 2174; *strunden* (*dat. pl.*) *a. r.* 28*.

strunde? *stream*; *strunden* (*pl.*) *h. m.* 35, 28; *a. r.* 188*.

strunten *strunt*, *turgere*; *stronte* *dep. of R.* 21, 8.

strûpe (*stroupe*), *Swed.* *strûpe*, *stroop*, *guttur*, *prompt. parv.* 480; *Rob. Br.* 190, 9.

strûpen, *ASax.* (*be*)*strýpan*, *ODutch* *strôpen*, *OHGerm.* *stroufen*, *strip*, *stringere*, *Kath.* 1548; *stripen* *Chauc. C. t.* 9832; *strêpeþ* (*pres.*) *ayenb.* 105; *stripe* (*imper.*) *l. c. c.* 48; *strûpte* (*pret.*) *Furn. p.* XX, 81; *istrûped* (*part.*) *a. r.* 148*; *istrûpt* *c. of l.* 431; *compos. of* *strûpen*.

strût, *MHGerm.* *strûz* (*contentio*), *strout* (*strut*), *turgor*, *contentio*, *h. s.* 3350; *strout* *Havel.* 1039; a *strût*, a *strout* *astrut*, *astrout*, „*turgide*“, *prompt. parv.* 480; a *strout* *Hardw. poem* 55, 2; *his êghne stôde on strout* *Isumb.* 620.

strûten *strout* (*strut*); „*stroutin turgere*“, *prompt. parv.* 480; *stroute* *contendere?* *Havel.* 1779; *stroutende* *rel. ant.* 2, 15; *strûted(e)* *Arth. and Merl.* 233; *strouted* as *â fan* *Chauc. C. t.* 3315.

stubbe, *ASax.* *stybb*, *OIcel.* *stubbi*, *stub*, *stipes*, *Ipom.* 1270; (*dat. pl.?*) *owl and night.* 506; *stubbes* *Chauc. C. t.* 1980.

stubel (*stubbil*), *stubble*, *prompt. parv.* 481; *ps.* 82, 14*.

stucche, *ASax.* *stycce*, *OHGerm.* *stucchi*, „*frustum*“, *Wr. voc.* 93; *sticche* *Furn. p.* VIII, 96; *stucchen* (*pl.*) *Laz.* 16703; *Kath.* 2032; *stechches* *ayenb.* 111.

stucchen *small piece?* *a. r.* 428; *stucchenes* (*pl.*) 14. *stude*, *ASax.* *studu* (*postis*), *MHGerm.* *stud*, *stud*; „*stode bulla (nodus)*“, *Wr. voc.* 175; *see* *stode*.

studel (*studil*, *studul*, *stodul*), *OHGerm.* *studil*, *OIcel.* *studill*, *studdle*. „*telarium*“, *prompt. parv.* 481.

studien, *OHGerm.* (*ga*)*studian* (*statuere*)? *studed* *a. r.* 142; *studed* *Marh.* 9.

stûe, *Dan.* stûe, *Swed.* stuga, [*OIcel.* stufa, stofa; *ODutch* stove, *OHGerm.* stuba], *stue* (*stew*), *cella caldaria vel balnearia*, *prompt. parv.* 481; (*steue*) *Chauc. Troil.* 3450; *stûes cr. P. P.* 1258; (*steues*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 291; *Mand.* 131.

stûke (*stouke*), *LGerm.* stûke, *stouk* (*stook*), *strues*, *Mar. mir. pl.* 185.

stulpe *stulp*, „*paxillus*“, *prompt. parv.* 481; *see* stolpe. *stumlen*, *ODutch* stomelen, *stumble*, „*caespitare*“, *cr. P. P.* 1178; (*stummelin*) *prompt. parv.* 481; *stumble Wr. voc.* 143; *rel. ant.* 1, 6; *stomblen Chauc. C. t.* 2615; *stomling Tor.* 661; *stomelid m. Arth. F.* 115; *stombed Rob. Br.* 70, 15.

stumpe, *ODutch* stompe, *stump*, *truncus*, *prompt. parv.* 481; *Mar. mir. pl.* 178; *stompe Eglam.* 739; *stumpe (pl.) Lidg. m. p.* 30; *stompus Triam.* 1561.

stumpen *stump*, *offendere*; *stumpe[owl and night]* 1390.

stumren, *OIcel.* stumra, *stummer*, *caespitare*; *î stomere rel. ant.* 2, 211.

stunch, *OHGerm.* stunc, *from* stinken, *stench*, *a. r.* 104.

stund, *ASax.* *OIcel.* stund, *OSax.* stunda, *OHGerm.* stunt, stunta, *stound*, *momentum*, *hora*, *st. gen.* 41 & 2639; *ôper stund*, *OHGerm.* andera stunt, *another time*, *Orm.* 996; *stunde Kath.* 1269; (*dat.*) *a. r.* 190; *owl and night.* 800; *on â litel stunde Havel.* 2614; *stunde (acc.) Laz.* 3440; *stounde (dat.) Mor. a. p.* 1, 658; *help nou in pis stounde k. of T.* 1076; *stounde (acc.) Wr. treat.* 136; *vis. P. P.* 5029; *m. Arth. F.* 114; *he polede mani â biter stounde s. s. Web.* 849.

stundmele, *ASax.* stundmælum, *by the hour*, *Hick. thes.* 1, 168; *stoundmele Will. gloss.*; *stoundmeel(e) Wicl. gloss.*

stunt, *ASax.* stunt, *stunt*, *stultus*, *Orm.* 3714.

stunten, *ASax.* (a)styntan, *stunt* (*stint*), *finire*, *desistere*: *pe quale gon tô stunte Laz.* 31891; *stinten Orm.* 12844; *tô stinten al oure strif Lidg. m. p.* 95; *stintin prompt. parv.* 475; *stinte vis. P. P.* 702; *acow. Arth. XXVIII*, 16; *stinten, stenten Chauc. C. t.* 905 & 2734; *stuntep c. of l.* 894; *stunt a. r.* 202; *stinte (pret.) erl of T.* 241; *stente m. Arth. F.* 1844; *compos. astunten.*

stûpen, *ASax.* stûpian, *OIcel.* (?) *Swed.* stûpa, *ODutch*

stuipen, *stoup* (*stoop*): þat mon ne mæi mid strengde stûpen (stoupe) hine tō grunde *Laz.* 25950; stoupin „*inclinare*“, *prompt. parv.* 478; stoupe „*nutare*“, *rel. ant.* 1, 6; *vis. P. P.* 3261; *li beaus disc.* 322; over þe table he gon stoupe *Alis.* 1103; stoupiþ (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 10222; stoupi (*subj.*) *ayenb.* 151; he stoupede doun *Iw.* 3255; *h. s.* 5615.

stûr, *LGerm.* stûr, *cmp.* *OHGerm.* stiurer (*magnus, fortis*), *stour, rigidus, Wr. spec.* 87; *h. s.* 11473.

sturdi *sturdy*, „*contumax*“, *prompt. parv.* 481; *rel. ant.* 1, 6; *Chauc. C. t.* 8925; stordi *Rob. Glouc.* 157, 7; *Alis.* 1332; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 289.

sturien, *ASax.* styrian, *stir, movere, Laz.* 17403; *Kath.* 1273; *a. r.* 130; sture *Horn* 1445; sturin *prompt. parv.* 476; stiren *Orm.* 2810; *Arth. and Merl.* 2842; sterie *ayenb.* 173; steren *Mand.* 22; stere *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 13; *vis. P. P.* 11479; *Chauc.* 13761; stere strif *Aud.* 35; stired *rel. ant.* 1, 209; hé . . . sturied aa mâre *Marh.* 9; sturied leihtres *a. r.* 198; ne stered 3e nôzt of ðe stede *rel. ant.* 1, 217; sturede *Rob. Glouc.* 17, 9; sturede his tunge *Laz.* 17434; he stired þe coles *Chauc. C. t.* 13206; stired „*motus*“, *ps.* 12, 15; *st. gen.* 3961; istured *Kath.* 797; *compos. a-*, bisturien.

sturmen, *ASax.* styrman, *OIcel.* styrma, *OHGerm.* sturmen, *storm*; sturmden *Laz.* 18327.

sturne, *ASax.* styrne, *stern, severus, austerus, Laz.* 2811; *a. r.* 268; *Rob. Glouc.* 27, 1; *Wr. p. s.* 153; *Wr. spec.* 31; stirne *Orm.* 15514; sterne *prompt. parv.* 474; *li beaus disc.* 402; sterne and stout *Degrev.* 105; steorne *Alis.* 2390; sterne (*adv.*) *owl and night.* 112.

sturneliche *sternly, Rob. Glouc.* 321, 16; sturneliche *vis. P. P.* 5603.

sturt (stirt), *OHGerm.* sturz, *sturt (stert, start)*, „*salvus*“, *prompt. parv.* 476; stert *Havel.* 1873; *Chauc. C. t.* 1707.

sturten (stirtin), *ODutch* sturten, *OHGerm.* sturzen, *stert (start), salire, prompt. parv.* 476; sterte *Chauc. C. t.* 1046; sturte (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 212, 1; stirte *Rob. Br.* 159, 19; *Arth. and Merl.* 3338; Pharaon stirte up *st. gen.* 2931; stirte forþ *Havel.* 2609; sterte *Degrev.* 1205; *m. Arth. F.* 2989; *compos. atsturten.*

stirtil „*praeceps*“, *prompt. parv.* 476.

sturtlen *startle*; stertlinde (*part.*) *Mapes* 335.

stutten, *OIcel.* styttu? *stut, stop*: þá ne cûden há neaver stutten háre cleppen *a. r.* 72*; stitte? *Furn. p.* XIII, 239; hé . . . ne stutted . . . ah sturied *Marh.* 9; stute *Kath.* 1540; stute nu ant stêp þine unpittie þordes *Marh.* 6; þe stefne stutte 21; *compos.* atstutten.

sucre, *Fr.* sucre, *sugar, ayenb.* 83; sukir *prompt. parv.* 484; sugre *vis. P. P.* 2715.

sugge, *ASax.* sugga, „*curruca*“, *prompt. parv.* 483; *compos.* heisugge.

suze (suwe), *ASax.* sugu, *LGerm.* suge, *sow, sus, a. r.* 204; zoze *ayenb.* 61; sowe *prompt. parv.* 466; *vis. P. P.* 7259.

suzzen (suhzhen), *Dan.* sukke, *Swed.* sucka? *sigh, Orm.* 7924; he suzzeden and sorzeden *rel. ant.* 1, 224.

suht, *ASax. OSax. OHGerm.* suht, *OIcel.* sût (*aegritudo, morbus*); *compos.* golsought.

sûken, *ASax.* sûcan, sûgan, *OHGerm.* sûgan, *Lat.* sûgere, *souk (suck), Laz.* 13194; souken *c. of l.* 78; souke *vis. P. P.* 6817; soukes (*pres.*) *pr. consc.* 6767; souken *Mand.* 205; soukend (*pres. part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 268; sêc (*pret.*) *a. r.* 330; sêk *Arth. and Merl.* 2861; sæc (sôc) *Laz.* 12981; sauk *rel. ant.* 1, 22; sôk (sok?) *Octov.* 555; *Furn. p. IV,* 39; *Wr. s. a. c. XLVI,* 8; þu suke (soke) *Laz.* 1526; soke *Arth. and Merl.* 2954; soken *Alis.* 6119; soken (*pret. part.*) *lud. Cov.* 28; soke *h. s.* 6024.

sulien, *ASax.* sylvian, *OSax.* sulian, *soil*; suled *h. m.* 35; suled *a. r.* 158; sulied *owl and night.* 1238; isuled *cr. P. P.* 1500; isuled, isuiled *a. r.* 160 & 396; isulet *Marh.* 3, 14.

sulle, *ASax.* syll, *OIcel.* sylla, *ODutch* sulle, *Goth.* sulja, *Lat.* solea? *sill*, „*basis*“, *Wr. voc.* 95; sille *prompt. parv.* 456; selle *Chauc. C. t.* 3820.

sulpen *soil, polute?* sulpande *Mor. a. p.* 1, 725; sulped 2, 15.

suluh, *ASax.* sulh, *sulloio (sull), aratrum, a. r.* 384; solow *Wr. voc.* 180; sulhene (solzene) (*gen. pl.*) *Laz.* 13176.

sum, *ASax. OSax.* sum, *OIcel.* sumr, *OHGerm.* sumer, *Goth.* sums, *some*, „*aliquis*“, *prompt. parv.* 484; *Mand.* 265; *Wicl. John* 4; sum was king *st. gen.* 834; sum man *Hoccl. I,* 261; sum hpat *Kath.* 507; som *Chauc. C. t.*

13824; sumes kinnes *Orm* 18702; sume (*dat.*) owl and night. 293; et sume time *a. r.* 48; sumne (*acc. m.*) *La3.* 10139; sume (summe) (*nom. acc. pl.*) *a. r.* 8; *Orm.* 6374; sume men owl and night. 877; some *Shoreh.* 24; *vis. P. P.* 39.

sum, *cmp. Dan. Swed. som, OIcel. sem, ASax. same, some, OHGerm. sama (similiter), even, just?* al swa hit sum iward *La3.* 1497; spa sum þe godspel kipeþ *Orm.* 302; al spa sum þe birþ it haten 5064; phær (spa) sum 1827; (swa) sum i þe telle *Amad. Robs. LXIX,* 3; what som éver *Eglam.* 56; hou som it bê *Iw.* 1507.

sumer, *ASax. sumor, OSax. OHGerm. sumar, summer, a. r.* 20; *Orm.* 11254; somer *Chauc. C. t.* 396; *met. hom.* 22; sumere (*dat.*) *La3.* 27955; owl and night. 416; *compos. midsummer.*

somerdei *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 184.

sumerlich *aestivus, Kath.* 1678.

sumertid *st. gen.* 1224; somertide *Chauc. C. t.* 10456.

sund, *ASax. sund, OSax. (ge)sund, OHGerm. (ge)sunter, sound, sanus, La3.* 15762; *Orm.* 14818; *rel. ant.* 1, 210; sound *Iw.* 2740; *vis. P. P.* 4966; sounde (*adv.*) *Octav.* 72; *compos. isund.*

sund, *ASax. OIcel. sund, sound, natatio, mare, fretum, La3.* 21326; sound *Horn* 628.

sunde, *OFris. sunde, ODutch (ge)sonde, OHGerm. (gi)sunti (sanitas): in sounde Gaw. gloss.; wiþ sounde lzi le fr.* 86; *compos. isunde.*

soundfulle(n), *ASax. gesundfullian, prosper, ps.* 1, 3.

sunder, *ASax. sundor, OSax. sundar, OIcel. sundr, Goth. sundro, OHGerm. suntar (separatim); on sunder, ASax. on sundran, asunder, st. gen.* 3909; a sundir *h. s.* 1671; in sondre *pr. consc.* 888; in sonder *Eglam.* 389; in sondir *Triam.* 200; in sinder *transact.* 18, 23.

sunderlêpes, *OFris. sunderlêpis, separately, a. r.* 90*; sunderlêpes *Mor. a. p.* 3, 12.

sunderlich, *OHGerm. suntarlicher, separate, different: sunderliche þinges a. r.* 14; sunderliche (*adv.*) *h. m.* 3; sunderliche *c. of l.* 1508.

sunderrêd *different counsel, st. gen.* 3808.

sunderlinge, *OFris. sunderlinge, separately: tô uch ône sunderling(e) he 3af â dôle c. of l.* 290.

sundren, *ASax. sundrian, syndrian, OIcel. sundra,*

OHGerm. suntaron, *sunder* (*sinder*), *separare*, *Kath.* 1794; *rel. ant.* 1. 224; *st. gen.* 468; *sondre pr. consc.* 4789; *sundred h. m.* 23; *sundrede a. r.* 414; *sundride Wicl. gloss.*; *sundred (part.) Gaw. gloss.*

sundri, *ASax.* *syndrig*, *OHGerm.* *suntriger*, *sundry* (*sindry*), *prompt. parv.* 484; *Laz.* 11832; *st. gen.* 1985; *sondri Gov. conf. am.* 2, 261; *Chauc. C. t.* 4601.

sune, *ASax.* *OSax.* *OHGerm.* *sunu*, *OIcel.* *sunr*, *sonr*, *Goth.* *sunus*, *son*, *a. r.* 26; *Orm.* 494; *st. gen.* 46; *sune* (*son*) *Laz.* 246; *son* *prompt. parv.* 464; *Shoreh.* 132; *Wicl. John* 17; *sunes (gen.) Marh.* 2; *sune (sunes) Laz.* 9630; *son* *rel. songs VII*, 94; *sunen (sones) (pl.) Laz.* 2541; *compos. god-*, *steopsune*.

sunezen, *ASax.* *syngian*, *sin*, *peccare*, *a. r.* 304; *singen st. gen* 172; *sinewi Furn. p. XVII*, 450; *senezi Shoreh.* 32; *singheþ Orm.* 3970; *sunezi (pres. subj.) owl and night.* 926; *sunezede Furn. p. VIII*, 142*; *sungeden c. of l.* 1381.

zenezere sinner, *ayenb.* 113.

sunezild female sinner, *h. m.* 43.

sunne, *ASax.* *OSax.* *sunne*, *OIcel.* *OHGerm.* *sunna*, *Goth.* *sunno*, *sun*, *Laz.* 7239; *Marh.* 9; *a. r.* 140; *st. gen.* 132; *Alis.* 639; *avow. Arth. LXV*, 2; *lud. Cov.* 21; *sonne Wr. treat.* 133; *c. of l.* 101; *Chauc. C. t.* 7; *sunnen dai solis dies, met. hom.* 5; *sun(n)en dei a. r.* 412; *sonnen dai Rob. Glouc.* 495, 11; *père sunnen (dat.) Laz.* 24982. *sunnebēm Havel.* 592; *sonnebēm Wr. spec.* 33; *zonnebiam ayenb.* 108.

sunne, *ASax.* *synn*, *sin*, *peccatum*, *Kat.* 1177; *a. r.* 10; *h. m.* 35; *sunne (sinne) c. of l.* 232; *sinne Orm.* 816; *st. gen.* 182; *vis. P. P.* 755; *Mand.* 249; *senne Shoreh.* 32; (*zenne*) *ayenb.* 16; *sunnen (pl.) Laz.* 14557; *Marh.* 20; *a. r.* 144; *owl and night.* 856; *rel. ant.* 2, 276.

sunful a. r. 56; *rel. songs II*, 42; *Alis.* 4627.

sûpen, *ASax.* *sûpan*, *OIcel.* *sûpa*, *OHGerm.* *sûfan*, *soup*; „*soupe sorbeo*“, *prompt. parv.* 466; *sôp? (pret.) Wicl. gloss.* 40; *sopen (part.) ibid.*

sûr, *ASax.* *sûr*, *OIcel.* *sûrr*, *OHGerm.* *sûrer*, *sour*, *acidus*, *Orm.* 15208; *owl and night.* 864; *sour Wr. spec.* 114; *vis. P. P.* 8126; *sûrre (compar.) a. r.* 114. *sour-dōwz*, *MHGerm.* *sûrteic*, *Wicl. gloss.*

sûrien (sourin), *ASax.* sûrian, *OHGerm.* sûren, *sour*, „*acescere*“, *prompt. parv.* 466; *zoupeþ ayenb.* 205.

suster, *ASax.* speostor, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* suester, *Goth.* svistar, *OFris.* swester, suster, *OIcel.* systir, *Russ.* сестра, *Lat.* soror, *Sansc.* स्वस्री, *sister*, *h. m.* 17; *vis. P. P.* 1482; *Chauc. C. t.* 873; suster (soster) *Laz.* 25534; *c. of l.* 358; soster *Wr. p. s.* 205; sister *prompt. parv.* 457; *st. gen.* 766; sustren (*pl.*) *a. r.* 2; *Mand.* 102; sustres *Orm.* 6382; *compos.* steopsuster.

sistersone *Percev.* 1441.

sutel, *ASax.* sutol, speotol, *manifest*, *Kath.* 324; *a. r.* 154; *Orm.* 18862; sutel (sotel) *Laz.* 1519; sotel *Wr. spec.* 23; sotil *vis. P. P.* 9610.

sutelhche *Kath.* 1340.

sutelien, *ASax.* speotolian, *manifest*; sotelep (*pres.*) *Wr. spec.* 23; sutelie (*subj.*) *a. r.* 154; sutelede (*pret.*) *Kath.* 1036.

suti foul, „*turpis*“, *Marh.* 15; *h. m.* 35; *a. r.* 228; suttii *Octav.* 885.

sûp, *ASax.* sûð, *OIcel.* sûðr, sunnr, *OHGerm.* sund, south, *Orm.* 12125; south „*auster*“, *prompt. parv.* 466; sûð *versus meridiem*, *st. gen.* 829; iwende . . . sûð *Laz.* 29536; from souþ(e) tô norþ(e) *Rcb. Glouc.* 1, 6; bi souþe *Arth. and Merl.* 3117.

sûpdale *Orm.* 16418.

sûðende *Laz.* 3372.

souþside *Mand.* 73.

souþward *Rob. Glouc.* 113, 16.

sûðen, *ASax.* sûðan, *OIcel.* sûðan, sunnen, *OHGerm.* sundan (*meridies*), south, *versus meridiem*, *st. gen.* 1167.

sûðenwind south-wind, *st. gen.* 3084; southenwind *ps.* 77, 26; souþinwindes *Hartsh. m. t.* 128.

sûðerne, *ASax.* sûðerne, *MHGerm.* sundern, southern, *Laz.* 32038; â souþerne wind *Brand.* 22.

southernwode „*abrotonum*“, *prompt. parv.* 467.

suvel, *ASax.* *OIcel.* sufl, sowl (*sool*), obsonium, *a. r.* 192; *Furn. p. VIII*, 23; sovel *P. P.* p. 524; sowel *Havel.* 767.

swa (swâ?), *ASax.* spa (spâ?), se (sê?), *OIcel.* sva (svâ?), *Goth.* sva (oũtwç), svê (wç)? *OSax.* *OHGerm.* so (*sic, ut*), so, *sic, ut*, *h. m.* 7; *Percev.* 1463; *pr. consc.* 28; spa præde porkes *Kath.* 173; spa as *sicut*, 1055; spa

pat *sic ut*, *Marh.* 2; sua *met. hom.* 33; spa (spo ase) he is *Furn. p. VIII*, 189 (*Hick. thes.* 1, 224); swa (so) sône swa (so) heo mihten *Laz.* 25645; wer swa heo wolled 479; hû swa his riche men ræden him wolden 30227; swo *Wr. p. s.* 150; for tô friden hise geste swo *st. gen.* 1070; swo, so *owl and night.* 76 & 77; so *Shoreh.* 3; c. of *l.* 194; *vis. P. P.* 20; *Wicl. John* 8; so kêne *Kath.* 181; so . . . so *ut . . . ita*, *Marh.* 2; so sône so *a. r.* 374; hû wôc so hit êver beo 138; so fazen so fueles arn *st. gen.* 15; so stedefast *Bek.* 38; so pat 6; so whit so êni lilie flour *Horn* 15; whit so feper of swon *k. of T.* 12; what so him list *Chauc. C. t.* 6873; so, se *Orm.* 2091 & 3494; se *h. m.* 5; se pide se pe land pas *Kath.* 49; se (so) lengre se (so) mâre 1720; o hwuche wise se heo êver wule *a. r.* 8; se lengre se betere *ibid.*; sa *met. hom.* 5.

swulc, *ASax.* spylc, spelc, spilc, *OSax.* sulic, *OHGerm.* solicher, *OIcel.* slíkr, *Goth.* svaleiks, *such*; swulc, swilc, sulch, such (soch) *Laz.* 491, 1375, 4085 & 26128; spilc *Orm.* 1632; nis nô lôverd spilc (spilch, spich) se is Crist *Furn. p. VIII*, 40 (*Hick. thes.* 1, 222); swilc tiding *st. gen.* 407; metal swilc he wolde 3620; swilk *Rich.* 6019; *pr. consc.* 155; *Isumb.* 11; swilch *rel. ant.* 1, 131; swuc, swuch *a. r.* 12 & 112; spuch *Marh.* 16; *Kath.* 690; *h. m.* 7; *owl and night.* 1494; swich *prompt. parv.* 483; *Chauc. C. t.* 3; â such knigt *Rob. Glouc.* 217, 22; soch *Eglam.* 30; sich *Percev.* 159; *Town. myst.* 63; sech *Tor.* 2241; selk *Wr. an. lit.* 5; slík *Iv.* 14; *Min.* 25; for swulchen eize *Laz.* 2087; of swulchere lède 4449; mid sucher sorze *Shoreh.* 38; nenne swuchne mon *a. r.* 96; swiche (*nom. acc. pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 64; suche *Beck.* 174; *Degrev.* 112; soche *Aud.* 81; zuichen (*dat. pl.*) *ayenb.* 37.

swaem (sweem), *OIcel.* sveimr? *grief, affliction, „molestia, moeror“*, *prompt. parv.* 482; swêm *st. gen.* 391; lud. *Cov.* 72 & 109; swême (*dat.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 38. swêmful *sacrcm.* 798.

swaemen, *ASax.* (a)spæman, *OIcel.* sveima (*grassari*)? *grieve, afflict?* swaemen (swême) *a. r.* 312; swêmith *lud. Cov.* 148; swêmande *Mor. a. p.* 2, 563; isweamed *h. m.* 17.

swaenien, *OHGerm.* sueinen (*deminuere*)? he scal alle på swiken swênien mid eize *Laz.* 16099.

swaeten (swêten), *ASax.* spætæn, *OIcel.* sveita, *from swât, sweat, sudare, a. r.* 362; suêten *Wr. spec.* 70; swête

owl and night. 1714; *Wr. treat.* 136; *Chauc. C. t.* 12507; swêtte (*pret.*) *a. r.* 110; *Mand.* 96; *Chauc. C. t.* 12491.

swaeven, *ASax.* spæfan, from swâf, shake, turn: & swaives tō þe sê bopem *Mor. a. p.* 3, 253.

swâf, *OHGerm.* sueib (*vibratio, ambitus*), stroke: þe swaif of þe sworde *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1268.

swak, *ODutch* swak, *MHGerm.* swach, weak, *rel. ant.* 1, 218.

swale, *OIcel.* svöl? *pl. svalar* (*en bedækket mod ydersiden aaben gang, der løber langs en bygning*) *Frit:ner's ordb.*, swale, umbraculum, „umbra“, *prompt. parv.* 481; swale? (*dat.*) *Hartsh. m. t.* 43.

swalewe, *ASax.* speal(e)pe, *OHGerm.* sualewa, swallow, *hirundo*, *Alis.* 3787; swalowe *prompt. parv.* 481; swalwe *Chauc. C. t.* 3258; swalu *Trist.* 2, 23; swalo *Wr. voc.* 188.

swalȝ (swolȝ), *LGerm.* swalg *Br. wb.*, from swelzen, swallow, *faux, vorago*, *Mor. a. p.* 3, 250; swolwȝ *Wicl. gloss.*; swolowe (*dat.*) *Chauc. l. g. w.* 1102.

swalȝen (spolȝhen) swallow, *vorare*, *Orm.* 10224; swolewe *Bck.* 2192; swoluwed (*pres.*) *a. r.* 8; swoleweþ *c. of l.* 1129; swolwe (*subj.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 9064; swolzed (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 363; swolihed *ps.* 43, 25*; *compos.* forswalȝen.

swalien swale, *arescere*; swalide (*pret.*) *Wicl. gloss.*

swalm swelling? *a. r.* 274*.

swalterin, sqwalterin swelter, *prompt. parv.* 471 & 481.

swau, *ASax.* span, *OIcel.* svaur, swan, *Chauc. C. t.* 206; *li beaus disc.* 1367; swou *Wr. spec.* 28.

swân (swain), *ASax.* spân, *OHGerm.* suein, *OIcel.* sveinn, swain, puer, „armiger“, *Laȝ.* 3530; *Chauc. C. t.* 4025; *s. s. Wr.* 2131; *Octav.* 1241; swein *prompt. parv.* 482; *Havel.* 273; *Wr. p. s.* 189.

swap swap, „ictus“, *prompt. parv.* 482; *lud. Cov.* 8; swappe (*dat.*) *Chauc. h. of f.* 543; sqwappe *ant. Arth. XLII*, 7.

swâpen (spôpen), *ASax.* spâpan, *OFris.* swêpa, *OIcel.* sveipa, swape (*swoop*), *verrere*, *rel. songs V*, 151; zuôpe *ayenb.* 109; swoope *Chauc. C. t.* 12864; swôped (*pres.*) *a. r.* 314; swôpeþ (*imper.*) *Furn. p. XV*, 184; swêp (*pret.*) *Rich.* 6929; swaines ful swiþe swêpen þer-til *Mor. a. p.*

2, 1509; swôpen (*part.*) *Trist.* 2, 98; iswôpe *Rob. Glouc.* 338, 8.

swappen *swap*; swapped (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 8975; sqwappute *ant. Arth.* XL, 7; swapped (*part.*) *Will. gloss.*

swar, *OHGerm.* suar, (*pret.*) swore, *Laz.* 653; *Perce.* 381; *met. hom.* 39; swer *Églam.* 430; *Tor.* 889; sware *pou ps.* 88, 50.

swar? oath; sware (*dat.*) *a. r.* 344; *rel. ant.* 1, 129; *Wr. p. s.* 247.

swâr, *ASax.* spâr, spær, *OSax.* suâr, *OIcel.* svârr, *OHGerm.* suârer, *OFris.* swêr, *Goth.* svêrs (ἔντιμος), *grave, noble, Flor.* 90; spâre *Orm.* 16280.

swarde, *ASax.* speard, *OFris.* *ODutch* swarde, *OIcel.* svödr, *MHGerm.* swarte, *sward (swarth), cutis, prompt. parv.* 482.

spare, *ASax.* (and)sparu, *word, Orm.* 2422; *compos. andsware.*

sparen, *ASax.* sparian, *OIcel.* svara, *say, Orm.* 8938; sware *Mor. a. p.* 1, 240.

swarm, *ASax.* spearm, *OHGerm.* suarm; *OIcel.* svarmr, *swarm, „examen“, Wr. voc.* 223; *prompt. parv.* 482; *Chauc. C. t.* 10518.

swarmen (swarmin) *swarm, „examinare“, prompt. parv.* 482; *Rich.* 5751; swarmen (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 7275.

swêrnes, *ASax.* spærniss, *sadness, apol.* 107.

spart, *ASax.* speart, *OSax.* suart, *OIcel.* svartr, *Goth.* svarts, *OHGerm.* suarzer, *swart, niger, Marh.* 15; swart *prompt. parv.* 482; *st. gen.* 286; *Chauc. dr.* 1864; suart *Rob. Glouc.* 490, 6; swærte (*dat.*) *Laz.* 10189; swarture (*compar.*) *a. r.* 284.

spartien, *ASax.* speartian, *blacken; spartede Marh.* 18.

spât, *ASax.* spât, *OSax.* suêt, *OHGerm.* sueiz, *swat (sweat), sudor, Orm.* 1616; swæt (swôt) *Laz.* 2281; swôt *a. r.* 110; *c. of l.* 200; *Havel.* 2662; (swoot) *Chauc. C. t.* 12506; *lud. Cov.* 30; swêt (swête?) *prompt. parv.* 483.

swâti (swôti), *ASax.* spâtig, *sweaty, a. r.* 104.

swaþ *swath, fascia.*

swaþclüt *Wr. voc.* 143.

swaþe (swathe), *ASax.* spaðu, *ODutch* swade, *swath, striga, Wr. voc.* 154; *prompt. parv.* 482.

swaþien (swathin), *ASax.* (be)spedian? *swathe, „fasciare“, prompt. parv.* 482; iswaþid *Wr. voc.* 143.

swapel, *ASax.* spæðil, *ODutch* swadel, *swaddle*, *fascia*.
suepelband *Halliw. dict.* 825.

swapelclout *met. kom.* 91.

swaplen *swaddle*; swapild (*part.*) *Wr. voc.* 203; swep-
led *Gaw. gloss.*

swêzen, *ASax.* spêgan, *sound?* it swêyed (*for* swêide?)
so murye *vis. P. P.* 20.

swêzen, *OIcel.* sveigja (*flectere*), *sway*, *bend*, *turn?*
swêy(e) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 788; swêyed 3, 151.

swel, *ASax.* (ge)spell, *ODutch* (ge)swel, *swell*, *tumor*,
a. r. 274; *s. s. Web.* 1566.

swêlen, *ASax.* spêlan, *sweal*, *urere*; swêlde *Laz.* 25594;
Chauc. C. t. 1358; *compos.* forswêlen.

swelz (zuelz), *ODutch* swelg, *swallow*, *fauz*, *ayenb.* 55
& 82; „swelwh vorago“, *prompt. parv.* 482; swelogh
Mand. 33.

swelzen (swelghe), *ASax.* spelgan, *OSax. OHGerm.*
suelgan, *OIcel.* svelga (?) *pret.* svalg, *swallow*, *glutire*, *vo-*
rare, *pr. consc.* 6232; swelwen (swelwin) *prompt. parv.*
482; *Lidg. st. of Th.* 4073; swelewe *Furn. p. r. l. p.*
237; swelighis „devorant“, *ps.* 13, 4; spalh (*pret.*) *Orm.*
14592; swolzen (*part.*) *st. gen.* 1976; *compos.* for-, iswel-
zen; *deriv.* swalz.

swelle elated? (*pl.*) *Octav.* 1557.

swellen, *ASax.* spellan, *OHGerm.* suellan, *OIcel.*
svella, *swell*, *Laz.* 19800; swelle *vis. P. P.* 13523; *Chauc.*
C. t. 2754; swelleð (*pres.*) *h. m.* 31; swelle (*subj.*) *a. r.*
274; swal (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 6549; sual owl and night.
7; swollen (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 8826; swolle *Furn. p.*
XXV, 162; *compos.* toswellen.

swelm aestus? *Mor. a. p.* 3, 3.

spelten, *ASax.* speltan, *OSax.* sueltan, *ODutch* swel-
ten, *OIcel.* svelta, *Goth.* sviltan, *OHGerm.* suelzan, *swelt*,
uri, *mori*, *Marh.* 7; *Orm.* 915; swelte *vis. P. P.* 2779;
Lidg. m. p. 38; i swelt(e) *Mar. mir. pl.* 127; i swelte and
swête *Chauc. C. t.* 3703; spalt (*pret.*) *Orm.* 31; swalt
Mor. a. p. 1, 815; swælt *Laz.* 26566; swulten 6071; *com-*
pos. a-, forswelten.

swenchen, *ASax.* spencan, *from* swinken, *fatigue*,
trouble, *afflict*, *a. r.* 134; spenche *Furn. p. VIII*, 125;
spenchen, spenken *Orm.* 8942 & 12216; þu spenchest
Marh. 5; swenchest *h. m.* 35; swencheð *Laz.* 15787.

sweng, *ASax.* speng, *OFris.* sweng, *from* swingen, *stroke, cast, owl and night.* 797; spenges *Marh.* 14; swenges *a. r.* 80.

swengen, *ASax.* spengan, *strike, cast*; swenged *Laz.* 22839; sweng (*imper.*) *a. r.* 290; sweinde (*pret.*) *Laz.* 8183; *a. r.* 280.

swep (swêp?) *sweep?* des drêmes swep ne wôt he nôzt *st. gen.* 2112.

spepe, *ASax.* spipe, speope, *ODutch* swepe, *OIcel.* svipa, *whip, Orm.* 15562; (sweipe) *prompt. parv.* 482; swepis (*pl.*) *Town. myst.* 227.

swepin (swêpin?), *ASax.* spipian, speopian, *OIcel.* svipa, [*Swed.* svêpa, *OIcel.* sveipa?] *sweep, prompt. parv.* 482; swepe (*hauc. C. t.* 8354; *Flor.* 138; þe water con (*r. gon*) swepe *Mor. a. p.* 1, 111; sweped (*pret.*) *ps.* 76, 7; sweped (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 4947.

sperd, *ASax.* speord, spyrd, spurd, *OSax.* suerd, *OIcel.* sverð, *OHGerm.* suert, *swerd (sward, sword), Orm.* 16284; swerd *prompt. parv.* 483; *st. gen.* 1307; *vis. P. P.* 665; *Chauc. C. t.* 112; *Wicl. John* 18; *Eglam.* 265; *wills and invent.* 41; suerd *Rob. Glouc.* 207, 15; swærd, sweord *Laz.* 21381 & 21417; speord *Marh.* 5; *Alis.* 147; sword *Mand.* 291; þet zuord *ayenb.* 148; swird *Flor.* 585. ?swerd-, sweordbrôder *Laz.* 4144 & 30523.

swerien, *ASax.* sperian, *OSax.* suerian, *OIcel.* sverja, *OHGerm.* suerian, sueran, *swear, Laz.* 22507; *a. r.* 70; swerie *Rob. Glouc.* 316, 10; zuerie *ayenb.* 6; sweren *vis. P. P.* 665; swere *Chauc. C. t.* 1823; ich sperie *Marh.* 21.

swerken, *ASax.* speorcan, *OSax.* (gi)suercan, *obscure*; swarked (*pres.*) *Laz.* 22030; swurken (*pret.*) 11973.

swerven, *ASax.* speorfan (*teigere*), *OIcel.* sverfa, *OHGerm.* swerban, *Goth.* (af)svairbau, *ODutch* swerven (*vagari*), *swerve: þat it mai swerve tō nô sîde Gow. conf. an.* 3, 92; þe dint swarf *Arth. and Merl.* 9369; heo sperf tō Criste *Kath.* 2212.

spête (swête), *ASax.* spête, *OFris.* swête, *OIcel.* sætr, *Gr.* ἡδύς, *sweet, Kath.* 613; *a. r.* 98; *owl and night.* 864; *Rob. Glouc.* 244, 6; *Mand.* 57; *Chauc. C. t.* 3206; *pr. consc.* 4915; suête *Wr. spec.* 23; spêt *Orm.* 1258; swét *st. gen.* 3302; squête *ant. Arth. XXV*, 10; swite *s. s. Wr.* 2080; suêttete (*compar.*) *Wr. spec.* 68; swêtter *pr. consc.* 3699; *see* swôte.

spételiche *sweetly*, *Kath.* 673; *a. r.* 264; *rel. songs IV*, 44.
 swétin, *ASax.* spétan, *sweeten, prompt. parv.* 483;
 salt þat ùre mete spêteþ *Orm.* 1649.

swétnesse, *ASax.* spêtness, *sweetness, a. r.* 102; *h. m.* 7; *c. of l.* 582.

speven, *ASax.* spef(e)n, *OIcel.* svefn, *OSax.* swedan, *Lat.* somnus (*for* sopnus), *Gr.* ὕπνος, *Sanscr.* स्वप्न, *sleep, dream, Kath.* 1572; sweven *Laz.* 25552; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 24; *s. s. Wr.* 1936; swevin *Octav.* 158; *Mar. mir. pl.* 122; (swevene) *prompt. parv.* 483; *vis. P. P.* 22; (suevene) *Furn. p. XIII*, 147; swefne (*dat.*) *a. r.* 224; swevene *st. gen.* 225; *Lidg. st. of Th.* 1224.

swevet, *ASax.* speofot, *sleep; swevete (dat.) Laz.* 17773; speovete *Kath.* 1438.

swevien, *ASax.* spefian, spebban, *OIcel.* svefja, *OHGerm.* (int)suebian, *Lat.* sôpire, *swob, bring asleep; compos. iswevien.*

swevenien, *ASax.* spefnian, *Lat.* somniare, *dream; swevenep Wicl. gloss.*

spift, *ASax.* spift, *swift, Orm.* 6972; *Arth. and Merl.* 535; swifte (*pl.*) *Laz.* 5902; *Chauc. C. t.* 190; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 570; swifre (*comp.*) *Laz.* 26068; swifture *a. r.* 94. zuifhede *ayenb.* 78.

spiftliche *swiftly, Kath.* 689; *suiftliker (compar.) Halliv. dict.* 826.

swiftschipe *velocitas, a. r.* 398.

swiftnesse, *ASax.* spiftness, *swiftness, a. r.* 94; *swiftnes pr. consc.* 9029.

swize, *ASax.* spige, *quiet? þe dével com tô þis maide swie Marg.* 157.

?swiwike *stille woche, a. r.* 70*.

swizien, *ASax.* spigian, *OFris.* swîgia, *OSax.* suigon, *OHGerm.* suigen, *be silent; sufeþ owl and night.* 1524; swigeden *Laz.* 16820.

swike, *ASax.* spice, *deceitful, Laz.* 14865; *st. gen.* 2845. ?spikedôm, *ASax.* spicdôm, *OIcel.* svikdôm, *treachery, Orm.* 3997; swikedôm *Laz.* 8310; *st. gen.* 2883; *Wr. p. s.* 220; suikedôm *Rob. Glouc.* 36, 18.

swike, *ASax.* spice, *OIcel.* svik, *OHGerm.* (a-, bi-)swich, *deceit, (dat.) rel. ant.* 1, 220; swike „*decipula*“, *Wr. voc.* 221; *Rich.* 4081; *Iw.* 677.

swicful *Laz.* 8022.

swike (swike?), *ASax.* spica, *OIcel.* sviki, *deceiver, traitor, a. r.* 98; *Wr. spec.* 46; *Havel.* 423; *suike Rob. Glouc.* 221, 1; *swiken (pl.) Laz.* 3816; *compos. leodswika swikel, ASax. spicol, OIcel. svikall, deceitful, treacherous, Havel.* 1108; *ps.* 5, 7; *suikel chron. Engl.* 791; *pe swikele king Laz.* 15026; *pe swikele wimon rel. ant.* 1, 144; *swikelne (acc.) mūd* 1, 183; *spikele men Furn. p. VIII,* 127; *swikelure (compar.) a. r.* 180. *swikelhēde owl and night.* 162.

swikelli „dolose“, ps. 13, 3.

swiken, ASax. spican, OSax. suican, OIcel. svika(?) pret. sveik, OHGerm. suichan, cease, fail, deceive, Laz. 4111; *swike (pres.) owl and night.* 1457; *Wr. spec.* 48; *spike (subj.) Marh.* 5; *compos. a-, bi-, iswiken.*

swilen, ASax. spilian, swill: ful wel kan ich dishes swilen Havel. 919; *swile h. s.* 5828.

swime, ASax. spīma, OFris. swīma, OIcel. svīmi, giddiness, vertigo, h. s. 11287; *Degrev.* 1211.

swimmen, ASax. spimman, OHGerm. suimman, OIcel. svimma, svima, swim, vis. P. P. 7748; *swimme Horn* 1432; *Chauc. C. t.* 3575; *swam (pret.) Gow. conf. am.* 2, 272; *suam Brand.* 8; *suommen Laz.* 1342.

swimmere swimmer, vis. P. P. 7755.

swin, ASax. spin, OSax. OHGerm. suin, OIcel. Goth. svīn, swine, a. r. 128; *Chauc. C. t.* 13971; *spin (pl.) Orm.* 7410; *swīn Mand.* 248; *suin rel. ant.* 1, 62; *compos. merswin.*

swiinekote prompt. parv. 483.

swineflēsch Wr. voc. 200.

swineherd prompt. parv. 483.

swīnsti, OHGerm. swīnstige, ODutch swīnstie, OIcel. svīnsti, pr. consc. 9002.

swinden, ASax. spindan, OHGerm. suintan, vanish, decrease, Furn. p. VIII, 29; *swinde Wr. p. s.* 150; *compos. aswinden.*

spingen, ASax. spingan, OSax. OHGerm. suingan, swing, vibrare, caedere, Orm. 6362; *swinge Havel.* 214; *swing eirin l. c. c.* 11; *hit swang purz ūch à strête Mor. a. p.* 1, 1058; *he spong hire al abūten his spire Marh.* 9; *swongen (swungen) (part.) ps.* 72, 5; *swongen wīp swepis Town. myst.* 227; *compos. i-, toswingen; deriv. sweng.*

swingle, *ASax.* spingla (*flagellum*), *swingle*, „*pessel*“, *Wr. voc.* 156.

swinglen, *ODutch* swingelen, *swingle*, *ventilare*: i bête and swingile *flex rel. ant.* 2, 197.

swink, *ASax.* spinc, *labour*, *c. of l.* 200; *Trist.* 1, 102; *Chauc. C. t.* 188; *pr. consc.* 755; *lud. Cov.* 30; spinc *Orm.* 6102; swinc *a. r.* 94; swinc (*swinch*) *Laz.* 2297; zuinch *ayenb.* 83; spinkes (*gen.*) *Kath.* 806; swinke (*dat.*) *a. r.* 220; spinche *Furn. p. VIII*, 186; swinche *Bek.* 9; *compos.* iswink.

spinken, *ASax.* spincan, *labour*, *Orm.* 6100; swinken *a. r.* 358; *st. gen.* 3778; swinke *Chauc. C. t.* 186; *Isumb.* 396; zuinke (*pres.*) *ayenb.* 171; spanc (*pret.*) *Orm.* 17699; *st. gen.* 2014; swank *Shoreh.* 165; swonc *Laz.* 7488; *a. r.* 110; swonk owl and night. 462; swunken *st. gen.* 1656; swunke *Furn. p. VIII*, 128; swonken *vis. P. P.* 42; swonke *Rich.* 3762; spunken (*part.*) *Orm.* 6103; iswunken *a. r.* 404; *compos.* a-, biswinken; *deriv.* swenchen.

swipe, *comp. OIcel.* svipr (*vibratio*), *swipe* (*sweep*): þat of þeu ilke sweorde enne swipe hefde *Laz.* 7648; swipe (*sweipe*) „*alapa*“, *prompt. parv.* 482; swipen (*pl.*) *Laz.* 16498.

swipir *swipper*, „*agilis*“, *prompt. parv.* 484.

sweperli, *ASax.* gespiporlice, *swipperly*, *Hulliw. dict.* 837.

swippen *sweep*, *whip*, *Laz.* 16510; when þe sæul(e) fra þe bodi swippes *pr. consc.* 2196; squippand *ant. Arth. V*, 3; swipte *Laz.* 16518; heo bið sone iswipt ford *a. r.* 228; *compos.* ofswippen.

spire (spîre?), *ASax.* spira, spyra, speora, *OIcel.* sviri (svîri?), *neck*, *Marh.* 9; swire *Wr. spec.* 28; *Havel.* 311; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1744; (*r. w. fire*) *Percev.* 790; (*r. w. hire*) *Min.* 37; squire *ant. Arth. XL*, 7; swire, sweore *a. r.* 58 & 394; swure, sweore (swere) *Laz.* 4012 & 26565; spere (*r. w. dère*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 73; swere *Alis.* 2000; *s. s. Web.* 461; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 30; zuere *ayenb.* 155.

swið, *ASax.* spîð, spyð, *OSax.* suið (suith), *Goth.* svinþs, *MHGerm.* swinder, *OIcel.* svinnr. *mighty*, *strong*, *quick*; spîde (*adv.*) *swith*, *Marh.* 5; spîpe pel *Orm.* 2157; swiðe *st. gen.* 1009; swipe *c. of l.* 320; *Trist.* 1, 15; *vis. P. P.* 3386; *Chauc. C. t.* 5150; *s. s. Wr.* 2; *Tor.* 1956; high þe swipe *ps.* 30, 3; swipe fele *Shoreh.* 104; þis mai ran til hir môder swipe *met. hom.* 39; swithe *pr. consc.* 5713;

suîfe *Brand.* 2; *chron. Engl.* 341; *Rob. Br.* 124, 13; squi-
pe *ant. Arth.* XIV, 10; swîde, swûde *Laz.* 1349 & 4377;
a. r. 58 & 236; swîpe, swûpe *owl and night.* 1243 & 1589;
swîder (*compar.*) *Laz.* 1580; þe swîdre *h. m.* 39; mid his
swîdren (*dextra*) honde *Laz.* 21424; spîðest (*superl.*)
Kath. 734.

swîðliche *mightily, Laz.* 4421.

swîden, *ASax.* spîðan, *strengthen*; swîdeð *rel. ant.* 1, 210.

swîpe(n), *OIcel.* svîða, *burn, ps.* 120, 6*; swîpez *Mor.*
a. p. 3, 478; *compos.* forswiden.

swîven, *ASax.* spîfan, *OIcel.* svîfa, *turn, shake?* yone
wenche sal i swive *Chauc. C. t.* 4176; *compos.* overswive;
deriv. swáf, swæven.

swôz (swôugh) *sough, noise, swoon, Chauc. C. t.* 3619
& 8976; *Iw.* 824; *Arth. and Merl.* 7142; *m. Arth. F.*
903; he fêl dún on dêdes swôz *st. gen.* 484; he hêrde &
swôgh *Halliw. dict.* 843; swôw *Rich.* 796; fêl doun on
swôw *Hartsh. m. t.* 260; swôghe (*dat.*) *Isumb.* 89; Clement
lai in swôghe *Octav.* 900; he com wip & swôwe (suôwe)
Eglam. 391; *Rob. Br.* 170, 14; þe swôughes and þe cries
Lidg. st. of Th. 4348.

swôzen (swôwin), *ASax.* spôgan (*strepere*), *OSax.*
suôgan, *sound, swoon, prompt. parv.* 484; swôwe *Alis.*
7874; swôwe or swelte *vis. P. P.* 2779; swôwinde *a. r.*
288; swêi (*pret.*) *sounded?* *Mor. a. p.* 3, 429; iswôzen,
iswôwen (*part.*) *Laz.* 3074 & 4516; fûl a doun i-suôze
Brand. 1; iswôwe *Rob. Glouc.* 290, 8; *Alis.* 2438.

swôzien? *Goth.* (ga)svôgjan (στενάσσειν)? *sough, make*
a noise, swoon; swôwed (*pret.*) *Wart. hist.* 2, 59; sôuzed
Mor. a. p. 3, 140.

swôzne (swôwne) *swoon, pr. consc.* 7289; schê fêl in
swôwne *Triam.* 375; mani of hêm a swôwne falle *Gow.*
conf. am. 1, 268; swôwne (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 10790.

swôznen (swôwnin) *swoon, prompt. parv.* 484; swôghe-
ned (*pret.*) *Alis.* 5857; swôwnid *Octav.* 983; swôwned
Degrev. 360; swôwned (sôwnede) *vis. P. P.* 14134 (*Wart.*
hist. 2, 86); sôwned *Em.* 780; sôwnid *Tor.* 1886; swôw-
ned (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 915.

swôr, *ASax.* spôr, *OSax. OHGerm.* suôr, *Goth.* svôr,
*from *swaren, Goth. svaran, (pret.) swore, Laz.* 3446;
Bek. 719; (swoor) *vis. P. P.* 1220; suôr *Rob. Glouc.* 347,
9; swôren *Laz.* 6170; *vis. P. P.* 10758; swôre *Chauc.*

C. t. 1828; suôre *Rob. Br.* 28, 22; sworn, *ASax.* sporen, (*part.*) sworn, *Havel.* 439; *vis. P. P.* 3225; sworn *Chauc.* *C. t.* 14552; isworen *a. r.* 96; *rel. songs V,* 60.

spôte, *OSax.* suôti, *OHGerm.* suozer, soot, *dulcis, Marh.* 4; swôte *Wr. spec.* 57; pe swôte brêd *a. r.* 80; swoote, soote *Chauc. C. t.* 1 & 3205; swôte (*adv.*) *a. r.* 238; spöttre (*compar.*) *Marh.* 11; *see swête.*

swôtnesse *sweetness, (acc.) a. r.* 80.

tâ (taa), *ASax. OIcel.* tâ, *OHGerm.* zêhe, toe, *pr. consc.* 1910; tô (too) *Furn. p. VI,* 13; *s. s. Wr.* 1131; tòn (*pl.*) *cr. P. P.* 845; *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 14868; tôs *Havel.* 2163.

tâdde, *ASax.* tâdie, toad, *Wr. voc.* 91; *Wr. p. s.* 238; tâde *Wr. voc.* 190; toode *prompt. parv.* 495; tâdden (*pl.*) *a. r.* 214; tâdes *pr. consc.* 6900; tôdes *Mand.* 61.

taechen, *ASax.* tæcan, teach, monstrare, docere, *Orm.* 3468; têchen *a. r.* 210; *st. gen.* 2792; *vis. P. P.* 11450; têche *Chauc. C. t.* 310; *pr. consc.* 5548; teache *Furn. p. VIII,* 152; têche (*imperat.*) *Degrev.* 914; tâhte (tahte?) (*pret.*) *Laz.* 3705; *Orm.* 1071; *chron. Engl.* 105; me tâzte hire pe wei *Bek.* 75; tâghte *vis. P. P.* 4403; tâuzte *Wicl. John* 7; he tâughte him sône tô pe kiste *Percev.* 2109; tâute *Wr. an. lit.* 8; têihte *u. r.* 158; têizte *Furn. p. XVII,* 47; tâht (taht?) (*part.*) *Orm.* 18741; tâught *vis. P. P.* 6060; *compos. bi-, itæchen.*

têchere teacher, *Alis.* 17.

tael (têl), *ASax.* tæl, blame, *Havel.* 191; (teil) *h. s.* 2042; *see tâle.*

taelen, *ASax.* tælan, blame, reprove, *Laz.* 3334; *Orm.* 2033; têle owl and night. 1375; *rel. ant.* 1, 264; têlep 1, 176; tælden *Laz.* 3801.

taese, *ASax.* tæse (*lenis*); *compos. itæse.*

taesel (têsel), *ASax.* tæsel, *OHGerm.* zeisala, teasel, *Wr. voc.* 141; tâsil *prompt. parv.* 487; tâseles (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 10532.

taesen (tôsîn), *ASax.* tæsan, *ODutch* tæsen, *MHGerm.* zeisen, tease (*tose*), „carpere“, *prompt. parv.* 497; toose *rel. ant.* 2, 197; pei toose and pulle *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 17; *compos. totâsen.*

tail, *ASax.* tægel, *OHGerm.* zagel, tail, cauda, *Brand.* 8; *Mand.* 291; *Chauc. C. t.* 6048; teil *a. r.* 208; tailles (*pl.*) *Laz.* 29557.

tait, *OIcel.* teitr (*lactus*), *OHGerm.* zeizer (*tener*)! tait . . . & quint *Mor. a. p.* 2, 871; þe laddes wære kaske and teite *Havel.* 1841.

takel, *ODutch* takel, *tackle*, *st. gen.* 883; *Wart. hist.* 2, 109; *Chauc. C. t.* 106; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 233; takil *Tor.* 1404.

taken, *ASax.* tacan(?), *OIcel.* taka, *comp. Goth.* tēkan *pret.* taitōk, *take*, *Orm.* 85; *st. gen.* 1318; tō þan fehte taken *Laz.* 23688; take *Mand.* 167; *s. s. Wr.* 240; tån *Trist.* 2, 27; tå *Percev.* 997; takeþ *Shoreh.* 99; he takeþ nu tō fulhtnen *Orm.* 18269; tōc (*pret.*) *Laz.* 7976; fra þat Adam god forlēt & tōc him tō þe deofel *Orm.* 356; zhō tōc þel pip godes þord 2457; tōk *Alis.* 3813; (took) *vis. P. P.* 10735; þe gailer him tōk ān appel *Furn. p. XXIV*, 231; tāk *Isumb.* 189; tōken *s. s. Wr.* 1463; tōken tō zeien *Kath.* 2091; hē tōken lēve *st. gen.* 2200; taken (*part.*) *Orm.* 1150; *c. of l.* 202; *Chauc. C. t.* 1441; tån *lud. Cov.* 15; itaken *Laz.* 5592; itake *Bek.* 619; *compos.* a-, bi-, of-, overtaken.

tāken, *ASax.* tācen, *OSax.* tēcan, *OIcel.* tākñ, teikñ, *OHGerm.* zeichan, token, signum, *Laz.* 3891; *Kath.* 195; *Orm.* 3335; *ps.* 85, 17; tōken *st. gen.* 646; tōcne (*for* tōken?) *a. r.* 316; in tōcne þat pais scholde bē bituext god and manne *Shoreh.* 131; *compos.* foretaken.

tāknien (tācnen), *ASax.* tācnian, *Goth.* taikñjan, *OHGerm.* zeich(e)nen, token, signare, *Orm.* 1639; tōkened *st. gen.* 638; tōkenep *Shoreh.* 8; tācnede *Laz.* 2832; tāknēd (*part.*) *ps.* 4, 7; *compos.* bi-, itāknien.

tācninge, *ASax.* tācning, *tokening*, *Laz.* 15974; tōkeninge *c. of l.* 557.

tal, *ASax.* (ge)tæl, *Goth.* (un)tals, *OHGerm.* (ge)zaler, tall, „elegant“, *prompt. parv.* 486; þer is nō bagþipe half so tal *Lidg. m. p.* 200; ā talle man *lud. Cov.* 215. talliche „seemly“, *Will. gloss.*

tale, *ASax.* talu, *OFris.* tale, *OIcel.* tala, *OHGerm.* zala, tale, sermo, narratio, numerus, *Laz.* 7397 & 12765; *Kath.* 637 & 1293; *a. r.* 68 & 320; *Lidg. m. p.* 44; ihērde ich holde grēte tale owl and night. 3; he 3af answeere and tale *Shoreh.* 123; and tolde Eve ā tale *st. gen.* 321; sevene zēr bi tale 1673; on Engle tale 2526; and took it bi tale *vis. P. P.* 2975; folc wipoute tale *Rob. Glouc.* 393, 21.

tåle, *ASax.* tålu (*opprobrium, calumnia*), *OIcel.* tål (*noxa, dolus*), *OHGerm.* zåla (*periculum*), *blame*; *tôle Shoreh.* 36.

talz (talgh), *ODutch* talg, *tallow, sebum, rel. ant.* 1, 53; *talwh prompt. parv.* 486; *talwgh Rich.* 1552.

talwi *tallowy, prompt. parv.* 486.

talien, *ASax.* talian, *tale, sermocinari, Kath.* 795; *tale Chauc. dr.* 103; *ich talie a. r.* 356; *hunten par talied Laz.* 20857; *peo mariners crieþ and taleþ Alis.* 1415; *hê taleden wid Morgan Laz.* 3800; *pe toun þerof haþ spoke and taled Gow. conf. am.* 3, 329.

talkien (talkin) *talk, „fabulari, sermocinari“, prompt. parv.* 486; *Marh.* 13; *talken Chauc. C. t.* 774; *talke vis. P. P.* 11532; *talked a. r.* 422; *h. m.* 17; *talkie Laz.* 788; *talkede Mor. a. p.* 2, 132; *Percev.* 1526.

talmen (talme), *OIcel.* talma (*impedire*), *LGerm. Dutch* talmen (*cunctari*)? *talm (taum), deficere? Flor.* 769; *til mi tonge talmes rel. ant.* 1, 292.

tam (tame), *ASax.* tam, tom, *OIcel.* tamr, *OHGerm.* zamer, *tame, Wr. voc.* 250; *prompt. parv.* 486; *st. gen.* 174; *Wr. spec.* 71; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 144; *tom? Kath.* 1318; *tommure (compar.) a. r.* 144.

tamien, *ASax.* tamian, *Goth. (ga)tamjan, tame, „domare“, prompt. parv.* 486; *itamed Shoreh.* 133.

tange, *ASax. ODutch* tange, *OIcel.* tång, *OHGerm.* zange, *tang (tong), „forceps“, Wr. voc.* 232; *tonge prompt. parv.* 496; *owl and night.* 156; *Furn. p. IX,* 79; *tangen (dat. pl.) Brand.* 22.

tange, *OIcel.* tangi, *tang, „pugio“, Wr. voc.* 221; *tonge „aculeus“, prompt. parv.* 496.

tape, tappe, *ASax.* tæppe, *tape, „taenia“, Wr. voc.* 196; *tapes (pl.) Chauc. C. t.* 3241.

taper, *ASax.* tapur, *taper, Laz.* 8084*; *Shoreh.* 49; *tapur vis. P. P.* 11774; *taperes (pl.) Marh.* 18; *Bek.* 1883.

tapet, *ASax.* tæppet, *Lat.* tapête, *tapet, „tapetum“, prompt. parv.* 486; *tapit „tapete, linteum“, Wr. voc.* 242.

tappe, *ASax.* tæppa(?), *OHGerm.* zapho, *tap, epistomium, prompt. parv.* 486; *Chauc. C. t.* 3888; *teppe ayenb.* 27.

tappen, *LGerm.* tappen, *tap, palpare, Wr. an. lit.* 86; *tep (imperat.) a. r.* 296.

tapstere, *ASax.* tæppestre, *tapster*, *Chauc. C. t.* 241; *sacram.* 529.

tare tare, *Chauc. C. t.* 3998; taris „zizania“, *Wicl. Mat.* 13; taren? *Arth. and Merl.* 7364.

tasten (taste), *OFr.* taster, *taste*, *touch*, *examine. vis. P. P.* 8720; *Flor.* 109; taste *Chauc. C. t.* 12431; tastide *Wicl. John* 2; tasted s. s. *Web.* 1048.

tatered, *cmp. LGerm.* tater (*fibra*) *Schamb. wb.*, *tattered*, *laceratus*, *cr. P. P.* 1502; *tatird pr. consc.* 1537.

tateren, *ODutch* tateren, *tattle*, „garrire“, *prompt. parv.* 487.

tapin, *from OIcel.* tað (*stercus*), *tathe*, „stercorare“, *prompt. parv.* 487.

taunen, tawnen, *ODutch* tōnen, *show*, *monstrare*, *st. gen.* 1022 & 2034; taunede *rel. ant.* 1, 226.

tavel, *ASax.* tæfel, *OIcel.* tafl, *OHGerm.* zabel, *table for playing*, *Laz.* 8133*.

tavelen (tavelin), *ASax.* tæflan, *OIcel.* tefla, *MHGerm.* zabelen, *play at tables*; *taveleþ owl and night.* 1664.

tawer, *ASax.* tapere, *tawer*, *Wicl. gloss.*

tawien (tapen), *ASax.* tapian, *ODutch* touwen, *Goth.* taujan, *OHGerm.* zawen, zowen, *taw*, *subigere*, *Orm.* 15908; *tawiþ rel. ant.* 2, 175; *compos. itawien.*

team, *ASax.* team (*progenies*, *sequela*), *OIcel.* taumr (*habena*), *OHGerm.* zaum, zoum (*id.*), *team*, *progenies*, *protelum*, *a. r.* 336; *tæm Orm.* 2415; *têm Rob. Glouc.* 261, 4; *Alis.* 2350; *ps.* 136, 7; *teem chron. Engl.* 147; à *tecm* („teeme“) of *fourre grête oxen vis. P. P.* 13479; *tême (dat.) Tor.* 2022; *têmes (pl.) Furn. p. XXI,* 129; *ân hors . . . dražþ bivore grête têmes (carriages?) owl and night.* 774; *compos. barmteam.*

tear, *ASax.* tear, *OHGerm.* zaher *m.*, *OIcel.* târ, *Goth.* tagr *n.*, *tear*, *lacrima*; *têr Havel.* 285; *Mapes* 338; *teer lud. Cov.* 213; *teere Chauc. C. t.* 7446; *teares (pl.) Kath.* 2361; *a. r.* 110; *teares (têres) Laz.* 5075; *tæres Orm.* 13849; *têres owl and night.* 426; *st. gen.* 2356; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 143; *tiares ayenb.* 173; *tearen (dat. pl.) Horn* 970.

tedir, *LGerm.* tider, töder, tüder, *tedder*, *Wr. voc.* 234.

têz (têze?), *ASax.* teag? *from tēon*, *drawer?* „têye theca“, *prompt. parv.* 487; *tie (acc.) Gow. conf. am.* 2, 246; (*dat.*) s. s. *Wr.* 2951; *Degrev.* 552; *biloken in hire tēye rel. songs VII,* 68.

têze, *ASax.* tēge, tȳge, *tie*, *ligamen*; tēzen (*dat. pl.*) *La3.* 20998.

tēzen, *ASax.* tēgan(?), tȳgan, *tie (tee)*, *ligare*; tēien (tīze) *La3.* 20997; tēyin *prompt. parv.* 487; tēye *Furn. p. XXI*, 130; tien *vis. P. P.* 652; tēide (*pret.*) *a. r.* 140; tied (tized) *c. of l.* 407; tized (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 464; tighed *Alis.* 779; tēid *Chauc. C. t.* 10306; *compos.* itēzen.

tein, *ASax.* tân, *Goth.* tains, *OIcel.* teinn, *OHGerm.* zein? *rod?* â tein of silver *Chauc. C. t.* 13153.

tek, *cmp. MHGerm.* zic, *tick*, *slight stroke*, *prompt. parv.* 487.

tel, *ASax.* (ge)tæl, *OSax.* (gi)tal, *OIcel.* tal, *number*, *a. r.* 42 & 372; *compos.* itel.

teld, *ASax.* teld, *OIcel.* tiald, *OHGerm.* zelt, *tent*, *pavilion*, *La3.* 31384; *st. gen.* 3769; *m. Arth. F.* 2624; telde (*dat.*) *Iw.* 2053.

telden (telde), *OIcel.* tialda? *tild*, *set up?* *Alis.* 5067; tilded pe nettes *a. r.* 334*; telled *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1342; iteld *Launf.* 263.

tele (têle?) *teal*, *Wr. voc.* 165; *prompt. parv.* 487; *sq. l. deg.* 320.

tellen, *ASax.* tellan, *OSax.* tellian, *OIcel.* telja, *OHGerm.* zellan, *tell*, *narrare*, *numerare*, *La3.* 14; *Orm.* 4550; *st. gen.* 497; *Chauc. C. t.* 4667; telle *Wr. p. s.* 151; *Octav.* 575; hit telled *narratur*, *a. r.* 74; and his silver tellen *vis. P. P.* 184; talde (*pret.*) *La3.* 2843; *Kath.* 1318; *Orm.* 5372; *Iw.* 359; tealde *ayenb.* 239; *Shoreh.* 52; tolde *a. r.* 66; *vis. P. P.* 2976; XX li. he pém tolde *Octav.* 587; telde *s. s. Web.* 798; tolden *st. gen.* 2221; tald (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 213; told *a. r.* 356; teld *Rich.* 5345; *compos.* bi-, itellen.

têmen, *ASax.* tēman, tȳman, *from team*, *teem*, *draw*, *procreate*, *La3.* 7174; tô pitnesse . . . tēmen (*take*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 54; tæmen *Orm.* 130; tême owl and night. 499; *h. s.* 9546; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 316; i nul nout tême (*contend?*) *Wr. spec.* 32; tîmen *summon?* *cr. P. P.* 1479; tēmed *a. r.* 220; tēmden (*took*) hine tô hærre *La3.* 1956.

têmen (têmin), *from tôm*, *teem*, „*vacuare*“, *prompt. parv.* 488; þei tême sadils full tîte *Halliiv. dict.* 857.

temien, *ASax.* temian(?), *OIcel.* temja, *OHGerm.* zeman, *from tame*, *tame*, *subdue*, *a. r.* 138; temie *La3.*

25231; teme *Mapes* 335; temede (*pret.*) *a. r.* 176; temed (*part.*) *Wr. p. s.* 214; itemed *Kath.* 1291.

temse, *ODutch* tems, *temse, cribum, prompt. parv.* 488.

temsian, *ASax.* temsian, *temse, cribrare, prompt. parv.* 488.

tên, *ASax.* tên(e), tÿn(e), *OSax.* tehan, *Goth.* taihun, *OIcel.* tiu, tio, *OHGerm.* zehan(i), *Lat.* decem, *Gr.* δέκα, *Ir. Gael.* deich, *Welsh* deg, *Sansc.* दश, *ten (teen), st. gen.* 1955; tèn, tène *a. r.* 200 & 244; *Shoreh.* 92; tène (tên) *Laz.* 3388; tène *Kath.* 794; *Bek.* 1851; *compos.* ahte-, feower-, fif-, nizen-, seven-, six-, preotēn(e).

tenden (tende), *ASax.* tendan(?), *Goth.* tandjan, *tind, kindle, inflame, Wr. treat.* 135; tende (*pres. subj.*) *a. r.* 296; tende (*pret.*) *s. s. Wr.* 2183; hî tende hêre lîzt *Furn. p. IX,* 16; itend (*part.*) *Kath.* 197; *compos.* antenden.

teon, *ASax.* teon, *OSax.* tiohan, *Goth.* tiuhan, *OHGerm.* ziohan, *Lat.* dūcere, *draw, train, Laz.* 16081; *c. of l.* 821; *Alis.* 6954; teo (teon) *Kath.* 2129; â pousend men ne mowe hire ênes of þe stede teo *Furn. p. XXI,* 112; tèn *rel. ant.* 1, 216; *Arth. and Merl.* 1435; tôwarde Egipte hê gunne tèn *st. gen.* 1953; he wulde dat he sulde hêm tèn dat hê wel dêwed sulde bèn 1913; tee *Rob. Glouc.* 40, 6; *Rich.* 5137; *lud. Cov.* 33; tē *Orph.* 280; *m. Arth. F.* 1015; tuen *harrow.* 234; tæh, tēih (*pret.*) *Laz.* 805 & 21616; tēz *st. gen.* 320; tēy *rel. ant.* 2, 278; tigh *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 318; tuzen *Laz.* 1834; tuhen *Mark.* 22; tozen (*part.*) *st. gen.* 3647; towen *Mor. a. p.* 1, 251; *compos.* a-, bi-, i-, up-, ut-, widteon; *deriv.* tēz.

teone, *ASax.* teona, *OSax.* tiono, *teen, vexation, Laz.* 176; *a. r.* 114; *Bek.* 829; *Alis.* 2980; teone, tène *Kath.* 403 & 620; tène *Orm.* 19866; *Shoreh.* 130; *vis. P. P.* 4031; *Chauc. C. t.* 3108; *s. s. Wr.* 1797; *Rob. Br.* 236, 12; *Percev.* 1345; *Triam.* 345; *m. Arth. F.* 1449; anger and tène, sorze and wô *st. gen.* 2992; ich lêde mî lif wip tène and kare *Wr. an. lit.* 7; tuene *rel. ant.* 1, 263; teonen (*pl.*) *h. m.* 7.

teonien (tênin), *ASax.* teonian, *OSax.* (ge)tiunean, *teen, vex, „irritare“, prompt. parv.* 489; tène *s. s. Wr.* 2434; *h. s.* 7443; *Eglam.* 444; tène (*pres.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 759; tēneð *Kath.* 549; heo teoneð *a. r.* 118; tēnep *vis. P. P.* 10460; tēnid (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 2, 196; *dep. of R.* 17, 16; *compos.* a-, ofteonien.

teope, *ASax.* teoða, *OSax.* tehando, *OIcel.* tiundi, tiondi, *Goth.* taihunda, *OHGerm.* zehanto, *tihe* (*tenth*), *Bek.* 619; *têpe Shoreh.* 101; *tîpe vis. P. P.* 10573; *Chauc. C. t.* 488; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 216; *tênde Orm.* 2715; *st. gen.* 597; *ayenb.* 2; *tênpe h. s.* 2926.

teopien (*tîthin*), *ASax.* teodian, *tihe*, „*decimare*“, *prompt. parv.* 495; *iteopezed (part.) a. r.* 28.

têpinge, *ASax.* teoðung, *tîthing*, *Rob. Glouc.* 267, 3.

tere, *ASax.* teru, teoru, *ODutch* tere, *OIcel.* tiara(?), *tar, Wr. voc.* 279; *terre prompt. parv.* 489; *ter st. gen.* 662.

têre hard, difficult, *Gaw. gloss.*; *Degrev.* 1409; *ant. Arth. X,* 4; *see tôr.*

teren (tere) *tar, Havel.* 707; *tered (part.) st. gen.* 2596.

teren, *ASax.* teran, *Goth.* (ga)tairan, *OHGerm.* zeran, *tear, lacerare, Furn. p. XXV,* 150; *tere Alis.* 5985; *Chauc. C. t.* 14547; *Degrev.* 1688; *tar (pret.) k. of T.* 100; *têren Mand.* 81; *toren (part.) s. r. Web.* 782; *compø. toteren.*

terzen (*teryin*), *ASax.* tergan, tyrgan (*vecare, irritare*), *ODutch* tergen (*id.*), *tarry (terry)*, „*irritare, morari*“, *prompt. parv.* 489; *terren „provoké“*, *Wicl. gloss.*; *tirzen rel. ant.* 1, 216; *î wol not tarien (tardare) you Chauc. C. t.* 10387; *tarye Alis.* 2010; *î tarye Mand.* 160; *tariéd (pret.) ps.* 105, 16; *he targede à lute while Furn. p. XIII,* 179; *itaried „fatigatus“*, *rel. ant.* 1, 9.

terne, *OIcel.* *tiörn, tarn, lacus, (dat.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 1041; *tarne avow. Arth. X,* 7.

terwin, *ASax.* tyrpian, „*fatigare*“, *prompt. parv.* 489.

têwin tew, curry, prompt. parv. 490; *see tawen.*

ticchen, *ASax.* ticcen, *cmp. OHGerm.* zikki, *kid*, „*hoedus*“, *Wr. voc.* 91; *a. r.* 100.

tîd, *OIcel.* *tîðr (assiduus)*, *tîtt (celeriter)*, *tîte, celeriter, vis. P. P.* 8659; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 64; *tît Gow. conf. am.* 2, 320; *h. s.* 1764; *pr. consc.* 1914; *Tor.* 2063; *Amad. Robs. LVI,* 6; *m. Arth. F.* 3713.

tîdliche, *OIcel.* *tîðliga (cito)*, *quickly, Kath.* 1956*; *tîd-like st. gen.* 1231.

tîd, *ASax. OSax. tîd*, *OIcel. tîð*, *OHGerm. zît, tide, tempus, hora, Orm.* 13402; *it sal bèn ðe laste tîd st. gen.* 263; *tiide prompt. parv.* 493; *tîde (dat.) Laz.* 14924; *Shoreh.* 86; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 133; *Amis* 281; *in pe sa-*

me tide *Lidg. st. of Th.* 3409; tide (*acc.*) *Marh.* 18; êche tide of pe dai *Brand.* 10; al tide *ps.* 78, 4; sum tide *Min.* 2; hadde he ibeon per ânne dai ôper tpâ bare tide *Furn. p. VIII,* 70; tiden (*dat. pl.*) *a. r.* 22; *compos.* æfen-, mæl-, morzen-, sumer-, wintertid(e).

tîden (tîdin), *ASax.* tîdan(?), *tide, accidere, evenire, prompt. parv.* 493; *Chauc. C. t.* 4757; tideþ *Bek.* 1928; tit *s. s. Web.* 292; *Wr. p. s.* 334; bote þu dô þis dède ne tit þe nô part wij me *Marg.* 308; 3ef Horn is hól ant sound Apulf tit nô wound *Horn* 1352; tîdde (*pret.*) *chron. Engl.* 542; *compos.* bi-, i-, mistîden.

tîdi, *ODutch* tîdig, *OHGerm.* zitiger (*tempestivus*), *tidy, st. gen.* 2105; *vis. P. P.* 5377.

tîdinde, tîdende, *OIcel.* tîðindi, *nuncium, Laz.* 2052 & 10147; tîþende *Orm. dedic.* 158; tîþand *Iw.* 2808.

tîding, *Dutch* tijding, *Germ.* zeitung, *tîding, st. gen.* 407; tîdinge *Laz.* 2052*; *h. m.* 45; *s. s. Web.* 423; tîdinge *a. r.* 70; tîþinge owl and night. 1169; *Bek.* 1527.

-tîz, *ASax.* -tig, *Goth.* (tigus) *pl.* -tigjus, *OIcel.* tigr, tigr, *OHGerm.* -zig, -zug, -ty; *compos.* ahte-, feower-, fif-, nîzen-, seven-, six-, þrîti(3).

tîzel, *Lat.* tegula, *tile, st. gen.* 2552.

teghelstân *rel. ant.* 1, 54.

tîhen, *ASax.* tîhan, *Goth.* teihan, *OHGerm.* zîhan, *Lat.* dicere, *accuse; compos.* ontîhen?

tiht (tizt), *ASax.* tiht, *accusation? Hartsh. m. t.* 163.

tiht = þiht? *tight? â wod(e)* þat was full tight *Tor.* 591.

tigheten, *Germ.* dichten? *purpose; tight (part.) Iw.* 111; *Amis* 1697; *Octov.* 1476; tizt *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 177.

tike, *ODutch* teke, *OHGerm.* zeche, *tick, ricinus, prompt. parv.* 493; *Wr. p. s.* 238; teke *Wr. voc.* 255.

tikel (tikil) *tickle, prompt. parv.* 493; *vis. P. P.* 1619; *Chauc. C. t.* 3428; tekil *lud. Cov.* 134.

tikelin *tickle, „titillare“, prompt. parv.* 493; tikeled (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 5977; (tikelid) *Hoccl. I,* 204.

til, *ASax.* (?) *OFris. OIcel.* til, *till, Kath.* 719; *st. gen.* 85; *vis. P. P.* 653 & 9960; *Wicl. John* 16; *met. hom.* 3; he sezde þus til him *Orm.* 803; til Athenes *Chauc. C. t.* 2966; if he bê til god bousom *pr. consc.* 85; til þat he scholde tô hevene wende *c. of l.* 44; til þat it bê night *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 109; *compos.* in-, until.

tile, *ASax.* til? *good?* so mikel wêx his tile *st. gen.* 1519.

tilie, *ASax.* tilia, *cultor*; tiliën (*pl.*) *a. r.* 416; *rel. ant.* 1, 129; *tilies chron. Engl.* 93; *compos.* eordetilie.

tilien, *ASax.* tilian, *teolian* (*studere, procurare, colere*), *OSax.* tilian (*colere*), *OFris.* tilia (*parere, colere*), *ODutch* telen, teulen (*laborare, colere, parere*), *OHGerm.* zilen (*studere, conari, niti*), *till, studere, procurare, colere, Laz.* 2618; *a. r.* 384; *tilie Rob. Glouc.* 21, 9; *vis. P. P.* 239; *tilen rel. ant.* 1, 210; *st. gen.* 363; „*tillin colere*“, *prompt. parv.* 494; *tille Rob. Br.* 239, 24; *wip gold and silver pou schal(t) paim tille s. s. Wr.* 1563; *pei tilen not pe lond Mand.* 64; *ûre lôverd môre pen two and pritti zêr tiled(e) efter hôre luve a. r.* 404; *tileden Laz.* 1940; & *tiledede hêre liffode Rob. Glouc.* 41, 22; *compos.* itilien.

tiliere *tiller, st. gen.* 1482; *Wicl. John* 15; *dep. of R.* 6, 8.

tillen, *cmp. ASax.* getillan (*contingere*), *draw, take?* tô fraude wild he nêver tille *Rob. Br.* 128, 20; tô tille pis yong man tô foli *met. hom.* 113; *til him drawes and tilles pr. consc.* 1183; *pat tillep out of pe see Wr. treat.* 137; *pe leome pat tilde westward Rob. Glouc.* 152, 19; *pe niþer ende tilde tô his chinne Brand.* 24; *he havede . . . al pe folk tilled intil his hond Havel.* 438; *see tullen.*

tilten tilt: tilte tô grounde Mor. a. p. 2, 361.

tilde, *ASax.* tild, *tilth, a. r.* 78; *tilpe Furn. p. VIII,* 29; *chron. Engl.* 20; *Gow. conf. am. 2,* 190; *vis. P. P.* 13828.

tilunge, *ASax.* tilung, *teolung, tilling, cultura, a. r.* 296; *teolunges studia?* 208.

timber, *ASax. OFris.* timber, *OIcel.* timbr, *OHGerm.* zimbar, *timber, Laz.* 22929; *vis. P. P.* 13599; *Chauc. C. t.* 3666.

timbrien, *ASax.* timbrian, *OIcel.* timbra, *OHGerm.* zimbren, *timber, aedificare, Laz.* 5940; *timbren a. r.* 124; *Orm.* 13368; *timbre vis. P. P.* 7297; *timbred (part.) Will. gloss.; compos.* itimbrien.

time, *ASax.* tîma, *OIcel.* tîmi, *time, Laz.* 291; *Kath.* 2; *Orm.* 688; *Shoreh.* 83; *Wr. treat.* 136; *Chauc. C. t.* 35; *pene time rel. ant.* 1, 175; *sum time a. r.* 92; *bi time he arôs Furn. p. XII,* 118; *timen (pl.) c. of l.*

1403; fele tīmes *vis.* *P. P.* 8681; 3 tīmes *Mand.* 169; *compos.* liftīme.

tīmeliche *timely*, *Rob. Glouc.* 258, 23; tīmluker (*compar.*) *Kath.* 2117.

tīmen, *happen, st. gen.* 3820; hit tīmed *h. m.* 35; itīmed *La3.* 27978.

tīn, *ASax. OIcel.* tīn, *OHGerm.* zin, *tin, stannum, rel. ant.* 1, 129.

tīnclen *tinkle, Wicl. gloss.*

tīnd, *ASax. tīnd, OIcel.* tīndr, *MHGerm.* zint, *tine (tīnd?), dens, ramus, Trist.* 1, 47; tīnde (*dat.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 78; *Lidg. m. p.* 203; tīndes (*pl.*) *a. r.* 354; (*tīndis*) *Triam.* 1085.

tīnder, *ASax.* tīnder? tynder? *tīnder, La3.* 29244.

tīnen (*tīne*), *OIcel.* tīna, *lose, perdere, vis. P. P.* 684 & 13643; *Rob. Br.* 15, 27; *Min.* 46; *Amad. Robs. LXIV,* 12; *Percev.* 911; *met. hom.* 73; *apol.* 43; tīnes(t) (*pres.*) *st. gen.* 3518; tīnes *pr. consc.* 2027; tīne (*subj.*) *ps.* 25, 9.

tīnkere *tinker, vis. P. P.* 3109.

tīnnin *tin, prompt. parv.* 494; tīnned (*part.*) *Chauc. h. of f.* 1482.

tīnsel *tinsel, ps.* 87, 12.

tīntrehe, tīntreohē, *ASax.* tīntrege, *torment, Kath.* 404 & 620.

tīp, *ODutch* tīp, *MHGerm.* zipf, *tīp, acumen, prompt.* 494; vort þe nēde tīppe *a. r.* 338.

tīpet, *from* tīp, *tīppet, prompt. parv.* 494; *Chauc. C. t.* 233; (*tīpit*) *Wr. voc.* 238; (*tīppet*) *Rob. Br.* 290, 2.

tīr, *ASax. OSax.* tīr, *OIcel.* tīrr, *glory, power, La3.* 2051, 4237 & 6542.

tīrful *La3.* 2893.

tīrien, *ASax.* tīrian, tyrian? *tīre, pull; tīre Hartsh. m. t.* 112; tīred *rel. ant.* 1, 218; whôs stomak foules tīren éver mô *Chauc. Troil.* 784; *compos.* totīrien.

tīte?

tīt(e)māse *tītmouse, Wr. voc.* 188; tītemōse *prompt. parv.* 494.

tītte, *ASax.* tītt, *ODutch* tītte, *Fr.* tette, *MHGerm.* zitze, *tīt (tet, teat); tete „uber“, prompt. parv.* 489; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 268; *Chauc. C. t.* 3704; tette *st. gen.* 2621; tīttes (*pl.*) *La3.* 5025; *Kath.* 2129; *a. r.* 330; *Wr. spec.* 35.

tîdien, *ASax.* tîdian, tÿdian, *concede, grant*; tîpe *Rob. Glouc.* 114, 18; î tîpe it tō god *lud. Cov.* 35; tîpep *Orm.* 5365; *compos.* itûdien.

Tiw? *ASax.* Tip(?), *OIcel.* Týr, *see Gr. myth.* 175, *Mars*: Tiwes dai, *ASax.* Tipes dæg, *OFris.* Ties dei, *OIcel.* Týs dagr, *OHGerm.* Zies tag, *Tuesday, dies Martis, Bek.* 2462; *Arth. and Merl.* 8787.

tō, te, *ASax.* tō, *OSax.* *OFris.* tō, te, *OHGerm.* zuo, za, ze, to: pā he tō bisne nom *Laz.* 30; valled tō pēr eorde *a. r.* 18; peo pat hām tō (*var. read.* tō heom) lūted *Kath.* 1781; godes engel com him tō (= tō him) *Orm.* 143; and warne men tō hōre note *owl and night.* 330; me chēs him tō kinge *Rob. Glouc.* 302, 4; tac pe rôde tō pī staf *Wr. spec.* 106; that î might borow(e) it tō this dēde *m. Arth. F.* 172; werp nu tō tōken dūn dat wand *st. gen.* 2803; tō daie *hodie, Laz.* 5442; tō nigt *hac nocte, Bek.* 1574; tō morzen *cras, st. gen.* 3017; tō (*till*) we bê gōn *Town. myst.* 64; pe king gon tō spekene *Laz.* 24722; hwat heo haved tō dōnne *a. r.* 52; dēmdē hire te deade *Marh.* 19; peo pet is iwend te wulvene *a. r.* 120; vor te beon 38; sterclīche (heo) tō stōpen *Laz.* 9798; pā Bruttes tō ræsdēn 26645; tō too, *nimis, Orm.* 2899; tō strang *ayenb.* 51; tō longe *Furn. p. VIII,* 178; *compos.* hēr-, hwar-, in-, par-, untō.

tōcom(e), *ASax.* tōcyme, *adventus, met. hom.* 8.

tōflight, *OHGerm.* zuofluht, *refuge, ps.* 9, 10.

tōforen *tofore, Kath.* 51; tōforn *s. s. Web.* 304; tōfore *Wr. treat.* 133; *vis. P. P.* 3387; tō-vore *owl and night.* 1781.

tōzein *contra, Marh.* 15; *a. r.* 130; tōzeines *Laz.* 18129; *c. of l.* 386; *Horn* 1328; tōzænes *Orm.* 8632.

tōname *toname, cognomen, Rob. Br.* 168, 2; tōnome (tōname) *Laz.* 9383.

tōschutten *shut to?* schutted al pet purl tō *a. r.* 96.

tōsteken *steak to, obserare?* and stek tō pe dore *s. s. Wr.* 1398.

tōward *toward, Laz.* 566; *Wr. treat.* 134; tōpard *Kath.* 412; *Orm.* 5038.

to-, *ASax.* to-, *OFris.* to-, te-, *OSax.* te-, *OHGerm.* za(r)-, ze(r), *dis-*.

tobeaten *beat to pieces*; tō-bêtep *owl and night.* 1608; tobeot (*pret.*) *a. r.* 106; *Furn. p. XXIII,* 53.

- tobellen *blow, swell asunder*; tobollen (*part.*) *a. r.* 122; *Orm.* 8080; *vis. P. P.* 2641.
- toberen, *ASax.* toberan, *bear asunder, differre*; tebeored *h. m.* 31; Putifar and his wif ðat hêm so to-bar *st. gen.* 2146; hou his sustren hêm to-beeren *c. of l.* 522.
- tobîten *bite to pieces*; to-bite (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*
- toblâwen *blow asunder*; toblâpen (*part.*) *Orm.* 8080; to-blôwen *a. r.* 122.
- tobreden, *ASax.* tobredan, *pull asunder*; to-brode (*part.*) *owl and night.* 1006.
- tobreiden, *ASax.* tobregdan, *braid asunder*; to-braid (*pret.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 53.
- tobreken (to-breke) *break to pieces, owl and night.* 1552; *s. s. Wr.* 301; to-brekeð *a. r.* 164; to-brak *Alis.* 570; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 296; to-broke (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 4520.
- tobreosen? *demolish?* på workes þe ær weore tobrosene *Laz.* 16952.
- tobresten *burst asunder*, *Orm.* 16147; to-breste *Degrev.* 1509; to-bersteð (*pres.*) *a. r.* 254; tobrast (*pret.*) *sacram.* 48; tobarst *Laz.* 1921; *Alis.* 2325; þe bondes to-braste *h. s.* 10673.
- tobrûsen (tobrîsen) *bruise in pieces*, *Orm.* 12032; to-brîsed *Havel.* 1950.
- tobrutten *cut in pieces*; tobrutte (*pret.*) *Laz.* 1602.
- tobunen? to-bunep (*pres.*) *owl and night.* 1164; to-boned *Shoreh.* 85.
- tocleoven (to-clêve) *cleave asunder*, *vis. P. P.* 7704; *Chauc. Troil.* 6983; to-clêf (*pret.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 296; to-clæf *Orm.* 14798; to-cluven *Laz.* 1920.
- tocheowen *chew to pieces*; to-cheowed *a. r.* 202.
- tochînen *burst asunder*: mîn heorte wule to-chîne *owl and night.* 1563; to-chân (to-chôn) *Laz.* 21235.
- todælen, *ASax.* todælan, *OFris.* todêla, *OSax.* tedêlian, *OHGerm.* zeteilen, *deal asunder, divide*, *Laz.* 9519; *Orm.* 10495; to-dealen *a. r.* 186; to-lêlep *c. of l.* 845.
- todaschen *dash in pieces*; to-daschte (*pret.*) *c. of l.* 1342; bâ weoren to-dascte *Laz.* 1469.
- to-dræven (to-drêven) *disperse*, *a. r.* 254; to-drêfed *Laz.* 330; to-drêved *c. of l.* 446; to-dreaved *Kath.* 92.
- todrazen *draw to pieces*, *Laz.* 1506; *st. gen.* 191; todrawe *Amad. Robs. XVI,* 10; to-drauhð *a. r.* 122; to-drôgh (*pret.*) *Iw.* 823; to-drôugh *Alis.* 4659; to-drôwe *Furn. p.*

XIX, 249; *vis. P. P.* 5672; to-drawe (*part.*) *s. s. Wr.* 877.

todriven *drive asunder, Laz.* 26048; to-drive *Wr. treat.* 136; *c. of l.* 862; to-dráf *Laz.* 1604; to-driven (*part.*) *Kath.* 2079; todrifen *Orm.* 16397.

tofallen *fall to pieces, Laz.* 18867; to-valp *ayenb.* 184; tofelle (*pret. subj.*) *Orm.* 16185.

tofleoten, *OHGerm.* *zaffiozan, fleet asunder, diffuere;* to-
vleoten *a. r.* 72.

tofreten *corrode;* to-vret (*pres.*) *a. r.* 202.

tognazen (to-gnawe) *gnaw to pieces, Alis.* 4629; *pr. consc.* 863; to-gnôwe (*pret.*) *Furn. p. XIX,* 248; to-gnawe (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 167.

togniden (tognide) *rub to pieces, ps.* 17, 43*; tognôd 104, 33*.

tohakken (tohakke) *hack to pieces, Rob. Glouc.* 141, 14.

toheawen (toheowen) *hew to pieces, Laz.* 6734; to-hêwe *Horn* 1324; to-hêu (*pret.*) *Furn. p. XIX,* 228; to-hêwen *Chauc. C. t.* 2611; toheawen, tohêwen (*part.*) *Laz.* 178 & 1557.

tohurren? *a. r.* 426*.

tohwideren? *pat alle pise fopr hpeoles to-hpideren tô stucches Kath.* 2018; to-hwidered o hweoles *a. r.* 362.

tokerve(n) *carve to pieces, Mor. a. p.* 2, 1700.

tolimien *dismember;* to-limed *a. r.* 84; tolimet *h. m.* 21.

tolidien *dismember;* tolideden *Laz.* 4226.

toluggen *lug to pieces;* to-lugged *vis. P. P.* 1315.

tolúken *pull asunder, Kath.* 2123; toleac (*pret.*) *Marh.* 7;

toluken *Laz.* 2602; toloken (*ms. to loken*) (*part.*) *Marh.* 6.

torenden (to-rende), *OFris.* to-, terenda, *rend to pieces, Marg* 132; *vis. P. P.* 5833; to-rended *a. r.* 362; to-rente

(*pret.*) *s. s. Wr.* 484; to-rent (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 46.

toreosen *fall to pieces, Laz.* 9245; toræs (*pret.*) 9426.

toríven *rive to pieces, Rob. Br.* 170, 8; torôf (*pret.*) *Laz.*

7844*; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 296; *Amad. Robs. XLVIII,* 8;

to-riven (*part.*) *Havel.* 1953; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 1196.

toshæden *separate, Orm.* 19862; [toscædde (*pret.*) *Laz.* 30262.]

toschænen (toscænen, toscênen) *split to pieces, Laz.* 2309 & 26052; to-shênep *owl and night.* 1118; toskézned? (*printed toskézned*) *Orm.* 1498.

toschaken *shake to pieces;* to-schaked *owl and night.* 1645.

- toschiften (to-schifte) *shift asunder*, *Shoreh.* 27.
 toschiveren (to-schivere) *shiver to pieces*, *Alis.* 2728; toshivrede *Hick. thes.* 1, 168.
 tosnæden *cut to pieces*; tosnådde? (*printed tosnådde*) *Laz.* 28050.
 tospræden (to-spræde) *spread asunder*, *Bek.* 2134; tospret (*pres.*) *a. r.* 402.
 tospringen *spring asunder*, *dissilire*: êr him ôuzte pê herte
 tospringe (*ms. to springe*) *c. of l.* 593; tosprunge (*pret.*)
h. s. 10673.
 toswellen *swell asunder*; to-spollen (*part.*) *Kath.* 842; *a. r.* 282.
 toswingen *swing to pieces*; toswungen (*part.*) *Laz.* 8026.
 totâsen (to-tôse) *discerpere, owl and night.* 70.
 toteren *tear to pieces, st. gen.* 2089; to-tere *Havel.* 1839;
 te-teren *a. r.* 84; to-, te-tered 362; totère (*pret.*) *Marg.*
 126; to-toren (*part.*) *Laz.* 4994; *Wr. spec.* 70.
 totirien *pull asunder*; te-tired *rel. ant.* 1, 218.
 totoggen *pull asunder*; te-togged *rel. ant.* 1, 218.
 totorvien *throw to pieces*; to-torveþ *owl and night.* 1164.
 totreden *tread to pieces, a. r.* 166; to-trad (*pret.*) *Wicl.*
gloss. 45; to-trâden *Alis.* 3946; to-trêden *Laz.* 26771;
 to-treden (*part.*) 380; to-trede *Shoreh.* 29.
 totwæmen *part asunder*: pê eorde totpwêmede (*ms. to*
tpemde) *Marh.* 17; ûre lôverd willeliche to-tweamede his
 sôule vrom his bodie *a. r.* 396; to-twêmden *Laz.* 26593.
 totwicchen *twitch to pieces*; to-twiccheþ *owl and night.*
 1645; to-twiht (*part.*) *Wr. p. s.* 337; to-twitz *Hardv.*
poem 59, 6.
 totwinnen *twinn asunder*; totpinneþ *Orm.* 19060; to-twin-
 nede *a. r.* 360.
 towæven, *OHGerm.* zeweiben (*dispergere*)? to-weaved (*part.*)
a. r. 148.
 towerpen *throw asunder*; toyperpest *Orm.* 16199; topor-
 pen (*part.*) 16277.
 toft, *ASax.* toft(?), *OIcel.* topt, toft, „campus“, *prompt.*
parv. 495; *vis. P. P.* 27.
 toggen (toggin), *LGerm.* tocken? *OHGerm.* zocchon?
draw, pull, prompt. parv. 495; *a. r.* 424; *rel. ant.* 1, 59;
 toggid *Marh.* 14; toggid (*pret.*) *Alis.* 2305; togged (*part.*)
Mapes 339; *compos.* totoggen.
 tozien, *ODutch* togen, *OIcel.* toga, *MHGerm.* zogen,
 tow, *trahere*; tozede *Laz.* 7558*.

tôh, *ASax.* tōh, *OHGerm.* zâher? *tough* (*tow*), *met. hom.* XV; *tough* *Chauc.* r. r. 1726; *tôw* (*tôu?*) *rel. ant.* 2, 29; *tôu* *Rob. Glouc.* 515, 12; *tôze* (*pl.*) *La3.* 5865*; *tôghe* *Octov.* 1084.

toht (*touht*) *tought*, *tensus*, *Wr.* p. s. 331; *tought* *Chauc.* C t. 7849; *tozt* *Rob. Glouc.* 22, 14; *towt* *Hardw. poem* 28, 8; *pe tohte ilête owl and night.* 1444.

toilen *toil?* *tô* *toilen wip pe erpe cr.* P. P. 1480; it was . . . *rêulriche toiled tô* and fro *Mapes* 338.

tol, *ASax.* toll, *OSax.* tol, *OIcel.* tollr, *OHGerm.* zol, *toll*, „*vectigal*“, *prompt. parv.* 495; *La3.* 13316; *ayenb.* 192; *P. P.* p. 542.

tolbōpe „*telonium*“, *Wr. voc.* 274; *Wicl. Mat.* 9.

tolhous „*telonium*“, *prompt. parv.* 496.

tôl, *ASax.* *OIcel.* tōl, *tool*, *st. gen.* 469; *Wart. hist.* 2, 109; *tôle* (*pl.?*) *Alis.* 815; *tooles vis.* P. P. 5966; *tôle* (*dat. pl.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 507.

tollen (*tollin*) *toll*, *trahere*, *allicere*, *prompt. parv.* 196, *tolli owl and night.* 1625; *pis tolled him tôward pe a. r.* 290; *hâ tollið tô gederes ant toggid Marh.* 14; *tollid his ôune wif a wai s. s.* *Wr.* 3052.

tollere, *ASax.* *tollere*, *toll-gatherer*, *h. s.* 5572; *tol-ler(e)s* (*pl.*) *vis.* P. P. 439.

tôm (*toom*), *ASax.* tōm(?), *OSax.* tōmi, *OIcel.* tōmr, *toom*, „*vacuus*“, *prompt. parv.* 496; *Flor.* 144; *Rob. Br.* 192, 13; *tôme sâule „animam inanem*“, *ps.* 106, 9*; *pu lêdest ferde tôme owl and night.* 1670; *tôme* (*pl.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 128.

tôm (*toom*), *OIcel.* tōm, *vacant time*, *leisure*, *prompt. parv.* 496; *Will. gloss.*; *Mer. a. p.* 1, 134; *tôme* *Rob. Glouc.* 557, 15; *s. s.* *Web.* 3; *pr. consc.* 6248; *i have nô tôme tô telle vis.* P. P. 1254.

top, *ASax.* topp (*top*), *OFris.* top, *OIcel.* toppr, *OHGerm.* zoph, *top*, *cacumen*, *turbo*, *prompt. parv.* 496; *Alis.* 1417 & 1727; *Chauc.* C t. 592; *top ne more owl and night.* 1326; *top and tail* *Arth. and Merl.* 8136; *â top of flax rel. ant.* 2, 78; *toppe* (*dat.*) *Hardw. poem* 11; *Triam.* 764; *bî pone toppe he hine nom* *La3.* 684; *compos. for(e)top.*

tôr *hard, difficult*, *Will. gloss.*; *Gaw. gloss.*; *tôr for tô paien a. r.* 108*; *strang & tôr & hefz lif* *Orm.* 6350; *see tère.*

tord, *ASax.* *ODutch* tord, *turd*, „stercus“, *Wr. voc.* 208; *prompt. parv.* 497; *Chauc. C. t.* 14370; pou art not worþ â tord *Halliw. nug. poet.* 16.

torplen *topple, tumble*, *a. r.* 322; iturpled 266.

torvien, *ASax.* torfian, *throw*; torvede *Laz.* 16703*; *compos. totorvien.*

tôten *toct, look*, *a. r.* 52; *vis. P. P.* 10836; tôte *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 143; tôte (*imperat.*) *Furn. p. XXIX,* 27; tôtede *Havel.* 2106.

toteron *totter*, „vacillare“, *prompt. parv.* 498.

toti *totty, dizzy*, *Chauc. C. t.* 4252; *Halliw. nug. poet.* 1.

tôð, *ASax.* tôð, *OFris.* tôth, *OSax.* tand, *Goth.* tunpus *m.*, *OIcel.* tönf, *OHGerm.* zan(d), *Welsh* dant, *Lat.* dens *gen. dentis*, *Sanscr.* दन्तम् *Bopp's gloss.* 163, *Gr.* ὀδούς, ὀδών *gen. ὀδόντος m.*, *tooth*, *a. r.* 218; *st. gen.* 4148; tôp *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 252; têð (*nom. acc. pl.*) *Kath.* 194; *a. r.* 288; têp *s. s. Wr.* 2592; tôden (*dat. pl.*) *Laz.* 21384.

to w, *ASax.* top(?), *ODutch* touw, *OIcel.* tô? (*cmp. Dan.* tave), *to w, stuppa*, *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 315; *vis. P. P.* 11856; *Chauc. C. t.* 3772.

towaille, *OFr.* touaille, *towel*, *Mand.* 250.

trahtnen, *ASax.* trahtnian, *expound*; trahtned (*part.*) *Orm.* 11680.

trampelin, *Dutch* trampelen, *LGerm.* trampeln, *trample*, *prompt. parv.* 499.

trampin, *LGerm.* trampen, *Dan.* trampe, *tramp*, *prompt. parv.* 499; trampip *Wicl. gloss.*

trappe, *ASax.* treppe? *ODutch OFr.* trappe, *trap*, „decipula“, *prompt. parv.* 499; *Orm.* 12301; *Chauc. C. t.* 145.

trappe *coparison?* *Alis.* 3421; *trappes phalerae?* *Rich.* 1516.

trappen, *ODutch* trappen, *trap*; trapped (*trappid*) „deceptus, illi queatus“, *prompt. parv.* 499; *Lidg. st. of Th.* 1830; *compos. bitrappen.*

travailin, *Fr.* travailler, *travel*, „laborare“, *prompt. parv.* 499; travaille *pr. consc.* 5942; travaille iter facere, *vis. P. P.* 10812; pu travaillest per aboute nôzt *Furn. p. XIII,* 163.

trave, *Ital. Portug.* trave, *trave*, *prompt. parv.* 500; *Chauc. C. t.* 3282.

tred, *ASax.* (?) *ODutch* trede, *tread*, *passus*, *Flor.* 1882; treden (*pl.*) *a. r.* 380.

tredil *treadle*, *prompt. parv.* 501.

treden, *ASax.* tredan, *OFris.* treda, *OHGerm.* tretan, *tread*, *calcare*, *Orm.* 2571; we trede *Chauc. C. t.* 3024; trad (*pret.*) *Orm.* 2561; pou trêde *rel. ant.* 1, 49; trêden, trâden, trôden *Wicl. gloss.* 46; trôden *vis. P. P.* 7286; treden (*part.*) *Orm.* 4416; itrede *owl and night.* 501; *compos.* for-, totreden.

treze (treye), *ASax.* trega, *OIcel.* tregi, *cmp. also Goth.* trigo, *affliction, grief, rel. ant.* 1, 113; *Wr. an. lit.* 6; *pr. consc.* 7327; per is blisse â bûten (abûten?) treze *Furn. p. VIII*, 187; al þat whilom was murpe is turned tō treie and tēne *Wr. p. s.* 340; traye *s. s. Web.* 1681.

treze, *ASax.* tryge, *LGerm.* trüge (*alveolus, trulla*)? *tray*; treyes (*pl.*) *Rich.* 1490.

trezin, *ASax.* tregian, *OIcel.* trega, *afflict, grieve: ðu* trezest me *st. gen.* 3975; traied (*pret.*) *ps.* 5, 11; *s. s. Web.* 523; trayed (*part.*) *Alis.* 3046.

trendel (trendil), *ASax. MHGerm.* trendel, *trendle* (*trindle, trundle*), „hoop“, *Wicl. gloss.* 46; „insubulum“, *Halliv. dict.* 887; „trochlea“, *prompt. parv.* 502; „trindil trochlea“, *Wr. voc.* 217.

trenden, *Dan.* trende, *turn, wind?* Horn hire up hente and in his armes trente *Horn* 434; and hire bôkes went(e) and trent(e) *s. s. Web.* 2370; aboute itrent *Shoreh.* 137.

trendlen, *MHGerm.* trendeln, *trindle* (*trundle*): lêtten teares trendlen *Kath.* 2361; þez appel trendli from þon trowe *owl and night.* 135; trendel (*imperat.*) *l. c. c.* 45; trendeled (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 41; trendelid *Rich.* 4506; his hêvid trindeld on þe sand *Iw.* 3259; trendled (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 225; trendlid *Wicl. gloss.*

trennen, *ODutch MHGerm.* trennen, *separate?* ûch tōþ fram ôper is trent *rel. ant.* 2, 212.

treo, *ASax.* treo(þ), *OSax.* trio, *Goth.* triu *dat. pl.* trivam, *OFris. OIcel.* trê, *tree, Kath.* 1192; þat treo *Laz.* 26061; þet treo, treou *a. r.* 150 & 392; trew *st. gen.* 3301; tree *vis. P. P.* 10800; trê „arbor, lignum“, *prompt. parv.* 500; *s. s. Wr.* 599; treouwes (*gen.*) *a. r.* 150; trewe (*dat.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 1599; trowe (*r. w. grôwe* = greowe) *owl and night.* 135; (*r. w. knôwe*) *Shoreh.* 159; treowen, treou (*pl.*) *Laz.* 1835 & 25978; treon *Wr. treat.* 136;

treon, trôn *owl and night*. 1131 & 1199; treos *Orm.* 14; trowes *Alis.* 6762; *compos.* appel-, cheri-, per-, plûm-, warz-, wintreo.

treope, *ASax.* treope, trýpe (trype?), *OSax.* triwi (for triuwi?), *OFris.* triuwe, trouwe, *OHGerm.* (ge)trûwer (truwer?), triuwer, *OIcel.* trûr, *true, fidus, Kath.* 231; treowe *a. r.* 68; treowe, treouwe (trêwe) *Laz.* 8851 & 31068; trêwe *st. gen.* 720; *Shoreh.* 124; *Trist.* 1, 10; *vis. P. P.* 635; *Eglam.* 262; trîwe *Rob. Glouc.* 488, 6; triewe *Lidg. m. p.* 55; truwe *prompt. parv.* 503; trope *Orm.* 6177; treoure (*compar.*) *Laz.* 8932; treoweste (*superlat.*) 25487; *compos.* itreowe, ortrowe; *see trig.*

treopliche *truly, Marh.* 20; treoulliche *a. r.* 218; trêulliche *Rob. Glouc.* 348, 5; trêuli *Mand.* 48.

treowscipe *fidelity, Laz.* 9813; treoweschipe *a. r.* 8.

trêwe, *ASax.* treop, *OSax.* treuua (= treuwa?), *OFris.* treuwa, triuwa, trouwa, *OHGerm.* trûwa (truwa?), triuwa, *OIcel.* trû, *cmp. also Goth.* triggva, *faith, truce, Chauc. Troil.* 5981; *Rob. Br.* 195, 8; *Triam.* 1251.

tropen, *ASax.* treopian, trûpian (trupian?), *OHGerm.* triuwen, truwen, trûen, *OIcel.* trûa, *cmp. also Goth.* trauan, *trow, confidere, credere, Orm.* 214; trowe *vis. P. P.* 11697; *pr. consc.* 3776; trowe (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 693; *h. s.* 483; troue *ant. Arth. XXII,* 9; trûe *rel. ant.* 1, 22; treoped *Kath.* 1334; treowed (trouep) *Laz.* 3413; trêwid *st. gen.* 2037; trowep *Mand.* 6; trowede *Rob. Glouc.* 110, 1; *compos.* mis-, ortrowen.

treounesse *trueness, a. r.* 294.

treows (treowes) *truce, faith, Alis.* 2808; trêwes *Rich.* 3207; *Trist.* 1, 11; *li beaus disc.* 537; trêus *Rob. Br.* 195, 17; trîws *a. r.* 286; trîwes *Rob. Glouc.* 488, 18; truwes *k. of T.* 215; truwis *prompt. parv.* 503.

treowsien, *ASax.* treopsian, *confide; treousede Laz.* 9308.

treowpe, *ASax.* treopð, *OHGerm.* (ga)triuwida, *cmp. also OIcel.* trygð, *truth (trouth, troth), fides, fidelitas, Alis.* 4115; treowde, treoude *Laz.* 9819 & 25471; trêwde *rel. ant.* 1, 130; *st. gen.* 1524; trêupe *Rob. Glouc.* 514, 11; *c. of l.* 1294; *Wr. spec.* 30; *Wicl. John* 4; trêupe, trûpe, troupe *vis. P. P.* 630, 753 & 3863; troude *a. r.* 310; troupe *Chauc. C. t.* 46; *pr. consc.* 4388; troppé *Orm.* 1350; trowthe *prompt. parv.* 503; *compos.* or-, wantrowpe.

tridel *pellet of dung, rel. ant. 1, 53*; [tirdil *prompt. parv. 494.*]

trien (triin) *try, „eligere“, prompt. parv. 502; dep. of R. 11, 6; tried vis. P. P. 874.*

trig, *OIce. tryggr, Goth. triggvs? trig? fidus: trig & trope Orm. 6177; see treowe.*

triklen *trickle; trikland Iw. 1558; triklong Halliw. dict. 889.*

trillin, *Dan. trille, Swed. trilla, trill, „volvere“, prompt. parv. 502; trille Mor. a. p. 1, 78; ye moote trille (turn) à pin Chauc. C. t. 10630; mani à teere trilling on mi cheeke 7446; trillid (pret.) Octav. 269; see drillen.*

trinen, *Dan. trine, go; trinande Mor. a. p. 2, 976; trôn (pret.) 2, 132.*

trip *trip, caterva, Rob. Br. 203, 26; trippe Percev. 186.*

trippin, *Dutch trippen, Dan. trippe, Swed. trippa, trip, „caespitare“, prompt. parv. 503.*

trod? *ASax. trod, trod, passus; trodes (pl.) a. r. 380*; (trodus) chron. Vilod. 15.*

troz (trowgh, trough), *ASax. OHGerm. trog, trough, „alveus“, prompt. parv. 503; Chauc. C. t. 3620.*

trollin, *LGerm. trullen? troll (trull), „volvere“, prompt. parv. 503; þus haþ he trolled forþ þise twô and þritti winter vis. P. P. 12675.*

trone, *Gr. θρόνος, throne, a. r. 40; Lidg. m. p. 12.*

trublen, *Fr. troubler, trouble, a. r. 268; turblide Wiel. Mk 9.*

truffle, *OFr. truffe, trifle, Rob. Glouc. 417, 4; vis. P. P. 12370; truffes (pl.) a. r. 106; ayenb. 58.*

truken („trukken“), *Fr. troquer, truck, „cambire“, prompt. parv. 503; þet for åni worldliche lufe his lufe trukie a. r. 408.*

trukien, *ASax. trucian, truck, deficere, Kath. 1814; eaver se þu mâre haves se þe schal mâre trukie (trukien) h. m. 7; trukien (trokie) Laz. 17171; troken st. gen. 105; trukede (pret.) Laz. 16416; zif bileave him trukede a. r. 230.*

trum, *ASax. trum, firm, strong; compos. untrum.*

trume, *ASax. truma, troop, h. m. 21; st. gen. 1829; trume (trome) Laz. 28352; trome Shoreh. 108; Havel. 8; Arth. and Merl. 5108; compos. schildtrume.*

trume *trim*?

trumelich? nutted trimeliche metes *rel. ant.* 1, 132.

trumien, trummen? *ASax.* trynian, trynman, *trim*; *compos.* bitrumien.

trumpe, *OIcel.* *OHGerm.* trumba, *trump*, „tuba“, *prompt. parv.* 503; *trumpes Alis.* 185.

trûst, *OFris.* trâst, *OHGerm.* trôst, *OIcel.* traust, *Goth.* trausti, *trust*, *fiducia*, *a. r.* 202; *Mand.* 283; have trûst on his help *h. m.* 11; trist *Wr. p. s.* 304; *erl of T.* 550; (trîste) *Furn. p. V¹*, 5; *Eglam.* 546; trist, trôst *Wicl. gloss.*; trêst (*misprinted* treft) *dep. of R.* 6, 1; *compos.* mis-, un-, wantrûst.

trûst, *OIcel.* traustr (*fidus*), *OHGerm.* (gi)trôster (*fretus*), *confident*, *a. r.* 66*; trôst *Rob. Br.* 60, 24; trêst *Arth. and Merl.* 271.

? trôstli „confidently“, *Wicl. gloss.*

trûsten (trûstin), *OIcel.* treysta, *OHGerm.* trôsten, *trust*, *fidere*, *Marh.* 7; *Mand.* 226; trîsten *Havel.* 253; trîste *Shoreh.* 118; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 176; *erl of T.* 230; trîsten, trôsten *Wicl. gloss.*; trôsten *cr. P. P.* 472; trôsti *ayenb.* 242; trêsten *rel. ant.* 1, 181; ne trîste ich tô nôn ôper maine owl and night. 760; trêsteþ *Laz.* 17941*; treistes *Rob. Br.* 119, 14; traistes *pr. consc.* 1091; we trûste *Chauc. C. t.* 503; alle pat on hãm trûsten *Kath.* 503; if pei . . . trûste in god almighiti *vis. P. P.* 7146; trûste (*pret.*) *Kath.* 2222; *Rob. Glouc.* 204, 3; trîste *Brand.* 5; *compos.* mistrôsten.

trûsti *trusty*, *Marh.* 13; *a. r.* 266; *Wr. spec.* 47; *vis. P. P.* 5062; trîsti *dep. of Rich.* 11, 24; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 763.

trûte (troute), *Fr.* truite, *Lat.* tructa, *trout*, *Wr. voc.* 222; *prompt. parv.* 503.

tubbe, *LGerm.* tubbe, *Dutch* tobbe, *tub*, *prompt. parv.* 504; *Chauc. C. t.* 3621.

tudren, *ASax.* tydran, *procreate*: tô tidren & tô tæmen *Orm.* 18307; tudered (*part.*) *st. gen.* 630.

tuft tuft, *Chauc. C. t.* 557.

tuggen (tugge), *LGerm.* tucken? *OHGerm.* zucchen? *tug*, *h. s.* 9287; ituggid *Hoccl. I.*, 197.

tuze, *ASax.* tyge?

? tubrugge *drawbridge*, *Rob. Glouc.* 543, 8; *Wr. p. s.* 222.

tuht, *ASax.* tyht, *OHGerm.* zuht, *from* teon, *discipline*; *compos.* untuht.

tuhten, *ASax.* tyhtan, *draw, discipline, instruct, c. r.* 268; tizt(e) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 717; tô Mahune heo tuhted *Laz.* 27321; tihten & turnen hæpen folc tô lêfen uppo *Criste Orm.* 7048; tuhten (*pret.*) *Laz.* 810; pat þe lôpe gôst hêm tihte & êc tauhte *Furn. p. VIII,* 135; Alisaunder pô tô reste is tight *Alis.* 4485; ituht *Wr. p. s.* 184; hwon he haved inôuh ibeaten his child & haved ituht hit wel *a. r.* 184.

tuhtle *conduct, discipline?* *Laz.* 21675; *compos. un-*tuhtle.

tukien, *ASax.* tucian, *tuck, vellicare, cogere*; þu tukest owl and night. 63; hâ tuked ûre godes tô balepe & tô bismere *Kath.* 550; & tuked hire al tô wundre *h. m.* 17; he was . . . so scheomeliche ituked and so seoruhfulliche ipined *a. r.* 366; itouked hie *Chauc. C. t.* 7319; cloop . . . itouked *vis. P. P.* 10533.

tukere (touker) *tucker, „fullo“, Wr. voc.* 181; *Wicl. gloss.*

tulk, talk, *OIcel.* tulkr, *man, Gaw. gloss.*

tullien, tullen, *ASax.* (for)tyllan, *till, attract*: wip empti hand men may nâ hawkes tulle *Chauc. C. t.* 4132; of þe purse pat selver heo tulleð (*r. w.* fulleð) *rel. songs VII,* 40; mîne lih(e) lâtes tulde him êrest upon me *a. r.* 320.

tumbestere, *from ASax.* tumbian (*saltare*), *female dancer, Halliw. dict.* 894; tombesteris (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 13892.

tumblen, *Dan.* tumble, *Swed.* tumla? *tumble, Alis.* 2465; „tumlin *volutare*“, *prompt. parv.* 506; tumbleþ *Shoreh.* 34; tumblide „*saltavi*“, *Wicl. Mat.* 14; tombled *Rob. Br.* 70, 16.

tumbler *tumbler, Wicl. gloss.*; tumlare *prompt. parv.* 506.

tûn, *ASax.* *ODutch* tûn *m., OIcel.* tûn *n. (septum), OHGerm.* zûn *m. (sepes), town, septum, oppidum, Orm.* 7016 & 8629; *rel. ant.* 1, 217; *st. gen.* 713; *Havel.* 1001; toun *Rob. Glouc.* 394, 15; *Chauc. C. t.* 10046; tûnes (tounes) (*gen.*) *Laz.* 1639; tûne (*dat.*) *a. r.* 418; owl and night. 1167; *compos.* burz-, lahtûn.

?tûnhōf (- „hove“) *tun-hoof, „hedera terrestris“, prompt. parv.* 506.

tunder (tundir), *OIcel.* tundr, *MHGerm.* zunder, *tunder,*

fomes, prompt. parv. 506; (*r. v. wunder*) *rel. ant.* 1, 220; *tonder vis. P. P.* 11857.

tûnen, *ASax. tynan, OHGerm. zûnen, from tân, tine (teen), sepire, a. r.* 62; *tinin prompt. parv.* 494; *tine Furn. p. r. l. p.* 167; *tânden Laz.* 15320; *compos. bitûnen.*

tunge, *ASax. OSax. tunge, OIcel. tunga, Goth. tuggo, OHGerm. zunga, tongue, Kath.* 194; *a. r.* 70; *Orm.* 4869; *st. gen.* 372; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 64; *Chauc. C. t.* 267; *tunge, tonge vis. P. P.* 102 & 5058; *tonge Rob. Glouc.* 12, 11; *Percev.* 628; *tungen (pl.) a. r.* 410; *tongen Shoreh.* 100.

tunne, *ASax. tunne, OIcel. OHGerm. Ir. Gael. tunna, tun, a. r.* 214; *rel. songs V,* 110; *tonne ayenb.* 27; *Chauc. C. t.* 3892.

tuppe *tup, „vervex“, Wr. voc.* 219.

tûr, *ASax. tûr, OHGerm. turre, Lat. turris, tower, a. r.* 226; *st. gen.* 661; *tûr (tour) Laz.* 7763; *tour harrow.* 31; *vis. P. P.* 27.

turf, *ASax. turf, OIcel. torfa, OHGerm. zurba, turf, Laz.* 15395; *owl and night.* 1165.

turn *turn, a. r.* 280; *h. m.* 47; *turnes Kath.* 853.

turnen, *ASax. tyrnan, OIcel. turna, OHGerm. turnen, Fr. tourner, Lat. tornare, turn, Orm.* 169; *tornen c. of l.* 1211; *torne vis. P. P.* 14019; *terne Arth. and Merl.* 7940; *turned rel. songs I,* 3; *turninde a. r.* 356; *turnle Laz.* 4092; *Brand.* 24; *turnden Marh.* 19.

turnare *turner, prompt. parv.* 507.

turtle, *ASax. turtle, Lat. turtur, turtle, Orm.* 989; *tortle Wr. spec.* 38; *turtles (pl.) Mand.* 87.

turteldouf(e) *met. hom.* 159.

tusch, *ASax. tusc, tux, OFris. tusk, tusk (tush), Eglam.* 383; *tosch prompt. parv.* 497; *tuskes (pl.) rel. ant.* 1, 8; *toskes ps.* 57, 7; *tuxes a. r.* 280; *Alis.* 6547.

tuskel, *ASax. tuxel? tuxlis (pl.) Octov.* 929.

tûte (toute), *Dutch tuit? culus, Furn. p. XXXV,* 136; *Chauc. C. t.* 3810.

tutelen (totelin) *tuttle, „susurrare“, prompt. parv.* 498; *tuteled a. r.* 212.

twaemen (twêmen), *ASax. tpeaman, divide, Laz.* 2948; *tpeamen Marh.* 5; *a. r.* 252*; *compos. totwæmen.*

twezen, *ASax. tpegen, OSax. tuênc, OHGerm. zuêne (zwêne), [OIcel. tveir, Goth. tvai, Russ. два, Lat. duo,*

Gr. δύο, *Sanscr.* द्वी], *twain*; tweien, tweize *La3.* 1113 & 10442; tweyen („tweyne“) *prompt. parv.* 504; *vis. P. P.* 3110; (twayne) *Chauc. C. t.* 1136; tueie men *owl and night.* 793; twei(e) kinges *Rob. Glouc.* 38, 6; â schaft or twey(e) s. s. *Wr.* 747; hise tpezen (*for* tpâ) dohtres *Orm.* 6386; of pâ tpezen (*for* tpâm) lifes 6285; tweire, *ASax.* tpegra, (*gen.*) *La3.* 17560; a. r. 406; tweire kunne salve *owl and night.* 886; twâm (*dat.*) *La3.* 3167 & 10620; tpâm *Furn. p. VIII,* 155; of twâm pinge *owl and night.* 1475; twâ, *ASax.* tpâ, *OSax.* tuâ f., tuê n., *OHGerm.* zuâ, zuô f., zuei n., *Goth.* [tvôs f.,] tva n., *Lat.* duae f., duo n., *two, h. m.* 9; twâ, tuâ (twò) *La3.* 1113 & 7145; tpâ gildene crûnes *Orm.* 8179; twò dôlen a. r. 10; tuò zêr *Rob. Glouc.* 225, 4; a tpâ (*OHGerm.* in zwei) *Marh.* 5, 17; a twò *Chauc. C. t.* 3569; *Degrev.* 1620; breke a twò *Wr. spec.* 40; on twò (tò) *Havel.* 471 & 1823; „tò duo“, *prompt. parv.* 495; tpâ (*for* tpezen) prêstes *Orm.* 487; twâ dayes s. s. *Wr.* 3180; bituhen unc tpâ (*for* tpâm) *Marh.* 8, 24.

tpâfald *twofold*, *Orm.* 14034; twòvold a. r. 50.

tpelf, *ASax.* tpelf, tpelfe, *Goth.* tvalif, *twelve*, *Kath.* 1844; twelf *vis. P. P.* 2864; tuelf *Wr. treat.* 139; *ayenb.* 11; twelf, twealf *La3.* 1168 & 11065; tweolf, tweolve a. r. 200 & 218; twelve *owl and night.* 834; twelve *Arth. and Merl.* 934. twelfte, *ASax.* tpelfta, *twelfth*, *pr. consc.* 4802; *lud. Cov.* 84; tweolfte a. r. 412.

tpêntiz, *ASax.* tpêntig, *OHGerm.* zueinzig, *twenty*, *Orm.* 1894; tpênti *Kath.* 2502; tuênti *Wr. treat.* 139.

tpêntiude *twentieth*, *Marh.* 23; tuênteope *Wr. treat.* 139.

twengen, *OHGerm.* zuengen, *twinge*: pat me ne twengeþ þine hûde *owl and night.* 1112; he tuengde and schôk hire bi þe nose *Furn. p. IX,* 81.

tweon, *ASax.* tpeon (*binus*), *tween*; see bitweonen.

tweonien, *ASax.* tpeonian, tpyñian, *be in doubt*; tweoneden (*pret.*) *La3.* 907 & 25741.

twî-, *ASax.* tpi-, *OIcel.* tvî-, *OHGerm.* zuî-, *twi-*.

twîbil, *ASax.* tpîbill, *twibill*, „*bipennis*“, *Wr. voc.* 196; *prompt. parv.* 505; *Wr. spec.* 110; *Hallw. nug. poet.* 13. tpîfald, *ASax.* tpiþeald, *OIcel.* tvîfaldr, *OHGerm.* zuîfalter, *duplex*, *Orm.* 4997; twîfald, tuîfald *met. hom.* 19 & 37; twîfold *rel. ant.* 1, 131; *ps.* 108, 29.

twilight *twilight*, *prompt. parv.* 505.

twiréd, *ASax.* tpiræd, *dissenting, st. gen.* 3271.

twispêche *double speech, rel. ant.* 1, 129.

twicchen (tuicche), *ASax.* tpiccan(?), *MHGerm.* zwicken, *twitch, Furn. p. XXI*, 131; *twizt(e) Wart. hist.* 2, 258; *twight(e) m. Arth. F.* 1038; *twight Chauc. C. t.* 7145; *compos.* totwicchen.

twien *twy, bis, Laz.* 8325; *a. r.* 20; *twie st. gen.* 808; *tuie chron. Engl.* 247.

twig (twigge?) *twig, prompt. parv.* 505; *ayenb.* 22; *twigges (pl.) ps.* 79, 11; *dep. of R.* 17, 16.

tpizes *twice, Orm.* 566; *twizes Will. gloss.*; *twies a. r.* 70; *Mand.* 261; *vis. P. P.* 3315.

twih, *ASax.* tpih, *see* bitwih.

twîn, *Dutch* twijn, *twine, prompt. parv.* 505; â *twînes præd Laz.* 14220.

twînin, *Dutch* twijnen, *twine, prompt. parv.* 505; *twîneþ rel. ant.* 1, 240; *twînande Mor. a. p.* 2, 1691; *twined Laz.* 14220*; *vis. P. P.* 11777.

twingen? *twinges „affligit“, ps.* 51, 10; *twungen (part.)* 37, 9*.

twinkin, *MHGerm.* zwinken, *twink, nictare, prompt. parv.* 505; î *twinke Gam.* 449.

twinklien, *ASax.* tpinclian, *twinkle*; *twinkled(e) Chauc. C. t.* 269; (*twinkilde*) *Flor.* 1750.

twinling, *OHGerm.* zuinelinc? „*gemellus*“, *Wr. voc.* 215; *twinlinges Hallw. dict.* 897.

twinne, *OIcel.* tvinnr, *twîn, „geminus“, prompt. parv.* 505; *pis tpinne scolpe Orm.* 8769; *twinne srûd st. gen.* 2367; *o twinne rel. ant.* 1, 214; *parten in twinne s. s. Wr.* 1499.

twinnen *twîn, dividere, a. r.* 332; *twinne Lidg. m. p.* 247; *Hoccl. I.* 318; *ye twinne Chauc. C. t.* 12110; *tuinned Trist.* 3, 36; *compos. a-*, totwinnen.

twint, *ODutch* twint? *nô twinte dep. of R.* 17, 18.

twiren, *MHGerm.* zwieren, *twire, look wistfully*; *twireþ Chauc. Boet.* 3.

twisel, *OHGerm.* zuiseler, *double: twisil tunge Wiel. gloss.*

twist, *ODutch* twist, *twist, prompt. parv.* 505; *Chauc. C. t.* 10223.

twisten (twiste), *ODutch* twisten, *twist, Chauc. C. t.* 10879.

twix, *ASax.* tpiix, *OSax.* tuisc, *twix*; *see* bitwix.

pâ, *ASax. OIcel. pâ, OFris. thâ, OSax. thô, OHGerm. dô, tho, tum, quum, Kath.* 24; *Orm.* 453; (*paa*) *Percev.* 497; pâ, peo (pò) *Laz.* 849 & 3779; pô *owl and night.* 25; *Brand.* 10; *vis. P. P.* 349 & 4038; *Chauc. C. t.* 995; *Hoccl. I.* 12; *l. c. c.* 11; (dô) *rel. ant.* 1, 209; *st. gen.* 717; (thô) *m. Arith. F.* 249; pô, poa, peo *a. r.* 52, 78 & 236.

pah, *ASax. feah, feh, OFris. thach, OSax. thoh, OHGerm. doh, Goth. pauh, though, Kath.* 229; *owl and night.* 1327; *Wr. spec.* 29; pah, feh, peih *Laz.* 244, 603 & 2345; paz *ayenb.* 9; *Aud.* 52; pagh *l. c. c.* 5; pauh (pau3) *c. of l.* 1296; heo hit mai dôn pauh *a. r.* 6; ase pauh 338; feh hpeder *Furn. p. VIII;* 66; fe3 *Wr. treat.* 134; it pas poh ful mikel riht *Orm.* 23; poh spa feh 395; poh phepre 2459; pogh *Eglam.* 727; peigh, pough *vis. P. P.* 367 & 479; *Chauc. C. t.* 255 & 6561; pow *Tor.* 1020; *sacram.* 702; pof *Rob. Br.* 37, 23; *apol.* 8.

pak, *ASax. pæc, OIcel. þak, OHGerm. dach, thack (thatch), tectum, Wr. voc.* 237; *prompt. parv.* 490.

pâke (thôke), *ASax. pâce(?), thoky, „insolidus“, prompt. parv.* 491; *rel. ant.* 1, 180.

pakken, *ASax. paccian, touch, stroke; pakkep Furn. p. XXXV,* 142; *pakked Chauc. C. t.* 3304.

pan, *ASax. þonne, OSax. than, OHGerm. danne, denne, Lat. tam? than, quam, Orm.* 1626; *Wr. treat.* 132; pan, pane *owl and night.* 24 & 39; ðan, ðanne *st. gen.* 142 & 144; þanne, þane, þonne, þenne, þene (pan, þane) *Laz.* 3014, 3453, 6515, 6903 & 8916; þanne *Furn. p. VIII,* 1; *ayenb.* 16; þen, þene, þenne *a. r.* 8, 84 & 108; þen *Kath.* 170; *Wr. spec.* 38.

pan, *ASax. þanne, þonne, OSax. Goth. þan (than), OHGerm. danne, denne, Lat. tum? then, tum, quum, Iv.* 1804; þan, þane, þanne *Orm.* 469, 557 & 8401; þan, þanne *Havel.* 226 & 232; ðan, ðanne *st. gen.* 9 & 999; þane, þonne, þon, þenne (þanne) *Laz.* 711, 1546, 3413, 3616 & 25799; þanne *prompt. parv.* 535; *Furn. p. VIII,* 3 & 20; *Wr. treat.* 132; *vis. P. P.* 223; *Wicl. John* 12; þanne, þonne *owl and night.* 508 & 820; þene, þenne, þeone, þeonne *a. r.* 42, 46, 108 & 218; þenne *Kath.* 373; *harrow.* 80; *Wr. spec.* 37.

panene, *ASax. þanon(e), OSax. thanan, OHGerm. dan(n)an, thence; þanene, þonene, þeonene, þonne, þeonne,*

penne (panene, panne) *Laz.* 235, 654, 1297, 5971, 16257 & 31362; panene, panne *Rob. Glouc.* 283, 16 & 377, 16; penene *rel. ant.* 1, 282; panne *Furn. p. VIII*, 71; peonne *Kath.* 2233; penne *owl and night.* 1724; *harrow.* 5; *Rich.* 2947; pannes *Bek.* 1141; *ayenb.* 12; pennes *vis. P. P.* 606; *Chauc. C. t.* 4930.

pank, *ASax.* panc, ponc, *OSax.* thanc, *OHGerm.* danch, *thank, cogitatio, gratia, Gow. conf. am.* 1, 66; *Mand.* 285; *Chauc. C. t.* 1810; panc *Laz.* 4360; *Furn. p. VIII*, 36 & 45; ponk *rel. ant.* 1, 109; ponk, ponc *owl and night.* 461 & 490; ponc *a. r.* 222 & 404; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 900; hise (his) pankes (*OHGerm.* sines danches) *sua sponte, Orm.* 3971; *Chauc. C. t.* 1628; his pankes *Bek.* 291; *compos. i-, unpank.*

panken, *ASax.* pancian, poncian, *OHGerm.* danchon, *thank, Orm.* 3900; *Chauc. Troil.* 1940; panke s. s. *Wr.* 2421; ich pankie *Laz.* 3534; ponki *Kath.* 2415; *Brand.* 3; *ayenb.* 6; danc (*imperat.*) *st. gen.* 1320; ponked *a. r.* 430; pankede *Isumb.* 501.

par, *ASax.* par, pær, *OSax.* thar, *OIcel. Goth.* par, *OHGerm.* dar, dara, *there, ibi, ubi, illuc, owl and night.* 26; (*r. w. war*) *Alis.* 2130; (*r. w. bar*) *Eglam.* 341; par, pare, pær, pære, pere *Laz.* 8, 123, 259, 716, 1830 & 27332; pær *Orm.* 3540; per, pere *a. r.* 68 & 80; per *c. of l.* 491; *ayenb.* 1; *Chauc. C. t.* 43; (*r. w. ber*) *Rob. Glouc.* 69, 1; pear *Kath.* 8; dor *st. gen.* 211; pore (*r. w. môre*) *harrow.* 63.

par-after *thereafter, owl and night.* 393; pærafter *vis. P. P.* 2918; (prafter) *Kath.* 191; pærafter („per æfter“) *Laz.* 1220; dor-after *st. gen.* 146.

peran („per an“) *thereon, Laz.* 7275; *Horn* 573; peron *a. r.* 178; par-on *owl and night.* 104.

perbi *thereby, a. r.* 169; *h. m.* 23; *Chauc. C. t.* 7786.

pærfore *therefore, Orm.* 2431; perfore *Kath.* 301; *Chauc. C. t.* 777; *Wicl. John* 7; (per fore) *Laz.* 316; pervore *ayenb.* 6; par-vore *owl and night.* 1325; dor-fore *st. gen.* 1215.

per-fram *therefrom, Brand.* 24.

pærinne *therein, Orm.* 1651; perinne *a. r.* 352; per-inne *Wr. treat.* 138; (per inne) *Laz.* 642.

par-mid *owl and night.* 81; permid *Furn. p. XIX*, 169; per-mide *c. of l.* 374; dor-mide *st. gen.* 2656.

par-of *thereof, owl and night.* 120; perof *h. m.* 25; *vis. P.* 8848; dor-of *st. gen.* 234.

per-over *thereover, Brand.* 27.

par-tō *thereto, owl and night.* 103; pertō *a. r.* 6; *ayenb.* 8; *Bek.* 37.

par-purh *owl and night.* 1556; pærpurh *Orm.* 2325.

perunder (per-undir) *thereunder, s. s. Wr.* 2055; dor-under *st. gen.* 3184.

per-uppe *Brand.* 6; per-oppe *Shoreh.* 2.

perūte („per ūte“) *thereout, Laz.* 1179; paroute *Iw.* 2156. perpid *therewith, Marh.* 15; perwip *Bek.* 272; *vis. P. P.* 490.

parf, *ASax.* pearf, *OIcel. Goth.* þarf, *OSax.* tharf, *OHGerm.* darf, (*pret. pres.*) need, *Furn. p. VIII,* 22; *h. m.* 5; *Orm.* 12886; *rel. ant.* 1, 174; *owl and night.* 801; *Trist.* 3, 69; *perf a. r.* 192; darf *Shoreh.* 64; par *Chauc. C. t.* 4318; *pr. consc.* 2167; dar *Octov.* 1337; (þu) parf *Kath.* 1160; parst *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 61; perst *Brand.* 29; par *Mar. mir. pl.* 119; purfe we *Laz.* 8367; purven *a. r.* 6; purfe (*subj.*) *Orm.* 7766.

parfe, *ASax.* pearf, *OIcel.* þörf, need, (*acc.*) *Orm.* 12247.

parm (tharm), *ASax.* þearm, *OIcel.* þarmr, *OHGerm.* darm, tharm, *intestinum, Wr. voc.* 247; *prompt. parv.* 490; parmes (*pl.*) *h. m.* 35; þarmis *h. s.* 702; þærmes (þarmes) *Laz.* 818.

parnen, *OIcel.* par(f)na (*egere*) *Möb. gloss., want, Orm.* 10142; þarne *Havel.* 2835; *pr. consc.* 8509; *Town. myst.* 126; *avow. Arth. LXVI,* 15.

þavien (ðaven), *ASax.* þafian, *suffer, endure, st. gen.* 3139; þave *Havel.* 2696; þavied (*pres.*) *Marh.* 15, 19; þafe (*subj.*) *Orm.* 5457.

þawen (thowin), *ASax.* þapan? thaw (*thow*), *prompt. parv.* 492; thowes (*pres.*) *Wr. voc.* 201.

pe, *ASax.* þe, *OSax.* the, *OHGerm.* der, the, ille, *Furn. p. VIII,* 27; þe is al so federleas *a. r.* 10; þe king *Laz.* 126; *a. r.* 54; þe man þe (*qui*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 20; þe þe ille *qui, a. r.* 86; Moises . . . þe havede þe lawe tō zême *harrow.* 24; ðe *st. gen.* 47; þe (*for pat*) child *Laz.* 295; þe lond *Kath.* 49; þe water *a. r.* 72; þe folc *Orm.* 141; þe (*for pes*) kinges *a. r.* 312; ðe fēndes *st. gen.* 25; tō þe (*for þam*) kinge *Kath.* 1307; tō þe fadre

ps. 1, 6; of *pe* blôd *Orm.* 1070; *peo*, *ASax.* *peo*, *OSax.* *thiu*, *OHGerm.* *diu*, *illa*, *a. r.* 52; *peo* môder *La3.* 4010; *pæ* quêne 9815; *pê* (*pe?*) sæ 12005; *pê* (*peo*) *hpîle Kath.* 599; *pê* *spêche owl and night.* 13; *tô* *pê* (*for père*) *sôule bihêve a. r.* 388; *tô* *pê* *eorðe Marh.* 20; *pat*, *ASax.* *pæt*, *OSax.* *that*, *OIcel.* *pat*, *Goth.* *pata*, *OHGerm.* *daz*, *Sanscr.* *तत्*, *Gr.* *τό*, *that*, *h. m.* 3; *pat* *fûr rel. songs IV*, 9; *pat* *zêr owl and night.* 1257; *pat* *hêd Rob. Glouc.* 17, 17; *pat* *folc Marg.* 250; *pat* *child Shoreh.* 12; *pat*, *pet* (*pat*) *La3.* 297 & 1239; *pet* *water a. r.* 314; *pat*, *pæt* *quod, Furn. p. VIII*, 4 & 7; *pet* *ayenb.* 1; *al* *pet* *me eaver dêd a. r.* 4; *pou* *hast duere aboht pat pou lêvedest me noht harrow.* 60; of his corne he us *zeve swa muchel pat we beon iquêmed La3.* 938; *hit is feole zêre pat heore prættes cômén hêre* 26294; *pat* (*for pe*) *ôþur knight Chauc. C. t.* 1016; *pat* (*for pes*) *folkes Orm.* 1689; *in pat* (*for þan*) *time vis. P. P.* 5144; *mon . . . pet* (*for pe*) *peos bôc rêde La3.* 58; *pê* *pat* (*for pê*) *seggeþ Shoreh.* 99; *pes*, *ASax.* *pæs*, *OSax.* *thes*, *OIcel.* *pess*, *Goth.* *pis*, *OHGerm.* *des*, (*gen. masc. neut.*) *a. r.* 62; *pes* (*second text pe*) *kinges La3.* 332; *wâ* *wes Lumbardisce folc pes* (*pas*) 2745; *pes* *hâli gâstes Marh.* 2; *pes* *tê* (= *pê*) *mâre Orm.* 444; *pas* *pê* *bet Kemb. Sal. a. Sat.* 234; *pære*, *pêre*, *pâre* (*gen. dat. fem.*) *La3.* 93, 331 & 1233; *on* *pêre helle grunde Furn. p. VIII*, 149; *tô* *pêr eorðe Marh.* 22; *a. r.* 18; *pâre owl and night.* 28 & 31; *in* *pâre tide Shoreh.* 86; *pêr huîle ayenb.* 217; *pâ* (*for pâr?*) *hpîle Furn. p. VIII*, 12; *þan*, *ASax.* *þam*, (*dat. masc. neut.*) *La3.* 127 & 17207; *ich folzi þan a3te manne owl and night.* 389; *fram þan* *time Shoreh.* 123; *of þen epple a. r.* 66; *tô* *þen inne Wr. an. lit.* 3; *at* *ten* (*þen*) *enðe rel. songs VII*, 47; *Trist.* 3, 90; *at* *ten* *ale vis. P. P.* 4027; *Chauc. C. t.* 6931; *under þan interea, La3.* 9660; *under þon Hartsh. m. t.* 107; *for þan propterea, r. l. ant.* 1, 128; *tô* *þan* *com ic of hefne dún Orm.* 17621; *ic* *sal* *de têchen wel* *tô* *ðan st. gen.* 2792; *êr* *þan antea, Amis* 2398; *efter* *þan, ASax.* *æfter* *þan* (*þon*), *þam*, *postea, ayenb.* 24; *after* *þon chron. Engl.* 303; *he* *mai openliche iseo* *bí* *þon c. of l.* 556; *pid* *þon þat* (*pe*) *cum eo ut, Marh.* 5; *La3.* 8253; *wid* *þen þet a. r.* 284; *þane*, *þene* (*acc. masc.*) *La3.* 2894 & 3253; *owl and night.* 1091 & 1344; *þene Furn. p. VIII*, 171; *þene feond Kath.* 1188; *þene*, *þen a. r.* 10 & 52;

pane *ayenb.* 7; *Shoreh.* 5; pane wei hf hadde forlore *Bek.* 701; pen *harrow.* 39; pen toun *Rob. Glouc.* 184, 3; pã, paie, pæ, pea, peo (*nom. acc. pl.*) *tho (they)*, *Laz.* 2009, 2020, 6420, 7095 & 19542; poa, peo *Kath.* 360 & 501; peo *owl and night.* 1669; *Bek.* 421; peo, pê *a. r.* 2 & 166; pê (pe?) fêt *Marh.* 18; pô *ayenb.* 6; pô pê luveden unriht *Furn. p. VIII,* 47; pô hôte bapes *Rob. Glouc.* 28, 12; pã, peʒ *Orm.* 125 & 379; pã, pai *pr. consc.* 152 & 1253; pô, pei *vis. P. P.* 74 & 500; *Mand.* 10 & 20; pô wordes *Chauc. C. t.* 1125; as pei wêre 409; „pei illi“, *prompt. parv.* 535; pei pat nolden on me lêven *harrow.* 235; blissid arn alle pei pat god drêde *lud. Cov.* 84; pã, pô, peo *qui, Laz.* 7121, 7789 & 21868; men pê âni gôd cunnen *rel. ant.* 1, 130; pã (*for pân*) *Orm.* 2796; of pã men *Kath.* 145; nôn of pô *Wr. spec.* 29; oon of pô *Chauc. C. t.* 2353; tô peo pet tîn nome munnid *Marh.* 21; pið pê (pe?) yndes 17; pãre, pêre (*gen. pl.*) *Laz.* 1776 & 3346; pãre *owl and night.* 1582; peʒre *Orm.* 127; pair *pr. consc.* 52; pãm (*dat. pl.*) 202; *Isemb.* 148; peʒm *Orm.* 1142; pân *Laz.* 9081; *owl and night.* 1760; pôn *ayenb.* 12; tô pên êien *a. r.* 50.

pe, *ASax.* þe, *OSax.* the, *OFris.* tha, *Goth.* þau? or, *Laz.* 906; *owl and night.* 822; *Rob. Glouc.* 220, 18.

pê, *ASax.* þê, þý, *Goth.* þê, *OSax.* thiú, *OIcel.* þvi, *OIHerm.* diu, the, eo: pê bet eo melius, *a. r.* 58; *Brand.* 7; *Chauc. C. t.* 7533; pê môre eo magis, *owl and night.* 448; pê leng pê môre *Bek.* 46; for þi *propterea*, *Laz.* 26134; *Kath.* 85; *Orm.* 361; *c. of l.* 85; *Chauc. C. t.* 1843; *Degrev.* 29; *pr. consc.* 375; *ant. Arth. XXXIV,* 9; (*for di*) *st. gen.* 1581; for þi, þui *a. r.* 6 & 152.

peau, *ASax.* þeap, *OSax.* thau, *OIHerm.* dau(lh), *manner, a. r.* 278; thêw „mos“, *prompt. parv.* 490; *ps.* 64, 7; dêw and wursipe hêm dede *st. gen.* 2757; tôc tô peop-ten hire . . . piþ þæp *Orm.* 3159; monnene strengest of maine and of þeauwe *Laz.* 6361; þeawes (*pl.*) *a. r.* 240; *h. m.* 3; *ayenb.* 17; þêwes *c. of l.* 763; *Chauc. C. t.* 8225; *pr. consc.* 1883; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1436; (þêwis) *Lidg. m. p.* 256; *m. Arth. F.* 1081; *Amad. Robs. XXXIX,* 4; gôde þêwes *owl and night.* 1015; fele þêwes *rel. ant.* 1, 109; *compos.* unþeau.

þecchen (þecche), *ASax.* þeccan, *OIHerm.* decchen, *thetch (thatch), vis. P. P.* 13430; *compos.* biþecchen.

pein, *ASax.* peg(e)n, *OSax.* thegan, *OIcel.* pegn, *OHGerm.* degan, *thane, knight, Laz.* 1584; *pain met. hom.* 14; *peines (pl.) Marh.* 17; *rel. songs V, 177; chron. Engl.* 583.

peinen, *ASax.* peganian, *serve, Laz.* 30786; *peine (pres. subj.) rel. ant.* 1, 181; *ipeinet (part.) Marh.* 23.

peker, *ASax.* pecere, *OHGerm.* dechari, *thatcher, Wr. voc.* 212.

penchen, *ASax.* pengan, *pncean, OSax.* thenkean, *OIcel.* penkja, *OHGerm.* denchen, *Goth.* pagkjan, *from pank, think, cogitare, Laz.* 18139; *Kath.* 1736; *a. r.* 204; *penche ayenb.* 47; *c. of l.* 17; *Chauc. C. t.* 3253; *Rich.* 4574; *penken Orm.* 1761; *penkin prompt. parv.* 490; *penke Mand.* 278; *ich penche owl and night.* 485; *selde penke i on it vis. P. P.* 3296; *ze pencheþ Brand.* 8; *pench on me Wr. spec.* 92; *þpohte (pret.) Laz.* 14410; *Kath.* 137; *Orm.* 2377; *Wr. spec.* 41; *poht (part.) Orm.* 2364; *compos. bi-, ipenchen.*

penen, *ASax.* penian, *OHGerm.* dennan, *extend; compos. apenen.*

peod, *ASax.* peod, *OSax.* thioda, *Goth.* piuda, *OIcel.* piod, *OHGerm.* diota, *people, nation, Orm.* 3438; *peode (acc.) Laz.* 5218; *(dat.) c. of l.* 20; *k. of T.* 995; *ine unkude peode a. r.* 250; *intō þære peode owl and night.* 1581; *þède Rob. Br.* 19, 16; *(acc.) Alis.* 7959; *(dat.) Percev.* 1255; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 482; *m. Arth. F.* 61; *in þe hēpen þède Octav.* 615; *ase fele þède ase fele þēwes rel. ant.* 1, 109.

peodisc, *OHGerm.* diutiscer, *belonging to a nation: þā peodisce men Laz.* 5838.

peof, *ASax.* peof, *OSax.* thiof, *OIcel.* piofr, *Goth.* piubs, *OHGerm.* diob, *diub, thief, a. r.* 174; *h. m.* 17; *Bek.* 384; *theef prompt. parv.* 490; *þef vis. P. P.* 7836; *dēf st. gen.* 1773; *þuef Wr. spec.* 106; *þif s. s. Wr.* 512; *peoves (pl.) a. r.* 174; *owl and night.* 1370; *þēfes Mand.* 250; *(thēfes) pr. consc.* 5210.

peofde, *ASax.* peofd, *OIcel.* þýfd, *OFris.* thiufthe, *theft, a. r.* 202; *peofpe Bek.* 396; *þiefpe ayenb.* 9; *þēfte Chauc. C. t.* 4393; *h. s.* 2073; *(dēfte) st. gen.* 3512.

peoh (peo), *ASax.* peoh, *OFris.* thiach, *OHGerm.* dioh, *OIcel.* pio, *thigh (theegh), owl and night.* 1494; *þēz li beaus disc.* 476; *þēh, þih Laz.* 26071 & 30581; *þih Wr.*

voc. 87; *pi prompt. parv.* 490; *Rob. Glouc.* 244, 2; *peos (pl.) Orm.* 8079.

peon (peen), *ASax. peon, see Gr. gram. (3^a edit.)* 1, 371, *thrive, prompt. parv.* 490; *pên lud. Cov.* 340; (*dên*) *st. gen.* 803; *so mỗt i pên Arth. and Merl.* 1048; *pee Eglam.* 430; *pê Chauc. C. t.* 7789; *peoinge Bek.* 149; *peagh (pret.) rel. ant.* 1, 129; *dêz st. gen.* 2012; *dozen* 2542; *powen (part.) Wr. spec.* 23; *compos. ipeon.*

peostre, ASax. peostre, þýstre, OSax. thiustri, OFris. thiustere, dark: bi peostre nihte owl and night. 1430; *pêster Orm.* 13426; *Arth. and Merl.* 1705; *pûster rel. ant.* 1, 89; (*peo*) *pûstere niht Laz.* 9802; *piestre ayenb.* 159; *pûstre (diestre) (pl.) Furn. p. VIII,* 38 (*Hick. thes.* 1, 222).

peosternesse, ASax. peosterness, darkness, a. r. 142; *Orm.* 3787; *piesternesse rel. ant.* 1, 131; *pêsternesse vis. P. P.* 11128; *pûsternesse owl and night.* 369; *dîsternesse st. gen.* 53.

pûstre, ASax. peostru, darkness, Shoreh. 121.

peostrien, ASax. peostrian, darken; peostred a. r. 94; *peostrede (pûstrede) Laz.* 4574.

peoten, ASax. peotan, OIcel. piota, OHGerm. diozen, yell, howl, Marh. 22; *peoted a. r.* 120; *peotinde Knuth.* 163.

perf, ASax. peorf, OHGerm. derber, tharf, „azymus“, prompt. parv. 490; *Mand.* 18; *peorf Orm.* 997; *perve (pl.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 635.

perne, OIcel. perna(?), OSax. thiorna, OIHGerm. diorna, girl, Havel. 298; *Shoreh.* 63; *h. s.* 7354; *pierne ayenb.* 129.

pes, ASax. pes, OSax. these, OHGerm. deser, diser, OIcel. pessi, this, hic, Laz. 2376; *Kath.* 230; *pes nome a. r.* 170; *dês st. gen.* 3967; *peos, ASax. peos, OSax. thius, haec, Laz.* 10110; *a. r.* 84; *owl and night.* 1665; *pis, ASax. pis, hoc, Laz.* 6287; *pis beoð godes wordes a. r.* 144; *pis water* 246; *pis mỗt owl and night.* 468; *pis (for pes) gôde man Orm.* 461; *pis king c. of l.* 307; *pis (for pisses) lifes Orm.* 2708; *pis (for peos) lâre h. m.* 3; *pisses (gen. m. n.) Laz.* 823; *a. r.* 198; *pissen (dat. m. n.) Laz.* 10391; *et tissen (=pissen) ône cherre a. r.* 266; *in pisse live Brand.* 30; *pissere (dat. f.) Laz.* 2460; *Shoreh.* 53; *on pisse pîse Marh.* 13; *of pis dêde* 22; *pesne, pîsne (acc.*

m.) *Laz.* 827 & 10453; *pesne a. r.* 58; *pisne Furn. p. XIII*, 141; *perne? ayenb.* 94; *Shoreh.* 161; *pâs (acc. f.) Laz.* 14018; *pâs, pæs, peos, pês, ASax. pæs, pæs, (nom. acc. pl.) those (these, thir), Laz.* 476, 1038, 2219 & 3816; *pâs ps.* 22, 5; *pr. consc.* 491; *pôs Furn. p. VIII*, 21; *owl and night.* 139; *ayenb.* 10; *Alis.* 6477; *peos a. r.* 94; *Marh.* 5; *peos bêp pê nomen c. of l.* 615; *pês h. m.* 9; (*dês*) *st. gen.* 1643; *pise (OHGerm. dise?) Orm.* 4573; *ayenb.* 7; *vis. P. P.* 366; *Chauc. C. t.* 2091; *pese rel. ant.* 1, 132; *puse Wr. treat.* 135; *pir pr. consc.* 257; *met. hom.* 9; in *peos (for pissen) wordes a. r.* 158; *pissere, pisse (gen. pl.) Laz.* 2463 & 7180; *pissen (dat. pl.) 10461; bi pisse (dis) tþâm þorde Furn. p. VIII*, 155 (*Hick. thes.* 1, 223).

pepen, OIcel. þaðan, thence, Orm. 1098; *Havel.* 2498; *pr. consc.* 5831; (*dēden*) *rel. ant.* 1, 225; *st. gen.* 65.

peu (pêu?), ASax. peop, servile, Bek. 648; *pewe (pl.) Havel.* 262.

peoudōm servitude, a. r. 218; *peopdōm Orm.* 3617; *peowdōm h. m.* 5; *peowdōm (peudōm) Laz.* 454.

pewlic servile: pephike dēde Orm. 4177.

p(e)uman slave, Rob. Glouc. 470, 24.

peoppummon Marh. 4.

pep, peop, ASax. peop, Goth. pius, slave, Orm. 31 & 7454; *peou Laz.* 29390; *peowe (peue) (pl.)* 334.

pewe, ASax. peoþa, slave, c. of l. 245; *peope Marh.* 1; *makie þene gōst þeowe a. r.* 372.

peope, ASax. peope, female slave? Marh. 3.

pêwen, ASax. peoþan, þéþan, þýþan, ODutch douwen? oppress? þat he miȝte þat lipere folc so þêwe Furn. p. XXIV, 57; *compos. underþewen.*

pider, ASax. pider, pyder, OIcel. þaðra, thúher, Laz. 544; *a. r.* 128; *Orm.* 1700; *Bek.* 73; *Chauc. C. t.* 1265; *Rob. Br.* 6, 19; *puder Rob. Glouc.* 539, 28; *peder Hardw. poem* 32, 4; *pedur Eglam.* 432.

piderward Kath. 160; *owl and night.* 143; *pr. consc.* 7539.

piggin, ASax. picgan, OIcel. piggja (accipere), OSax. thiggean (petere, accipere), OHGerm. diggen (petere), thig, petere, prompt. parv. 28; *pigge Havel.* 1373; *piggand ps.* 39, 18.

piht, MHGerm. dihte, OIcel. pêttr, thight, „solidus“, prompt. parv. 491; *see tiht.*

pikke, *ASax.* picce, *OSax.* thikki, *OHGerm.* diccher, *OIcel.* pykkir, *thick*, „*spissus, densus*“, *prompt. parv.* 490; *vis. P. P.* 13763; *Chauc. C. t.* 1058; picke *Laz.* 12578; *a. r.* 382; *owl and night.* 580; picke (*adv.*) *Bek.* 77; isáwe al tō pikke *Shoreh.* 27; piccure (*compar.*) *a. r.* 50.

pikkin, *ASax.* piccian, *thicken*, *prompt. parv.* 491; picke *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 327; pickep *Wr. treat.* 139.

pille, *ASax.* pill(?), *pihsl, thill*, „*temo*“, *prompt. parv.* 491; pilles „*limons*“, *rel. ant.* 2, 83.

pilhors *Wr. voc.* 202.

pín, *ASax.* pín, *OSax.* thín, *OIcel.* pinn, *Goth.* peins, *OHGerm.* diner, *thine (thy)*: pín pif *Orm.* 156; pín heaved (hêved) *h. m.* 35; *owl and night.* 74; al pat pín is *Wr. spec.* 42; pî fader *Laz.* 2292; pî bodi *owl and night.* 73; pî dohter *Laz.* 3048; pî môder *a. r.* 54; of pî (*for pîre*) luvē *Marh.* 18; pî (*for pîinne*) nome *Kath.* 444; pînes (*gen. m. n.*) *Laz.* 3517; pîne wifes *Shoreh.* 69; pîne (*dat. m. n.*) *owl and night.* 969; *Wr. spec.* 62; *Shoreh.* 69; of pín owen mele *Chauc. C. t.* 4243; pîre (*dat. f.*) *Laz.* 16026; *owl and night.* 913; pîinne (*acc. m.*) *Laz.* 5074; pîinne, pîne *a. r.* 38 & 106; pîne *ayenb.* 8; pîne (*acc. f.*) *a. r.* 48; pîne sunne *rel. songs I,* 10; for pîne sake *Wr. spec.* 28; pîn (*acc. n.*) *rel. songs V,* 151; pîne (*nom. acc. pl.*) *Laz.* 3093; *a. r.* 100; *Bek.* 1648; pîrh pîne gôde pæpes *Orm.* 6727; for pe and pîne freende *Shoreh.* 28; pîne (*dat. pl.*) *Kath.* 688; in pîne hôli hilles *vis. P. P.* 1831.

ping, *ASax.* *OIcel.* ping, *OSax.* thing, *OHGerm.* ding, *thing, Orm.* 1839; *owl and night.* 229; *Wicl. John* 1; (*pl.*) *c. of l.* 8; *Rob. Br.* 158, 25; *met. hom.* 1; pingē *h. m.* 7; (*gen. pl.*) *Kath.* 254; (*dat. pl.*) *Shoreh.* 100; *compos. hús-, wifping.*

pingen, *ASax.* pingian, *OSax.* thingon, *OHGerm.* dingon, *reconcile?* tō pingen us pîp ðre god *Orm.* 8997; he pingie us tō pe hôlie fader of hevene *rel. ant.* 1, 132.

pistil, *ASax.* pistel, *OIcel.* pistill, *OHGerm.* distil, *thistle, prompt. parv.* 491; pistles (*pl.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 264.

pixil, *OHGerm.* dehsala, *ODutch* diechsel, diessel, „*ascia*“, *prompt. parv.* 491; *Wr. voc.* 234; pixel *ps.* 73, 6.

pô, *ASax.* pô, *Goth.* paho, *OHGerm.* daha, *clay, a. r.* 340.

pode, *ASax.* poden, *thod, turbo, Laz.* 27645.

poht, *ASax.* (ge)poht, from penchen, *thought*, *Laz.* 18549; *Kath.* 512; *Orm.* 2577; *Wr. p. s.* 220; pozt owl and night. 492; *Bek.* 861; (dozt) *st. gen.* 1558; pouht a. r. 62; pouzt (pouht) c. of l. 6.

pol („tholle“), *ASax.* poll(?), *OIcel.* pollr, *ODutch* dol, *tholl* (*thole*, *thowl*), *clavicula*, *prompt. parv.* 492.

ðole *patience*, *st. gen.* 3496.

pole?

polemōd, *ASax.* polemōd, *OIcel.* polinmōdr? *patient*, *Laz.* 3141; *Kath.* 177; a. r. 158; c. of l. 854; *Wr. spec.* 72; h. s. 10925.

polemōdnesse *patience*, a. r. 8; h. m. 41; c. of l. 985.

polien, *ASax.* polian, *OSax.* tholean, tholon, *OIcel.* pola, *OHGerm.* dolen, *Goth.* pulan, *Lat.* (tulere) *perf.* tuli, *thole*, *ferre*, *pati*, *Laz.* 284; *Kath.* 1006; a. r. 6; c. of l. 410; *Wr. spec.* 28; polie *Bek.* 36; *vis. P. P.* 2250; polen *Orm.* 897; *Alis.* 5361; (dolen) *st. gen.* 3664; pole *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 355; s. s. *Wr.* 647; h. s. 1449; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 190; apol. 56; polede (*pret.*) *Wr. treat.* 136; *Shoreh.* 25; polid (*part.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 7128; *compos.* ipolien.

poling, *ASax.* polung, *sufferance*, apol. 5.

porn, *ASax.* *OIcel.* porn, *OSax.* thorn, *OHGerm.* dorn, *Goth.* paurnus, *thorn*, *vis. P. P.* 7885; *Chauc. C. t.* 2925; porne (*dat.*) *Isemb.* 103; pornes (*pl.*) a. r. 134; *Orm.* 9212; h. s. 7514; (dornes) *st. gen.* 1334; *compos.* haze-, puveporn.

pornen *spineus*: pê pornene krúne a. r. 258.

porni *thorny*, a. r. 134; *met. hom.* 52.

porp, prop, *ASax.* *OIcel.* porp, *OFris.* thorp, *Goth.* paup, *OHGerm.* dorf, thorp, „oppidum“, *prompt. parv.* 492; prop *Chauc. C. t.* 8075; porpe (*dat.*) *Lidg. m. p.* 140; porpes (*pl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1178.

post, *ASax.* post, *OHGerm.* dost, thost, „stercus“, *prompt. parv.* 492; *Wicl. gloss.* 44; ps. 82, 11*; poste (*dat.*) *Wr. p. s.* 237.

prâ, *OIcel.* prâr, thro, *ferox*, *Iw.* 3570; *met. hom.* 124; pró *Trist.* 1, 4; *Octav.* 547; k. of T. 1078; m. *Arth. F.* 1525; (proo) *Triam.* 405.

prólíche *Hartsh. m. t.* 261; prôli *Mor. a. p.* 2, 180; *ant. Arth. XV*, 10.

prô, *OIcel.* prâ, *passion*, *anger?* *Rob. Br.* 117, 15 & 314, 23; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 754; in proo *Percev.* 673 & 1049.

praed, *ASax.* præd, *OFris.* thrêd, *OIcel.* prædr, *OHGerm.* drât, from prâwen, *thread (threed)*, *Laz.* 14220; *preed* *Chauc. C. t.* 2032.

prêd-bare *vis. P. P.* 2870.

praest? crowd? prêste (*dat.*) *ayenb.* 121; prêstes (*pl.*) 183.

praesten, *ASax.* præstan, *press, push?* præsten (*prea-ste*) *Laz.* 23373; prêste *Alis.* 3326; *Chauc. C. t.* 2614; *Triam.* 774; purles per pet water prest in *a. r.* 314; præste (*pret.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 13675; he præste tô pan fihte *Laz.* 27644; preaste . . . smoke út *Marh.* 9; prêste *Trist.* 3, 9; præsten (*prêste*) út of telden *Laz.* 26318; prast (*part.*) *Furn. p. XXX,* 69; *compos. i*præsten.

praze (*prazhe*), *ASax.* prag, *course, time, (acc.)* *Orm.* 3475; prawe *Rich.* 5062; *met. hom.* 142; (*dat.*) *Alis.* 3836; *Rob. Br.* 180, 11; in â lite prawe *Havel.* 276; proze (*acc.*) owl and night. 260; prowe *Laz.* 640; *Chauc. C. t.* 7397; (*dat.*) *Wr. p. s.* 343; in â prowé *Wr. treat.* 137.

pral, *ASax.* pearl, *OFris.* thral, *LGerm.* dral, *hard, severe? rel. ant.* 2, 118.

pral, *ASax.* præl, *OIcel.* præll, *thrall, „servus“, prompt. parv.* 492; *Marh.* 12; *Rob. Glouc.* 198, 12; *c. of l.* 242; *Shoreh.* 102; *Horn* 423; *Wr. spec.* 89; *Chauc. C. t.* 7242; (*ðral*) *st. gen.* 2881; *prel Laz.* 14852; *a. r.* 356; *ayenb.* 19; *preles (pl.) Furn. p. VIII,* 95.

praldôm *servitude, Laz.* 29156; *Rob. Glouc.* 12, 4; *vis. P. P.* 12281; *pr. consc.* 8005; *Lidg. m. p.* 63.

pralhêde *id., Rob. Glouc.* 47, 10; *Horn* 443.

pralle? that helpeth sôwles out of pralle *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 91.

prallen, *OIcel.* præla(?), *make a thrall, Chauc. r. r.* 882; *prallede Laz.* 11205.

prang, *ASax.* geprang, *MHGerm.* gedranc, *from prin-gen, throng (thrang), Alis.* 3409; *Iw.* 839; *pr. consc.* 4704; *Tor.* 1057; *prong Mor. a. p.* 2, 135.

prave, *OIcel.* præfi? *thrive (threave), Halliw. dict.* 867; *preve vis. P. P.* 10910.

prâwe, *ASax.* prea, *OIcel.* præ, *OHGerm.* drôa? *throe, Alis.* 616; *pr. consc.* 2099; thrôwe „*aerumna*“, *prompt. parv.* 493; præwes (*pl.*) *met. hom.* 181; præwes *Triam.* 411.

prâwen (*prâwe*), *ASax.* præpan(?), *OHGerm.* drâian, *throw (thraw), ayenb.* 139; *ps.* 139, 11; thrôwin „*tornare,*

jactare“, *prompt. parv.* 493; *prôwe rel. songs I*, 37; *vis. P. P.* 11066; *preow (pret) Alis.* 2427; *preou Laz.* 807; *prêw vis. P. P.* 14252; *prêu ayenb.* 133; *Horn* 1162; *prâuwen (part.) Laz.* 27359; *prôwen Wicl. Mat.* 14; *iprôwen c. of l.* 739; *iprôwe Chauc. C. t.* 10640; *compos. overprâwen.*

preazen, ASax. preagan, prean (arguere, increpare, castigare), OHGerm. dra(u)wen, drôwen (arguere, increpare, minari)? prâyhand (prâghand) „castigans“, ps. 117, 18; *prâd (part.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 751.

preap dispute, crowd: witouten prêp Mor. a. p. 2, 350; *heo hire awurieþ al a prêp, al so wulves dôp pé scêp Halliiv. dict.* 105.

preapen (præpen), ASax. preapian(?), threap, arguere, Orm. 5744; *prêpe (thrêpe) h. s.* 6067; *ps.* 93, 10; *pr. consc.* 5407; *Town. myst.* 102; *preated & preaped azain þe Kath.* 1939.

preapnen menace? preapneþ ayenb. 97.

preat (præt), ASax. preat, threat, minatio, turma, Laz. 9791 & 22582; *drêt st. gen.* 2021; *prât Mor. a. p.* 3, 55; *prête (dat.) owl and night.* 58; *preates (pl.) Kath.* 40.

preaten, ASax. preatian, OIcel. preyta, threut, urgere, minari, Kath. 623; *a. r.* 248; *prêtien Laz.* 17300; *prêtin prompt. parv.* 492; *prête Chauc. l. g. w.* 754; *h. s.* 6398; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 560; *prête „arguas“, ps.* 6, 2; *prêteþ rel. songs VII*, 80; *Bek.* 1553; *Wr. spec.* 43; *preat h. m.* 17; *prætede (pret.) Laz.* 7644; *drated st. gen.* 4125; *prat (part.) Wr. p. s.* 158; *compos. ipreaten.*

preatnen threaten; prêtneþ Rob. Glouc. 457, 14; *prêtnede Bek.* 1804.

prêtninge threatening, (acc.) Furn. p. XIII, 248.

preatunge, ASax. preatung, menace, a. r. 156; *prêtinge prompt. parv.* 492; *vis. P. P.* 12641.

prengen, ASax. prengan(?), from þrang, press; þrengden Orm. 16182.

preo, ASax. pri, prý m., preo f. n., OFris. thrê m., thria f., thriu n., OIcel. þrir m., þriar f., þriu n., OHGerm. dri m., drio f., driu n., Lat. trës (trís) m. f., tria n., Gr. τρις m. f., τρία n., Russ. три, Welsh Ir. Gael. Bret. trí, three: preo dæzes Laz. 24719; *preo kinges Orm.* 3444; *þeo preo sunnen a. r.* 56; *preo zêr Bek.* 147; *prê soncs chron. Engl.* 107; *prê sîpes Mand.* 291; *we prê k. of*

T. 810; þrī hēstes *ayenb.* 7; godes þrī *Shoreh.* 142; of þē preo kinges *a. r.* 152; þreom (*dat.*) *Laz.* 11517.

þreofald, *ASax.* þrie-, þrýfeald, *OHGerm.* drifalter, *threefeld*, *Marh.* 11; þreovold *a. r.* 82; þréfald *Orm.* 14034.

þrili? *MHGerm.* drilich, *Lat.* trili? þrile i preo hádes *Marh.* 11; þrile ine (*misprinted me*) preo hōdes *a. r.* 26. þrillihōð *trinity*, *c. of l.* 9.

þreotēne *thirteen*, *a. r.* 234; þrettēne *Bek.* 2435; þrittēne *Orm.* 11071; *vis. P. P.* 2900.

þrettēpe *thirteenth*, *Kob. Glouc.* 232, 16; þrétēnd(e) *met. hom.* 26; þrettēnde *pr. consc.* 7173.

þritti, *ASax.* þritig, þrittig, *OHGerm.* drizug, *thirty*, *Laz.* 2688; *a. r.* 404; *Bek.* 814; *harrow.* 72; *Kob. Br.* 6, 1; *Wicl. John* 5; þhretti, *thirti prompt. parv.* 492.

þrittifald *h. m.* 23.

þrittūde, *ASax.* þritigōða, *thirtieth*, *Kath.* 43.

þresch?

þreschwold, *ASax.* þrescpald, þrescpold, þerscold, *OIcel.* þreskiōldr? *threshold*, *prompt. parv.* 492; þerswald *Wr. voc.* 170; þreswold *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 3482; þriswald *Iw.* 3222.

þreschen (*threschin*), *ASax.* þrescan, þerscan, *Goth.* þriskan, *OHGerm.* dresken, *thresh (thrash)*, „*triturare*“, *prompt. parv.* 492; þressin *Wr. an. lit.* 84; þreshe (*preishe*) *Chauc. C. t.* 538; þresche (*pres*) *rel. ant.* 1, 6; þreshe *vis. P. P.* 3596; þu þreshest *Orm.* 1481; þroschen (*part.*) 1530; idroschen *a. r.* 186.

þridde, *ASax.* þridda, *Goth.* þridja, *OIcel.* þridi, *OHGerm.* dritto, *thrid (third)*, *a. r.* 14; *Bek.* 583; *vis. P. P.* 11184; *Mand.* 49; *Chauc. C. t.* 14251; *l. c. c.* 55; (*ðridde*) *st. gen.* 761; þridde half yêr *two years and a half*, *harrow.* 45; þirde *s. s. Wr.* 49.

þrien *ter*, *Laz.* 14352; *rel. ant.* 1, 144; þrie *h. m.* 23; *Alis* 1263; *s. s. Wr.* 2179; *Chest. pl.* 2, 25.

þries *thrice*, *ter*, *a. r.* 106; *ayenb.* 35; *Shoreh.* 11; *Chauc. C. t.* 63; (*dries*) *rel. ant.* 1, 209.

þrift, *from* þriven, *thrift*, *Furn. p. XIV*, 70; *Trist.* 3, 70; *Chauc. C. t.* 13353; þriftes (*pl.*) *Wr. spec.* 47.

þrifti *thrifty*, *prompt. parv.* 492; *Chauc. C. t.* 4558.

þring, *ASax.* geþring, *crowd*; þringe (*dat.*) *Laz.* 12448; *Alis.* 2533.

þringen (*pringe*), *ASax.* þringan, *OSax.* þhringan,

OHGerm. dringan, *press, urge, Alis.* 2388; *pringez (pres.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 180; *pringen Wicl. gloss.* 44; *pringe (subj.) owl and night.* 794; *thrang (pret.) ps.* 77, 59; *prong Trist.* 3, 28; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 262; *prungen Laz.* 9421; *vis. P. P.* 3524; *pronge Em.* 659; *prongen Mor. a. p.* 2, 1775; *thringen (part.) ps.* 72, 22; *compos. bi-, ipringen.*

prinne, OIcel. *prinnur, trinus: prinne lác Orm.* 1144; *on prinne wis(e) met. hom.* 163.

priste, ASax. *priste, OSax.* *thristi, LGerm.* *driste, bold, Laz.* 356; (*r. w. liste*) *owl and night.* 758; *arze pe beop tô dône gôd, tô uvele al tô priste (r. w. miste) Furn. p. VIII,* 10.

priven (prifen), OIcel. *prifa, thrive, Orm.* 10368; *prive Havel.* 280; *vis. P. P.* 3041; *Chauc. C. t.* 3575; *Tor.* 1155; *prâf (pret.) Orm.* 3132; *Percev.* 212; *met. hom.* 109; *prôf Rob. Glouc.* 11, 5; *priven (part.) Wr. spec.* 23; *ipringen rel. ant.* 1, 121.

prôn, OIcel. *prôaz (crescere)? quen he bigan tô prô met. hom.* 112.

prostle, ASax. *prostle, throstle, owl and night.* 1657; *prostel Gow. conf. am.* 1, 54; *prostil h. s.* 7481.

prote (throate), ASax. *protu, OHGerm.* *droza, throat, prompt. parv.* 492; *a. r.* 216; *owl and night.* 558; *ayenb.* 14; *Alis.* 5952; *Mand.* 290; *s. s. Wr.* 2070; *ps.* 5, 11.

protebolle rel. songs V, 173; *Chauc. C. t.* 4271.

propin, ASax. *propian, suffer, Kath.* 1140; *drrowede st. gen.* 1180.

drrowing, ASax. *propung, suffering, st. gen.* 1317; *propinge (acc.) Orm.* 15205; *pruwunge a. r.* 372.

prucchen, ASax. *pryccan, OHGerm.* *drucchen, thrutch, premere, trudere, Laz.* 19483; *prizt (part.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 135.

pruh, ASax. *pruh, through, arca, Kath.* 2515; *peos pruh a. r.* 378; *proh chron. Engl.* 747; *prouz Furn. p. XVI,* 168; *Shoreh.* 4; *prowe (dat.) rel. ant.* 1, 161; *throghes (pl.) ps.* 67, 6.

thrum, OHGerm. *drum (finis)? ODutch drom (licium), thrum, prompt. parv.* 493; *throm „licium“, Wr. voc.* 235.

prum, ASax. *prymm, power, magnificence. prumferde Laz.* 1356.

prumnesse trinity? a. r. 160; *primnesse Orm.* 11177; *premesse Wanl. catal.* 171.

- prummen? *thrum?* þá þrê bôc þrumde tô âre *Laz.* 54.
 þrung *throng*, *a. r.* 162; þrunge (*dat.*) *Laz.* 27524.
 þruppe? (*dat.*) *Laz.* 531.
 þrusche, *ASax.* þrysce(?), *cmp.* *OHGerm.* drosca, *thrush, owl and night.* 1657; þruisse *Furn. p. XXXV,* 96.
 þruschele (*thrushil*), *cmp.* *MHGerm.* droschel, *id. prompt. parv.* 493.
 þrusemen, *ASax.* (a)þrys(e)mian, *suffocate; compos. aþrusemen.*
 þrûsten (*thristin*), *OIcel.* þrÿsta, *OHGerm.* drÿstian (*subludere*)? *thrust, prompt. parv.* 492; í shal þristen út (*ms. uth*) þîn êie *Havel.* 1152; þrûste (*pret.*) *chron. Engl.* 671; *Chauc. C. t.* 9877.
 þu, *ASax.* *OIcel.* *Goth.* þu, *OSax.* thu, *OIHGerm.* du, *Lat. Ir. Gael.* tu, *Russ.* мы, *thou, Kath.* 217; *owl and night.* 33; *Bek.* 40; þu (*sec. text þou þi*) seolf *Laz.* 3192; ðu *st. gen.* 360; þu, þou *prompt. parv.* 535; þou *c. of l.* 326; *vis. P. P.* 508; *Chauc. C. t.* 1096; þe (*dat. acc.*) *a. r.* 12; *Kath.* 210; *owl and night.* 34; *Bek.* 39; *Chauc. C. t.* 1131; þou sselte þe resti *ayenb.* 7; þe (*for þu*) silf *Bek.* 2058; 3if þu þe self þel nimest gôm *Orm.* 4162; of þi sulf *a. r.* 276; þi selven *vis. P. P.* 3731; *Chauc. C. t.* 1176.
 þû? þus?
 þullich, *ASax.* þylc, þyllic, þyslic, *OIcel.* þvilkr, *Gr.* τηλίκος, *Lat.* tâlis? *see Gr. gram.* 3, 49 and *Bopp's vergl. gram.* 600, *thuck (thick, theck), talis, Kath.* 357; þullich, þulli *h. m.* 9 & 25; þulh (þulli) *Marh.* 7; þellich *ayenb.* 6; þulke time *Rob. Glouc.* 182, 9; þulke dôm *c. of l.* 180; þilke text *Chauc. C. t.* 182.
 þûden, *ASax.* þÿdan, *press, push; þûdde (pret.) Laz.* 1898; *Marh.* 12.
 þuften *female servant, a. r.* 4; þuftenes (*gen.*) *h. m.* 45.
 þuld (þild), *ASax.* geþyld, *OSax.* githuld, *OHGerm.* (ge)dult, *patience, Orm.* 2613; *ps.* 9, 19.
 þulde?
 þuldeliche *patiently, a. r.* 106; þildelig *Orm.* 1186.
 þuldi, *ASax.* geþyldig, *patient, Kath.* 177.
 þûme, *ASax.* þûma, *Ofris.* thûma, *OIHGerm.* dûmo, *thumb (thoum), a. r.* 18; þoume *rel. ant.* 1, 190; *ayenb.* 43; þôme *Wr. voc.* 184; thoumbe *prompt. parv.* 492; þombe *vis. P. P.* 3352; *Chauc. C. t.* 565.

(pûmel) thimbil *thimble*, *prompt. parv.* 491; *Halliw. nug. poet.* 13.

pun?

punwange, *ASax.* punpange, *OHGerm.* dunwengi, *temple*, „tempus“, *rel. ant.* 1, 54; thunwonge *prompt. parv.* 493; ponwange *Halliw. dict.* 866.

punchen, *ASax.* pyncan, *OSax.* thuncean, *OHGerm.* dunchen, *OIcel.* pykkja, *think, videri*, *a. r.* 122; punche *Wr. p. s.* 194; pinchen *Furn. p. VIII*, 31; pinche *owl and night.* 346; punched *Laz.* 1325; *Kath.* 346; punched *c. of l.* 720; me punched *harrow.* 140; pinkep *Orm.* 15667; pinep *owl and night.* 838; pinkp *Shoreh.* 30; me penkus *Degrev.* 1370; puhte (*pret.*) *Kath.* 85; *a. r.* 112; puhte (pohte) *Laz.* 4411; puhte, puzte *owl and night.* 21 & 1659; pouzte *Rob. Glouc.* 14, 19; poughte *vis. P. P.* 6671; him poughte *Chauc. C. t.* 956; *Tor.* 623; ipuht (*part.*) *a. r.* 412; *compos.* bi-, for-, mis-, ofpunchen.

puner („punre“), *ASax.* punor, *OHGerm.* donar, *thunder*, *Marh.* 20; poner *Iw.* 370; *ps.* 76, 19; *Town. myst.* 63; dunder *st. gen.* 1108; ponder *Mand.* 292; punres (*gen.*) *Kath.* 2024; punres dai *Thursday, Laz.* 13929; pûrs dai (dei) *a. r.* 40; *vis. P. P.* 11085; pôres dai *Rob. Glouc.* 297, 17; *Shoreh.* 126; *c. of l.* 1417. ponerblast *Iw.* 339; ponderblast *Flor.* 1643.

punne, *ASax.* pynne, *OIcel.* punnr, *OHGerm.* dunner, *thin*, *a. r.* 144; *rel. ant.* 1, 120; *Wr. spec.* 47; pinne *prompt. parv.* 491; *Chauc. C. t.* 9556; penne *Shoreh.* 99; punne (*adv.*) *owl and night.* 1527.

thinhede „tenuitas“, *prompt. parv.* 491.

thinnesse, *ASax.* þynnyss, *thinness*, *prompt. parv.* 491.

thininn *make thin*, *prompt. parv.* 491.

punren, *ASax.* punrian, *OHGerm.* donaron, *thunder*; poneres (*pres.*) *Wr. voc.* 201; hit ponrid (*pret.*) *s. s. Wr.* 2213; thonered *ps.* 17, 14.

purh, *ASax.* purh, *OSax.* thurh, *OHGerm.* durh, *through (thorough)*, *Kath.* 6; *Orm. dedic.* 4; purh (porh) *Laz.* 401; purz *Mor. a. p.* 1, 669; purz nigt and dai *owl and night.* 447; (đurz) *st. gen.* 195; purgh *Chauc. C. t.* 922; *pr. consc.* 1428; purh, puruh *a. r.* 92; porz *Shoreh.* 14; porz pane wal *ayenb.* 81; porgh *Mand.* 3; pourh *harrow.* 94; *Wr. spec.* 31; porugh *vis. P. P.* 525; porw

c. of l. 47; *Degrev.* 1263; *porow apol.* 30; *purf Wr. treat.* 132; *pruh rel. ant.* 1, 102.

purh-ænnen run through, Laz. 16657.

purhdriven (ms. purh driven) drive through, Kath. 1943.

purghfare thoroughfare, Chauc. C. t. 2849.

purhfêren pass through; purhfêrde (pret.) Kath. 1147.

purhgân go through, Orm. 12860; *purhgôn Laz.* 19626.

purhlôken look through, Orm. dedic. 68.

purhscrîden (ms. purh scrîden) pass through, Laz. 10887.

purhsêken seek through, Orm. 242; *pourh-sôht (part.) Wr. spec.* 99.

purhseon see through, a. r. 50; *ðurhsizð (pres.) Hick. thes.* 1, 223.

purhsticchen? pierce; puruhstihð (pres.) a. r. 272.

purhstingn sting through; pourh-stong (pret.) Wr. spec. 70.

purhût throughout, Laz. 4826; *Marh.* 22; *purzût owl and night.* 878; *ðurz-ût st. gen.* 3704; *puruhût a. r.* 212.

purhwunien dwell through, Laz. 1384; *purhpunest Kath.* 662.

purl, ASax. pyr(e)l, thirl, foramen, apertura, a. r. 48; *ðirl rel. ant.* 1, 211; *perles (pl.) ayenb.* 204; *compos. nasepurl.*

purlen, ASax. pyrlian, thirl (thrill), a. r. 392; *c. of l.* 1152; *thirlin, thrilin „perforare“, prompt. parv.* 491; *porlip Alis.* 2394; *purleden (pret.) a. r.* 292; *pirled vis. P. P.* 806; *purled (part.) Wr. spec.* 62; *pirled Chauc. C. t.* 2712; *pirlid Mar. mir. pl.* 151; *ipurled (iporled) Laz.* 4541.

purrok, ASax. purruc(?), ODutch durk, thurruck, „sentina“, prompt. parv. 493; *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 154.

purs, ASax. pyrs, OIcel. purs, OHGerm. durs, thurs (thrust), daemon, Marh. 11; *pirs prompt. parv.* 491; *Wicl. gloss.*

purst, ASax. purst, pyrst, OSax. thirst, OHGerm. durst, thirst, sitis, a. r. 114; *Alis.* 5058; *vis. P. P.* 12819; *Chauc. C. t.* 4520; *purst (porst) Laz.* 6224; *purst (prust) Kath.* 1702; *porst ayenb.* 73; *pirst, prist prompt. parv.* 491; *Orm.* 5682 & 11484; *thirst pr. consc.* 6204; *Lidg. m. p.* 53; *lud. Cov.* 105; *prest Iv.* 2974; *Mand.* 230.

purstlew Lidg. m. p. 75.

pursten, ASax. pyrstan, OIcel. pyrsta, thirst, sitire; purstef Gow. conf. am. 2, 135; *me purstef vis. P. P.*

12816; te (= þe) þirsteþ *Orm.* 14485; þurste (*pret.*) *a. r.* 188; *compos.* for-, ofþursten.

þursti, *ASax.* þurstig, ðrystig *Bout. ev. gloss., OHGerm.* durstager, *thirsty*; þristiz *Orm.* 6163; thresti *pr. consc.* 6165.

þurve, *OIcel.* þurfi (*indigus*)? al þat hem þas þurfe *Orm.* 962^a.

þurven? *ASax.* (þurfan) *pret.* þorfte, *OIcel.* (þurfa) *pret.* þurfti. *Goth.* (þaurban) *pret.* þaurfta, *from* þarf, *need*; þurfte (*pret.*) *a. r.* 336; *Orm.* 16164; *Wr. p. s.* 338; þurte (ðurte, thurte) *st. gen.* 234; *met. hom.* 40; *Mar. mir. pl.* 190.

þus, *ASax.* þus, *OSax.* thus, *ODutch* dus, *thus*, „sic“, *prompt. parv.* 536; *a. r.* 10; *Orm.* 237; *c. of l.* 610; *vis. P. P.* 5350; *Rob. Br.* 164, 4; þus (þos) *Laz.* 28136; þos *ayenb.* 69; *Shorch.* 3.

þúsend, *ASax.* þúsend, *OIcel.* þúsund, *Goth.* þúsundi, *OHGerm.* dūsunt, *thousand*, *Laz.* 24613; â þúsend *a. r.* 236; fopþ þúsend *Kath.* 2037; þúsende *Orm.* 1316; þousend *Wr. treat.* 134; *Chauc. C. t.* 1956.

þusendfald *Kath.* 2323.

þúten *howl*, *Orm.* 2034; *see* þeoten.

þúve?

þéveþorn, *ASax.* þýfe-, þéfeþorn, „*rhamnus*“, *prompt. parv.* 490; þéfeþorn *rel. ant.* 1, 37.

þúvel (þífel), *ASax.* þýfel, *shrub*, „*frutex*“, *Wr. voc.* 91; þúvele (*dat. pl.?*) *owl and night.* 278.

þþang, *ASax.* þþang, *thwang* (*thong*), *Orm.* 10439; þwang *lw.* 3160; þwong *Wicl. John* 1; þong *Rob. Glouc.* 116, 5; *rel. ant.* 1, 115; þuanges (*pl.*) *met. hom.* 10.

þwert; *connected with ASax.* þþeorh, *OIcel.* þverr, *OHGerm.* duer(a)her, *thwart*, *transversus*, *perversus*: his herte dô wurd ðwert *st. gen.* 3099; þþert over *Marh.* 10; *a. r.* 82; over þwert *Havel.* 2822; over þuert *Rob. Br.* 241, 3.

þwerten *thwart*, *adversari*; ðwerted (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 1321.

þwitel *thwittle*, *Chauc. C. t.* 3931.

þhwitin, *ASax.* þþitan, *thwite*, *secare*, *prompt. parv.* 488; þwiten (*part.*) *Chauc. r. r.* 933.

ûder, *ASax.* ûð(e)r, *ODutch* úder, *uider*, *MHGerm.* úter, *Gr.* οὔθαρ, *udder?* „*iddir*, *udder uber*“, *prompt. parv.* 258.

- ug, *OIcel.* uggr (*meus*).
- ugli, *OIcel.* uggligr, ugly, „horribilis“, *prompt. parv.* 509; *Iw.* 1730; *Chauc. C. t.* 8549; s. s. *Web.* 2782; *pr. consc.* 6683; *Mar. mir. pl.* 164; ân uglîke snake *st. gen.* 2805.
- uggin, *OIcel.* ugga, ug, „horrere“, *prompt. parv.* 509; ugge *pr. consc.* 6419; pat ow uggi wid hâm a. r. 92*; uggid (*part.*) *apol.* 109.
- uhte, *ASax.* uhte, *OSax. OHGerm.* uhta, *Goth.* uhtvo, *early morning*: on uhten *Orm.* 2484; upon uzten *Mor. a. p.* 2, 893; hî slôzen and fuzten pê nîzt and pê uzten *Horn* 1424.
- uhtsong a. r. 18.
- uhtentîd *Orm.* 5832.
- ûle, *ASax.* ûle, *OHGerm.* ûla, owl, owl and night. 26; *ayenb.* 27; oule *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 100.
- umbe, *ASax.* ymbe, *OSax. OHGerm.* umbi, *OIcel.* umb, um, *Gr.* ἀμφί, *about*, *Orm.* 304; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 879; & is umbe . . . pet heo him luvie a. r. 218; umbe stunde *Laž.* 11969; *Marh.* 2; a. r. 344; umbe hpîle *Kath.* 12; nmbe while *Wr. spec.* 49; umbe þrowe 25; um while *vis. P. P.* 3164; *Rob. Br.* 241, 20; embe *rel. ant.* 1, 131; tó speke so embe nozt *Furn. p. XIX*, 161.
- umbecluppen *embrace*; umbeclipped (*part.*) *Gaw. gloss.*
- umbeode (umyhole) „circumivi“, *ps.* 26; 6; umbiyeden („unbiyeden“) *Havel.* 1842.
- umgang „circuitus“, *ps.* 11, 9.
- umbegiven *circumdare*; umgivand *ps.* 3, 7.
- umbegrôwen *grow round*; umbegrôuen (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 488.
- umbelappen *lap round*; umlapped (*pret.*) *ps.* 39, 13; umbilapped (*part.*) *Wicl. gloss.*
- umbeleggen *lay round*; umbeleid (*part.*) *Rob. Br.* 187, 18.
- umbrendai? umbridai *ember-day*, a. r. 70; embirdai *prompt. parv.* 139.
- umberôwen *row round*, (*part.*) *Laž.* 114.
- umbescheren? (*printed* umbeschepen) *circumcise*, *Orm.* 4132.
- umbeschînen *shine round*: pê schîre sunne hit umbe-schôn *Mor. a. p.* 3, 455.
- umbesetten *set round*; umset (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 1250.
- umbestanden *stand round*; umbistôde *Havel.* 1875.
- umbestrîden *bestride*: he umstrâd â nobil stêde *Iw.* 1302.

umbepēnken *think about*, *Orm.* 1240; umpinke (*imperat.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 171; umbipoghte (*pret.*) *Isumb.* 426; umpoght *met. hom.* 79.

umbewæven *wind round*; umbewêved (*part.*) *Gow. gloss.*

un-, *ASax. OSax. OHGerm. Goth. un-, OIcel. ú-, un-*.

unbald *timid*, *La3.* 28159; unbold *Wr. spec.* 100.

unbiburied *unburied*, *Kath.* 2275.

unbileave *unbelief*, *Kath.* 261.

unblipe *melancholy, owl and night.* 1583; *Wr. spec.* 30; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 1017.

onbōzsam *disobedient*, *ayenb.* 21; unbōwsom *pr. consc.* 8596.

unboren *unborn*, *Orm.* 17327.

unbriche *improfitable*, *Halliv. dict.* 900.

unbūhsum *disobedient*, *rel. ant.* 1, 184.

unburied *unburied*, *a. r.* 352.

unclēne *unclean*, *Orm.* 1712; *owl and night.* 91; *st. gen.* 1867.

unknāwen *unknown*, *pr. consc.* 337; unknōwen *Chauc. C. t.* 6979.

uncost *vice*, *rel. ant.* 1, 213.

uncumelich *uncomely*, *h. m.* 25; uncomli *vis. P. P.* 5499.

uncunde *unkind, unnatural*, *Wr. treat.* 135; unkinde *st. gen.* 449; *Trist.* 3, 42; onkende *ayenb.* 188.

unkundelich *unkindly*, *a. r.* 116; unkindeli *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 348.

uncūd *uncouth*, *La3.* 6624; uncūþ *Orm.* 228; uncouþ *c. of l.* 586; uncouþe (*pl.*) *Percev.* 1047; unkouþe *vis. P. P.* 4805.

uncpēme *displeasing*, *Orm.* 1527.

undeadlich *immortal*, *Kath.* 965; *h. m.* 39; undēdlich *Marh.* 10.

underf *weak*: þat underve flēsch *Kath.* 1174.

undrēz *infirm?* undrēghe (*pl.*) *Halliv. dict.* 901.

unēde *uneasy*, *La3.* 2259; unēþe (*adv.*) *Wr. treat.* 136; *Mand.* 282; onēþe *cr. P. P.* 432; unēdes *st. gen.* 2341;

unēþes *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 6.

unendlich *infinite*: unendliche (*adv.*) *a. r.* 398.

uneven *uneven*; unefne (*fem.*) *a. r.* 312.

unfæle *untrue?* his unfæle þeowes *Orm.* 8034; þat land is grīslīch and un-vēle *owl and night.* 1001.

unfain *displeased*, *m. Arth. F.* 2691; *met. hom.* 90; unfawe *Launf.* 732.

- unfair *unfair*; *unfaire (pl.) Mor. a. p. 2, 1801.*
 unfäken *sincere, Orm. 4149.*
 unfere *infirm, Laz. 6780*; *unfēr st. gen. 2810.*
 unforzolde *unrequited, Furn. p. VIII, 30.*
 unframe *disadvantage, st. gen. 1566*; *unfreme Furn. p. VIII, 114*.*
 unfrið *discord, Laz. 2557.*
 ungein *ungain*: þēs gates are ungaine *Flor. 1421.*
 ungeinliche *ungainly*: ant ʒeonede . . . uppon hire un-
 geinliche *Marh. 9.*
 unglad *unglad, Wr. spec. 29*; *Mor. a. p. 3, 63.*
 unhæle *infirmity, Orm. 4779*; *unhēle misfortune, Chauc. C. t. 13531*; *Flor. 1340.*
 unhēlpe *infirmity, Furn. p. VIII, 8.*
 unhāl *unhale, Orm. 4778*; *met. hom. 129*; *unhōl a. r. 370.*
 unhap *unhap, h. m. 29*; *Mor. a. p. 2, 143*; *unhep a. r. 180.*
 unhappi *unhappy, Chauc. C. t. 4726*; *Lidg. st. of Th. 821.*
 unhende *ungentle, Laz. 29826*; *a. r. 204*; *h. m. 9*; *Iw. 2943.*
 unhērli *un noble? met. hom. 129.*
 unhold *inclement*; *unholde (pl.) Wr. spec. 24.*
 unholde *enemy, (pl.) a. r. 222.*
 unhope *despair, a. r. 8.*
 unhuhtlic *unjoyous? Laz. 5101.*
 unpharfed *unchanged, Orm. 18794.*
 unhwate *misfortune, owl and night. 1265.*
 unifoʒ *enormous? of þon folke he slōh muchel & unifoʒ Laz. 8674*; *Scottes unifoʒe 12853.*
 unilic *unlike, Laz. 9919*; *un-iliche (pl.) Furn. p. VIII, 179.*
 unilimpe *misfortune, rel. ant. 1, 174.*
 unimake *dissimilar*: þe drake ēlches wurmes unimake *Laz. 17961.*
 unimet *immensely*: unimet môdi *Kath. 739.*
 unimete *immense, Laz. 1654*; *h. m. 19*; *in his unimete blisse a. r. 40*; *so unimete swôte 102.*
 unimeteliche *a. r. 398.*
 unisēle *miserable, Laz. 26446*; *Furn. p. VIII, 101*; *owl and night. 1002.*
 unisēli *unhappy, Laz. 4010*; *a. r. 68.*
 unisēlde *unhappiness, Furn. p. VIII, 100*.*

- uniwar *unaware*, *Rob. Glouc.* 88, 20.
 uniwelde (uniwælde) *unwieldy*, *Laz.* 5901.
 unlawe *injustice*, *Halliiv. dict.* 902.
 unlæde, *ASax.* unlæd(e), *Goth.* unlēds, *miserable, owl and night.* 1642.
 unlæred *unlearned, indoctus*, *Orm.* 17117; unlēred *pr. consc.* 5947.
 unleaftich *incredible*; unlēffiche (*pl.*) *Kath.* 345.
 unlic *unlike*, *Orm.* 16859; unliche (*adv.*) *Furn. p. V²*, 55.
 unlimp *misfortune*, *a. r.* 274.
 unlust *displeasure*, *h. m.* 35; *Orm.* 2623; *Mupes* 336; *Hoccl. I.* 189.
 unmerred *unmarried*, *Marh.* 10.
 unmēte *unmeet*, *Wr. spec.* 23; *li beaus disc.* 1629; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 758; of un-mēte (un-meete) *kuinde c. of l.* 634.
 unmēd *immoderation*: azein kunde hit is & unmēd *a. r.* 50; mid unmēpe *owl and night.* 352.
 unmeadeliche *immoderately*, *Marh.* 15; unmēdluker (*compar.*) *a. r.* 238.
 un-miht *unmighty*, *Wr. spec.* 22.
 unmilde *unmild*, *Orm.* 9880; *owl and night.* 61; *Bek.* 1494.
 unmun(d)lunge, *ASax.* unmyndlinga, *unexpectedly*, *a. r.* 280.
 unnait „*inanis*“, *ps.* 2, 1.
 unneode *displeasure?* tō his āgre unneode *Laz.* 308.
 unnut *unprofitable*, *Furn. p. VIII*, 3*; unnit *Orm.* 4921; unnet *rel. ant.* 1, 129; unnute (*pl.*) *a. r.* 130.
 unorne *indelicate, ungracious?* *a. r.* 108; *Horn* 338; his fōde pas unorne *Orm.* 828; ān unorne & precche man 4884; mī stefne is bold and nōgt un-orne *owl and night.* 317.
 unræd *imprudence*, *Laz.* 6517; un-rēd *owl and night.* 1462; *st. gen.* 1906.
 unrēde *imprudently?* zif wimmen luvieþ un-rēde *owl and night.* 1353.
 unrēdi *unready*, *pr. consc.* 1990.
 unreken *inept?* ic am . . . un-reken of wurdas *st. gen.* 2817; unreken is mī rees *Wr. spec.* 100.
 unrest *disquiet*, *Chauc. Troil.* 5548.
 unrīde *unrid, immoderate*, *Orm.* 4784; *rel. ant.* 1, 220; *Havel.* 964; *Arth. and Merl.* 886; *Trist.* 3, 38; *k. of T.* 142; *Rob. Br.* 174, 5; *Percev.* 1131.

- unriht *wrong*, *Bek.* 330; unriht (*subst.*) *La3.* 6553; *Furn.* p. VIII, 47; un-riht *st. gen.* 1276; unright *Rich.* 2125.
 un-ripe *unripe, owl and night.* 320.
 unrō *disquiet*, *Halliw. dict.* 903; (unroo) *Percev.* 362.
 unsad *inconstant*, *Chauc. C. t.* 8871.
 unsæl *unhappy, miserable*: unsæl him wes on môde *La3.* 30541; un-sēle *rel. ant.* 1, 113; ûsël, *OIcel. ûsæll, Orm.* 3668.
 unsæl *wrong season*: on unsēle *rel. ant.* 1, 131.
 unsēliȝ *unseely, unhappy, Orm.* 4812; unsēli *Kath.* 1811; a. r. 174; *st. gen.* 1073; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 142; *Chauc. C. t.* 12396; *Iw.* 2939.
 unsælde *unhappiness, La3.* 4748; un-sēlpe *owl and night.* 1261.
 unsēluhde *id., a. r.* 86.
 unsaht (unsaught) *at enmity, Gow. conf. am.* 3, 153; un-sahte (*pl.*) *La3.* 3930.
 unsæhte *enmity, La3.* 11459.
 unshaplich *unshapely, rel. ant.* 1, 129.
 unshapiȝ *innocent, Orm.* 2889.
 unsehen *unseen? Marh.* 10, 26.
 unsezhenlic *invisible, Orm.* 17296; unsehelic *Kath.* 255.
 unsēmlī *unseenly, Mapes* 335; *Wr. spec.* 31.
 unsēne *unseen, st. gen.* 2878.
 unseouwed *unsewed, a. r.* 344.
 unsēte *improper? Wr. spec.* 23, 31 & 49; his sorwe was unsēte *Trist.* 2, 11.
 unsiker *insecure, a. r.* 144; *pr. consc.* 1089.
 un-sode *unsodden, owl and night.* 1005.
 unsōm *at variance*; unsōme (*pl.*) *La3.* 3931.
 unstedefast *unsteadfast, Furn. p. VIII,* 122.
 unstrong *weak, Marh.* 12; a. r. 6; *owl and night.* 561.
 unsund (un-sond) *unsound, m. Arth. F.* 2859.
 untalelich, *MHGerm. unzallich, innumerable, a. r.* 410.
 untīdi *untidy, Kath.* 2433; *vis. P. P.* 14162.
 untiled *untilled, vis. P. P.* 10542; untuled *Rob. Glouc.* 372, 10.
 untīme *wrong time, rel. ant.* 1, 132; in untīme a. r. 344; *vis. P. P.* 5551.
 untowen *untrained, a. r.* 372; untohe *h. m.* 31.
 untrēwe *untrue, Horn* 645; *Wr. spec.* 46; ontrēwe *ayenb.* 18.
 ontrēupe *untruth, ayenb.* 17; untroupe *Chauc. C. t.* 5107.

- untrum *infirm*; untrume (*pl.*) *Marh.* 22.
 untrumnesse *infirmity*, *Orm.* 4047.
 untrūst *despair*, *a. r.* 332.
 untuht (untigt) *ill conduct?* *Mapes* 336.
 untuhtle *ill conduct?* *Laz.* 24655.
 unþank *ingratitude*, *Chauc. C. t.* 4080; unðonc *a. r.* 202;
 unþonk *Mor. a. p.* 2, 183; onþank þan *malgré cela*, *ayenb.*
 69; his unþankes *eo invito*, *Orm.* 7194.
 undeau *bad manner*, *a. r.* 152; unþeap *h. m.* 9; unþeū
owl and night. 194; undeawe *Laz.* 3064; unþæpes *Orm.*
 17782; unþewes *rel. ant.* 1, 110.
 unþeod *foreign people?* undeode (*pl.*) *a. r.* 312.
 unpuldliche *impatiently*, *Kath.* 163.
 unwaker *unwatchful*, *a. r.* 272.
 unwar *unwary*, *Laz.* 7810; þê unware sôule *a. r.* 274.
 unweder *bad weather*, *st. gen.* 3058.
 unwelde *unwieldy*, *st. gen.* 347; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 312;
Chauc. r. r. 359; *Eglam.* 309.
 unweli *poor*, *ps.* 78, 8*.
 unwemmed *immaculate*, *a. r.* 10; *Chauc. C. t.* 5344.
 unwiht *monster*, *Laz.* 15734; *a. r.* 238; unpiht *h. m.* 41;
 unwigt *owl and night.* 33.
 unwil? hire unpil *eo invito*, *h. m.* 31.
 unwille *displeasing?* êvrich blisse him is un-wille *owl and*
night. 422; mid unwille heorte *a. r.* 238.
 unpine *enemy*, *Kath.* 1228; *Orm.* 19838; unwine *a. r.* 178;
 unwines (*pl.*) *Laz.* 1628.
 unwunne *sorrow*, *Furn. p. VIII*, 105; *Wr. spec.* 47.
 unpis *unwise*, *Orm.* 16954; unpwis *Wr. spec.* 42.
 unpwisliche *unwisely*, *a. r.* 338.
 unpit *folly*, *Orm.* 6003; onwit *ayenb.* 82.
 unwite (unweote) *ignorant*, *a. r.* 8; unpiten (*pl.*) *Kath.*
 1054; unpeoten *Marh.* 6.
 unwitnesse *ignorance*, *a. r.* 278.
 onwitinde *unwitting*, *nesciens*, *ayenb.* 37.
 unwitti *unwitty*, *Laz.* 786.
 unwræst *infirm*, *invalid*, *Laz.* 16307; unwrêst *Alis.* 620;
chron. Engl. 921; *li beaus disc.* 2118; he is eruh & un-
 wrêst *a. r.* 274; unpræste *Orm.* 4889; unwrêste *c. of l.*
 1149; suiche wordes b(e)op un-wrêste *owl and night.* 178;
 unpreaste men *Kath.* 1266; unwræste *Havel.* 547; un-
 wræste dède *s. s. Web.* 1917.

unwurd *worthless*, *a. r.* 94; unþurþ *Orm.* 16163; unword *Laz.* 3464; unworþ *c. of l.* 1112; onworþ *ayenb.* 132.
unworþi *unworthy*, *Bek.* 1397.

un-, *ASax.* un- = an(d)?

unbinden, *ASax.* unbindan, onbindan? *OFris.* undbinda? *Goth.* andbindan? *OHGerm.* in(t)pintan? *unbind*, *Orm.* 3682; *vis. P. P.* 201; onbinde *ayenb.* 172; unbond (*pret.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 95; unbunde *Laz.* 5926; unbounde (*part.*) *Alis.* 85; *Hartsh. n. t.* 103.

unclâdien *unclouthe*; unclôpede *Havel.* 659.

undôn, *ASax.* undôn, ondôn? *OFris.* un(d)ddûa? *OHGerm.* intuon? *undo*, *st. gen.* 2114; ondô *ayenb.* 106; undede *lai le fr.* 183; undôn (*part.*) *Laz.* 19206; ondôn *Shoreh.* 61.
undutten *disclose*; undutte (*pret.*) *Kath.* 1821.

unfalden (unvolden), *ASax.* unfealdan, *OHGerm.* intfaltan? *unfold*, *a. r.* 100; unfeold (*pret.*) *Laz.* 10544; unfolde (*part.*) *m. Arth. F.* 1044.

unvestnen *unfasten*, *a. r.* 252.

unfetren (unfette) *unfetter*, *vis. P. P.* 1635.

unhâdien *disordain*, *Laz.* 13169.

unhelien, *ASax.* unhelian, *OHGerm.* inthellen? *unheal*, *discover*; unheleð *a. r.* 150; unheled *ibid.*

unhulien (unhilen), *Goth.* andhuljan? *discover*, *Orm.* 12944; un-hillen *st. gen.* 1912; un-hiled *vis. P. P.* 12006.

unlfmen *unglue*, *a. r.* 256.

unlûken (un-louken), *ASax.* unlûcan, onlûcan? *disclose*, *open*, *c. of l.* 77; unlouke *vis. P. P.* 12455; onleak (*pret.*) *ayenb.* 67; unlék *s. s. Web.* 2251; *li beaus disc.* 1816.

unspennen *unbend*; unspennede *a. r.* 158*.

unsperran *open*, *Orm.* 12158; unspere *vis. P. P.* 12600.

unwinden *unwind*; unwond (*pret.*) *lai le fr.* 189.

unwreon, *ASax.* unpreon, onpreon? *discover*, *Alis.* 336; unwreo *Bek.* 2300; heo unwreoð *a. r.* 88; unpreah (*pret.*) *Kath.* 1769; unwrêih *a. r.* 56; unwroze (*part.*) *owl and night.* 846.

unwrien *id.*, *a. r.* 328; unwrie *Chauc. Troil.* 860; unwrihð *a. r.* 84; heo unwrien (*pret.*) 58; unprien (*part.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 81; onwrize *ayenb.* 88.

unwurdien (onworþi), *ASax.* unþeordian? *contemn*, *despise*, *ayenb.* 22.

un- = an? *cmp. Goth.* und (*usque*).

until *until*, *vis. P. P.* 452; *pr. consc.* 555; *Isumb.* 243.

untō, *OSax.* untō (*ad*)? *unto*, *Chauc. C. t.* 490; *Flor.* 1335; *pr. consc.* 3309; *Percev.* 1273; *met. hom.* 37; untō ī cum ogain *Iw.* 930; said untō þe knight 2298.

unc, *ASax. OSax.* unc, *Goth.* ugk, ugkis, *Oicel.* okkr, (*dat. acc.*) us, vó, *Laz.* 25901; *Marh.* 5; *Orm. dedic.* 27; *rel. ant.* 1, 186; *st. gen.* 1776; unker (*gen.*) *Laz.* 23665; *Orm. dedic.* 80; owl and night. 1687.

unche (inche), *ASax.* ynche, *Lat.* uncia, inch, *prompt. parv.* 261; unchene (*gen. pl.*) *Laz.* 23970.

under, *ASax.* under, *OSax. Goth.* under, *Oicel.* undir, *OHGerm.* untar, *under*, *Orm.* 1551; *c. of l.* 657; under (onder) þan wude *Laz.* 4734; under godes parde *h. m.* 7; under fôte *Bek.* 2019; under þis *interea*, *Kath.* 1880; onder *ayenb.* 12; *Shoreh.* 80; *compos.* anunder.

underberen (onderbere) *support*, *ayenb.* 84.

underdelvin „*suffodere*“, *prompt. parv.* 511.

under-dôn *subject*, *st. gen.* 4041.

underfangen *receive*, *Orm.* 11728; undervongen *a. r.* 190; „*underfongin suscipere*“, *prompt. parv.* 511; underfonge *c. of l.* 661; *Horn* 335; ondervonge *ayenb.* 14; underfêng (*pret.*) *Laz.* 3271; *Kath.* 1102; *st. gen.* 480; *vis. P. P.* 611; undervêng *a. r.* 40; ondervîng *ayenb.* 5; underfongen (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 3761; underfonge *Bek.* 1391; undervonge *Laz.* 26257.

underfôn *id.*, *Orm.* 3956; *st. gen.* 1679; *chron Engl.* 994; undervôn *a. r.* 14; underfô *Mapes* 343; þu underfês(t) *Kath.* 983; underfêd *h. m.* 41; undervôd „*capiunt*“, 19*; underfôn (onderfôn) (*part.*) *Laz.* 3431.

undergôn *undergo*, *st. gen.* 1160; undergô *Furn. p. XIII*, 280; hî undergôþ *Shoreh.* 11.

underziten *perceive*, *a. r.* 150; underzite *Furn. p. XXIII*, 54; underzat (*pret.*) *Laz.* 15028; owl and night. 1053; (undirgat) *s. s. Wr.* 3151; underzset *Rob. Glouc.* 62, 17; under-zeten (*part.*) *Laz.* 26869; under-zete owl and night. 168.

underzoken *subjugate*, *Wicl. gloss.*

underking *vice-roy*, *Laz.* 31340.

under-lein *underlay*, *Wicl. gloss.*; under-leiden *st. gen.* 3388.

under-lie(n) *lie under*, *Wicl. gloss.*

undernimen *undertake*, *receive*, *perceive*, *reprehend*, *Kath.* 123; *a. r.* 202; ondernime *ayenb.* 83; undernemen *Mand.*

139; „underneme *reprehendo*“, *prompt. parv.* 511; underneomen „*capere*“, *h. m.* 19; under-nam (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 1553; (undirnam) *s. s. Wr.* 3236; undernômen *Laz.* 8067; *c. of l.* 598; undernomen (*part.*) *Mapes* 336; (undirnomen) *Wicl. John* 3; undirnome *s. s. Wr.* 2853.

undersêchen *examine*; onderzêkþ *ayenb.* 184.

undersetten *underset*, „*fulcire*“, *prompt. parv.* 511; under-set (*pres.*) *a. r.* 254; *rel. ant.* 1, 223.

understanden *understand*, *Orm.* 1763; understonden *a. r.* 50; „understondin *intelligere*“, *prompt. parv.* 511; understonde *Furn. p. VIII*, 97; *c. of l.* 353; onderstonde *ayenb.* 14; *Shoreh.* 24; understôd (*pret.*) *Laz.* 4484; *Kath.* 2145; *st. gen.* 2210; understanden (*part.*) *pr. consc.* 1681; *Hoccl. III*, 4.

undertaken *undertake*, *suscipere*, *reprehendere*, *Orm.* 10314;

undertakin *prompt. parv.* 511; undertôc *Wr. spec.* 41.

undurpêwen *subject*, *Alis.* 1406.

underwiten *perceive*? underwât (*pret.*) *owl and night.* 1089.

underling *underling*, *Laz.* 3657; *a. r.* 198; *vis. P. P.* 3886; onderlinges (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 39.

undern, *ASax. OSax.* undern, *OIcel.* undorn, *OHGerm.*

untarn, *nine o' clock in the morning*, *a. r.* 24; *Chauc. C. t.* 8136;

undurn (undrun) *Wicl. gloss.* 48; underne (*dat.*)

Bek. 2465; undurne *Mand.* 163; *Degrev.* 1209.

underntîme *Orm.* 19458; undirtîme *m. Arth. F.* 2807.

unnen, *ASax. OSax.* unnan, *OHGerm.* unnen, *OIcel.* unna,

from an, favour, grant, *a. r.* 282; ich unne hire wel *Wr.*

spec. 40; zif þu hit wel unnest *a. r.* 282; ûde (*pret.*)

Laz. 193; ûpe *Orm.* 3451; ûde (*subj.*) *a. r.* 90; unned

(*part.*) *h. m.* 13; *compos.* iunnen.

up, *ASax. OSax.* up, *OFris.* up, op, *OIcel.* upp,

OHGerm. uf (ûf?), up, on: stien up tô pêr heovene *a. r.*

356; biheold after help up tôpard hevene *Kath.* 745;

hi fûleþ hit up tô þe chinne *owl and night.* 96; up in

heofnes ærd *Orm.* 3886; up in þe lifte *Wr. treat.* 136;

up an héih *a. r.* 130; palked up & dún *Furn. p. VIII*,

121; up swa (so) doun *upside down, pr. consc.* 7230; *vis.*

P. P. 14032; *Chauc. C. t.* 1379; apol. 19; stizen up þan

hulle *Laz.* 26005; and sat up ône vaire bôze *owl and*

night. 15; tô honte up þe kinges lond(e) *Rob. Glouc.* 16,

11; up quam ðu it findes *st. gen.* 2320; up peril of mí

lif *Chauc. C. t.* 7853.

upaheven? *heave up*; upahōf (*pret.*) *La3.* 21417; up-aheven (*part.*) *Kath.* 2405.

upan, *ASax.* uppan (-on), *OIcel.* uppa, *upon*, *Hartsh. m. t.* 97; upon *Kath.* 131; *rel. songs VII*, 22; *Bek.* 1502; *Wr. spec.* 58; *s. s. Web.* 190; *vis. P. P.* 693; upon, upon owl and night. 494 & 1634; tō kesten kang éien upon zunge wummen *a. r.* 56; trūst . . . upon godes strenede 280; ūre lôverd polede pine upo (*ms. up o*) pē rôde 24; upo loft *Wr. spec.* 114; opon *Rob. Br.* 37, 12; uppon *Marh.* 8; uppon eorpe *Orm.* 3926; oppon *Wr. an. lit.* 10.

uparæren (uparære) *rear up*, *Rob. Glouc.* 319, 4; uparêred (*part.*) *Wr. spec.* 85.

uparisen (uparise) *rise up*, *Bek.* 1395; uparise (*pres. subj.*) *rel. songs VII*, 86; uparōs (*pret.*) *Horn* 1325.

upastanden *stand up*; upastōd (*pret.*) *La3.* 6495.

upastihunge *resurrection*, *Marh.* 1.

upberen *upbear*; op-bereþ *ayenb.* 30.

upbreid (upbræid) *reproach*, *La3.* 26036.

upbreide(n) *upbraid*, *rel. ant.* 1, 179; owl and night. 1412;

upbreided *a. r.* 198; upbreide (*pret.*) *Bek.* 1782.

upbreke(n) *break up*, *Octov.* 190.

upbrixle? *Orm.* 4871.

upbrud *reproach*, *h. m.* 33; þet upbrud *a. r.* 108.

upbruden? brudden up (*pret.*) *La3.* 20335.

upcumen *come up*, *Orm.* 1267.

updragen (updrawe) *draw up*, *Alis.* 2633; *li beaus disc.* 637; upidrawe (*part.*) *Wr. treat.* 137.

upzeven *give up*; zêven up (*pret.*) *Kath.* 1830.

uphalden (upholden) *uphold*, *a. r.* 140; *c. of l.* 609; oure riztes up tō holde *Bek.* 1283; ophaldes *met. hom.* 1; uphêld „*sustinui*“, *ps.* 24, 5.

uphangen *hang up*; hong up þin ax owl and night. 658.

upheven? *heave up*; upheves „*exaltas*“, *ps.* 9, 15; uphaf (*pret.*) *li beaus disc.* 937; uphofen (*part.*) *Orm.* 12148.

uplifte(n) *uplift*, *Rich.* 4474; uplifted *ps.* 87, 16.

upnimen *take up*; up-nom (*pret.*) *c. of l.* 1488; upinome (*part.*) *Wr. treat.* 137.

upræren *uprear*; uprêrde *Mor. a. p.* 2, 561.

uprapen *start up*, *s. s. Web.* 1620.

uprecchen, *OHGerm.* ufrecchen, *lift up?* þe king his hand uprauzte *Hartsh. m. t.* 7.

- upreise(n) *upraise*, *Rob. Br.* 78, 8.
 upriht *upright*, *a. r.* 266; *c. of l.* 695; oprizt *ayenb.* 56.
 uprihten *raise up*: rihted ou up *a. r.* 18; ant rihte hire up *Mark.* 20.
 upriſen *uprise*, *c. of l.* 578; uprise *Chauc. Troil.* 2405; *pr. consc.* 4979; up-rōs *Mor. a. p.* 3, 378; rās up *Orm.* 2741.
 upriste *uprising*, *Chauc. C. t.* 1053; *Rich.* 3194; opriste *Shoreh.* 124.
 upspringen *spring up*, (*pres.*) *Orm.* 10543; up-sprungen (*part.*) *st. gen.* 3050.
 upstanden (up-stande) *stand up*, *Isemb.* 324; up-stonde *Octav.* 362; stōd up *Mark.* 21; *Rob. Glouc.* 141, 12.
 upstepen? *go up?* step up (*pret.*) *Kath.* 714; stēpen up *Laz.* 9235.
 upstizen *ascend*; upstēgh (*pret.*) *ps.* 17, 9.
 upswellen *swell up*; upswal (*pret.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 112.
 uptaken *take up*; uptōk (*pret.*) *ps.* 26, 10; he tōk it up *lai le fr.* 191.
 upwæven *throw up?* and wēfden up på castles 3æte *Laz.* 19003.
 upwalle(n) *wall up*, *ebullire*, *Rob. Glouc.* 28, 13.
 upward *upward*, *a. r.* 72; uppard *Kath.* 1989; *Orm.* 2056; upwardes *a. r.* 122.
 upwaxen *wax up*; opwexeþ *ayenb.* 75.
 upwinden (op-winde) *wind up*, *rel. ant.* 2, 273; heo wunden up seiles *Laz.* 1101.
 uppe, *ASax. OSax.* uppe, *OIcel.* uppi? *above*, *a. r.* 94; *Orm.* 1169; *compos.* anuppe.
 uppen, *ASax. OSax.* uppan, *OHGerm.* ufer, uffen, *on*: uppen eorðe *rel. ant.* 1, 178; uppen, uppe *Laz.* 7 & 6504; uppen þe brugge *a. r.* 242; uppe þe 286. rideþ uppe stēde *rel. scngs IV*, 30; uppe å lasse hul *Rob. Glouc.* 204, 6; upe owl and night. 733; *Brand.* 11; ope þe stēple *ayenb.* 180.
 uppen, *ASax. yppan*, *OIcel.* yppa, *uppen*, *disclose*, *a. r.* 146; ippen *rel. ant.* 1, 129.
 upper *upper*, *Alis.* 5691.
 ûre, *ASax. ûre*, *OSax. ûser*, *OHGerm. unser*, *Goth. unsara*, (*gen. pl.*) *of us, nostrum*, *rel. ant.* 1, 128; ûre nân *Orm.* 7766; ûre alre môder *a. r.* 52; ûr *st. gen.* 2262; our *Trist.* 1, 93.
 ûre, *ASax. ûre(?)*, *OS ax. ûse*, *Goth. unsar*, *OHGerm.*

unserer, *our*, *noster*: ûre lôverd *a. r.* 90; for ûre lufe *Orm.* 3883; ûre lahes *Kath.* 320; oure *Bek.* 132; *ayenb.* 117; *vis. P. P.* 204; shê shal bèn oure *Chauc. Troil.* 5208; ûres (*gen.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 99.

ûri, *ASax.* ûrig, *OIcel.* ûrigr? *oury*, *madidus*? his ouri wêd *met. hom.* 88.

us (ûs?), *ASax.* *OSax.* ûs, *OHGerm.* uns, *Goth.* uns, unsis, (*dat. acc.*) *us*, *Laz.* 972; *Orm.* 719; *vis. P. P.* 306; *Chauc. C. t.* 750; ous *Wr. treat.* 132; *ayenb.* 117; *Shoreh.* 5; *Wr. spec.* 73; us (*for we*) selve *Laz.* 3315.

uscher, *OFr.* uissier, *usher*, „*ostiarius*“, *Wr. voc.* 210; *prompt. parv.* 512.

usle, *ASax.* yslê, *MHGerm.* usele, üsele, *OIcel.* usli, *isle (easle)*, *favilla*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 747.

ût, *ASax.* *OSax.* *OIcel.* *Goth.* ût, *OHGerm.* ûz, *out*: pet tet blôd barst ût et tê neiles *Marh.* 19; pepen (dêden) ût *Orm.* 1098; *st. gen.* 2097; ût of þon quarterne *Laz.* 726; ût of þê heorte *a. r.* 404; *out vis. P. P.* 691; *Wicl. John* 8; *pr. consc.* 3220; þou shalt nêver out wende harrow. 129; icome out Irlond *Rob. Glouc.* 103, 2; out pisse londe *chron. Engl.* 246; *compos purhût.*

ûtbreiden (outbreide) *draw out*, *Rich.* 4523.

ûtbreken *break out*; outbroken (*part.*) *Iw.* 3243.

ûtbresten *burst out*, *Orm.* 61; outbreste *Rob. Br.* 229, 14; barst ût *Marh.* 5.

outcroude(n) (*printed out-treude*) *shove out*, *Shoreh.* 33.

ûtcume *coming out*, *a. r.* 80.

ûtdrazen („ût drazen“) *draw out*, *Laz.* 29266; ût-drôz *st. gen.* 1327; drôw ût *s. s. Wr.* 981.

ûtdriven („ût driven“) *drive out*, *rel. songs V*, 159; out-drive *Shoreh.* 48.

ût-gôn *go out*, *st. gen.* 3021.

ûtgang (out-zong) *going out*, *c. of l.* 878; outgange „*exitu*“, *ps.* 113, 1*.

ûthêste *outcry*, *owl and night.* 1696.

ûtlêden *lead out*, *Orm.* 14776.

ûtlæt? *OHGerm.* ûzlâz, *outlet*: bî þære see in ôre (ône?)

ûtlête *owl and night.* 1752.

ûtlaze *outlaw*, *Laz.* 10568; *st. gen.* 431; ûtlawe *Wr. voc.* 89.

ûtlêsen *release*, *Orm.* 3619;

outliche *utterly*, *Rob. Glouc.* 239, 8.

ûtluken (outlouke) *pull out*, *ps.* 51, 7*.

ûtnimen *except*; ûtnumen (*part.*) *a. r.* 56; *Orm.* 163; out-
inome *ayenb.* 221.

ûtrechen *put out*: rahte ût his tunge *Marh.* 10.

ûtriden *ride out*: king Alisaundre is outiriden *Alis.* 4110.

out-riht *outright*, *c. of l.* 283.

out-say(en) *say out*, *pr. consc.* 5482.

ûtscheden *shed out*: sched ût, ase water, pine heorte *a. r.* 320.

ûtschūven *shove out*; ûtsçæf (*pret.*) *Laz.* 9366; heo scuven
ût 7859.

ûtspeowen *spew out*; speowed ût *a. r.* 86.

ûttaken *except*; outtaken (*part.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 146;
Mand. 250.

ûtteon (outtē) *draw out*, *Rob. Glouc.* 214, 14.

ûtward *outward*, *a. r.* 100; ûtwarles 92.

ûtpiþ *without*, *Orm.* 13116.

ûte, *ASax. OSax.* ûte, *OIcel.* úti, *Goth.* úta, *OHGerm.*
ûze, *out, extra*, *a. r.* 50; *rel. ant.* 1, 184; hpen he beod
ûte *h. m.* 31; þe folc þær ûte stōd *Orm.* 141; oute *Furn.*
p. I. 42.

ûtemeste (ûtemæste), *ASax.* ûtemesta, ŷtemesta, *ut-*
most, *Laz.* 11023; ûtmest *Orph.* 347; outemest *Rich.*
2931.

ûten, *ASax. OSax. OIcel.* útan, *Goth.* útana, *OHGerm.*
ûzan, *out, extra*, *Laz.* 5699; *st. gen.* 653; *compos.* bi-,
widûten.

ûtenpiþ *without*, *Orm.* 4778; ûtewið *a. r.* 38; *h. m.* 31.

ûten (outen), *ASax.* útian, *ODutch* úten, *OIGerm.*
ûzon, *out, edere*, *Chauc. C. t.* 12762.

ûttre, *ASax.* útera, úttera, *OHGerm.* úzero, úzzero,
utter (outer), exterior, *a. r.* 4; útter *Chauc. Troil.* 3513;
pr. consc. 4815.

ûtterliche *utterly (outerly)*, *a. r.* 206; útterlike *Orm.*
16510.

ûttren, *LGerm.* üttern, *HGerm.* äuszern, *utter, edere*,
Chauc. C. t. Tyr. 16302.

ûttrest(e), *OHGerm.* úzarosto, „*extremus*“, *prompt.*
parv. 513; *Chauc. C. t.* 8663.

û ð?

ûþpíte, *ASax.* úþpita, *sage*, *Orm* 7083.

ûðe, *ASax.* ŷð, *OSax.* úthia, *OHGerm.* unda, *wave*;
ûden (*pl.*) *Laz.* 4578; *a. r.* 142; ipes *Mor. a. p.* 3, 147.

uve, *OHGerm.* obe?

uvepard, *ASax.* ufepeard, *upward*, *rel. ant.* 1, 130.

uvel, *ASax.* yfel, *OHGerm.* ubiler, *Goth.* ubils, *evil*, *Furn. p. VIII*, 47; *a. r.* 52; *c. of l.* 5; *ivel prompt. parv.* 266; *st. gen.* 310; *s. s. Web.* 1878; *Trist.* 2, 51; *ifel Orm.* 1742; *evel Chauc. C. t.* 2012; *evel wil ayenb.* 85; *eovel Wr. spec.* 75; *uvel (subst.) a. r.* 112; *muchel ufel heo dôð us Laz.* 12727; *ivel Wicl. John* 3; *ueve (adv.) a. r.* 104; *ueve bicom him Bek.* 1179; *ivele vis. P. P.* 2808; *evile Mand.* 10; *uvelne (acc. m.) rel. ant.* 1, 182.

uvelien, *ASax.* yfelian, *grow ill*: *pe king uvelede (printed unelede) an ðn Rob. Glouc.* 349, 7; *evilde h. s.* 8032.

uveste, *ASax.* ufemesta(?), *yfemesta*, *upmost*, *a. r.* 328; *ovemeste Wr. treat.* 132.

uven, *ASax.* ufan, *OIcel.* ofan, *OHGerm.* obana, (*a-b*)*ove*; *compos.* an-, b(i)uven.

ufenan, *uvenon (ovenon) insuper, supra, Laz.* 18337 & 27706; *oveno (printed oneno) pe sherte Horn* 1485.

ufer, *ASax.* ufor, *superius*, *Orm.* 1715; *uvere, ASax.* ufera, *OHGerm.* obero, *uver, superior, a. r.* 332; *hæfde på ufere (overe) hond Laz.* 2482; *an uvere dage(n) 27794*; *pè overe lippe Wr. voc.* 146; *his overe cheoke Marg.* 159; *ovir Flor.* 600.

overhand, *MHGerm.* oberhant, *uver (over)-hand, Rob. Glouc.* 83, 3; *oferhand Orm.* 5458.

overherre, *Germ.* oberherr, *h. m.* 29.

over-leþer *over-leather, Wr. voc.* 181.

overlippe, *Germ.* oberlippe, *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 140; *Chauc. C. t.* 133.

overslop *Chauc. C. t.* 12561.

uvereste (overest), *OHGerm.* oberosto, *supremus, Chauc. C. t.* 292; *overist Orph.* 343.

velvet, *velwet, Ital.* velluto, *velvet, prompt. parv.* 508; *felvet Launf.* 950.

verai, *OFr.* verai, *very, verus, Mor. a. p.* 1, 1184; (*verrai*) *Chauc. C. t.* 3643; *verrei vis. P. P.* 11948; *verri Mand.* 139.

vfl, *OFr.* vil, *Lat.* vilis, *vile, Wr. treat.* 138; *c. of l.* 1112; *ayenb.* 82.

virgine, *OFr.* virgine, *virgin*; *virgines (pl.) Kath.* 2342.

vouchen, *OFris.* voucher, *vouch*: i vouche hur safe *Amad. Robs. LIII*, 8; i vouche it save *lud. Cov.* 336.

wâ, *ASax.* wâ, *OSax.* OHGerm. wê, *Goth.* vai, *OIcel.* vei, *Lat.* vae, *wa* (*wo*): wâ wes him *Laz.* 317; him was ful wâ *Trist.* 3, 43; Jacob was wô *st. gen.* 1833; wâ worth(e) þe *pr. consc.* 7396; pô pære peode *rel. songs VI*, 14; inôh wâ þu havest idôn me *Marh.* 11; in wele and waa *Isumb.* 305; peone is al þet wô iwurden tô wunne *a. r.* 218; wâ lâ wâ *Laz.* 7971; wô lâ wô *a. r.* 88; owl *and night.* 412; *Wr. spec.* 74; see wai and wea.

wâ-dæi, *MHGerm.* wêtac, *day of wo, Laz.* 8750.

wôfare *Hallw. dict.* 936.

wôful *Chauc. C. t.* 2058.

wâmêd(e) *angry minded?* *Laz.* 6368.

wâsîd *h. m.* 37.

wâword *a. r.* 306*.

wâc, *ASax.* wâc, *OSax.* wêc(?), *OIcel.* veikr, *OHGerm.* weicher, *from wiken, weak (wake), Laz.* 10775; wâc *Orm.* 6185; wôc *a. r.* 12; wôk *rel. ant.* 1, 123; waik *P. P. p.* 514; weik *prompt. parv.* 520; (peos) wâke porld *Marh.* 1; þis wêke (weike) woman *Chauc. C. t.* 5352; waike (*pl.*) *Havel.* 1012; wâcre (*compar.*) *Kath.* 1267.

wôliche *weakly, a. r.* 294.

wacche, *ASax.* wæcce, *OHGerm.* wacha? *from waken, watch, vigilia, Gow. conf. am.* 2, 96; *vis. P. P.* 5187; *m. Arth. F.* 2605; wecche *a. r.* 144; wæcche *Orm.* 1451; wæcchen (*pl.*) *Kath.* 1766.

wacchen (wacche), *ASax.* wæccan(?), *watch, vigilare, Gow. conf. am.* 1, 162; *Hoccl. I*, 305; wæcchon *prompt. parv.* 520; wæcche *lud. Cov.* 280.

wôcnesse *weakness, a. r.* 232; waiknes *pr. consc.* 9026.

wâd, wôd, *ASax.* wâd, *ODutch* weed, *OHGerm.* weit, *woad (wad), isatis, prompt. parv.* 513; wôd *Wr. voc.* 91; *rel. ant.* 1, 36; wôde (*dat.*) owl *and night.* 76.

waden, *ASax.* wâdan, *OFris.* wada, *OIcel.* vada, *OHGerm.* watan, *wade, a. r.* 252; *Chauc. C. t.* 9558; wadin „vadere“, *prompt. parv.* 513; wade *Rob. Glouc.* 99, 18; *Havel.* 2645; *vis. P. P.* 7797; *Amis* 1364; wôd (*pret.*) *Furn. p. XV*, 92; *Wr. p. s.* 217; *Isumb.* 178; wôde *Bek.* 1479.

paede, *ASax.* wæd, wæde, *OFris.* wêd, wêde, *OSax.*

wâdi, *OHGerm.* wât, *weed*, *Orm.* 8171; wêde „*vestimentum*“, *prompt. parv.* 519; *st. gen.* 1972; *Octav.* 600; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 793; *Trist.* 2, 36; wêde (*pl.*) *Percev.* 1252; wêden *c. of l.* 547; *compos.* iwêde.

paedle, *ASax.* pædla, *cmp. OHGerm.* wadale (*egentes*), *poor*, *Orm.* 5638; pē wædlen *Laz.* 5872.

waeze (wêie), *ASax.* pæg, *OIcel.* vâg, *OHGerm.* wâga, *from* wezen, *weigh*, *libra*, *a. r.* 60; wêye *vis. P. P.* 2658; wâye *agenb.* 255; wêien (*pl.*) *a. r.* 372; twelf wêyen (*markieþ*) *ôn fôpir rel. ant.* 1, 70; wâzen *levers?* *Laz.* 21505.

waeze, *OIcel.* veig (*potus*)? *compos.* hâlewêie?

waeken (wêken), *ASax.* pæcan, *from* wâc, *weaken*, *Chauc. Troil.* 5813.

wael, *ASax.* pæl, *ODutch* wael, *weel*, „*gorges*“, *Wr. voc.* 92; weel „*torrente*“, *ps.* 35, 9.

waelen, *ASax.* pælan (*vecare*)? *carry?* wælden (*pret.*) *Laz.* 1131.

paepen, *ASax.* pæpen, *OSax.* wâpan, *OIcel.* vâpn, *Goth.* vêpn, *OHGerm.* wâfan, *weapon*, *Orm.* 2616; wêpen *Chauc. C. t.* 1593; *Degrev.* 1606; wâpen *Rob. Br.* 187, 19; *pr. consc.* 1707; wâpin *Percev.* 1140; wôpen *st. gen.* 469; wêpne (*pl.*) *owl and night.* 1367; *vis. P. P.* 7654; wêpnen (*dat. pl.*) *a. r.* 60.

?pêpman, *ASax.* pæpman, (*armed*) *man*, *Orm.* 7998; wêpmon *Laz.* 1868; *owl and night.* 1377; *Wr. p. s.* 153; wâpman *st. gen.* 1001; pêpmen (*pl.*) *Kath.* 2355; wêpmen *a. r.* 54.

wêpnien, *ASax.* pæpnian, *weapon*, *armare*, *Laz.* 20347; pêpnede *Kath.* 191; pæpned *Orm.* 677; wôpned *st. gen.* 3373.

wêsand, *ASax.* pæsend, *OFris.* wâsende, *weasand*, *Wr. voc.* 207.

waet (wêt), *ASax.* pæt, *OFris.* wêt, *OIcel.* vâtr, *weet* (*wet*), *humidus*, *Laz.* 28080; *a. r.* 278; (weet) *c. of l.* 1433; *Mand.* 100; in wâte and drie *pr. consc.* 7611; wête (*pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1282; *Degrev.* 824.

paete, *ASax.* pæte, *OIcel.* væta? *wet*, *humor*, *liquor*, (*dat.*) *Orm.* 7852; wête *rel. ant.* 1, 210; (*acc.*) *a. r.* 164; *Wr. treat.* 138.

waeten (wête), *ASax.* pætan, *OIcel.* væta, *wet*, *humectare*, *Rob. Glouc.* 321, 22; wêtes (*pres.*) *Wr. spec.* 36; wête (*subj.*) *Mand.* 158; wâtte (*pret.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 322, 5.

wæven, *ASax.* pæfan, *wind, turn, swing*: intō þe cloistre . . . hi gonne wêve *Bek.* 2077; wêve *Mor. a. p.* 1, 318; and smôt of Modred his héfd, þat hit wêfde a pene felde *Laz.* 28049*; his brond aboute he wêfde (*ms.* wêvede) *li beaus disc.* 505; he wolde his hêved fro þe bodi have iwêved *Alis.* 3807; *compos.* bi-, of-, to-, umbe-, upwæven; *see* waiven.

wafer (wafir, wafur), *OFr.* waufre, gaufre, *wafer, prompt. parv.* 513; wafur *Wr. voc.* 126; wafres (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 8575.

wage, *OFr.* waige, guaige, *wage, „stipendium“, prompt. parv.* 513; wages (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 7154.

waggin, *MHGerm.* wacken? *wag, „movere, vacillare“, prompt. parv.* 513; wagge „*vacillare, titubare“, rel. ant.* 1, 6; *Wr. p. s.* 332; wêpne wagge *Havel.* 89; waggeð *a. r.* 374; waggeþ *ayenb.* 211; *vis. P. P.* 10878; *Hardw. poem* 44, 6.

waz (wagh), *ASax.* pag, pæg, *OFris.* wach, *OIcel.* veggr, *wogh, paries, ps.* 61, 4; wah *Laz.* 25887; woz *ayenb.* 72; waghe (*dat.*) *pr. consc.* 6619; wawe *Havel.* 474; wowe *Furn. p. IX,* 171; wazes (*pl.*) *Laz.* 10182; wowes *a. r.* 346; *vis. P. P.* 1477; *Mand.* 247.

pažherift *Orm.* 1014.

waze, *ODutch* wage? *wave, fluctus, unda, ayenb.* 207; wawe *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 184; *Chauc. C. t.* 4888; *Hartsh. m. t.* 130; wazes (*pl.*) *Laz.* 11977*; wawes *Brand.* 24; *vis. P. P.* 4979; *Lidg. m. p.* 63.

wazen, *ASax.* pægan, *deceive?* *waye Shoreh.* 159.

wazien (wazezen), *ASax.* pagian, *Goth.* vagjan, *OHGerm.* wagen, *move, Laz.* 26941; wawe *Rob. Glouc.* 207, 10; *Alis.* 2634.

pažn, *ASax.* pægn, pæn, *OIcel.* vagn, *OHGerm.* wagan, *wain, Orm. pref.* 21; wain „*plaustrum“, prompt. parv.* 513; *Rob. Glouc.* 416, 9; wein *Wr. voc.* 95; waines (*pl.*) *st. gen.* 2362; *Arth. and Merl.* 4722; *Mand.* 250.

wai = wâ? *alas, rel. songs V,* 167; wai lâ wai owl and night. 220; *Chauc. C. t.* 14529; *Isumb.* 140; wæi lâ wæi *Laz.* 8031; *pei Marh.* 16; wei lâ wei *a. r.* 50; *st. gen.* 2088.

peimere? *h. m.* 21, 23.

wæi-, weisid *Laz.* 25846 & 28199.

wailen (waile), *cmp. OIcel.* væla, vâla, *wail, Chauc.*

C. t. 3398; *Arth. and Merl.* 2573; *wailend Gow. conf. am.* 1, 144, *wailede vis. P. P.* 9585; *compos. biwailen.*

waiten (*waitin*), *OFr.* *waitier, gaitier, wait,* „*observare*“, *prompt. parv.* 513; *Chauc. C. t.* 4666; *his profit tō waite vis. P. P.* 2876; *waiteþ ayenb.* 179; and *lōkeþ and waiteþ wane he come tō lande Laz.* 23077*; *waites pr. consc.* 1243; *weiteden a. r.* 196*; *compos. awaiten.*

waiwen, *OIcel.* *veifa*, *Goth.* (bi)vaibjan, *OHGerm.* (zi)-weiben? *waiwe, throw?* tō *waiwen up þe wiket vis. P. P.* 3710; and *waived a wai wanhope 14260; fro pennes art þou weived Chauc. C. t.* 4728; *see wæwen.*

wake, *OIcel.* *vaka, wake, (dat.) a. r.* 314; (*acc.*) *owl and night.* 1588.

wakemon a. r. 14; *þakeman Orm.* 3812; *wakman s. s. Wr.* 1443.

waken, *ASax.* *pacan*, *Goth.* *vakan, wake, expergisci, (pres.) rel. ant.* 1, 221; *paken Orm.* 7484; *wōc (pret.) st. gen.* 2111; *wook Chauc. C. t.* 1395; *erl of T.* 778; *pōken Orm.* 3752; *wōken vis. P. P.* 9052; *wōke Bek.* 681; *waken (part.) Min.* 41; (*wakin*) *Tor.* 280; *compos. awaken.*

waker, *ASax.* *pacor*, *OIcel.* *vakr*, *OHGerm.* *wacharer, wacker, vigil, a. r.* 142; *rel. ant.* 1, 132; *P. P. p.* 529; *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 187; (*wakir*) *prompt. parv.* 514; *þakere (pl.) Marh.* 17.

wakien, *ASax.* *pacian*, *Goth.* (us)vakjan, *OIcel.* *vaka*, *OHGerm.* *wachen, wake, vigilare, a. r.* 6; *pakien h. m.* 37; *wāi ayenb.* 52; *wakeden Laz.* 9859; *Wr. p. s.* 343; *waked (part.) st. gen.* 2516; (*wakid*) *Octav.* 130; *compos. a-, iwakien.*

wākien, *ASax.* *pācian*, *OIcel.* *veikja*, *OHGerm.* *weichan, weaken, Laz.* 19798; *wākede* 2938.

waknen (*wakne*), *ASax.* *pacnian*, *OIcel.* *vakna*, *Goth.* (ga)vaknan, *waken, Havel.* 2164; *pakenen h. m.* 31; *pacneþ (pres.) Orm.* 5845; *þakened Marh.* 11; *wakeneþ Wr. p. s.* 152; *Wr. spec.* 60; *wakned (pret.) met. hom.* 134; *wakened Furn. p. XXV,* 148; *compos. awakenen.*

wal, *ASax.* *pæl*, *OIcel.* *val*, *OHGerm.* *wal, slaughter; wæl, wøl (wal) Laz.* 4111 & 6427.

walcuris, *ASax.* *pælcyrige*, *OIcel.* *valkyrja?* *walkiries (pl.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 1577.

wælslaht Laz. 1369.

wal, *ASax.* *peall*, *OSax.* *wal*, *Lat.* *vallum?* *wall,* „*mu-*

rus, paries“, *prompt. parv.* 514; *Laz.* 9420; *a. r.* 104; *Rob. Glouc.* 395. 9; *Chauc. C. t.* 8923; *walles Laz.* 1135; *Orm.* 14801; *compos. stánwal.*

walwurt *wall-wort*, „*ebulum*“, *rel. ant.* 1, 36.

walc, *ASax.* *gepealc*, *revolution, commotion, tumult*, *Laz.* 2540 & 6225.

wald, *ASax.* *peald*, *OSax. OHGerm.* *wald, wold, saltus*, *Laz.* 16461; *wold st. gen.* 938; *lud. Cov.* 16; *wolde (dat.) owl and night.* 1722; *rel. ant.* 1, 222; *paldes (pl.) Marh.* 10.

waldscade *Laz.* 25859.

pald, *ASax.* *gepeald*, *OSax.* *giwald*, *OHGerm.* *gewalt, power*, *Marh.* 4; *wold st. gen.* 2000; *palde (dat.) Orm.* 38; *wolde Percev.* 2006; *m. Arth. F.* 745; *his herte shê hadde in wolde Em.* 399; *paldes (gen.) h. m.* 27; *woldes a. r.* 6; *compos. anwald.*

wald (wold, weld) *wold (weld), lutum, prompt. parv.* 520 & 532.

walden, *ASax.* *pealdan*, *Goth.* *valdan*, *OSax.* *waldan*, *OHGerm.* *walten, wald, imperare, gubernare*, *Laz.* 2966; *wolde Furn. p. XV*, 10; *Chauc. C. t.* 5853; *Rob. Br.* 264, 2; *pealdeð Furn. p. VIII*, 195; *pat i . . . ah it pald (imper.?) that, perhaps, I owe it, Orm.* 11815; *zoure tongen ze wealde Shoreh.* 100; *pealdinde Kath.* 934; *compos. iwalden.*

wale, *ASax.* *palu (vibex)? Goth.* *valus (ῥάβδος)*, *OIce.* *völr (baculus, virga), wale, prompt. parv.* 514; *Rob. Br. M.* 3, 395.

walen (wale), *Goth.* *valjan, wale, eligere, Wr. spec.* 33; *ant. Arth. XXVII*, 3; *see welen.*

walh (wælh), *ASax.* *pealh*, *OHGerm.* *wal(a)her, foreigner, slave, Laz.* 14852.

walnote *walnut, vis. P. P.* 7082; *Chauc. h. of f.* 1281.

palh *wallow, nauseous, h. m.* 35.

walk, *OIce.* *walk*, *MHGerm.* *walc? walk, Chauc. C. t.* 4979; *he is of walke wêri rel. ant.* 1, 223:

walke? *MHGerm.* *walke?*

walkmilne *walk-mill, fullonica, Town. myst.* 313.

walken, *ASax.* *pealcan*, *MHGerm.* *walken, walk, volvere, ire, vis. P. P.* 4927; *Chauc. C. t.* 2311; *pêlc (pret.) Kath.* 916; *wêlk pr. consc.* 4390; *Percev.* 209; *Amad. Robs. XLIV*, 1; *weolken Laz.* 12040; *wêlken st. gen.* 568.

walker, *ASax.* pealcere(?), *walker, fullo, Wr. voc.* 212; *walkeres (gen.) Bek.* 1135.

walkien *walk, a. r.* 4; *walkede (pret.) c. of l.* 1376; *walkide Wicl. John* 7; *walked (part.) vis. P. P.* 3563.

palle, *ASax.* peall(?), *OFris.* walla, *wall, fons, Marh.* 11; *wallen (pl.) rel. ant.* 1, 267; *weallen Laz.* 1240.

pallen, *ASax.* peallan, *OSax. OHGerm.* wallan, *wall, bullire, fervere, Orm.* 10507; *wallen rel. ant.* 1, 101; *wal- led a. r.* 118; *Shoreh.* 90; *peol (pret.) Kath.* 1925; *pe blôd out of his wounde wêl k. of T.* 1087; *wallande Mor. a. p.* 1, 365; *walling Alis.* 1622; *compos. upwallen.*

walm, *ASax.* pælm? *OHGerm.* walm, *walm, fervor, s. s. Wr.* 2390; *walme (dat.) Laz.* 22124; *see welm.*

walten, *ASax.* pealtan, *OHGerm.* walzan, *walt, vol- vere; waltez (pres.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 1037.

waltrin, *weltrin, ODutch* welteren, *walter (welter), „volutare“, prompt. parv.* 521; *waltered (pret.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 415; *waltrid dep. of R.* 14, 20; *walterid (part.) lud. Cov.* 342.

walwien, *ASax.* pealpiañ, *Goth.* (af-, at)valvjan, *wal- low; „welwin volvere“, prompt. parv.* 521; *i walwe and winde Chauc. C. t.* 6684; *waleweþ ayenb* 126; *palewid h. m.* 13; *walwen Wart. hist.* 2, 68.

pambe, *ASax.* pamb, pomb, *Goth.* vamba, *OHGerm.* wamba, *OIcel.* vömb, *womb, venter, Orm.* 2471; *wambe ps.* 16, 14; *pr. consc.* 4161; *wombe prompt. parv.* 532; *a. r.* 78; *ayenb.* 53; *Mand.* 157.

wamlin, *Dan.* vamle, *wamble? „nauseare“, prompt. parv.* 515.

wan, won, *ASax.* pan, pon, *OSax.* wan, *OHGerm.* waner, *OIcel.* vaur, *Goth.* vans, *deficient.*

wanhope, *ODutch* wanhope, *despair, ayenb.* 29; *vis. P. P.* 1081; *Mard.* 285; *Chauc. C. t.* 1251; *sacram.* 67; *won- hope c. of l.* 951.

wanmöl *not eloquent, st. gen.* 2817.

(wantogen?) wantowe, wantown *wanton, prompt. parv.* 515; *wantoun Chauc. C. t.* 8112.

pantroppe *incredulity, Orm.* 3148.

wan, *ASax.* pann, ponn, *wan, pallidus, Chauc. C. t.* 2458; *Amis* 2445; *Furn. p. II,* 43; *pon h. m.* 43; *Wr. spec.* 54.

wân *fortune, resource? Percev.* 422; *al mi worldli wân*

rel. ant. 2, 96; of maidens was þar so gûde wân *Iw.* 1429; wôn (woon) „copia“, *prompt. parv.* 532; *Wr. spec.* 24; s. s. *Web.* 231; *vis. P. P.* 14266; of gôd(e) corn grêt wôn *Rob. Glouc.* 2, 1; þô he sai nôn ôper wôn 12, 16; hit is wicked wôn *rel. ant.* 1, 263; þer was nôn ôper wôn *Chauc. Troil.* 5850; bî mîne wône *Havel.* 1711. pânlēš *Marh.* 11, 22.

pand, *OIcel.* vöndr, *Goth.* vandus, *wand*, *virga*, *Orm.* 16178; *wand* *Trist.* 1, 83; *pr. consc.* 5880; *lud. Cov.* 95; *wond st. gen.* 2715; *Mapes* 336.

wand, *ASax.* pand (*grumulus a talpa ejectionis*)? wont (*for *wandwerp*, *ASox.* pandþyrpe) want (*wont*), *talpa*, *Wr. voc.* 177.

wand, *OIcel.* vandr (*malus*)? nu þu schalt in þe putte punie pið þe þonde *rel. songs V*, 112.

pandrāþ, *OIcel.* vandræði? *misery, distress*, *Orm.* 4846; wandrēþ *met. hom.* 21; wondrēd *Wr. p. s.* 152; wandrēde (*dat.*) *La3.* 12511; wandrēþe (*acc.*) *c. of l.* 1116; pondrēde *Marh.* 4; wondrēde (-rēde) *a. r.* 310.

wandien (wande), *ASax.* pandian, *Goth.* vandjan? *refrain, avoid*, *Triam.* 1526; wonde *Wr. spec.* 29; *Horn* 343; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 332; *Riich.* 228; *Amis* 550; *Chauc. l. g. w.* 1185; wondi *Shoreh.* 103.

wandrien, wondrien, *ASax.* pandrian, *ODutch* wandren, *wander*, *La3.* 12044 & 14796; wandren *vis. P. P.* 4406; wandrin, wanderin „*vagari*“, *prompt. parv.* 515; schal wandre „*ambulaverit*“, *Wicl. John* 11; pondrinde *Marh.* 11.

wane, *ASax.* pana, *wane, defectus, st. gen.* 1028 & 3353; *Shoreh.* 121; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 307; *Wr. p. s.* 341; *Arth. and Merl.* 3132; ne mai nôn uvel ne nôn pane beon inne godes rîche *Furn. p. VIII*, 179; nô gôd nis him pane 185; wone *c. of l.* 233; ful lutel þer was wone *La3.* 1905; vor wone of witnessse *a. r.* 68; wone of wit *Wr. spec.* 30; him ne schal beo wone nouht *rel. ant.* 1, 171; þpô pone of tþenti *Kath.* 67.

? wanlich *miserable*? wauliche weoren þâ sonden *La3.* 25990.

? wansum *miserable*? *st. gen.* 1099.

wang, *ASax.* pang, pong, *OSax.* wang, *OIcel.* vangr, *Goth.* vaggs, *wong, campus*; „*wong territorium*“, *prompt. parv.* 532; wonges (*pl.*) *Havel.* 397.

wange, *ASax.* pange, ponge, *OIcel.* vangi, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* wanga, *wang, gena, maxilla*; wonges (*pl.*) *Wr. spec.* 28; *Trist.* 1, 67; (wongus) *Degrev.* 824; *compos.* þunwange.

wangtooth *prompt. parv.* 515; wongtöth *Wr. voc.* 207.

wangere, *ASax.* pangere, *OHGerm.* wangari, *Goth.* vaggareis, *pillow*; wonger(e) *Chauc. C. t.* 15320.

wanien, *ASax.* þanian, þonian, *OHGerm.* wanou, *wane, minuere, vis. P. P.* 4579; wane *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 109; *Mand.* 44; *Chauc. C. t.* 2080; wonien (wanien) *Laz.* 982 & 26901; þe mōne waxeð & woned *a. r.* 166; hi wanyeþ *Brand.* 15; þonied *Kath.* 2218; wanede *Rob. Glouc.* 410, 15; wonede *c. of l.* 232.

wānien (þānen), *ASax.* þānian, *OIcel.* veina, *OHGerm.* weinon, *ween, plorare, Orm.* 5653; wōnie and grēde *oicl and night.* 973; wānede *Laz.* 25347.

þānunge, *ASax.* þānung, *weeping, h. m.* 37; wōning *rel. ant.* 1, 227; *owl and night.* 311.

wankel, *ASax.* þancol, *OSax.* wancol, *OHGerm.* wanchaler, *wankle, instabilis, rel. ant.* 1, 221.

wansin, wanson, *ASax.* þansian, *wanse, minuere. prompt. parv.* 515; *Marches nahtes þansen Orm.* 1901; wansit (*pret.*) *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 234.

want want, *defectus*: hem þas þant gāstlic insiht *Orm.* 14398; wante (*dat.*) *Wr. p. s.* 341.

þantsum indigent, *Orm.* 14824; wantsum *met. hom. XVIII.*

wanten, *OIcel.* vanta, *want, deficere*: ô word ne schal þer wonten *a. r.* 344; wanteþ hēm noht *vis. P. P.* 9265; wonteþ *c. of l.* 649; hwat þe wonteð *a. r.* 276; nāpiht ne þonted hām *Kath.* 1685; þe3 þanteþ *Orm.* 13380; wantede *st. gen.* 1233; *Havel.* 1243; wanted *pr. consc.* 6194.

wappin, *OIcel.* vappa (*þaa med en vraltende gang*)? *wap, ferire, volvere?* *prompt. parv.* 515; wapped (waped?) (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 882; waped (*part.*) *Chauc. Annel. a. Arc.* 215; (wappid) *Wr. s. a. c. XXXIII, 1*; see hwappen; *compos.* a-, at-, biwappen.

war, *ASax.* þær, *OSax.* war, *OIcel.* var, *Goth.* vars, *ware (wary), „cautus“*, *prompt. parv.* 516; *a. r.* 48; *owl and night.* 170; *st. gen.* 721; *pr. consc.* 2022; war and wis *Chauc. C. t.* 311; þat nô man ne scholde . . . war of him beo *Bek.* 1151; ich ulle makien þe þar of alle mine þiheles *Marh.* 16; zif man mihte þurþen þar (*per-*

ceive) *Orm.* 1963; war, wær *La3.* 1486 & 2967; *compos.* iwar.

warliche *warily*, *La3.* 22277; *a. r.* 138; *parliche Kath.* 82; *warli ant. Arth. XXXVIII*, 7; *lud. Cov.* 334.

warscipe *caution*, *La3.* 5603; *warschipe a. r.* 252; *h. m.* 41.
war, *Swed.* var (*pus*)? *par & pirsen Orm.* 4782.

wâr?

wârlo(w)e, *ASax.* pærloga, *OSax.* wârlogo, *perfidus*, *Mar.* *mir. pl.* 101; wârlo(w)e (*gen.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 258; wârlo(w)e (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 1562.

parant, *Fr.* garant, *warrant*, *Marh.* 12.

ward, *ASax.* peard, *OSax.* ward, *ward*, *in the compos.* after-, forð-, hâ(m)-, hwider-, in-, niðer-, tô-, pider, up-, üt-, widerward.

ward, *ASax.* peard, *OSax.* ward, *Goth.* vards, *OHGerm.* wart, *ward*, *custos*; warde (*dat.*) *vis. P. P.* 12723; wardes (*pl.*) *Alis.* 1977; *compos.* here-, dure-, zate-, stî(3)-, wudeward.

warde, *ASax.* peard, *OHGerm.* warta, *ward*, „custodia“, *prompt. parv.* 516; *La3.* 19402; *a. r.* 6; *Marg.* 35; *Rob. Br.* 132, 14; wardes *speculae, pr. consc.* 9083.
wardemôt *vis. P. P.* 187.

wardien (wardie), *ASax.* peardian, *OFris.* wardia, *OSax.* wardon, *OHGerm.* warden, *ward*, *custodire*, *Furn. p. XII*, 24; warded *a. r.* 182; wardip *Alis.* 909.

ware, *ASax.* pare, *inhabitants*: helle pare ant heovenes *Marh.* 9.

ware, *ASax.* paru, *OIcel.* vara, *ODutch* ware, *ware*, *merx*, *La3.* 11356; *a. r.* 66; *owl and night.* 1547; *st. gen.* 1990; *Alis.* 7077; *vis. P. P.* 1309; *Chauc. C. t.* 4560; *Iv.* 2992; *Hartsh. m. t.* 204; pare (*printed zare*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 34.

ware, *ASax.* paru, *OHGerm.* wara, *caution*, *guard*? bê on war *Wr. spec.* 46.

?warlok *fetter*, *prompt. parv.* 517; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 80.

warien, *ASax.* parian, *OFris.* waria, *OSax.* waron, *OIcel.* vara, *ware*, *cavere*, *servare*, *a. r.* 418; waren *st. gen.* 2154; warie *Alis.* 4083; ware *Rob. Glouc.* 115, 9; *Chauc. C. t.* 664; *Flor.* 405; ware pe *vis. P. P.* 3377; *Gov. conf. am.* 2, 388; *s. a. c. X*, 41; *compos.* biwarien.

pari, *ASax.* pearg, pearh, *OHGerm.* warg, *OIcel.* vargr, *wretch*, *villain*, *Murh.* 4; weri (wari) *a. r.* 352.

warztreo, *OIcel.* vargræ, *gallow*, *Bek.* 2116; waritreo *a. r.* 122; wari(weri)-treo *Laž.* 5714.

warien, *ASax.* pergian, pyrgean, *Goth.* (ga)vargjan, *OHGerm.* wergen, *warry*, *maledicere*, *a. r.* 70; wariin *prompt. parv.* 516; warye *h. s.* 1288; wari *Chauc. C. t.* 4792; *apol.* 14; weri *pr. consc.* 7422; warie (*pres. subj.*) *Havel.* 433; wried (*pret.*) *ps.* 61, 5; paried (*part.*) *Kath.* 203; waried *st. gen.* 544; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 144; *Tor.* 1540; werezed *rel. ant.* 1, 131; *compos.* a-, forwarien.

wariunge *malediction*, *a. r.* 200; wariinge *prompt. parv.* 516.

wari (wori), *ASax.* parig, *OHGerm.* warager? *dirty*, *Furn. p. VIII*, 72; *a. r.* 386; *Brand.* 12.

wark, *ASax.* pærc, *wark* (*warch*), *dolor*; *warch a. r.* 282*; *see* werk.

parm, *ASax.* pearm, *OSax.* warm, *OIcel.* varmr, *OHGerm.* warmer, *warm*, *calidus*, *Orm.* 10146; *warm owl and night.* 622; *Chauc. C. t.* 7409; *warme (pl) a. r.* 418; *warmer (comp.) vis. P. P.* 12913.

warmen, *ASax.* pearmian, *Goth.* varmjān, *warm*, *cal-facere*, *Laž.* 16209; *warme s. s. Wr.* 2526; (hè) *warmen hêm wel rel ant.* 1, 220.

warnie(n), *ASax.* pearnian, *OIcel.* varna, *OHGerm.* warnon, *warn*, *a. r.* 54; & *parnie op pið he(a)rme Furn. p. VIII*, 115; *warnen st. gen.* 1581; *warni (pres.) owl and night.* 739; *warnede (pret.) Laž.* 7984; *vis. P. P.* 2219; *warned (part.) c. of l.* 390; *Chauc. C. t.* 3535; *in warned cite „in civitatem munitam“, ps.* 107, 11; *compos. iwarnien.*

warninge, *ASax.* pearnung, *OHGerm.* warnunge, *warning*, *a. r.* 256*.

warp, *ASax.* pearp, *OHGerm.* warf, *from* werpen, *warp*, „*stamen*“, *Wr. voc.* 180; *prompt. parv.* 517.

warpin, *OIcel.* varpa (*jacere*), *warp*, „*curvare*“, *prompt. parv.* 517; *warped Mar. mir. pl.* 151.

warre, *ASax.* pearr, *war*, *nodus*, *prompt. parv.* 516. *warbote (-bode?) a beetle in the hide of a cow, prompt. parv.* 516.

warte, *ASax.* peart, *OIcel.* varta, *ODutch* warte, *wrate*, *OHGerm.* warza, *wart* (*wrat*, *wret*), „*verruca*“, *Wr. voc.* 207; *werte* 179 & 267; *Chauc. C. t.* 557; *werte*, *wrete prompt. parv.* 533.

warþ, *ASax.* pearoð (*litus*), *OHGerm.* warid (*insula*), *warth*, *Mor. a. p.* 3, 339.

was, *ASax.* wæs (*aqua*)? (*r. w. gras*) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 357.

waschen, *ASax.* pascan, *OHGerm.* wascan, *wash* (*wesh*), *lavare*, *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 137; *wassen st. gen.* 2291; *wasche Brand.* 30; *wesse ayenb.* 171; *wasche „lavo“ prompt. parv.* 517; *wascheð a. r.* 300; *wösch (pret.) Furn. p. XXIII*, 125; *Mand.* 91; *weosch a. r.* 300; *wêsh Orm.* 1103; *wêsch Shoreh.* 86; *Chauc. C. t.* 2285; *wösch Brand.* 12; *wêshen vis. P. P.* 1322; *waschen (part.) Mand.* 92; *Wicl. John* 13; *iwaschen a. r.* 288; *iwasche Bek.* 2223.

was(e), *ODutch* wase (*fax*)? *Brand.* 23.

wâse (*wôse*) *ASax.* wâse (?), *OFris.* wâse, *OIcel.* veisa, *woose (ooze)*, *linus*, *prompt. parv.* 532; (*dat.*) *ayenb.* 87; *P. P. p.* 541; *weise Rob. Br.* 70, 16.

waspe, *ASax.* wæps, *Lat.* vespa, *OHGerm.* wafsa, *wefsa*, *wasp (waps)*, *Wr. voc.* 223; *prompt. parv.* 517; *cr. P. P.* 1291.

wast, *OHGerm.* wahst, *Goth.* wahstus, *from waxen*, *wahst*, *prompt. parv.* 517; *ant. Arth. XLV*, 6; *waste (dat.) Gow. conf. am.* 2, 373.

waste, *OFr.* (terre) gaste, *waste*, *erl of T.* 451.

wasten, *OFr.* waster, guaster, gaster, *waste*, *La3.* 22575; *waste Mand.* 239; *wasteð a. r.* 138; *h. m.* 29; *wasteþ ayenb.* 19.

pastum, *ASax.* past(u)m, *OSax.* wastum, *from waxen*, *growth*, *stature*, *Marh.* 2; *pastme Orm.* 10025; *westme (dat.) La3.* 15698; *wastmies (pl.)* 32108.

water, *ASax.* wæter, *OSax.* watar, *OHGerm.* wazar, *water*, *La3.* 113; *a. r.* 314; *st. gen.* 749; *peter Marh.* 19; *pet weter ayenb.* 106; *watre (dat.) vis. P. P.* 11823. *waterkresse Alis.* 5767.

paterflōd *Orm.* 18088.

watirnedir „hydrus“, *Wr. voc.* 223.

waterpōl *Rob. Glouc.* 131, 6.

paterstræm *Orm.* 18092.

wateri, *ASax.* wæterig, *watery*, *a. r.* 376; *watri vis. P. P.* 12914.

patren, *ASax.* wæterian, *water*, *irrigare*, *Orm.* 13848; *weteri ayenb.* 98; *hise eighen watrede vis. P. P.* 4147.

watlen *wattle*; watlede *vis. P. P.* 13612.

wāpe, *ASax.* pāðu (*vagatio, venatio*), *OHGerm.* weida (*venatio, pasqua*), *OIcel.* veiðr (*captura*)? waip(e) *ant. Arth. XXXIV*, 5; wōpe *Mor. a. p.* 1, 375.

wāpe (wāthe), *OIcel.* vāði, *danger, harm, Rob. Br.* 293, 6; *pr. consc.* 4558; wōpe *Mor. a. p.* 2, 855; wāpes (*pl.*) *avow. Arth. XIV*, 4; wāthes (wōpes) „*pericula*“, *ps.* 114, 3.

waven (*wave*), *ASax.* pafian, *OIcel.* vafa? *wave, fluctuare, vacillare, Hoccl. I*, 399; wafe (*pres. subj.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 186; wavid wip éche wind *Lidg. m. p.* 256.

waveron, *OIcel.* vafra? *waver*, „*vacillare*“, *prompt. parv.* 518; *weverinde Shoreh.* 16.

wāwe (wōwe), *ASax.* pāpa, *OHGerm.* wēwa, *pain, misery, rel. ant.* 1, 130; *owl and night.* 414; *Shoreh.* 166; *Furn. p. VI*, 3; pāpen (*pl.*) *Orm.* 13349; wōwes *a. r.* 198.

wax, *ASax.* peax, *OIcel.* vax, *OHGerm.* wahs, *wax*, „*cera*“, *prompt. parv.* 518; *Rich.* 782; *met. hom.* 153; *lud. Cov.* 341; *wex Laz.* 2370; *Furn. p. XIII*, 121; *vis. P. P.* 11776; *Chauc. C. t.* 677.

waxen, *ASax.* peaxan, *OIcel.* vaxa, *OSax. OHGerm.* wahsan, *wax, crescere, Laz.* 26968; *st. gen.* 1128; paxen *h. m.* 3; *Orm.* 3935; waxin *prompt. parv.* 518; wexe *Wr. spec.* 133; *ayenb.* 95; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 109; *Mand.* 44; waxed *a. r.* 74; weox (*pret.*) 258; peox, pēx *Kath.* 12 & 19; wēx *Laz.* 25516; *Chauc. C. t.* 1364; *Degrev.* 619; *ant. Arth. XXVI*, 4; (weex) *vis. P. P.* 2034; (pēx) *Orm.* 7694; wōx *c. of l.* 97; [wax *Rob. Glouc.* 322, 3; *Mand.* 303; *Tor.* 73;] wōxen *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 152; paxen (*part.*) *Orm.* 3190; waxen *Iv.* 1738; *compos. iwaxen.*

we, *ASax.* pe, *OSax.* wi, *OIcel.* ver, *OHGerm.* wir, *Goth. veis, we, Laz.* 364; pe *Marh.* 2.

wea, *ASax.* pea (*miseria*), *wea.*

pēmēd(e) *angry minded?* *Hick. thes.* 1, 167; *see wāmēde.* weamōd, *ASax.* peamōd (*iracundus*), *a. r.* 118; wēmōd *Wr. treat.* 138.

peane *misery, affliction, h. m.* 9; weane & teone *a. r.* 114; wæne *Laz.* 9399; *ant. penden of peos peanen tō peolen Marh.* 1.

wénsið *Laz.* 539.

web, *ASax.* pebb, *OSax.* webbi, *OHGerm.* weppi, *from weven, web, rel. ant.* 1, 115 & 219; *Wr. treat.* 139;

ayenb. 164; webbe „tela“, *prompt. parv.* 519; *Laz.* 19947; *Amad. Robs. XLV*, 2.

webbe, *ASax.* pebba, *textor*, *textrix*, *vis. P. P.* 2901; *Chauc. C. t.* 364; webbes (*pl.*) *Wr. p. s.* 188.

webbon, *ASax.* pebban, *weave*, *prompt. parv.* 519.

webbare, *ASax.* pebbere (?), *weaver*, *prompt. parv.* 519.

webstar, *ASax.* pebbestre, *webster*, „*textor*, *textrix*“, *prompt. parv.* 519; webbesters (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 436.

wecchen, *ASax.* peccan, *OHGerm.* wecchan, *OSax.* wekkian, *OIcel.* vekja, *Goth.* (us)vakjan, *wake*, *excûte*; *wecche s. s. Web.* 1628; *weccheð Laz.* 798; *weccheð a mong hêm flite rel. ant.* 1, 128; *pe wind wæhte (wehte) pat fûr Laz.* 26216; *weigzte Brand.* 21; *compos.* aweccchen.

wed, *ASax.* pedd (ped), *OIcel.* veð, *Goth.* vadi, *OHGerm.* wetti, *gage*, *pledge*, *a. r.* 394; *Wr. spec.* 110; *Alis.* 884; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 94; *vis. P. P.* 2960; *pet beste wed ayenb.* 113; (wedd) *Triam.* 1060; (wedde) *prompt. parv.* 519; *wedde (dat.) st. gen.* 2198; *Mand.* 13; *Amad. Robs. XXXIII*, 10; *his nekke lip tô wedde Chauc. C. t.* 1220. *wedbrek(e) ps.* 49, 18.

wedbröder pledged brother, Laz. 14469.

wedlac *wedlock, Laz.* 395; (pedlac) *Orm.* 2499; *wedlök prompt. parv.* 520; *vis. P. P.* 5397; *wedlaik Rob. Br.* 254, 18; *pr. consc.* 8261; *wedlake (dat.) a. r.* 206.

wedden, *ASax.* peddian, *OIcel.* veðja, *Goth.* (ga)vadjan, *MHGerm.* wetten, *wed*, *engage*, *st. gen.* 1090; *Chauc. C. t.* 4643; *weddi Shoreh.* 67; *wedde rel. ant.* 1, 196; *i wedde mine êris vis. P. P.* 2374; *weddede Laz.* 4432; *pedded Orm.* 1942; *weddid brêprin Hartsh. m. t.* 2; *iwedded a. r.* 394; *Alis.* 4400.

wedding, *ASax.* peddung, *wedding*, *st. gen.* 1428; *Furn. p. XVII*, 92.

wêden, *ASax.* pêdan, *OSax.* wôdian, *from wôd*, *rave*, *a. r.* 264; *pêden Orm.* 14140; *wêde Rob. Glouc.* 53, 10; *Trist.* 1, 95; *lw.* 2632; *Octav.* 339; *m. Arth. F.* 787; *pêdinde Kath.* 379; *compos.* awêden.

weder, *ASax.* peder, *OSax.* wedar, *OIcel.* veðr, *OHGerm.* wetar, *weather*, *tempestatas, Laz.* 4679 & 28561; *Wr. treat.* 133; *st. gen.* 3055; *ayenb.* 129; *vis. P. P.* 12913; *met. hom.* 135; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 444; *wedir Chauc. C. t.* 10366; *s. s. Wr.* 2227. *wedercoc ayenb.* 180.

wederin, *ASax.* pedrian(?), *MHGerm.* witeren, *weather*, *prompt. parv.* 519.

wederinge, *ASax.* pederung, *Germ.* witerung, „temperies“, *prompt. parv.* 519; *Hardw. poem* 76, 5.

wef (wefte) *smell*, „vapor“, *prompt. parv.* 520; fro þe comeþ â wikke wef *Mapes* 335; wefte (*acc.*) blow? *Rich.* 5291.

weft, *ASax.* peft, *OIcel.* veft, *weft*, *subtemen*, *Mar. mir. pl.* 130.

wegge, *ASax.* pecg(?), *OIcel.* veggr, *ODutch* wegge, wigge, *OHGerm.* weggi, *wedge (wig)*, *Wr. voc.* 163; wegge (*wedge*), wigge *prompt. parv.* 520 & 526.

weggen, *ASax.* peggan, *OHGerm.* wegen, *move*; weid *Laz.* 20137; weide 24478; iweid *Shoreh.* 14.

wezen, *ASax.* pegan, *OHGerm.* wegan, *OIcel.* vega, *Goth.* (ga)vigan, *Lat.* vehere, *Sanscr.* वज्रिण, *weigh*, *ferre*, *levare*, *pendere*, *Furn. p. VIII*, 32; weze *ayenb.* 44; tō weze bōpe sheld and spere *owl and night* 1020; weien *a. r.* 336; weyin *prompt. parv.* 520; weye *Wr. treat.* 132; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 275; þay wezen her aukres *Mor. a. p.* 3, 103; weze wīn in þis won 2, 1508; way (*pret.*) *rel. ant.* 2, 277; [þe child swa hevi wōgh *Halliw. dict.* 937;] wēze *Laz.* 24471; weyen (*part.*) *vis. P. P.* 813; iweze *ayenb.* 152; [„wowin *libratus*“, *prompt. parv.* 533.]

wei, *ASax.* peg, *OSax.* OHGerm. weg, *OFris.* wei, *OIcel.* vegr, *Goth.* vigs, *from* wezen, *way*, *owl and night.* 954; *Bek.* 705; *st. gen.* 1429; (wey) *prompt. parv.* 520; *vis. P. P.* 3539; *Eglam.* 274; alne way *semper*, *ayenb.* 6; al wey (way) *prompt. parv.* 10; *Chauc. C. t.* 277; a wei *away*, *a. r.* 328; (a wey) *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 226; fareu a wæi (wei) *Laz.* 10050; nānes weies *no ways*, 11216; nōnes weis *a. r.* 86; alles þeis *always*, *h. m.* 27; alle weyes *Mand.* 21; ðper weis *c. of l.* 626; þeʒe (*dat.*) *Orm.* 6569; weyes (*pl.*) *Alis.* 2903.

weybrēde *waybread*, „plantago“, *Wr. voc.* 265; *prompt. parv.* 520.

wei-vērinde *way-faring*, *a. r.* 350; waivērinde *ayenb.* 39.

weke, *ASax.* peoca, *ODutch* wieke, *OHGerm.* wieche, *Swed.* veke, *wick*, *ellychnium*, *Wr. voc.* 231; *vis. P. P.* 11776; (weike) *prompt. parv.* 520.

wel, *ASax.* pel, *OSax.* wel, *OFris.* wel, wol, wal, *OIcel.* vel, val, *Goth.* vaila, *OHGerm.* wela, wola, *well (weel)*,

bene, *a. r.* 4; *owl and night*. 36 & 196; *Bek.* 118; *st. gen.* 229; *Mand.* 41; *Wicl. John* 4; *pel Mark.* 3; *Orm.* 1033; *wel, wæl, welle, wælle Laz.* 41, 6528, 19470 & 23121; *wol Rich.* 1280; *s. a. c. XV*, 12; *wil s. s. Wr.* 332; *wele Chauc. C. t.* 1828.

welcome, OIcel. *velkominn?* *welcome, owl and night.* 1598; *st. gen.* 1830; *welcome harrow.* 149; *vis. P. P.* 1346; *welcome Bek.* 1265; *see wilcume.*

weldede benefit, Laz. 3306; *vis. P. P.* 1486.

welfare welfare, c. of l. 189; *Gow. conf. am* 2, 116; *Chauc. C. t.* 14750.

wel, MHGerm. *wol? bonum? pat wæl Laz.* 8111.

wel, OHGerm. *giwel (globus)? trendled als á wel rel. ant.* 1, 225.

wel, ASax. *pell, pyll, well, fons, a. r.* 72; *owl and night.* 915; *pane wel Laz.* 19812*.

wilspring Furn. p. XIII, 293.

welde, ASax. *pylde, from walden, wieldy; compos. un-*
welde.

welde, ASax. *gepylde, OIcel.* *veldi, power, dominion, Furn. p. XIII*, 52; *Chauc. r. r.* 395; *met. hom.* 109.

walden, ASax. *gepyldan, wield, Laz.* 1140; *a. r.* 358; *rel. ant.* 1, 174; *st. gen.* 2143; *vis. P. P.* 6719; *pelden Orm.* 8159; *welde Rob. Glouc.* 536, 20; *harrow.* 106; *Flor.* 765; *pr. consc.* 5777; *welde (walde) (pret.) c. of l.* 978; *walde (welde) Laz.* 8976.

wele, ASax. *pela, peola, OSax.* *welo, OHGerm.* *wolo, weal, opulentia, felicitas, vis. P. P.* 12484; *transact.* 18, 26; *pr. consc.* 1002; *wele or wô Gow. conf. am.* 1, 46; *wele, weole Laz.* 7732 & 10394; *weole a. r.* 192; *Wr. spec.* 32; *k. of T.* 967; *weole after wôwe rel. ant.* 1, 174; *wale st. gen.* 809; *peolen (pl.) Mark.* 1.

welen (wele), OIcel. *velja, OHGerm.* *wellen, weal, eligere, Iw.* 2507.

welzen wither, decay? welyhes ps. 89, 6*; *welewith Furn. p. r. l. p.* 173; *welwed (pret.) Mor. a. p.* 3, 475.

weli, ASax. *pelig, OHGerm.* *welager, wealthy, happy, Wr. voc.* 89; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 101; *weoli Laz.* 13904.

welk, ASax. *peoloc, welk (wilk); wilk (wilke?) Wr. voc.* 254; *prompt. parv.* 528; *welkes (pl.) l. c. c.* 17.

welkin, OHGerm. *welchen, welk, „uarcere“, prompt. parv.* 521; *welke rel. ant.* 1, 6; *welkep Gow. conf. am.*

1, 35; *welkes ps.* 89, 6; *pr. consc.* 707; *welkede st. gen.* 2107; *welkid Chauc. C. t.* 14153; *compos. forwelken.*

welle, ASax. pella, pylla m., pylle f., OHGerm. wella f., OIcel. vella f., from wallen, well, fons, Wr. voc. 239; *prompt. parv.* 520; *Wr. spec.* 94; *Mand.* 169; *s. s. Wr.* 1382; *pen welle (acc.) a. r.* 156; *på welle Laz.* 19812; *père welle (père wille) (dat.)* 19750; *welle, wille, wulle Shoreh.* 119; *wellen (pl.) a. r.* 282; *ayenb.* 80; *Brand.* 12. *welle-spring st. gen.* 1243.

wellen, ASax. pellan, pyllan, OIcel. vella, OHGerm. wellon, well, bullire, coquere, rel. ant. 1, 53; *welle met. hom.* 29; *welle (pres.) Wr. spec.* 40; *(subj.) l. c. c.* 51; *walde (pret.) Furn. p. XXI,* 143; *welland (pres. part.) pr. consc.* 7126; *wellid (pret. part.) prompt. parv.* 520; *iwelled a. r.* 284.

welm, ASax. pelm, pylm, boiling; welmes (pl.) Mapes 355; *see walm.*

welt (welte?) welt, Wr. voc. 201; *prompt. parv.* 521; *welte (dat.) Wart. hist.* 2, 55.

welten, ASax. peltan(?), pyltan, OIcel. velta, OHGerm. welzen, welt, volvere; welt (pret.) Mor. a. p. 3, 115; *iwelt (part.) Shoreh.* 162.

welde, ODutch welde, wealth, st. gen. 796; *(welpe) rel. ant.* 1, 174; *vis. P. P.* 570; *pr. consc.* 1307; *Lidg. m. p.* 69; *Isumb.* 699; *ant. Arth. XVII,* 7; *welpes „divitias“, ps.* 36, 16*.

wem, ASax. pam(m), OSax. wam, Goth. vamm? wem, macula, vitium, a. r. 10; *Furn. p. XVIII,* 96; *vis. P. P.* 12338; *Chauc. C. t.* 10435; *met. hom.* 126; *(wemme) prompt. parv.* 521; *Rich.* 1090; *wemme (dat.) Mor. a. p.* 1, 1002.

wemlees Furn. p. r. l. p. 211.

wemmen (wemmi), ASax. pemman, OHGerm. (gi)wemmen, maculate, vitiate, Rob. Glouc. 206, 1; *pemmed (part.) Orm.* 2326; *compos. a-, iwemmen.*

wenche wench, „ancilla“, prompt. parv. 521; *Furn. p. XVII,* 116; *vis. P. P.* 3202; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 263; *Chauc. C. t.* 3254; *Arth. and Merl.* 894.

penchel, ASax. pincel? child, Orm. 3356; *(wenchel) a. r.* 334*.

wend (went), ASax. pend, OFris. wend? turn? Chauc. Troil. 1907.

penden, *ASax.* pēdan, *OFris.* wēnda, *OIcel.* vēnda, *OSax.* wēdean, *OHGerm.* wenten, wēnden, *wend*, *vertere*, *Orm.* 3441; wēnden *a. r.* 110; *owl and night.* 1324; *vis. P. P.* 2931; *Chauc. C. t.* 21; tō wēnden ðus hēre ðoȝt *st. gen.* 4031; wēnde *Degrev.* 1567; wēnde intō helle *ayenb.* 13; wēnde (*r. w. spende*) *Amad. Robs. V*, 10; wēnt (*pres*) *a. r.* 104; þe wēdercoc . . . þet him wēnt mid ēche wēnde *ayenb.* 180; wēnde (*pret.*) *Bek.* 69; & pēnde hire pīderpard *Kath.* 160; wēnte *st. gen.* 321; *Mand.* 224; wēnden *rel. ant.* 1, 129; wēnt (*part.*) *s. s. Wr.* 1485; *compos.* a-, at-, bi-, iwēnden.

wēne, *ASax.* pēn, *OFris.* wēn, *Goth.* wēns, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* wān, *OIcel.* vān, *hope*, *supposition*, *presumption*: pēn is þat he þas fordred *Orm.* 7152; þā ȝet hit weore (wēre) a wēne whār (= whader) þu heo mihtes(t) āȝe(n) *Laz.* 18752; ān ôðer þing me is a wēne *owl and night.* 239; pīþūten pēn *Orm.* 4326; withouten wēne *Percev.* 1987; *m. Arth. F.* 548; *compos.* overwēne.

wēnen, *ASax.* pēnan, *OFris.* wēna, *Goth.* wēnjan, *OIcel.* væna, *OSax.* wānian, *OHGerm.* wānen, *ween*, *spere*, *putare*, *a. r.* 106; *rel. ant.* 1, 183; *Mand.* 252; (pēnen) *Orm.* 9826; (wēnin) *prompt. parv.* 522; wēne *pr. consc.* 2154; wēne (*pres.*) *st. gen.* 315; *Wr. spec.* 92; wēnest *Chauc. C. t.* 1611; wēneþ *ayenb.* 21; *Shoreh.* 67; wēnde (*pret.*) *Bek.* 1758; *Trist.* 1, 3; *Degrev.* 1591; *Amad. Robs. XXXVII*, 2; *m. Arth. F.* 1160; pēnden *Marh.* 4; wēnde (*subj.*) *vis. P. P.* 8593; *compos.* iwēnen.

weng, *OIcel.* vengr, vængr, „ala“, *Wr. voc.* 233; *prompt. parv.* 522; penges (*pl.*) *Orm.* 8024; *h. m.* 47; wenges *Mand.* 48; *ps.* 16, 8.

wenien, *ASax.* wēnian, *OHGerm.* (wēnian) *pret.* wēneta, *OIcel.* wēnja, *wēan*, *assuefacere*: (i) wēne childer fro so(u)kinge *ablactō*, *prompt. parv.* 522; *compos.* iwēnien.

wenne, *ASax.* wēnn, *wēn*, *Wr. voc.* 267; *prompt. parv.* 522; (wēn) *ayenb.* 262.

wēod, *ASax.* wēod, *OSax.* wiod, *wēod*, *Alis.* 796; wēod *prompt. parv.* 519; wēd *rel. ant.* 1, 214; *Shoreh.* 32; wēoden (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 404, 11.

wēod-hook *Wicl. gloss.*; wēdhōc *ayenb.* 121.

wēodien, *ASax.* wēodian, *wēod*; „wēde runco“, *prompt. parv.* 519.

wēoh, *ASax.* wēoh, wih (*sacrum*), *OSax.* wih (*templum*).

weofed, *ASax.* weofod, *altar*, *Laz.* 1189; weoved *a. r.* 346; weoved *Kath.* 203; wêved *Rob. Glouc.* 224, 7; *ps.* 25, 6; wiewed *ayenb.* 236.

weop, *ASax.* weop, *OSax.* weop, *OHGerm.* wiof, (*pret.*) *wep, flewi*, *Laz.* 6650; *a. r.* 106; *Wr. spec.* 70; *pêp rel. songs VII*, 93; *wêp Brand.* 9; *st. gen.* 4149; *Iw.* 2773; *Lidg. st. of Th.* 1002; (weep) *Chauc. C. t.* 8421; *wîp s. s. Wr.* 2508; *wêpen Hærel.* 152; *wêpe Rob. Glouc.* 338, 17; *wôpen (part.) Amis* 2281; *compos. biweop.*

wêp clamour, lamentation, st. gen. 2338; *woep Wr. an. lit.* 90; *see wôp.*

wêpen, ASax. pêpan, OFris. wêpa, OIcel. œpa (æpa), OSax. wôpian, Goth. wôpjan, OHGerm. wuofen, from wôp, weep, Laz. 25825; (*pêpen*) *Orm.* 5653; (*weopen*) *a. r.* 274; *wêpe Bek.* 1425; *wêpe (pres.) owl and night.* 874; *wêpte (pret.) vis. P. P.* 12257; *Chauc. C. t.* 148; *pêpten Orm.* 8140; *wêped (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 9418; *compos. bi-wêpen.*

wer, ASax. per, pær (stagnum, mare), OIcel. ver, vær (mare)? weres „stagna“, ps. 106, 35.

perden, weorden, ASax. perdan, pyrdan, OSax. (a-)wardean, OHGerm. warden, werten, harm, injure, Orm. 5185 & 6249.

were, ASax. per, OSax. OHGerm. wer, OIcel. verr, Goth. vair, man, owl and night. 1520; *st. gen.* 3977; *perre Furn. p. VIII*, 16; *h. m.* 31; *Orm.* 4604.

werwolf werewolf, Hartsh. m. t. 257; *werwolves (pl.) cr. P. P.* 913.

were, Germ. wer? wear (weer, weir), septum? (dat.) Chauc. a. of f. 138; *weres (pl.) Hartsh. m. t.* 121.

were, OFris. were, OHGerm. weri? defense, resistance? st. gen. 2680; *Min.* 11; *Mar. mir. pl.* 140.

wered (weored), ASax. perod, weored, OSax. werod, troop, host, Laz. 19922; *wird st. gen.* 1790; *weoredes (pl.) a. r.* 30*; *wordes (weordes) Marh.* 22.

werednesse, ASax. peredness (dulcedo)? salt 3ived mete wordnesse a. r. 138.

wereld, ASax. weorold, weorold, OSax. werold, OIcel. veröld, OHGerm. wer(a)lt, world; weoreld Orm. 10515; *weoreld, weoreld Laz.* 5028 & 9969; *weoreld rel. ant.* 1, 128; *werld st. gen.* 42; *werlde Percev.* 284; *werlde, werde „mundus, seculum“, prompt. parv.* 522; *world a. r.* 92; *c.*

of l. 570; *vis. P. P.* 38; *Wicl. John* 3; *porld Kath.* 219; *wordle Wr. treat.* 132; *ayenb.* 7; *Shoreh.* 95; *worlde (gen.) owl and night.* 476.

worldlich worldly, a. r. 92; *h. m.* 29; *c. of l.* 983.

peoreldlif Orm. 2978.

peoreldriče Orm. 11800.

poruldpēle Furn. p. VIII, 183.

wêri, *ASax. pērig, OSax. wōrig, weary, „fessus, fatigatus“, prompt. parv.* 522; *Laʒ.* 1328; *st. gen.* 975; *Bek.* 1171; *ayenb.* 84; *Shoreh.* 85; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 318; *Chauc. C. t.* 4232; *Eglam.* 595; *pēri Kath.* 439; *compos. forwēri.*

wērihēde ayenb. 33.

werien, ASax. perian, OSax. werean, OHGerm. werian, OIcel. verja, Goth. varjan, defend, Laʒ. 8288; *a. r.* 52; *Shoreh.* 5; *perien Furn. p. VIII,* 162; *werie ayenb.* 182; *rel. ant.* 1, 172; *Alis.* 3656; *peren Orm.* 1406; *weren st. gen.* 1272; *cr. P. P.* 866; *were Chauc. C. t.* 2552; *Iw.* 3136; *Tor.* 527; *avow. Arth. XXXIX,* 8; *wereden (pret.) Laʒ.* 5696; *compos. biwerien.*

werien, ASax. perian, OHGerm. werien, OIcel. verja, Goth. vasjan, wear, vestire, induere, a. r. 418; *vis. P. P.* 9580; *perien rel. songs V,* 71; *were Wr. spec.* 37; *chron. Engl.* 642; *werede Bek.* 1475; *rel. ant.* 1, 121; *wered Gow. conf. am.* 1, 33; *Chauc. C. t.* 75; *Lidg. m. p.* 49; *pereden rel. songs IV,* 28; *compos. forwerien.*

wêrien (wêriin), *ASax. pērigean, weary, „fatigare“, prompt. parv.* 522; *wērye ayenb.* 99; *wêrzēd (wêries) a. r.* 252.

werinesse, ASax. pērigness, weariness, rel. ant. 1, 130; *wērinnisse Furn. p. IX,* 61.

werk, ASax. peorc, OSax. werc, OIcel. verk, OHGerm. wer(a)ch, work, „opus“, prompt. parv. 522; *c. of l.* 3; *Mand.* 93; *Chauc. C. t.* 481; *werc a. r.* 118; *werc, wærc, weorc (worc) Laʒ.* 17174, 17180 & 17376; *perc, peorc Furn. p. VIII,* 54 & 64; *Orm.* 1833 & 6522; *work Wr. treat* 133.

werkdai prompt. parv. 522; *const. of mas.* 270.

werkman vis. P. P. 9191; *wercmon a. r.* 404; *weorcmon Laʒ.* 22892.

werk, OIcel. verk, pain, rel. ant. 1, 51; *see wark.*

wermōd, ASax. permōd, OHGerm. werimuote, wormwood, „absinthium“, Wr. voc. 139.

wernen, *ASax.* *pyrnan*, *OSax.* *wernian*, *OHGerm.* *wernen*, *refuse*, *Laz.* 30310; *a. r.* 330; *werne owl and night.* 1356; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 162; *Octov.* 1937; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 5915; *wurne Rob. Glouc.* 367, 6; *werneþ (pres.) vis. P. P.* 13950; *werne (subj.) st. gen.* 2797; *wernde (pret.) a. r.* 248; *ayenb.* 189; *wornde Furn. p. XVI,* 127; *compos. forwernen.*

werpen, ASax. peorpan, OSax. werpan, OIcel. verpa, Goth. vairpa, OHGerm. werfan, throw, cast, st. gen. 3358; *perpen Orm.* 3575; *werpen, weorpen Laz.* 6428 & 17428; *weorpen, worpen a. r.* 166 & 404; *worpe owl and night.* 768; *werpe (pres) ps.* 2, 3; *warp (pret.) Laz.* 4518; *owl and night.* 125; *st. gen.* 2640; *Havel.* 1061; *ps.* 77, 67; *þarp Orm.* 1095; *þarp, þearp Kath.* 831 & 894; *werp a. r.* 52; *wurpen Laz.* 4033; *rel. ant.* 1, 129; *þurpen Kath.* 1832; *wurpe (subj.) a. r.* 382; *þorpen (part.) Orm.* 8136; *worpen st. gen.* 1943; *compos. a-, for-, i-, over-, towerpen; deriv. warp, wurp*

werre, ODutch MHGerm. werre, war, trouble, contest, prompt. parv. 522; *ayenb.* 30; *c. of l.* 442; *vis. P. P.* 7239; *Octov.* 1621; *Chauc. Troil.* 7763; *transact.* 18, 24; *weorre Laz.* 28874; *a. r.* 72; *þeorre Kath.* 13; *werre, were Gow. conf. am.* 1, 107 & 214; *h. s.* 462 & 10571; *were st. gen.* 1788; *Rob. Br.* 22, 17; *s. s. Wr.* 2858; *Degrev.* 393; *pr. consc.* 2296 & 4088.

werre, OIcel. verri, OFris. werra, wirra, war, pejor, st. gen. 3951; *h. s.* 474; *met. hom.* 90; *apol.* 55; *þerre Orm.* 4898; *see wurse.*

perren, ODutch werren? trouble, disturb? Kath. 32; *werri ayenb.* 29; *weren st. gen.* 2898; *þeorred Marh.* 8; *werrede Bek.* 1588; *heore clâdes weoren iwerede (disordered?) Laz.* 6271.

werren (werrin), ODutch werren, war, „bellare“, prompt. parv. 522; *Bek.* 2380; *werre Shoreh.* 133; *þeorren h. m.* 17; *weorred a. r.* 60; *weorrede (werrede) Laz.* 20191.

wesen, ASax. pesan, OSax. OHGerm. wesan, Goth. visan, OIcel. vera, esse: wes (ms. wæs) hæil be hail, salvus es (sis), Laz. 14309; *was (pret.) was, a. r.* 8; *Brand.* 8; *st. gen.* 38; *vis. P. P.* 2; *wæs, wes (was) Laz.* 384 & 513; *þæs (pes) Furn. p. VIII,* 1; *pes Marh.* 2; *wes ayenb.* 7; *Trist.* 1, 3; *(þu) þære Marh.* 12; *wære Bek.* 1013;

Wicl. John 1; (we, 3e, hi) pæren *were*, *Orm.* 190; wêren *a. r.* 72; wêren (weoren) *c. of l.* 448; wêre *vis. P. P.* 110; *Chauc. C. t.* 18; wære *Rob. Br.* 90, 13; *Percev.* 1041; wære, wôre *Havel.* 237 & 400; wôren *st. gen.* 347; wôre *Em.* 410; wêre (*subj.*) *harrow.* 131; (weere) *vis. P. P.* 479.

wêsen (wêse) *weese, fluere? Halliw. nug. poet.* 65.

wesle (weesile), *ASax.* pesle, *OHGerm.* wisela, *weasel*, „*mustela*“, *prompt. parv.* 523; wesil *Chauc. C. t.* 3234; *Wr. s. a. c. IV*, 6.

west, *ASax.* pest, *OFris.* west, *west*, „*occidens*“, *prompt. parv.* 523; pest *Orm.* 12125; þe west *a. r.* 94; tôward þane west *Brand.* 3; and west him gon wenden *Laz.* 29319; i shal walk(e) west *Mar. mir. pl.* 172; bi weste *Furn. p. XII*, 9; *Shoreh.* 137; þis wommon woneþ bi west(e) *Wr. spec.* 30.

pestdæle *Orm.* 16406.

westende *a. r.* 244; *Chauc. C. t.* 7933.

westside *Bek.* 1410; *pr. consc.* 5127.

westward *vis. P. P.* 11146; *Chauc. C. t.* 2583.

westwind *prompt. parv.* 523.

wêste, *ASax.* pête, *OFris.* wôte, *OHGerm.* wuoster, *waste, Laz.* 1123; *rel. ant.* 1, 128; pête *Orm.* 1391.

wêste, *OHGerm.* wuosti? *waste, desert, owl and night.* 998; pête *Orm.* 17409.

westen, *ASax.* pestan (*ab occidente*), *OIcel.* vestan (*id.*), *OSax.* westan, westane (*id.*), *OHGerm.* westan (*occidens*), westana (*ab occidente*), *west*: bi westen *a. r.* 232; fro westen *st. gen.* 3096; þâ com þer westene *from the west, Laz.* 25591.

wêsten, *ASax.* pëstan, *waste, devastate, Wr. voc.* 92; *Laz.* 20941; wêsten (*pret.*) 1754.

western (westren), *ASax.* pestern(?), *western, Chauc. Boet.* 1.

wêstiz, *ASax.* pëstig, *desert*: wêstize pædes *Laz.* 1120.

wêde, *ASax.* pêde, *OSax.* wôdi (wôthi), *Goth.* wôþis, *soft, sveet*; wipe? *Mor. a. p.* 3, 454.

wedelen, *MHGerm.* wedelen? *waver? weoðeleden (wi-pelede) his fluhtes Laz.* 2885.

weder, *ASax.* peðer, *OIcel.* veðr, *OSax.* †wither, *Goth.* wiprus, *OHGerm.* widar, *wether, st. gen.* 3998; weþir *Chauc. C. t.* 3249; weðir *prompt. parv.* 519; *Mar. mir.*

pl. 124; weþeres (*pl.*) *Rob. Glouc.* 52, 22; weþres *ps.* 64, 14.

weven (wevin), *ASax.* pefan, *OIcel.* vefa, *OHGerm.* weban, *weave*, *prompt. parv.* 523; weve (*pres.*) *vis. P. P.* 3599; weved *rel. ant.* 1, 219; waf (*pret.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 320; wêven *Mor. a. p.* 1, 71; *compos.* iweven; *deriv.* web, weft.

wevere, *OHGerm.* weberi, *weaver*; weveres (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 437.

wicche (witche, wiche), *ASax.* picca (?), „magus“, *prompt. parv.* 526; wicche *ayenb.* 41; wicchis (*pl.*) *st. gen.* 3028; (wiches) *pr. consc.* 4214.

wicche, *ASax.* picce, *Fris.* wicke (?), *witch*, *Furn. p. XIX*, 282; *Wr. spec.* 38; *vis. P. P.* 8704; *Mand.* 159; (wiche) *Percev.* 826.

picchecraft *Orm.* 7077; wicchecraft *Chauc. C. t.* 6885; picchecrest *Kath.* 1052; wicchecrest *a. r.* 268.

wicchen (witchin, wicchin, wichin), *ASax.* piccian, *LGerm.* wicken, *witch*; „hariolari, incantare“, *prompt. parv.* 527; wiche *Wr. an. lit.* 11; wicchand *ps.* 57, 6; *compos.* biwicchen.

wicchinge *witching*, *Furn. p. XXI*, 128.

wid (wiid), *ASax.* wîd, *OSax.* wîd, *OIcel.* víðr, *OHGerm.* wîter, *wide*, „latus, amplius“, *prompt. parv.* 526; *st. gen.* 565; *cr. P. P.* 326; *Chauc. C. t.* 493; þat wide water *La3.* 113; þê wide world *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 242; êne widne (*acc.*) hōd *a. r.* 56; wîde (*adv.*) *st. gen.* 672; þat me miȝte ihûre wîde *Brand.* 22; wide and sîde *La3.* 29902; *Orm.* 5900; *Arth. and Merl.* 200; *s. s. Web.* 1687; þîde þar wide where, *Orm.* 8943; *Furn. p. I*, 43; *Beves* 2141; *Percev.* 1481.

widewe, *ASax.* wîd(u)w(e), *OSax.* wîdowa, *Goth.* wîduwo, *OHGerm.* wît(u)wa, *Lat.* wîdua, *widow*, *a. r.* 10; *Chauc. C. t.* 255; wîdwe *Orm.* 7651; wîdwe, wîdwe *prompt. parv.* 526; *Furn. p. XIII*, 221; wîdewe *ayenb.* 48; wîdewen (*pl.*) *La3.* 9689; wîdewes *Mand.* 154; wîdewene (*gen. pl.*) *rel. ant.* 2, 276.

wîdeþehād *widowhood*, *h. m.* 23.

wîdewere, *MHGerm.* wîtwære, *widower*, *vis. P. P.* 5527; wîduer *s. s. Wr.* 3438.

wîdnesse *wideness*, *prompt. parv.* 526.

wîf, *ASax.* wîf, *OSax.* wîf, *OIcel.* víf, *OHGerm.* wîb,

wife, harrow. 180; pat wif *st. gen.* 231; pet kuede wif *ayenb.* 181; wifes (*gen.*) *c. of l.* 195; wive (*dat.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 1862; wif, wifes (*pl.*) *La3.* 26 & 21914; wivene (*gen. pl.*) *a. r.* 158; *compos.* hūs-, midwif.

wifhōde *wifehood, Chauc. C. t.* 8575.

wifli *wifely, Chauc. C. t.* 8305.

wifman *woman, ayenb.* 11; pifman, pimman *Orm.* 291 & 2031; wifmon, wimmon *La3.* 152 & 1869; wimman *st. gen.* 375; *Shoreh.* 80; *Percev.* 1683; wumman *Rich.* 3863; wummon *a. r.* 12; *owl and night.* 1357; pummon *Marh.* 3. wif-ding *nuptials, La3.* 31128.

wigge, *ASax.* (ear)picga, *-wig; compos.* earwigge.

wiz (wif), *ASax.* pifg, *OIcel.* vig, *OSax. OHGerm.* wig, *battle, st. gen.* 3220; wize (*dat.*) *La3.* 4728.

wiæx *La3.* 1567.

wize, *ASax.* pīga, *military man, Mor. a. p.* 2, 545; wie *vis. P. P.* 3570; *Degrev.* 563.

wizel *witch-craft, sorcery, La3.* 19250; wizeles (*pl.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 131; piheles *Marh.* 13; wfeles *a. r.* 92.

wizelen, *ODutch MHGerm.* wigelen, *from wezen, vacillate; wizeled a. r.* 214.

wizelien, *ASax.* pig(e)lian? (piglian *Ettm.*), *ODutch* wichelen, *practise witch-craft; compos.* biwizelien.

wielare, *ASax.* pigelere, *sorcerer, „augur“, Wr. voc.* 89; *a. r.* 106.

wizeling, *ASax.* pigelung, *sorcery, La3.* 15791.

wiht, *ASax.* piht, *OSax. OHGerm.* wiht, *Goth.* vaiht, vaihts, *OIcel.* væ(t)tr, *wight, creature, thing, owl and night.* 1640; pat swēte (suēte) wiht (wight) *Wr. spec.* 45; *m. Arth. F.* 608; piht *Orm.* 1761; pet apariede piht *Marh.* 7; wigt *Mor. a. p.* 1, 333; wight *vis. P. P.* 585; *Mand.* 130; éveri wight *Chauc. C. t.* 844; yif pou me lovest ani wight *s. s. Web.* 293; alle quike pihte *Furn. p. VIII,* 40; wigtēs *spirits, Rob. Glouc.* 130, 7; elves and wightes *Chauc. C. t.* 3479; *compos.* awiht.

wiht, *ASax.* gepiht, *MHGerm.* gewihte, *from wezen, weight, La3.* 30835; *c. of l.* 638; *chron. Engl.* 503; wigte *st. gen.* 439; pihte (*dat.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 191; wigte *ayenb.* 44; wighte *Chauc. Troil.* 2477; weght(e) *pr. consc.* 7690; wightes (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 9497; pehte (*dat. pl.*) *Orm.* 7812.

wiht (wight) *brave, valiant, Alis.* 1390; *Trist.* 1, 9; *vis. P. P.* 5195; *pr. consc.* 689; *m. Arth. F.* 460; strong

and wiht *k. of T.* 996; hardi and wight *Eglam.* 8; wise men and wihte *Laz.* 19637; wihteste alre kinge 31498. wigtliche *Hartsh. m. t.* 271; wightliche *vis. P. P.* 1298.

wik (pic), *ASax. pic, OSax. wic, OHGerm. wich, Lat. vicus, Gr. οἶκος?* wick, mansion, castle, *Orm.* 8512; wike (*dat.*) harrow. 177; (*acc.*) *Alis.* 4608; *rel. ant.* 2, 93.

wike, *ASax. pice, puce, OFris. wike, OIcel. vika, Goth. viko, OHGerm. wecha, week, Laz.* 13927; *a. r.* 70; *Wr. treat.* 133; *Chauc. C. t.* 1541; *Iw.* 3058; weke *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 116; puke *Orm.* 4188; woke *prompt. parv.* 532; *ayenb.* 212; *h. s.* 293; *Mand.* 261; wike (*pl.*) *Brand.* 10; weke *Amad. Robs. XVII,* 1; woke *Octov.* 612; wiken *Laz.* 3921; woken *Shcreh.* 121; wukes *st. gen.* 2473; wokes *Isumb.* 153.

pukemalum *by weeks, Orm.* 536.

piken office, function, *Orm.* 7208; wike *Alis.* 4608; (*pl.*) *Shoreh.* 25; ich can dô wel gôde wike owl and night. 603.

wiken, *ASax. pican, OSax. wican, OIcel. vika?* pret. veik, recede, decay: î wike *Wr. spec.* 87; deriv. wâc.

wikenare officer, minister? *Laz.* 18175.

wikien, *ASax. pician, dwell, Laz.* 18102.

wikir wicker, „vimen“, *prompt. parv.* 527.

wikke bad, *rel. ant.* 1, 222; *Shoreh.* 152; *vis. P. P.* 2930; *Rob. Br.* 288, 8; *Chauc. C. t.* 1089; wicke *a. r.* 358*; *Rob. Glouc.* 208, 2; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 194; â wicke dède *Havel.* 688; wicke and fêble was hère dôzt *st. gen.* 1072; zif pîn macche is pis & gôd & pu pitlæs & picke *Orm.* 6197.

wikhals rogue, *Rob. Br.* 267, 22.

wikhêde *Furn. p. XVI,* 34.

wikked (wikkid) wicked, „malus“, *prompt. parv.* 527; *Wr. spec.* 30; *Mand.* 249; *Rob. Br.* 66, 10; *s. s. Wr.* 294; wicked *ayenb.* 1.

wickedhêde *ayenb.* 43.

wikkednesse wickedness, *vis. P. P.* 3052; wickednesse *ayenb.* 31.

wiknesse badness, *ps.* 5, 7.

wil = iwil desirable, agreeable, acceptable: zif ou is pilre *Kath.* 571; *compos.* ân-, drunc-, frete-, herc-, wrêch-wil?

? wilcume (wilkume), *ASax. pilcuma [OHGerm. willecome],*

an acceptable comer, a. r. 394; wil-, wulcume (wil-, welcome) *Laz.* 8528.

? wildaz, *ASax.* pildæg, a day wished for; wildazes (pl.) *Laz.* 1798.

? wilgomen agreeable game, *Laz.* 20944.

? wilzeove voluntary gift, a. r. 368; pilzeove *Marh.* 16.

? wilspel, *OSax.* wilspel, agreeable tale, *Laz.* 1350.

wil, *ASax.* gepill, *OIcel.* vil, will, voluntas, *Laz.* 2793; a. r. 12; st. gen. 194; vis. *P. P.* 1065; pat wil *Shoreh.* 16; idel wil rel. ant. 1, 132; 3ef þi pil is *Marh.* 7; mi pil (pleasure?) & mi peol(e) *Kath.* 2139; willes sponte, a. r. 6; pilles & paldes h. m. 27; see iwil.

? wilful rel. songs VI, 2; *Bek.* 1309.

wilde, *ASax.* pilde, *OFris.* wilde, *OHGerm.* wilder, *Goth.* vilpeis, *OIcel.* villr (errabundus), wild, ferus, *Laz.* 785; *Shoreh.* 121; *Iw.* 1650; wilde flôd owl and night. 944; wilde dêr st. gen. 169; wilde (desperatus) of rêd(e) *Flor.* 35; pilde *Orm.* 6191; wil errabundus, *Havel.* 863; wil and wêri st. gen. 975; will of rêde *Iw.* 379; ðat we ne gôn nôwor wille rel. ant. 1, 209; in â wode þay wêre gôn wille *Isumb.* 159.

wildsom silvaticus? in þe wildsome wai *Tor.* 508; „wilsom dubius“, prompt. parv. 528; *Eglam.* 867.

wilderne locus silvestris, *Laz.* 1238; a. r. 160*; rel. ant. 1, 130.

wildernesse wilderness, *Laz.* 30335; a. r. 158; wildernisse owl and night. 998; *Furn. p. XV,* 131.

wildnesse wildness, prompt. parv. 528.

wile, *ASax.* pile, pille, pyle, pylle (volo, vult, velim, velit), *OSax.* willeo (volo), wili (vult), willie (velim, velit), *OHGerm.* willu, wille, wile (volo), wili, wile (vult), welle wolle (velim, velit), *OIcel.* vil (volo), vill (vult), vilja (velim), *Goth.* viljau (volo), wili (vult), will (wull, woll), volo, vult, velim, velit, rel. ant. 1, 131; st. gen. 277; ayenb. 57 & 101; *Havel.* 3; pile *Orm.* 105; wille rel. ant. 1, 208; *Shoreh.* 59; *Rob. Br.* 105, 25; wille, wulle owl and night. 262 & 1107; wille, wulle (wole) *Laz.* 697 & 1387; wule a. r. 60; pule *Marh.* 3; *Furn. p. VIII,* 79; ichulle (= ich wulle) *Kath.* 1308; c. of l. 38; wole *Bek.* 39; wol *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 107; vis. *P. P.* 76; *Chauc. C. t.* 42; pilt wilt, *Kath.* 1359; wilt, wult a. r. 90 & 98; owl and night. 165 & 1407; wille will, velis, *Shoreh.* 103; pulle velit, h.

m. 31; willep *will*, *volumus*, *vultis*, *volunt*, *ayenb.* 16; wulled a. r. 34 & 48; w(u)lled (wollep) *Laz.* 481; wollep *Bek.* 403; wilen *velimus*, *velitis*, *velint*, *volumus*, *vultis*, *volunt*, *st. gen.* 2304 & 3723; wolen *Mand.* 254; *Wicl. John* 9.

wile, *ASax.* *pil*, *OIcel.* *vêl* (*artificium*, *dolus*)? see *Gr. gram.* 1, 462 (3^d edit.), *wile*, „*astutia*“, *prompt. parv.* 528; *Chauc. C. t.* 3403; *met. hom.* 2; *piles Kath.* 893; *Orm.* 10317; *wiles pr. consc.* 1360; *wilis s. s. Wr.* 2731.

wilghe, *ASax.* *pilig*, *pelig*, *ODutch* *wil(i)ge*, *willy* (*wilow*), *Halliv. dict.* 931; *wilwe Chauc. C. t.* 2924; „*wilowe* (*wilwe*) *salix*“, *prompt. parv.* 528; *weloghe Wr. voc.* 228.

wili wily, „*astutus*“, *prompt. parv.* 528; *Chauc. C. t.* 13009.

wille, *ASax.* *pilla*, *OHGerm.* *willo*, *OSax.* *willeo*, *Goth.* *vilja*, *OIcel.* *vili*, *will*, *voluntas*, *desiderium*, *Laz.* 29058; a. r. 60; *Bek.* 121; *vis. P. P.* 398; *Rob. Br.* 92, 15; *pr. consc.* 2394; *pille Mark.* 1; *Orm.* 258; *willen (acc.) Laz.* 1270.

wille willing; *compos. unwille.*

? *willeliche willingly*, a. r. 396.

willien (*willen*), *ASax.* *pillian*, *will*, *desire*, *vis. P. P.* 12062; *williep ayenb.* 142; *willede Rob. Glouc.* 12, 18.

wilnien, *ASax.* *pilnian*, *will*, *desire*, *Laz.* 29877; *wilnen a. r.* 60; *tô pilnen & tô zeornen Orm.* 12152; *wilni ayenb.* 9; *wilne Chauc. C. t.* 2116; *pilni (pres.) Mark.* 8; *wilnest Mand.* 295; *wilnep c. of l.* 385; *vis. P. P.* 1579; *wilniep Brand.* 23; *wilnede (pret.) Bek.* 201; *wilneden Laz.* 2626; *iwilned (part.) a. r.* 60.

wilnunge, *ASax.* *pilnung*, *desire*, a. r. 148.

wimbil, *Dan.* *wimmel*, *wimble*, „*terebrum*“, *Wr. voc.* 234; *prompt. parv.* 528; *Halliv. nug. poet.* 13.

wimpel, *ODutch* *wimpel*, *OIcel.* *vimpill*, *wimple*, „*peplum*“, *prompt. parv.* 528; a. r. 420; *Rob. Glouc.* 338, 4; *wimple (dat.) Chauc. r. r.* 3864.

win, *ASax.* *pinn*, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* (gi)win, *from* *winnen*, *contest*, *strife*, *Laz.* 404; *rel. ant.* 1, 128 & 216; *st. gen.* 347; *pin gain*, *Orm.* 6118; *winne (dat.) owl and night.* 670; *compos. iwin.*

win, *ASax.* *pîn*, *OHGerm.* *wîn*, *OIcel.* *vîn*, *Lat.* *vinum*, *Gr.* *οἶνος*, *wine*, a. r. 114; *Chauc. C. t.* 639; *pet guode wîn ayenb.* 167; *pînes (gen.) Orm.* 11118.

winberie a. r. 276.

wingearde *a. r.* 294; winzord *Wr. spec.* 41.

wîn-trē *st. gen.* 2059.

wincen (wincin), *OFr.* guinchir, guenchir, *wince.* „*cal-citrare*“, *prompt. parv.* 528; *Lidg. m.* p. 162.

wind, *ASax.* pind, *OSax.* wind, *OIcel.* vindr, *Goth.* vinds, *OHGerm.* wint, *Lat.* ventus, *wind, a. r.* 50; *Wr. treat.* 138; pindes (*pl.*) *Marh.* 10.

windmulle *Rob. Glouc.* 547, 22; windmilne *rel. ant.* 1, 7. windōze, *OIcel.* vindauga, *window, st. gen.* 602; windōhe *a. r.* 50*; windōwe „*fenestra*“, *prompt. parv.* 529; *Mand.* 216; *vis. P. P.* 1451.

wind?

windas, *OIcel.* vindäss, *windlass*, „*trochlea*“, *prompt. parv.* 529; *Chauc. C. t.* 10498; *Rich.* 71; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 103.

windel (windil) *windle*, „*ventilabrum*“, *Wr. voc.* 201; *prompt. parv.* 529; pindel *Orm.* 10550.

winden (windin), *ASax.* pindan, *OSax.* windan, *Goth.* (bi-, us) vandan, *OIcel.* vinda, *OHGerm.* wintan, *wind, torquere, volvere, prompt. parv.* 529; *st. gen.* 2448; stānes heo lēttan seodðen sturnliche winden *Laz.* 27461; winde (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 6684; winedē, *wint a. r.* 296 & 314; wind (*imper.*) *Shoreh.* 34; pand (*pret.*) *Orm.* 3320; wond *Furn. p. XXIV*, 126; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 359; and smāt an Arðures sceld, pat he wond a pene feld *Laz.* 23954; intō lēf reste his sōwle wond *st. gen.* 4136; aboute þe bodi ā rôp þey wonde *h. s.* 8056; wunden *Eglam.* 859; and wunden him in cloutes *vis. P. P.* 1323; in þe sadel (þai) wounde *Arth. and Merl.* 9162; punden (*part.*) *Orm.* 3326; wonden *Mar. mir. pl.* 159; *compos. at-, bi-, iwin-*den; *deriv.* wenden.

windin, *Goth.* (dis)vinþjan? *wind*, „*ventilare*“ *prompt. parv.* 529; see windwen.

windi, *ASax.* pindig, *windy, Lidg. m.* p. 2.

pindþen, *ASax.* pindþian, *winnow, Orm.* 10483; „win-win *ventilare*“, *prompt. parv.* 530; windwe *Mand.* 107; windwep *Wa. t. hist.* 1, 12; windwede *a. r.* 270.

windwunge *winnowing, (dat.) a. r.* 270.

wine, *ASax.* pine, *OSax. OHGerm.* wini, *OIcel.* vinr, *friend, Laz.* 2289; *rel. ant.* 1, 217; pines (*pl.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 111; *compos.* unwine.

winemæi *Laz.* 5831.

winge, *ASax.* pingē(?), *wing, vis. P. P.* 2152; *s. s.*

Wr. 2196; *wingen (pl.) Brand.* 9; *ayenb.* 217; *Alis.* 485; see *hwinge*.

winken, MHGerm. winken pret. wanc, wink? wank (pret.) Hartsh. m. t. 79.

winkien (winkin), ASax. pincian, ODutch winken, OHGerm. winchan, wink, „nictare, connivere“, prompt. parv. 530; *winken a. r.* 288; *winke pr. consc.* 4970; *winked (pret.) vis. P. P.* 2390.

winne, ASax. pinna (bellator); compos. i-, widerwinne. winnen, ASax. pinnan (certare, laborare, pati), OSax. OHGerm. winnan (certare, laborare, pati, acquirere), OIcel. vinna (laborare, perficere, patrare), Goth. vinnan (πάσχειν), win, contend, obtain: tō pinnen heofnes kinedōm Orm. 801; *wunnen a. r.* 238; *winne Wr. treat.* 138; *ayenb.* 17; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 578; *danne sumer and winter winnen rel. ant.* 1, 220; *wan (pret.) Gow. conf. am.* 3, 137; *vis. P. P.* 3988; *Mand.* 228; *punnen Orm.* 10175; *wonnen vis. P. P.* 43; *punnen (part.) Orm.* 6112; *wunne Rich.* 1348; *wonnen Mand.* 46; *Chauc. C. t.* 879; *compos. a-, iwinnen.*

winter, ASax. pinter, OSax. OHGerm. winter, Goth. wintrus, winter, a. r. 20; *pat winter Laz.* 9887; *wintre (dat.) vis. P. P.* 11819; *pintre (nom. acc. pl.) Furn. p. VIII,* 105; *rel. ant.* 1, 130; *pinter Orm.* 15594; *winter st. gen.* 567; *harrow.* 45; *Chauc. C. t.* 7233; *compos. mid-winter.*

wintertid Rob. Br. 240, 17.

wipe, Swed. vīpa, wipe, „upupa“, Wr. voc. 188; *prompt. parv.* 530.

wipin, ASax. wīpian, wipe, „tergere“, prompt. parv. 530; *wipe pr. consc.* 7977; *wiped a. r.* 230; *wipeþ ayenb.* 106; *wipede Furn. p. XXIII,* 125; *wiped vis. P. P.* 1322; *Mand.* 97; *wipeden Laz.* 22289.

wippen, LGerm. Dutch wippen, Dan. vippe, Swed. vippa, swing: þu shalt wippen on á sprengre owl and night. 1064.

wīr, ASax. wīr, wire, Laz. 7048; *vis. P. P.* 901; *Iw.* 2967.

wis, OSax. OFris. wis, OIcel. viss, sure, a. r. 38; *Amis* 1292; *pis Orm.* 19; *al so pis so he god is rel. songs VII,* 95; *tō wisse Shoreh.* 1; *pat pite þu tō pisse Kath.* 1543; *compos. iwis.*

wislīche surely, rel. ant. 1, 130; *wislike Orm.* 10330; *wislike Havel.* 274; *wisli Chauc. C. t.* 10049.

wis, *ASax.* *þis*, *OSax.* *wis*, *OIcel.* *viss*, *OHGerm.* *wiser*, *wise*, *sapiens*, *a. r.* 64; *Bek.* 166; *st. gen.* 100; *Chauc. C. t.* 68; *þis þên sapere*, *Orm.* 2279; *þis þurþen* 11611; *wisuræ (compar.) a. r.* 198; *owl and night.* 1248; *wiseste (superlat.) Laz.* 28100; *compos. rihtwīs.*

wisdōm wisdom, *a. r.* 26; *owl and night.* 770; (*þisdōm*) *Kath.* 487.

wishēde sapientia, *ayenb.* 68.

wislīche wisely, *a. r.* 104; *ayenb.* 94; (*þislīche*) *Kath.* 82;

wislīke st. gen. 1091; *wisluker (compar.) a. r.* 234; *wisloker Wr. p. s.* 194.

wise, *ASax.* *þise*, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* *wīsa*, *wise*, *modus*, *owl and night.* 519; *on êni wise a. r.* 58; *on alle þise Orm.* 2626; *on nône wise c. of l.* 573; *on fêndes wise st. gen.* 2961; *on þis wise pr. consc.* 3622; *in nône wise Bek.* 1212; *in þis wise Chauc. C. t.* 1448; *in vele wīsen ayenb.* 62.

wisien (wissien), *ASax.* *þisian*, *OSax.* *wīsean*, *OIcel.* *vīsa*, *OHGerm.* *wīsen*, *instruct*, *direct*, *show*, *Laz.* 5280; *wīsen c. of l.* 297; *wissin*, *wīshen prompt. parv.* 193 & 530; *þīssen Orm.* 10823; *wīssen Wr. treat.* 133; *wīsi owl and night.* 913; *wise Rob. Glouc.* 524, 8; *chron. Engl.* 499; *Aud.* 49; *wisse (wise, wīshe) vis. P. P.* 4911 (*Wart. hist.* 2, 45); *wisse Havel.* 104; *Chauc. C. t.* 6590; *pr. consc.* 9304; *met. hom.* 51; *compos. iwīsen.*

wīsenne wiseness, *sapientia*, *c. of l.* 292.

wīsnien, *ASax.* *þisnian*, *OIcel.* *vīsna*, *OHGerm.* *we-*

s(e)nen, *wīzen*, *arescere*; *wīsened (pret.) Halliwo. dict.* 934.

wīsp wisp, *prompt. parv.* 530; *wīspe (dat.) vis. P. P.* 3176.

wīste, *ASax.* *þist*, *OIcel.* *vist*, *OHGerm.* *wist*, *Goth.* *vists*, *from wesen*, *being*; *compos. bi-*, *i-*, *nē(h)wīste.*

wit, *ASax.* *þit*, *OSax.* *wit*, *OIcel.* *Goth.* *vit*, *we*, *wó*, *Laz.* 9515; *Kath.* 1523*; *st. gen.* 1775; *þit Orm.* 201.

wit, *ASax.* *þitt (pit)*, *OIcel.* *vit*, *Goth.* *(un)viti*, *OHGerm.* *wizzi*, *wit*, *mens*, *sensus*, *c. of l.* 1080; *ayenb.* 11; *Chauc. C. t.* 748; *his wit he forlæs Laz.* 1661; *þit & skil Orm.* 1652; *wit and wīsdōm Shoreh.* 138; *out of wītte Marg.* 245; *Octov.* 1667; *bēst wīpoute wītte Furn. p. XIII*, 220; (*þé*) *vif (five) wīttes a. r.* 14; *Wr. treat.* 139; *pr. consc.* 5518; *compos. i-*, *in-*, *unwit.*

witful Laz. 911; *witvol ayenb.* 150.

witleas *a. r.* 256; witlēs *owl and night.* 692; *Bek.* 1940.
wit? *compos.* edwit.

pite, *ASax.* pita, peota (*sapiens*), gepita (*testis*), *OFris.* wita (*testis*), *OHGerm.* wizo (*sapiens*), *wise man*, *Orm.* 8672; wete *Shoreh.* 24; weote *testis?* *a. r.* 204*; witene (*gen. pl.*) *Laz.* 11545; *compos.* unwite.

? pitscipe, *ASax.* gepitscipe, *OFris.* witskipe, *OSax.* gewitscepi, *OHGerm.* giwizscaf (*testimoniūm*), *knowledge?* *Mor. hom.* 25; pitshipe *Orm.* 5709.

? witeword, *OIcel.* vitord? „*testamentum*“, *ps.* 24, 14; *covenant?* *Rob. Br.* 152, 19.

wite, *ASax.* pite, *OSax.* witi, *OIcel.* viti, *OHGerm.* wizi, *wite*, *reproach*, *punishment*, *Laz.* 22131; *a. r.* 4; *st. gen.* 2035; *Chauc. C. t.* 12881; *Flor.* 1637; *Lidg. m. p.* 32; pite *Orm.* 3295; *compos.* blōd-, ferdwite?

witeze, *ASax.* pitega, *OHGerm.* wizago, *prophet*, *Laz.* 17415; piteze *h. m.* 5; pitezen (*pl.*) *Kath.* 484.

witezien, *ASax.* pitegian, *OHGerm.* wizagon, *prophecy*; pitezede (*pret.*) *Mor. hom.* 7; *compos.* ipitezien.

pitezunge, *ASax.* pitegung, *prophecy*, *Orm.* 15149.

witel, *ASax.* pitol(?), *wise*, *Laz.* 14539.

witen, *ASax.* pitan, pytan *pret.* piste, pisse (*scire*), *OSax.* witan, *Goth.* vitan *pret.* vissa (*sidévat*), *OIcel.* vita, *OHGerm.* wizan, *wit*, *scire*, *tueri*, *Laz.* 1854; *st. gen.* 328; *harrow.* 69; *s. s.* *Web.* 1459; piten *Orm.* 199; tō piten ant tō pelden *Marh.* 2; witen, wuten *a. r.* 4 & 96; „witin, wetin *scire*“, *prompt. parv.* 531; witen, wite *c. of l.* 168 & 1256; *Alis.* 3951; tō wite þe fram þe fēnde *Shoreh.* 90; (witte) *pr. consc.* 4734; wete *Percev.* 320; *apol.* 37; *Amad. Robs. III,* 5; þet is tō witene *ayenb.* 1; doop me tō witene *vis. P. P.* 4925; he þit *Furn. p. VIII,* 42; witand (wittand) *ps.* 86, 4; piste (*pret.*) *Orm.* 521; piste . . . hire fōstermōderes āhte *Marh.* 2; wiste *st. gen.* 779; *vis. P. P.* 24; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 376; *Percev.* 1146; wiste, wuste *owl and night.* 10 & 147; wuste *Laz.* 525 & 4608; *a. r.* 110 & 270; hii wuste him vaste inðu *Rob. Glouc.* 461, 8; wist (*part.*) *harrow.* 49; *vis. P. P.* 12486; *Chauc. C. t.* 10573; *compos.* bi-, iwiten.

witen, *ASax.* pitan (*spectare*, *ire*, *imputare*), *OSax.* witan (*ire*, *imputare*), *OIcel.* vita (*spectare*, *ire*), *Goth.* veitan (*videre?*), *OHGerm.* wizan (*imputare*), *Lat.* vidēre? *wite*, *impute*, *reprove*, *Alis.* 1725; *s. s.* *Wr.* 349; „wītin

imputare“, *prompt. parv.* 531; wite *Lidg. st. of Th.* 1042; *m. Arth. F.* 1153; i wite *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 14588; pu witest *a. r.* 304; (ze, hf) witeþ *Bek.* 2111; *ayenb.* 69; witeþ *goes, Laz.* 21311*; *ant. Arth. XVII,* 7; wites *a wai met. hom.* 124; ne wite þou noght fra me „*ne discesseris a me*“, *ps.* 21, 12; uten (= witen *look, seek?*) we heom tō lide(n) *Laz.* 20635; ute þe (*misprinted þe*) us bipe-rien *Furn. p. VIII,* 168; ute we þah tō him fare *owl and night.* 1777; þât (*pret.*) went, *Kath.* 1343; þât oīða, *know, Orm.* 12107; wât *owl and night.* 1177; *Degrev.* 1727; wôt *a. r.* 52; *ayenb.* 9; *st. gen.* 487; *Mand.* 98; (woot) *vis. P. P.* 85; *Chauc. C. t.* 391; ichôt (= ich wôt) *Rob. Glouc.* 431, 17; *Wr. spec.* 25; wât *keeps, Laz.* 21302; þu þâst *Marh.* 17; *Orm.* 11259; wôst *Shoreh.* 165; *s. s. Wr.* 1103; *ant. Arth. XX,* 1; þiten *Marh.* 17; *Orm.* 7932; witen *st. gen.* 74; *Chauc. C. t.* 7472; *Wicl. John* 9; wite (*subjunct.*) *vis. P. P.* 3069; *s. s. Wr.* 1032; witen (*part.*) *known, Degrev.* 1592; þas þiten (*gone*) út of life *Orm.* 8222; *compos. at-, bi-, iwiten.*

witende, *OIcel. vitand, witting, scientia:* be his wintinde *ayenb.* 6.

witer, *OIcel. vitr (sciens), wise, Laz.* 9600; *c. of l.* 75; *Wr. spec.* 28; (witter) *st. gen.* 1308; þiter *sure, Orm.* 4013.

witerliche *surely, Laz.* 17568; *h. s.* 5; þiterliche *Kath.* 283; (witterliche) *a. r.* 70; þiterlike *Orm.* 785; (witterlike) *st. gen.* 769; witerli *Wr. an. lit.* 8; (witterli) *vis. P. P.* 607.

witi, *ASax. pitig, OSax. witig, OHGerm. wiziger, witty, sapiens, prudens, owl and night.* 1187; (þitti) *Kath.* 317; (witti) *Furn. p. XIII,* 219; witie (*pl.*) *Laz.* 15829. wittihēde *Shoreh.* 138.

witien (witie), *ASax. þitian, provide, guard, Laz.* 1894*; *Wr. treat.* 133; *ayenb.* 166; witede *Laz.* 4608*; *compos. biwiten.*

witnen *testify; witneð a. r.* 30.

witnesse, *ASax. (ge)þitness, OHGerm. giwiznessi, witness, testimonium, a. r.* 68; *ayenb.* 10; þitnesse *Furn. p. VIII,* 57; *Orm.* 16690.

wid, *ASax. wið (contra, ad, pro), OIcel. við (contra, ad, pro, cum), OSax. wið, wið (contra, pro, cum), OFris. with (contra), with, contra, cum:* ne scal þe nân man scil-

den wid scondliche deade *Laz.* 2274; tô fechten wid þon keisere 5532; hwo mei wid þeos witen him *a. r.* 278; beated hire bare bodi pið bittre besmen *Marh.* 5; tô þurpen god piþ bedes & piþ lākes *Orm.* 905; þe knigt was wiþ me wrōþ *owl and night.* 1085; Caim fro him flēz wið wif and āzte (*ms.* hazte) *st. gen.* 431; ðis fis wuned wið ðe sē grund *rel. ant.* 1, 220; biset ic am wiþ lipere men *Marg.* 56; wiþ rihte *c. of l.* 298; idēm̄l wiþ wrong *ayenb.* 12; heremites wiþ hōked(e) staves *vis. P. P.* 106. wiðbreiden *revertere?* bāte þu piðbreide (*printed* wið breide) þe *h. m.* 9.

wiðbuggen (wiþbegge) *redeem, ayenb.* 186.

wiðbūwen *avoid, a. r.* 116.

withclepin *revoke, prompt. parv.* 530; wiþclepe (*pres.*) *Alis.* 1301; wiþcleped (*part.*) *ayenb.* 189.

widdrazen (wiþdraze) *withdraw, ayenb.* 9; *Shoreh.* 153;

wiþdrawe *h. s.* 12492; wiðdrawē *a. r.* 230; wiðdrōz *st. gen.* 599; (ht) wiþdrōwe hēm *Bek.* 1914.

wiðhalden (withhalde) *withhold, Mor. a. p.* 2, 740; wiþhaldest *Alis.* 1310; þet ze wiðholden ou from vlēslīche lustes *a. r.* 348; wiðhēld *st. gen.* 2033.

widinnen *within, Laz.* 5686; *a. r.* 4; *rel. ant.* 1, 215;

wiþinnen *Orm.* 1020; wiþinnen *c. of l.* 717; wiþinne *Wr. treat.* 139; *ayenb.* 10.

wiþnime(n) *reprove, blame, ayenb.* 137.

widsaken *contradict, renounce, Laz.* 10898; *a. r.* 88.

wiþseggen *contradict, deny, Orm.* 7646; widsuggen (wiþsegge) *Laz.* 13237; widsiggen *a. r.* 86; wiþzigge *ayenb.* 175;

wiþseye *Chauc. C. t.* 807; *Hoccl. VI,* 47; wiþseyde *Bek.* 526.

widsitten (wiþsitte) *resist, Eglam.* 1022; wiþsat *Arth. and Merl.* 9065.

wiþstanden *withstand, Orm.* 7646; piðstonden *Kath.* 228;

a. r. 218; þan kinge wiðstonden *Laz.* 1419; wiþstonde *vis. P. P.* 312; wiþstondeþ *ayenb.* 265.

wiðstēpen *restrain, Mor. hom.* 15.

wiðteon *retire; wiðteo (pres. subj.) rel. ant.* 1, 132.

wiðūten *without, extra, praeter, Laz.* 9832; *a. r.* 4; *st. gen.* 503; wiþūten *Orm.* 1253; wiþouten *c. of l.* 717; *Wicl. John* 8; wiþoute *Bek.* 267; *ayenb.* 6.

wiþwinde *withwind, convolvulus, vis. P. P.* 3539.

wider, *ASax.* pider, *OFris.* wither, *OSax.* wiðar, wi-

dar, *OHGerm.* widar (*contra*), *Goth.* vipra (πρός); *compos.* awider.

widergome (wipergame) *contest*, *La3.* 24685.

widerhap *misfortune*, *La3.* 9269.

wideriwinne *adversary, enemy*, *La3.* 4535.

widerla3e *ruffian*, *La3.* 10968; piderlahe *Marh.* 5.

wipersake, *ASax.* pidersaca, *OHGerm.* widersacho, *adversary*, *La3.* 1808*.

pi3erstrenc3e *adverse power*, *Orm.* 6905.

pi3erpeod *adverse people*, *Orm.* 10227.

widerward *adverse, contrary*, *La3.* 6875; *st. gen.* 2935;

pi3erpard *Orm.* 9667.

widerwine (*for widerwinne?*) *enemy, a. r.* 196; piderpine *Kath.* 1197; wiperwine *Rob. Glouc.* 325, 5; *Rich.* 6012.

widerwinne, *ASax.* piderpinna, *OHGerm.* widarwinno, *adversary, enemy, rel. ant.* 1, 235.

wiper, *OHGerm.* widar (*retro, iterum*)? we3e and wiper we3e *ayenb.* 137.

piderin, *ASax.* piderian, *OHGerm.* widaron, *resist*, *Marh.* 14; pi3rep (*pres.*) *Orm.* 1181; wideren *rel. ant.* 1, 219.

wiperling, *ASax.* piderling, *adversary*, *Horn* 154.

widi, *ASax.* pidie(?), pidige(?), pidde, *OIcel.* við, *OFris.* withthe, *OHGerm.* wida, *Gr.* ἰτέα, *withy (withe)*, „salix“, *Wr. voc.* 92; *a. r.* 86; wipi, wipe vimen, *Percev.* 423 & 444; widde vimen, *vinculum*, *La3.* 22833; wippe *ayenb.* 135; *Alis.* 4714; *h. s.* 11553; pippes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 15803.

wivil, wevil, *ASax.* pifel, *ODutch* wevel, *OHGerm.* wibil, weevil, „*curculio*“, *prompt. parv.* 523 & 531.

wivin, *ASax.* pi3ian, *marry*, *prompt. parv.* 331; wive *Trist.* 3, 55; wivede *a. r.* 308.

wlak, *ASax.* plæc, *LGerm.* lak? *tepid*, *Wr. treat.* 138; wlach? (*printed* wlach) *st. gen.* 3300; wlech *a. r.* 202.

wlanc, *ASax.* planc, plonc, *OSax.* wlanc, *proud, splendid, rel. ant.* 1, 180; wlonc *owl and night.* 489; wlonk *Wr. p. s.* 156; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 486; in wlanke wêde *met. hom.* 42; plonke pordes *Kath.* 844.

wlate, *ASax.* plæta, *disgust, (dat.) owl and night.* 1504. *plateful h. m.* 25; wlatful *ps.* 13, 1; wlatvol *ayenb.* 241.

wlatsum *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 14542; *pr. consc.* 459; wlatsum *Mor. a. p.* 2, 541; *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 173.

wlatien, *ASax.* platian, *feel disgust, a. r.* 86; wlatie owl and night. 354; wlate „abominare“, *ps.* 5, 7; wlatip apol. 92; him wlatiſ h. s. 3541; mœ wlatez *Mor. a. p.* 2, 305; *compos.* awlatien.

wlatunge *disgust, (acc.) a. r.* 80.

wlenchen, *ASax.* plencan, *from wlane, mcke proud: pī lease pit pat tu plenches(t) te in Kath.* 1010; *compos.* a-, forwlenchen.

wlite, *ASax.* plite, *OSax.* wлити, *Goth.* vlits, *form, face, Laz.* 19205; *rel. ant.* 1, 186; owl and night. 439; *st. gen.* 2288; „speciem“, *ps.* 44, 5; plite *Kath.* 1463; *Orm.* 666.

pliti, *ASax.* plitig, *OSax.* wlitig, *beautiful, Kath.* 313.

wliten, *ASax.* plitan, *look; wlitēþ (pres.) Wr. spec.* 43; wlat (pret.) *Laz.* 17115.

wlô, *ASax.* plôh (*fimbria*)? wlôn (*pl.?*) *cr. P. P.* 1466.

wôd (wood), *ASax.* pôd, *Goth.* vôds, *OHGerm.* wuoter, *OIcel.* ôdr, *wood, „furiosus“, prompt. parv.* 531; *a. r.* 96; *Bek.* 1939; *rel. ant.* 1, 115; *Chauc.* C. t. 184; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 204; *Tor.* 643; (pôd) *Orm.* 4676; wôde (*pl.*) *pr. consc.* 99; wôddre (*compar.*) *a. r.* 264.

wôdhêd *st. gen.* 3539; wôdhêde *ayenb.* 18.

wôdliche *Halliw. dict.* 938; wôdloker (*compar.*) *Laz.* 3201.

wôdschipe *a. r.* 120.

Wôden, *ASax.* pôden, *OSax.* †Wôden, *OHGerm.* Wuotan(?), *OIcel.* Ôpinn, *Woden, Laz.* 13925*; Wôdnes dai (dei) *Wednesday, a. r.* 70; *vis. P. P.* 8348; Wêdnes dai *Kath.* 2215; *Rob. Glouc.* 112, 16.

wôdnesse „furor“, *prompt. parv.* 531; woodnesse *Chauc. C. t.* 3452; *sacram.* 502.

wôh, *ASax.* pôh, *wrong, a. r.* 2; wôze owl and night. 813; for ûre pôzhe dêdes *Orm.* 1375; wôh (*subst.*) *Laz.* 4333; *harrow.* 52; pôh *Orm.* 5555; wôgh *Octav.* 561; *Isemb.* 95; *Mor. a. p.* 1, 621; wôuh *a. r.* 54; wôu3 *Brand.* 13; *c. of l.* 385; pôhe (*dat.*) *Kath.* 1243.

wôh?

wôhlāc *wooing, a. r.* 388*.

wôulêche *id., a. r.* 96.

wôzien (wôwin), *ASax.* pôgian, *woo, „procare“, prompt. parv.* 533; wôwen *a. r.* 388; *Arth. and Merl.* 772; wôwe *Hardw. poem* 11, 6; *s. s. Wr.* 230; *Eglam.* 1064; wôwede *vis. P. P.* 2229; wôwid *Triam.* 67.

wôware, *ASax.* pôgere, *woor*, *a. r.* 90; wôweris (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 6717.

wôwunge *wooring*, *a. r.* 116.

wolde, *ASax.* polde, *OFris.* wolde, *welde*, *OHGerm.* wolta, *OSax.* welda, *OIcel. Goth.* vilda, (*pret.*) *would*, *La3.* 358; *a. r.* 8; *Bek.* 17; *ayenb.* 16; *Chauc. C. t.* 257; *polde* *Orm.* 150; *wolde*, *wulde st. gen.* 214 & 912; *palde* *Marh.* 2; *walde pr. consc.* 4395; *wulde rel. ant.* 1, 219.

wolken, *ASax.* polcen, *OSax.* wolcan, *OHGerm.* wolchan, *welkin*, *nubes*; *wolkne (pl.) Shoreh.* 137; *vis. P. P.* 11692; *wolcne*, *weolcne* *La3.* 4574 & 23947; *weolcne a. r.* 246; *peolcne* *Marh.* 7; *walke st. gen.* 96.

wôp, *ASax.* pôp, *OSax.* wôp, *OIcel.* ôp, *OHGerm.* wuof, *lamentation*, *La3.* 5970; *a. r.* 110; *owl and night.* 984; *Rob. Glouc.* 34, 15; *ayenb.* 265; *Shoreh.* 147; *pôp* *Kath.* 2364; *Furn. p. VIII*, 117; *Orm.* 7931.

word, *ASax.* pord, *OSax.* word, *Goth.* vaurd, *OHGerm.* wort, *OIcel.* orð, *word*, *verbum*, *dictum*, *sermo*, *fama*, *prompt. parv.* 532; *a. r.* 88; *owl and night.* 300; *pat word* *Bek.* 537; *pord* *Orm.* 282; *word*, *wurd st. gen.* 46 & 736; *wurd h. s.* 1240; *pord (pl.)* *Furn. p. VIII*, 5; *word a. r.* 58; *owl and night.* 1651; *compos.* hêre-, *huxword.*

wôre *pond?* wêri so water in wôre *Wr. spec.* 28.

wôren, *ASax.* pôrian, *fatigue?* *Wr. spec.* 24; *pis mong* wôred so pé êien *a. r.* 386; wôre *wander?* *lud. Cov.* 96.

wrâ, *OIcel.* râ, *Swed.* vrâ, *corner*, *nook*, *Alex.* 1585; *wrô* *Furn. p. XXVIII*, 26; *Hartsh. m. t.* 306; *wrôs (pl.)* *Havel.* 68.

praechē, *ASax.* præc(?), *OSax.* wrêka, *OFris.* wrêke, *OHGerm.* râcha, *vengeance*, *Orm.* 19; *wrêche* *La3.* 29581; „*vindicta*“, *a. r.* 186; *Bek.* 1496; *ayenb.* 45; *Shoreh.* 133, *Chauc. C. t.* 5099; *s. s. Wr.* 1775; *wrêche* and *wrake st. gen.* 552; *he scholde take of heom wrêche* *Alis.* 2858; *wrêche?* *chron. Engl.* 724; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 229; [*wrêke* (*wreke?*) „*vindicta*, *ultio*“, *prompt. parv.* 533; *wrêke* „*vindictam*“, *ps.* 57, 11; *Mar. mir. pl.* 167].

prêchpile vindictive? *h. m.* 47.

wraest, *ASax.* præst (*firmus*, *validus*); *compos.* un-wræst.

wræstlich *La3.* 29582.

wraest (*wrêst*) „*plectrum*“, *prompt. parv.* 533; *wrâst* *Wr. voc.* 202 & 240.

wraesten (wrêstin), *ASax.* præstan, *wrest*, *torquere*, „*plectere*“, *prompt. parv.* 533; wrêsten *luctari?* *a. r.* 374; wrâte (wrêste) (*pret.*) *Laz.* 7532; wrâte *h. s.* 6197; heo prêsten in uppon me „*irruerunt super me*“, *a. r.* 220; (þay) wrâst(e) out mîn(e) iþen *Mor. a. p.* 3, 80; wrâst (*part.*) *Hartsh. m. t.* 289.

wraestlere (wrâstlare) *wrestler*, *a. r.* 222.

wraestlien (prêstlin), *ASax.* præstlian(?), *ODutch* wrâstelen, *wrestle* (*wrostile*), *Marh.* 14; wrâstlen *a. r.* 80; wrâstle *Chauc. C. t.* 3926; wrâstele *Rob. Glouc.* 22, 12; wrâstele (*pres.*) *lud. Cov.* 185; wrâstle (*subj.*) *vis. P. P.* 9372; wrêstlede (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 1803; wræstleden *Laz.* 24699.

wrâstlinge *wrestling*, *Laz.* 1871; *a. r.* 318.

wraeðe (wrêpe), *ASax.* præð, *from* wrîden, *wreath*, *Chauc. C. t.* 2147; *Wicl. gloss.*

wraeððe, wrâððe, *ASax.* præððo *Bout. ev. gloss., OIcel.* reidi, *wrath, ira, Laz.* 3073 & 6379; wrêððe *a. r.* 120; *st. gen.* 3863; prêððe, prâððe *Marh.* 9 & 18; wrêpe *ayenb.* 8; *Amis* 830; (wrêthe) *prompt. parv.* 534; prâppe *Orm.* 124; wrâppe *owl and night.* 939; *Furn. p. XXIV,* 93; *c. of l.* 407; wrâðe *rel. Ant.* 1, 130; wrâpe *vis. P. P.* 2145.

wrêðful *a. r.* 118; wrêthful *pr. consc.* 5107.

wragelunge *struggling, wrestling, a. r.* 374.

wragger *striver? Mar. mir. pl.* 179.

wraggunge *striving, struggling, a. r.* 374*.

wrâh, *from* wrîhen? *froward, a. r.* 416*; wrâw *prompt. parv.* 533; *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 16995; *s. s. Web.* 1742; *Halliw. nug. poet.* 9; wrôwe (*pl.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 241.

wrak, *ASax.* præc? *from* wreken, *wrack (wreck), Chauc. C. t.* 4933; *wrek prompt. parv.* 533; *wrec rel. ant.* 1, 33.

wrake, *ASax.* pracu, *Goth.* vraka, *from* wreken, *vengeance, persecution, risery, prompt. parv.* 533; *Laz.* 4040; *st. gen.* 552; *Shoreh.* 141; *transact.* 18, 28; *Mapes* 352; *rel. ant.* 1, 262; *Flor.* 582; *m. Arth. F.* 935; *dep. of R.* 5, 27; *Lidg. m. p.* 125; *lud. Cov.* 200; wele after wrake *Kemb. Sal. a. Sat.* 230; nîp and wrake *owl and night.* 1192; sorowe and wrake *h. s.* 3392; werre and wrake *Hardw. poem* 1, 1.

wrakeful *Wr. spec.* 22.

wrang, *OIcel.* rangr, *from* wringen, *wrong, Iw.* 3134;

prang & crumb *Orm.* 9207; wip þi wrang(e) wiles *ant. Arth. XXXIII*, 5; wronge (*adv.*) owl and night. 1360; wrang (*subst.*) *s. s. Web.* 2900; wrong *Bek.* 172; *vis. P. P.* 1710; mid wronge *Laz.* 27300; *Furn. p. VIII*, 106. wrongliche *wrongly, ayenb.* 8.

wrongwende *a. r.* 254.

wrangwis, *Swed. vrångvis, unjust: prancpise (prongpise) rêven Furn. p. VIII*, 129 (*Mor. hom.* 175).

wrangwisli *pr. consc.* 3865.

wrappen (wrappe) *wrap, Chauc. C. t.* 8459; *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 226; wrappid (*pret.*) *Rich.* 3094; wrapped (*part.*) *Mand.* 60; *cr. P. P.* 865; *compos. bi-, inrappen.*

wrâp, *ASax. prâð, OSax. wrêð, OIcel. reidr, OHGerm. reider, from wriþen, wroth, iratus, pravus, malus, Iw.* 136; *Mapes* 360; *Min.* 26; prâp *Orm.* 4814; wrôð *a. r.* 120; *st. gen.* 1215; wrôþ *Rob. Glouc.* 31, 1; *ayenb.* 22; *Rob. Br.* 86, 12; *s. s. Wr.* 1798; wrôþ and grim *Alis.* 3528; prâðe porkes *Kath.* 173; tó wrâðere (wrôðere, wrôþere) hêle *Laz.* 29556; *a. r.* 102; *Furn. p. XXIV*, 189; *vis. P. P.* 9154; wrôþe (*adv.*) *ayenb.* 20; ived wrôþe owl and night. 1527; þou zeldest nou mi love wrôþe *Rob. Glouc.* 31, 10; wrôþere (*compar.*) *Bek.* 361.

wrâðliche *wrothly, Laz.* 7379.

wrâðien (wrâþen), *ASax. (ge)prâðian, OSax. wrêdean, become wroth, make wroth, vis. P. P.* 4100; *Chauc. C. t. Tyr.* 17026; prâðden *Kath.* 746; prâþþen *Orm.* 5615; wrâþþen *Wr. an. lit.* 3; wrâþþe *c. of l.* 594; wredðen *a. r.* 312; wrêþi *ayenb.* 60; *Amis* 606; wrêth(e) (*pres.*) *pr. consc.* 1551; wrêþeþ *Shoreh.* 127; wrôþe (*subj.*) *s. s. Wr.* 1780; wrâðede (wrêþþede) (*pret.*) *Laz.* 4577; wrâþed *Rob. Br.* 129, 11; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 230; wrêthid (*part.*) *ps.* 2, 12; *compos. awrâðien.*

wrâxlien (wrâxli), *ASax. prâxlian, OFris. wrâxlia, wraxle, luctari, Laz.* 1858*; *Furn. p. XII*, 70; wrâxlede *Laz.* 24699*.

wrâxlinge, *ASax. prâxlung, wraxling, (dat.) Laz.* 1871*.

wrecche, *ASax. præcc, OHGerm. wreher (exul), miserable, a. r.* 56; *rel. songs II*, 42; *c. of l.* 331; þu wrecche wigt owl and night. 556; mi wrecche lif *Brand.* 23; precche *Orm.* 3878; þat wræcche volc *Laz.* 23571. wrecchedôm *a. r.* 232; wrecchedam *c. of l.* 408*.

wrecchehēd *a. r.* 232*; wrecchēde *Bek.* 1282.

wræcchelīche *La3.* 30554; precchelīke *Orm.* 3708.

wrecche, *ASax.* præcca, precca, *OSax.* wrekkiō, *OHGerm.* recheo, reccho, *wretch, owl and night.* 534; *Wr. treat.* 138; *Chauc.* *C. t.* 933; precche *Kath.* 2078; *Orm.* 10140; wrechche *ayenb.* 31; wræcche *La3.* 3860; precchen (*pl.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 142.

wrecched *wretched, Chauc. C. t.* 923; *pr. consc.* 557.

wrecchedhēde *Rob. Glouc.* 102, 2; *ps.* 11, 6.

wrecchedlīche *wretchedly, Mand.* 251.

wrecchednesse *wretchedness, vis. P. P.* 6660.

wrēze, *Goth.* vrôhs, *accusation.*

wrêiful *a. r.* 302.

wrêzen (*prêzhen*), *ASax.* prêgan, *OSax.* wrôgian, *OFris.* wrôgia, *Goth.* vrôhjan, *OÍcel.* rægja, *OHGerm.* ruogen, *accuse, denounce, Orm.* 2939; wrêien *a. r.* 304; wrêghe *pr. consc.* 5462; wrêye *Chauc. C. t.* 3503; wrêie *Beves* 1211; wrêide (*pret.*) *Bek.* 1226; wrêghed (*part.*) *Iw.* 2859; *compos.* bi-, for-, iwrêzen.

prêiere *accuser, Mor. hom.* 57.

wrêiunge *accusation, a. r.* 200.

wreken, *ASax.* precan (*pellere, punire, ulcisci*), *OSax.* wrecan (*ulcisci*), *Goth.* vrikan (*δύωξεν*), *OÍcel.* reka (*pellere, persequi, ulcisi*), *OHGerm.* rechan (*ulcisci*), *wreak, pellere, ulcisci, a. r.* 286; *Havel.* 327; preken *Kath.* 2078; *Orm.* 914; wreke *Chauc. C. t.* 963; *Percev.* 1065; wreke out of his vela3rēde *ayenb.* 189; wrak (*pret.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 5972; *Trist.* 3, 88; *Gam.* 299; wreck *ayenb.* 215; wreken (*part.*) *Havel.* 2368; *st. gen.* 2028; *Trist.* 3, 91; wrekun a mong pê stōnes *Amad. Robs. XLIV,* 4; wreke *s. s. Web.* 350; *sacram.* 212; wroken *vis. P. P.* 1270; *lud. Cov.* 141; (wrokin) *Mar. mir. pl.* 131; wroken fro ūch ā wōpe *Mor. a. p.* 1, 375; *compos.* a-, iwreken; *deriv.* wræche, wrake.

wrench, *ASax.* prenc (*prence?*), *Germ.* rank, *wrench, trick, a. r.* 338; *rel. ant.* 1, 175; *owl and night.* 809; *ayenb.* 129; (wrenche?) *Alis.* 4050; *met. hom.* 2; (wrenke?) *Rob. Br.* 58, 20; wrenche (*dat.*) *La3.* 81; *Rob. Glouc.* 55, 2; prence (*dat. pl.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 127; wrenches (*acc. pl.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 13009; wikkede wrenches *s. s. Web.* 1756; wrenkes and wiles *pr. consc.* 1360.

wrenchful *a. r.* 268; prencful *Kath.* 892.

wrenchen, *ASax.* prencan, *MHGerm.* renken, *wrench*, *torquere*, *a. r.* 222; prencen út of þe þeie *Marh.* 4; ich prenchte hām a dūn 13; wrinhand *pr. con.-c.* 1538; wreint (*part.*) *Wr. p. s.* 157; *compos.* at-, biwrenchen.

wrengde *wrongness*, (*acc.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 210.

wrenne, *ASax.* preнна, *wren*, *prompt. parv.* 533; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 349; wranne owl and night. 1715.

wreon, *ASax.* preon = wrihen, *cover*, *Laz.* 27859; *Alis.* 1606; wreod (*pres.*) *a. r.* 88; wrēih (*pret.*) 390; *c. of l.* 918; wrēigh *Amis* 2333; pružen *Furn. VIII*, 81; iwrozen (*part.*) *Laz.* 5192*; *compos.* bi-, unwreon.

wredien, *ASax.* predian, *OSax.* wredien, *support*; wreodēd *a. r.* 252; þat ze preodied op on *Kath.* 859.

wrien (*wrie*), *ASax.* prigian, *tend, go*, *Chauc. Troil.* 1998; pried *rel. songs III*, 7; hue wrieþ a wey *Wr. spec.* 48; wried (*part.*) *Gener.* 5957.

wrieles, *ASax.* prīgels, *covering*, *a. r.* 322; wrielis *Wicl. gloss.*

wrihen, wrien, *ASax.* prihan, *OHGerm.* rihan, *wry*, *tegere, velare*, *a. r.* 84 & 420*; wriin *prompt. parv.* 534; wrie (*pres.*) *Chauc. C. t.* 7409; wriþ, wrieþ *ayenb.* 61 & 167; wrie (*imper.*) *h. s.* 1147; wrizen (*pret.*) *Laz.* 17349; wreghen *Arth. and Merl.* 1774; wrien (*part.*) *Chauc. r. r.* 912; iwrizen *Laz.* 5192; iwrie *Rob. Glouc.* 55, 19; *compos.* bi-, unwrihen; *deriv.* wrāh?

wrikken, *Dutch* wrikken, *Dan.* vrikke, *Swed.* vricka, *turn: þe dēvel wrickede hēr and þer Furn. p. IX*, 82.

wringen, *ASax.* pringan, *ODutch* wringen, *OHGerm.* ringen? *wring, torquere, vis. P. P.* 8936; wringe *rel. ant.* 1, 115; *Octov.* 1212; wringeþ *Chauc. C. t.* 9427; wrang (*pret.*) *Iw.* 2773; wrong *st. gen.* 2064; *s. s. Wr.* 2508; wrungen *Havel.* 152; wrongin *Alis.* 7891.

wrinkil, *ASax.* princle(?), *ODutch* wrinkel, *wrinkle*, „*ruga*“, *prompt. parv.* 534.

wriste, wirste, *ASax.* prist, *OFris.* (hand)wirst, *OIcel.* rist, *MHGerm.* rist, riste, *wrist*, *Wr. voc.* 147 & 208; *prompt. parv.* 534.

writ, *ASax.* prit, *OIcel.* rit, *writ, scriptura*, *a. r.* 98; *st. gen.* 1974; *c. of l.* 76; *Aud.* 10; prit *Orm. dedic.* 331.

writen, *ASax.* pritan, *OSax.* writan, *OIcel.* rita, *OHGerm.* rizen, *write, scribere*, *a. r.* 42; *Alis.* 4793; priten *Orm.* 3554; wrāt (*pret.*) *Flor.* 2175; prāt *Orm.* 5816;

wrôt *a. r.* 12; *Bek.* 164; (wroot) *Alis.* 4778; *vis. P. P.* 5950; *writen* 6471; *priten Orm.* 5810; *write Gov. conf. am.* 3, 85; *writen (part.) Chauc. C. t.* 12052; *Wicl. John* 8; *pr. consc.* 2042; *priten Orm.* 3085; *compos. ipriten.*

pritere writer, Marh. 2.

wride, ASax. prida, writh, band; wripen (pl.) Alis. 5753.

wriden, ASax. pridan, OIcel. rida, OHGerm. ridan, writhe, torquere, Laz. 17394; *wriþe Chauc. r. r.* 4359; *of þe way . . . ne wil he wriþe Mor. a. p.* 1, 350; *wræd (pret.) Laz.* 6729; *wrôþ s. s. Web.* 1792; *wrooþ Wicl. gloss.; writhin, wrepin „tortus“. prompt. parv.* 534; *þe wripen fust vis. P. P.* 11721; *â wrepin haft s. a. c. XVII,* 9; *compos. iwriden; deriv. wride, wrâd, wræde.*

wrixlen, ASax. prixl(i)an, change; compos. biwrixlen.

wrôten, ASax. prôtian, ODutch wroeten, from ASax. prôt (rostrum), (w)root, turn up the earth with the snout, rel. ant. 2, 216; *wrôtin prompt. parv.* 534; *wrôte Min.* 23; *Orph.* 239; *avov. Arth. XII,* 13; *wrôted Laz.* 469.

wû = wê, wea? pû me Mor. hom. 157; (*pumme*) *Marh.* 13, 22.

wude, ASax. pudu, pidu, OHGerm. witu, OIcel. vidr, wood, a. r. 402; *wude owl and night.* 1624; *st. gen.* 1306; *pude Orm.* 14568; *wude, wode Laz.* 1237 & 8700; *wode Wr. treat.* 137; *Mand.* 50; *vor þane wode ayenb.* 95; *pudes (pl.) Marh.* 10.

wodebinde woodbind (-bine), prompt. parv. 531.

wudebrüne „buglossa“, rel. ant. 1, 36.

wodedouve prompt. parv. 531.

wodekok wood-cock, ibid.

wudeleie (wodeleze) a. r. 96; *wodeleye Horn* 1160.

woderime Laz. 739.

wuderöve, ASax. puduröfe, woodroof, „hastula regia“, Wr. voc. 140; *wuderöve prompt. parv.* 531; *Wr. spec.* 43.

wudescaze Laz. 21561; *wodeschawe Gam.* 632; *Isumb.* 74.

wodescape Laz. 25859*.

wodeschide prompt. parv. 531.

wudewale, ODutch wedewal? MHGerm. witewal? galgulus, picus? owl and night. 1657; *wudewale prompt. parv.* 531; *Chauc. r. r.* 658.

wodeward wood-ward, prompt. parv. 531.

wodewinde, ODutch wedewinde? hedera? Chauc. C. t. 1510.

wodewose, *ASax.* pudupasa, „satyrus“, *prompt. parv.* 531; *Wicl. gloss.*

pulder, *ASax.* puldor, *glory, Orm.* 3379.

wulf, *ASax.* pulf, *Goth.* vulfs, *OIcel.* ulfr, *OHGerm.* wolf, *wolf, a. r.* 120; *h. s.* 5523; *lud. Cov.* 68; pulf *Kath.* 31; wlf *Havel.* 573; w(u)lf (wolf) *Laz.* 1545 & 21305; wolf *Rob. Glouc.* 280, 19; *Chauc. C. t.* 515; wulfes (*pl.*) *Mar. mir. pl.* 150; wolves *chron. Engl.* 732; *compos.* werwolf.

wulle, *ASax.* pull, *Goth.* vullu, *OIcel.* ull, *OHGerm.* wolla, *wool, prompt. parv.* 534; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 17; pulle *Orm.* 12652; wolle *ayenb.* 137; *Mand.* 208; *vis. P. P.* 3819.

wollen, *ASax.* pyllen, *OHGerm.* wullener, *woolen, Alis.* 4459; *vis. P. P.* 2902.

wulvene, *MHGerm.* wulfinne? *she-wolf, a. r.* 120; wlvine *Havel.* 573.

wunde, *ASax.* pund, *OSax.* uunda (wunda), *OHGerm.* wunta, uunta, *OIcel.* und, *wound, vulnus, Laz.* 8604; *a. r.* 326; punde *Orm.* 2218; wonde *ayenb.* 174; wounde *c. of l.* 1198; *Chauc. C. t.* 1012; wounde (*pl.*) *Beves* 724; wunden *Rob. Glouc.* 223, 21; wondes *pr. consc.* 5337.

wunden, *ASax.* pundian, *OHGerm.* wunton, *wound, vulnerare, a. r.* 124; punden *Orm.* 12484; pundeð *h. m.* 15; wondede (*pret.*) *Bek.* 2125; wundenen *Laz.* 1724; wunded (*part.*) *st. gen.* 853; wounded *Chauc. Troil.* 1625; *compos.* for-, iwunden.

punder, *ASax.* pundor, *OSax.* uundar, *OHGerm.* wuntar, uuntar, *OIcel.* undr, *wonder, miraculum, prodigium, Kath.* 152; *Orm.* 218; wonder owl and night. 361; zif him punched wonder *a. r.* 8; wundur *ant. Arth. XVI,* 7; wonder *c. of l.* 619; þat wonder *Bek.* 86; þa scipen wunden tō wundre (wondre) *Laz.* 7833; haved ischriven hire al tō wundre *a. r.* 68; tō tuken spa tō pundre *h. m.* 27; wnder (*for wundre? ASax. pundrum?*) strong *Laz.* 587; punder mikel *Orm.* 7284; wonder loude *Mor. a. p.* 2, 153. wndercraft *Laz.* 1147.

wonderful *c. of l.* 62; wondervol *ayenb.* 15.

wunderlic *marvelous, Laz.* 25584; wunderlich *a. r.* 390; ân punderlike tåken *Orm.* 15461; wunderliche (*adv.*) *Shoreh.* 162; woundirliche *s. s. Wr.* 2678; wondirli *Percev.* 2004; punderlikeste (*superl.*) *Furn. p. VIII,* 34.

wonderþing *c. of l.* 644.

pundren, *ASax.* pundrian, *OHGerm.* wuntaron, *wonder, mirari, Orm.* 15475; ne wundrie heo hire nôwiht *a. r.* 376; pundrede *Kath.* 377; hêm wondrede alle *Bek.* 101; i wondred me *Chauc. r. r.* 738; *compos. a-*, forwundren.

wune *habitation, st. gen.* 513; wone *Rob. Br.* 75, 25; *Chauc. h. of f.* 1166; *Furn. p. II,* 164; pesne wone *Laz.* 13492; wane *Percev.* 1347; wones (*pl.*) *vis. P. P.* 1828; woanes (wanes) *a. r.* 416; panes *Marh.* 21. wunsele *Laz.* 15703.

wune, *ASax.* gepuna, *OHGerm.* giwoner, *wont, suetus, st. gen.* 1530; wone *Octov.* 1062; ne wêre pou wone bê gôd and mild *s. s. Web.* 672.

wune, *ASax.* (ge)puna, *OHGerm.* giwona, *custom, a. r.* 266; *rel. ant.* 1, 217; wune (wone) *Laz.* 11184; wone *prompt. parv.* 532; *Rob. Glouc.* 287, 4; *ayenb.* 6; azens wone *Shoreh.* 164; as was his wone *Chauc. C. t.* 1066; wunen (*pl.*) *st. gen.* 688; *compos. iwune.*

wunien, *ASax.* punian, *OSax.* wonon, *OHGerm.* wonen, *wun (won), habitare, a. r.* 134; punien *Kath.* 921; wunien, wonien *Laz.* 478 & 1205; punen *Orm.* 8708; wunen *st. gen.* 306; wonien *rel. ant.* 1, 103; wonye *Wr. treat.* 138; *vis. P. P.* 2824; wone *Havel.* 247; *ps.* 64, 5; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 340; *pr. consc.* 16; *m. Arth. F.* 2445; pu wunest owl and night. 338; wonieþ *ayenb.* 87; wonede *Alis.* 5269; woned (*part.*) *harrow.* 46; *compos. purhwunien.*

wunien (punen), *ASax.* gepunian, *OHGerm.* gewonen, *won, assuescere, Orm.* 19541; wonie *ayenb.* 220; wonin *prompt. parv.* 532; wunieð ou tô lutel drunch *a. r.* 412; woned (*part.*) *rel. ant.* 2, 274; *Wr. spec.* 47; *vis. P. P.* 9985; *Chauc. C. t.* 8215; see iwunien.

wununge, *ASax.* punung, *dwelling, a. r.* 74; pununge *Kath.* 2456; woninge *Furn. p. XV,* 75; woning *Chauc. C. t.* 608.

wunne, *ASax.* pynn, *OHGerm.* wunna, *OSax.* wunnia, *joy, pleasure, a. r.* 192; owl and night. 1098; *Wr. spec.* 47; punne *h. m.* 27; winne *Havel.* 2965; *erl of T.* 1024; *Triam.* 533; *m. Arth. F.* 3788; winne *wealth? Alis.* 3887; punnen (*pl.*) *Marh.* 1; alle mine wunnen (*goods?*) *Laz.* 22668; *compos. unwunne.*

wunlic, *ASax.* pynlic, *pleasant, Laz.* 8090.

punsum *winsome*, *Marh.* 19; wunsum (wonsom) *Laz.* 1187; winsom „*jucundus*“, *ps.* 80, 3.

wurchen, *ASax.* *pyrcan*, *OSax.* *wirkean*, *OHGerm.* *wirchen*, *wurchen*, *OIcel.* *yrkja*, *Goth.* *vaurkjan*, *work* (*worch*), *operari*, *a. r.* 6; *wurchen* (*werche*) *Laz.* 5066; *wrchen owl and night.* 408; *purchen Kath.* 174; *wurche Rob. Glouc.* 232, 22; *worchen c. of l.* 17; *worche Mand.* 1; *werchen vis. P. P.* 623; *werche Shoreh.* 29; *ayenb.* 174; *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 63; *werche (wirche) Chauc. C. t.* 2761; *wirchen Havel.* 510; *wirche Wicl. John* 9; *pirken Orm.* 9342; *wirke Isumb.* 398; *pr. consc.* 6905; *worhte (wrohete) (pret.) Laz.* 12024; *prohte Orm.* 2256; *wrouhte a. r.* 258; *wroghte vis. P. P.* 6420; *wrozten st. gen.* 529; *wroht (part.) Wr. spec.* 31; *wroght vis. P. P.* 1570; *wrouzt (wrouht) c. of l.* 3; *wrought lud. Cov.* 28; *compos. for-, iwurchen.*

wurde (wirde), *ASax.* *pyrd*, *OSax.* *wurd*, *OHGerm.* *uurt*, *weird, fate, Mor. a. p.* 1, 249; *ant. Arth. XVI*, 1; *wurdes (pl.) h. m.* 33; *wirdes P. P.* p. 540; *werdes Horn ch.* 456; *Isumb.* 202.

wurz?

weryangel, *Germ.* *würgengel*, *destroying angel, applied to the butcher-bird, Chauc. C. t.* 6990.

wurzen (wirwin, worwin), *ASax.* (a) *pyrgan*, *OHGerm.* *wurgan (uurgan)*, *worry*, „*strangulare, suffocare*“, *prompt. parv.* 530; *wiri Chauc. r. r.* 6264; *worowe pr. consc.* 1229; *wolves pat wirhieþ men P. P. p.* 529; *wiryede (pret.) Furn. p. r. l. p.* 83; *wirwed (part.) Havel.* 1921; *iworewid dep. of R.* 17, 9; *compos. awurzen.*

wurht = iwurht desert; prihte (acc.) Mor. hom. 69; *after hise prihte Orm.* 8240.

wurhte, *ASax.* *pyrhta*, *OHGerm.* *uurhto*, *OSax.* *uurhteo*, *wright, operator, faber, Laz.* 21134; *a. r.* 78; *pruhte Marh.* 20; *prihte Orm.* 18780; *wrighte vis. P. P.* 6420; *Chauc. C. t.* 616; *purhten Mor. hom.* 93; *compos. hweolwurhte.*

wurm, *ASax.* *pyrm*, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* *wurm (uurm)*, *Goth.* *vaurms*, *OIcel.* *ormr*, *Lat.* *vermis*, *worm, serpent, a. r.* 138; *purm Orm.* 4870; *worm Wr. treat.* 139; *c. of l.* 1129; *Gow. conf. am.* 2, 299; *wirm prompt. parv.* 530; *st. gen.* 2925; *rel. ant.* 1, 211; *werm ayenb.* 215; *lud. Cov.* 29; *wormes (pl.) Bek.* 2137; *vis. P. P.* 7232; *wurmene (gen. pl.) h. m.* 43.

wurp, *ASax.* pyrþ, from werpen, cast, *jactus*, *a. r.* 56.
 wurs, *ASax.* pyrþ, *OSax.* *OHGerm.* wirs, *Goth.* vairs, (*compar.*) worse, *pejus*, *Laz.* 11193; (purs) *Furn. p. VIII*, 111; (wrs) owl and night. 34 & 791; wors *Shoreh.* 97; ayenb. 20; *rel. ant.* 2, 276; nô pê wors hire nas *Marg.* 252; wers *Hartsh. m. t.* 33; wurse, *ASax.* pyrþsa, *OSax.* wirsa, *pejor*, *a. r.* 82; þe fal is purse *h. m.* 15; â purse stede *Furn. p. VIII*, 149; worse *vis. P. P.* 9373; þerse *Orm.* 7395; (werse) *Chauc. C. t.* 1226; *Eglam.* 293; þe w(u)rse (worse) the devil, *Laz.* 1140 & 2843; þurst (*superlat.*) worst, *pessime*, *Marh.* 14; *Furn. p. VIII*, 119; þerst *Orm.* 4250; wurste *pessimus*, *a. r.* 82; werste *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 25.

pursien, *ASax.* pyrþsian, grow worse, make worse, *Mor. hom.* 47; worsi ayenb. 33; þersen *Orm.* 11845; wursed *a. r.* 326; wursede *Laz.* 18920; iworsed *c. of l.* 811; iwersed *H. zeitschr.* 11, 298.

wursum, *ASax.* pyrþms? wirsom; wrusum (wursum, wirsum) „sanies“, *a. r.* 274 & 322; þirsen *Orm.* 4782.

wurt, *ASax.* pyrþt, *OSax.* uurt, *OIcel.* urt, *Goth.* vaurts, *OHGerm.* w(u)rz, wort, herba, olus, *st. gen.* 119; wurt (wrt) *rel. ant.* 1, 175; wurtes (*pl.*) *Wr. voc.* 264; wortes *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 162; *vis. P. P.* 4418; *Chauc. C. t.* 8102; *compos.* bân-, blôd-, hul-, lip-, lung-, mêd-, slæp-, spere-, walwurt.

wort-zerd *Wicl. gloss.*

wurte, *ODutch* worte, wort, *cervisia mustea*, *Wr. voc.* 257.

wurð, wurðe, *ASax.* þeord, þyrðe, *OIcel.* verðr, *OSax.* werd, *OHGerm.* werder, *Goth.* vairþs, worth, dignus, *a. r.* 38 & 130; þurð, þurðe *Marh.* 1 & 5; wurð (worþ), wurðe (worþe) *Laz.* 13445 & 26555; wurþ, wurþe *Kob. Glouc.* 322, 13 & 458, 5; þurþ *Orm.* 1156; wurþ owl and night. 1548; þurðe *Mor. hom.* 199; worþ, worþe *Bek.* 357 & 2217; worþ *Shoreh.* 95; ayenb. 7; werth *ps.* 93, 11; *compos.* deore-, lic-, luvewurðe.

wurðlic, *ASax.* þeord-, þurðlic, dignus; wurðliche (*pl.*) *Laz.* 28923; þurðliche men *Kath.* 1577; wurðliche (*adv.*) *a. r.* 40; *rel. ant.* 1, 130; þurþlike *Orm.* 1033; worþloker (*compar.*) *Mor. a. p.* 3, 464; wurðlukest (worþlokest) (*superl.*) *Laz.* 25496.

þurðmund, *ASax.* þeord-, þurðmynd, honor, *Kath.* 218; þurþmint *Orm.* 3379.

wurdschipe, *ASax.* peord-, pyrdscipe, *worship*, *a. r.* 278; *owl and night.* 1342; purpshipe *Orm.* 726; worpssipe *ayenb.* 8; worshipe *vis. P. P.* 2041; worshepe *pr. consc.* 6217.

purdschipen *worship*, *Kath.* 55; worschipe *Mand.* 3; worpssipe (*imper.*) *ayenb.* 8.

wurd, *ASax.* peord, purd, *worth*, *pretium*, *dignitas*, *honor*, *a. r.* 290; *Rob. Glouc.* 373, 3; worp *vis. P. P.* 2422; *Hardw. poem* 47, 11; drihtin tō lofe & purpe *Orm.* 1141; knightis of grēt w(e)orpe *Alis.* 1652.

purdful *Kath.* 1017; purpful *Orm.* 5195; *owl and night.* 1479.

wurden, *ASax.* peordan, pyrdan, purdan, *OIcel.* verða, *OSax.* werdan (*werthan*), *OHGerm.* werden, *Goth.* vairpan, *Lat.* vertere, *become*, *Laz.* 12376; *st. gen.* 41; purden *Kath.* 157; *Orm.* 160; hit shal wurpe (*ms.* wrpe) wel isēne *owl and night.* 844; lāt hēm worpe *vis. P. P.* 976; what shall worthe of us twoo *m. Arth. F.* 1817; þu worst *Furn. p. XII*, 109; *s. s. Wr.* 505; (he) wurdē *a. r.* 96; tō morwe worp imaked þe maidenēs brīdale *vis. P. P.* 968; worp tō nōght *Iw.* 1642; he worp upon his steede *Chauc. C. t.* 15162; we worpeþ *Bek.* 996; ward (*pret.*) *Laz.* 2927; pard *Kath.* 27; parþ *Orm.* 147; þis maide werp a slēp *Furn. p. XXI*, 38; he werp upe (þē mure) *Bek.* 1176; purpen (*part.*) *Orm.* 1888; worpen *Mor. a. p.* 1, 394; *compos.* for-, iurden.

wurdien, *ASax.* peordian, pyrdian, purdian, *OIcel.* virða, *OHGerm.* werdon, *honour*; wurdien (*weorþi*) *Laz.* 9510; purdchen (*purgin*) *Kath.* 659; purpen *Orm.* 904; wrpie *rel. ant.* 1, 172; worþi *Furn. p. IV*, 18; wurdē *rel. ant.* 1, 129; wurdeden (*pret.*) *Laz.* 1162; wurded (*part.*) *st. gen.* 1012; *compos.* i-, unwurdien.

purdiȝ, purdi, *OSax.* wirdig, *OHGerm.* wirdiger, *worthy*, *Orm.* 2705 & 4200; wurdī *rel. ant.* 1, 218; *st. gen.* 1012; wurþi *Rich.* 6134; worþi *Bek.* 412; *c. of l.* 1524; *Wr. spec.* 71; *Chauc. C. t.* 43; wurpiest (*superlat.*) *lud. Cov.* 20.

worpiliche *worthily*, *vis. P. P.* 895.

wurding, *ASax.* peording, *honouring*, *veneration*, *st. gen.* 1774; ūre hēlende tō purdinge *Mor. hom.* 7.

wurdinge *worthing* (*wording*), *finus*, (*acc.*) *Mor. hom.* 85; (*dat.*) *Marh.* 3; *h. m.* 13.

wusch, *ASax.* wūsc, *OHGerm.* wunsc, *wish*, *prompt. parv.* 535; *wisch* *Mand.* 145.

wuschin, wischin, *ASax.* wīscan, *OHGerm.* wunscan, *wish*, *prompt. parv.* 530 & 535; *wishen vis. P. P.* 12062; *wische Arth. and Merl.* 8732; *Mand.* 145; *wushed rel. ant.* 1, 130; *wished (pret.) Tor.* 997.

ADDITIONS.

- a-
- abælien, *ASax.* abæligan, *irritate?*
 abæileden (abælieden?) *La.* 10257.
 ablûzen, *MII* *Germ.* erblûgen, *ama-*
ze: þá ipard þat folc spiðe ablû-
 ied *Mor. hom.* 89.
 abreiden — abraid (*pret.*) *st. gen.*
 231.
 abreken — ich am . . . abroken út
 of þôn benden *La.* 721.
 abuggen — abegge *ayenb.* 73.
 acwikien (aquikien) — aquiked
ayenb. 203.
 adrajen adraje (*part.*) *ayenb.*
 218.
 adruzjen — adruzede *Mor. hom.*
 133.
 afæren (afæren) — aværed *La.*
 12730.
 aflêmen — avlêrn (*imperat.*) *Mor.*
hom. 195.
 afurhten (afrihten) — afrought *m.*
Arth. F. 2413.
 agangen *pass:* his daþes weoren
 aþeongen *La.* 28893.
 aglôpnen *astonish;* aglôpened *Alex.*
 874.
 agreiþen — agraiþi *ayenb.* 148.
 agrûpen *feel horror?* þet ou agrû-
 piæ (*printed* agrupie) aþean hãm
a. r. 92.
 agulten — agelte *ayenb.* 15.
 aþeoten *pour out;* agoten (*part.*)
Mor. hom. 127.
 aheven — ahef (*pret.*) *Marh.* 5.
 ahôn — ahôn (*part.*) *Marh.* 3.
 akennen — akende *La.* 21241.
 akimen (acûmen?), *MII* *Germ.* er-
 kûmen (*krank und elend werden*)?
grow faint?
 alêsen — alêde *Mor. hom.* 19.
 alêsinge *Mor. hom.* 143.
 alêsnesse *releasement,* *Mor. hom.*
 15; *h. m.* 11.
 aliggen *Marh.* 5.
- alûhten, *ASax.* alyhtan, *illumine* —
 aliþte *ayenb.* 109.
 amæden? amad (amead) *h. m.* 37.
 amânzinge, *ASax.* amânsumung, *ex-*
communication, *ayenb.* 189.
 amerren — amerreþ *ayenb.* 203.
 amurðrin *murder,* *Mor. hom.* 247.
 anêjen, *ASax.* genêgan? þat hi
 wel hãm conne anêye *Shoreh.* 47;
 of sóþe he hãm anêye 19.
 arecchen — þis sweven aræhten
La. 25639; ich . . . hadde ired
 ant araht moni mislich leaf *Marh.* 1.
 arêdi? *prepare?* *ayenb.* 121.
 arinen — arine (*pres. subj.*) *Mor.*
hom. 197; arân (*pret.*) *Marh.* 20.
 asenken — azenkte *ayenb.* 49.
 aslaþen — aslôuþ (*pret.*) *Furn. p.*
XIII, 193.
 aslakien — aslaki (*pres. subj.*) *a-*
yenb. 253.
 astenchen, *Germ.* erstenken, *an-*
noy by stench: stute nu . . . tó a-
 stenchen me pið þe stench þet of
 þi mûð stiheð *Marh.* 12.
 ? *astonie(n) astound,* *ayenb.* 126.
 aswelþen *devour?* aswolwe (*part.*)
Beves 786.
 aswinden — aspond *Mor. hom.*
 133; ærst aswond þat corn *La.*
 31793.
 atamen — atamed *ayenb.* 153.
 atênen — atêned *Beves* 2601.
 aprusemen — aprusmed *Mor. hom.*
 251.
 apursten — apurst (*part.*) *Furn.*
p. XIII, 329.
 awalden (a = an?) *govern;* awolde
Furn. p. XVII, 335; awelde *XXX,*
 100.
 awêsten — apêsted *Mor. hom.* 13.
 awlenchen *adorn?* awlencð (? *print-*
ed awlened) hire mid clôðes *rel.*
ant. 1, 129.
 awriten *writes;* aprât (*pret.*) *Mor.*

hom. 13.
 â — leasted â mâre *Marh.* 5;
 he is ord â bûten orde *Furn. p.*
VIII, 43.
 ôhpider *Mor. hom.* 247.
 âi — in âi *ps.* 9, 6.
 âider — in felde êþer in toune
h. s. 996.
 æpilc *each, Mor. hom.* 13.
 adlen, *OIcel. ödlað (adipisci).*
 aefen — êven *st. gen.* 1675;
ayenb. 113.
 êvesong *a. r.* 22.
 êvesterre „(h)esperus“, *prompt.*
parv. 144.
 aelen, *ASax. ælan, kindle; com-*
pos. onælen.
 aer — êr tô sône þen tô leate
a. r. 20.
 âr(ms. are)-dawes, *ASax. ærdagas,*
former days, Havel. 27.
 aerende — ernde *prompt.*
parv. 141.
 êrand (ms. herand)-bere *rel. ant.*
1, 146.
 aes (ês), *ASax. æs, MHGerm.*
âs, bait, esca, Mor. hom. 123.
 aet — ête (*dat.*) *Furn. p. VIII,*
130.
 aedem (êþem), *ASax. ædm,*
OSax. âthom, OHGerm. âtum,
breath, Mor. hom. 43.
 aew — på alde ê the old law,
Mor. hom. 87.
 eapbruche *h. m.* 43*; êubruche
Mor. hom. 13.
 after — efter *ayenb.* 66; efter
 mine heorte „*secundum cor meum*“,
a. r. 56.
 afterclap *Arth. and Merl.* 499.
 agister („haggister“), *OSax.*
 þegestre, *pie, pica, Halliw. dict.*
428.
 aþe *st. gen.* 432.
 aþli *Mor. a. p.* 2, 937.
 aþen, *Goth. (af-, in-, us)agjan,*
awe; awes (pres.) h. s. 1592.
 âþenere owner — ôþeneres
(pl.) ayenb. 37.
 eihtuðe *eighth, a. r.* 14; agh-
 tend(e), *OFris. achtunda, OIcel.*
atundi, pr. consc. 6895; ehtende
Orm. 4196; eþtende *st. gen.* 1199;

ayenb. 10; *Shoreh.* 99.
 ahte fear? aþte (*dat.*) *st. gen.*
 3384.
 ahtlien — ahtil (*pres.*) *met.*
hom. XVII; eghtild (pret.) pr.
consc. 5784; þat Alixander wiþ his
 ost atlede þidir *Wart. hist.* 2, 104.
 ahtlinge — etlinge (*dat.*) *h.*
m. 39.
 aken — þine bânes akeð þe
h. m. 31.
 al — allen (*dat. pl.*) *ayenb.* 145.
 almiþt *omnipotens, Mor. a. p.* 1,
 497; almiþt *sacram.* 996.
 ald — eald *Furn. p. VIII, 2;*
 eldre (uldre) 162.
 alde? þat him schal on ealde
 sôre rcowe *rel. ant.* 1, 184; *see*
 elde.
 aldien — aldeþ *Mor. hom.* 35.
 ale *a. r.* 114.
 alebre *l. c. c.* 53.
 am — æm, eom *Furn. p. VIII,*
 1 & 2; senden (sunden) 144; *si*
Laz. 14893.
 amete emmet (*ant.*); amote *a-*
yenb. 141.
 an — Brennes cûde an (*the*
other text has of) havekes *Laz.*
 4896; an âne tide 29325; nime an
 hand take in hand, undertake, *a-*
yenb. 143; ant alle hire luveden
 þat hire on lokeden *Marh.* 2; on
 helle *Furn. p. VIII, 116;* pel lange
 ic hadde child ibên a porde & êc
 a dède 2; a last *ayenb.* 69; *c. of*
l. 457.
 ? onælen, *ASax. onælan, kindle;*
 onealde *Mor. hom.* 97.
 obaft *abast, pr. consc. notes p.* 269.
 oboven *pr. consc.* 849.
 oncume *Mor. hom.* 147.
 anefen — anent *Alex.* 735.
 ? anhêþi *exalt, ayenb.* 23.
 anlich, *ASax. anlic, like: þet is*
 him anlich ine kende *ayenb.* 186.
 anlicnesse *ayenb.* 88.
 askri, *Swed. anscri, cry. Mor. a.*
p. 2. 1206.
 anuppe *insuper, Mor. hom.* 133;
 anuppe (anoppe) *Laz.* 1916*.
 anwalde — onpalde (*dat.*) *Mor.*
hom. 13.

anwider(e) *incontra*: haved þeos wind ... awider him istonden *La3*. 12060; þe wind him com onwidere 2884.

oof, *ASax*. opef? „*stamen, subtemen*“, *prompt. parv.* 362; *Wicl. gloss.*

an — unne (*subjunct.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 158.

án — ónen (*dat. m.*) *ayenb.* 102: þet we habbe óne herte and éne góst 145.

ónhod *unity, c. of l.* 10.

énlefte *ayenb.* 14; elleft *met. hom.* 26.

áleven *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 216.

ánred *constant, Mor. hom.* 115.

an(d)

anbeoden *declare, announce*; onb(e)odinde *Mor. hom.* 89.

anþit, *ASax*. andgit, *intellect*; anþite (*dat.*) *Mor. hom.* 99.

anhæten, *ASax*. onhætan, *heat*; anhet (*pres.*) *ayenb.* 108.

anhalden, *MHGerm.* enthalten? *withhold*? þe þinges anhialde *ayenb.* 152.

? anhêjen (anhêji) *exalt, ayenb.* 23. onlete *Mor. hom.* 59; anlet (*ms. anleth*) „*faciem*“, *ps.* 26, 9.

onschunien, *ASax*. onscunian, *de-test*; oscuneden *La3*. 4066.

anden (ondin), *OIcel.* anda, *breathe, prompt. parv.* 364.

ánen, *OIHGerm.* einon — ónep *ayenb.* 88.

ar3 *argh (arf), ergh (erf)* — ar3e (er3e) (*pl.*) *Furn. p. VIII*, 10 (*Mor. hom.* 161); ar3(e) (*adv.*) *Shoreh.* 22.

ar3en — þat ar3ed(e) monye *Mor. a. p.* 2, 572.

ar3nesse *ayenb.* 31.

arm — arm (earm) *h. m.* 9; erm *Mor. hom.* 113; earme steorve *Marh.* 12.

armde — earmde *h. m.* 27.

arn *eagle, ayenb.* 61; see earn. earvednesse, erfednesse *diff. faculty?* *Mor. hom.* 21 & 115.

asch *fraxinus, Furn. p. XIII*, 171.

áschen — áxi, óxi *ayenb.* 110

& 114; éskien *Mor. hom.* 25; áskede *st. gen.* 3191; *compos.* ofáschen.

asse — asse earen *a. r.* 172.

at

atsitten — atseet (*pret.*) *c. of l.* 235.

atspringen *spring from*; atsprong(e) (*part.*) *c. of l.* 152.

etstunten (*ms. et stunten*) *resist?* *Marh.* 15.

atwinden — dis unweder dor atwond *st. gen.* 3058.

etprenchen *escape, Marh.* 15; atprenche? (*ms. atprenche*) *owl and night.* 248.

áte — óte *Mirc* 1483.

atel, *ASax.* atol, eatol.

ate(1)lukest (*superlat.*) *h. m.* 41.

áten oaten: ótene grótes *l. c.* *c.* 47.

áter *Mor. hom.* 23; átter *st. gen.* 372; *c. of l.* 1150.

átri *h. m.* 15.

apel noble, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 761.

adelmod noble minded, *La3*. 23255.

apeling *rel. ant.* 1, 172.

auk

aukward *pr. consc.* 1541.

aver

? averish (= averesh?) *averish, erah, Halliv. dict.* 117.

awel — eles (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 66.

axel — with axeles „*scapulis*“, *ps.* 90, 4*.

bagge *Furn. p. XII*, 57; *h. s.* 501.

bait — beit *Lidg. m. p.* 218.

baiten — þe bere beite *Havel.* 1840; baited (*part.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 55.

baken — book (*pret.*) *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 191.

bald, bold *ayenb.* 100 & 105; balde *quickly, met. hom.* 23 & 121; *cmp. MHGerm.* balde.

bale — pið bale bondes *Marh.* 13.

balesið *Marh.* 23; *rel. ant.* 1, 179.

ban — banne (*dat.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 95.

bank — bonk *tumulus, Mor. a. p.* 1, 102.

- båre *wave*, *met. hom.* 135; *see* bêre.
- baren — his fader he it gan unhillen & baren *st. gen.* 1912.
- barn
- barnteam *h. m.* 31.
- bat *Beres* 391.
- båfte — bôpe *c. of l.* 497; bâden (*dat.*) *Marh.* 21.
- bea, *OIcel.* baugr — bêzes and ringes *st. gen.* 1390; *see* bêz.
- beaten — bêten wij rêde golde *Beves* 1159.
- becken, *Germ.* becken, bicken, *Fr.* becquer, *Ital.* beccare, *peck*; beked *a. r.* 84; bekede 102; *see* picken.
- bed — pet bed *ayenb.* 31.
- beffen — beft (*pret.*) *met. hom.* XVIII.
- bêze — *compos.* leodebeie.
- bezen — beie *Beves* 1212.
- bêzen — þat hit ne breke ne bêie *h. m.* 15.
- bêken — i bêked me *testam. of Cres.* 36.
- belde *encouragement*, *met. hom.* 37.
- belden *encourage*; belden (*pret.*) *Laž.* 8636; *see* baldien.
- benche, *ASax.* benc, *OIcel.* bekk, *bench*, „scamnum“, *prompt. parv.* 30; *Furn. p.* XXXV, 11; (*acc.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 2325; (*dat.*) *Laž.* 3528; *Orm.* 14087; *rel. ant.* 1, 187; *benke Rob. Br.* 58, 17.
- bend, *ASax.* bend, *OFris.* bende, *bend*, *vinculum*, „vitta“, *Wr. voc.* 197; *Gow. conf. am.* 3, 11; *Chauc. c. of l.* 810; *wills and invent.* 35; nenne bend *ayenb.* 48; mid æne bende of golde ælc hafde his hæfd bivonge *Laž.* 24747; bendes *a. r.* 382; benden (*dat. pl.*) *Laž.* 587; in feteres and in ôpre bende *Bek.* 15; fram deapes harde bende *Shoreh.* 124.
- bendel, *OHGerm.* bendel, *band*, *Rich.* 2964.
- benden (bende), *ASax.* bendan, *bend*, *flectere*, *tendere*, *Octav.* 1020; bende (*pret.*) *Gow. conf. am.* 1, 234; *Flor.* 859; *Eglam.* 294; (he
- bende (h)is bowe *Rob. Glouc.* 16, 15; ibent (*part.*) *c. of l.* 743; *ayenb.* 174.
- bène ready? *Furn. p.* VIII, 170; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 418.
- beoden — bead, béd (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 909 & 1069; biad *ayenb.* 41; bude (*subj.*) *Mor. hom.* 13.
- beon — bûte ich hadde pine help(e) ne beo ich nêver blide *Mor. hom.* 197; þu beost *Laž.* 9837; (hi) bieþ *ayenb.* 1.
- bere *ursus*, *ayenb.* 15.
- bereward *prompt. parv.* 32.
- bere *hordeum*, *ayenb.* 141.
- bern — bernes (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 30.
- ber; — berzes (*pl.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 222.
- ber; *protection?* *st. gen.* 926.
- berzen — berze *ayenb.* 197; berwen *Havel.* 697; bar; *st. gen.* 1330.
- berie — beries (*pl.*) *st. gen.* 2062; *compos.* stråw-, winberie.
- berken — berke *ayenb.* 179; *see* beorken.
- bern *Furn. p.* XX, 57; bernes *met. hom.* 39; *see* beorn.
- besme (*dat.*) *ayenb.* 172; besmen (*dat. pl.*) *Marh.* 5.
- bever *Furn. p.* VIII, 182.
- bi
- biaften *st. gen.* 3377; baft (baf-ten) *ps.* 77, 66.
- bibod *command*; bibode (*dat.*) *Furn. p.* VIII, 131; bibode (*pl.*) *Mor. hom.* 13.
- biburzen — biburzedn *Laž.* 15071.
- bicallen — bicalle *Mor. a. p.* 1, 912; bicalled *st. gen.* 2314.
- biclepien (biclupien) *Furn. p.* VIII, 54; we beclepeþ (*impugn?*) þedôm *c. of l.* 498.
- bicume
- bicumelic *Mor. hom.* 120.
- bicûmen? *grow faint?* bikêmet *Kath.* 1298*.
- bicwide — bequide *ayenb.* 112.
- bideawen *bedew*; bedeawep *ayenb.* 95.
- bifalden — bevealde (*part.*) *ayenb.* 8 & 188.
- biflažen *flay*; bevlažep *ayenb.* 38.

- biflêden, *Germ.* beflûten: þæ sæ hine biflêdde *Laz.* 25738.
 bifleon — biflûen *Furn. p. VIII, 77*;
 bevli *ayenb.* 9 bevoþe (*pret.*) 77.
 biflûen bevelþ *ayenb.* 178.
 bigân — wô þe bigô *rel. ant.* 2, 273.
 bigangen — þe mid watere is biþeonge (biþonge) *Laz.* 23702.
 biþenden — biþende *gest. Rom.* 1;
 beyende þe zê *ayenb.* 165.
 bihaþ (bihaþe?), *OFris.* bihaþ (*bihaþch*), *liking!* bi his bihaþe *Mor. hom.* 137.
 bihaþen, *OSax.* bihaþon, *OFris.* bihaþia, *please, like?* bihaþeþ *Mor. hom.* 135.
 bihât *promise*; bihâtes (*pl.*) *Mor. hom.* 89.
 bihêve *profitable, Mor. hom.* 213.
 bihêve *profit, c. of l.* 1425.
 bihóf
 behôfsam *profitable, ayenb.* 99; bihófsum (*ms. bihovesum*) *Arth. and Merl.* 2804.
 bihófle *Mor. hom.* 19.
 bihorwen *dirty behorewed (part.) ayenb.* 237.
 binnen *st. gen.* 1032.
 bilangen *belongeþ ayenb.* 12.
 bilâve *remnant?* bilêven (*pl.*) *st. gen.* 3154.
 bilêven (belêve) *ayenb.* 151.
 biliven — bilêf (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 671.
 bilurten — bilirten *st. gen.* 316.
 biluvien — þef hâþ biluved tó hêren him *Mor. hom.* 257.
 bimurnen — bimurneþ *Mor. hom.* 149.
 binoten *use; benoteþ ayenb.* 90.
 bipêchen — bipêhte *Mor. hom.* 91;
 bipêjt (*part.*) *Furn. p. V², 22*.
 birêdien *prepare?* *Laz.* 4198.
 bireowsien birêpsinde *Marh.* 15.
 biscunien *shun, Furn. p. VIII, 77*; bishune (*imperat.*) *rel. ant.* 1, 183.
 bisen — bisne *st. gen.* 472.
 bisengen (bezenge) *singe, ayenb.* 230.
 bisibbe *relation?* *Shoreh.* 70.
 besiht *award?* *c. of l.* 311.
 bismerien, *ASax.* bism(e)rian, *de-*
- ride; bismereþ ayenb.* 22.
 bismitten — bismitted „contaminaverunt“, *ps.* 54, 21; besmetted *ayenb.* 229.
 bispitten — bispit (*part.*) *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 240
 bisprenge — bisprenge *Beves* 350
 bistaden? bistaðed *ant* bistonden *Marh.* 3.
 bistrêwen *bestrew; bistrêpeden Hick. thes.* 1, 167.
 bistrâpen, *ASax.* bestrypan, *strip; bestrêþþ ayenb.* 123.
 bitellen *Mor. hom.* 205.
 biteon hêre swinc hê wel bitên *st. gen.* 3626; hu ic it bitêþ 2878.
 bitôveren, *ODutch* betôveren, *enchant, fascinate?* *st. gen.* 2962.
 bitrumen *surround; hellehundes habbed bitrumet me Marh.* 6.
 biwapen — bewaped *Beves* 1689.
 biwerien *defend, Furn. p. VIII, 168*.
 biwinden *wind round; bipunden (part.) Mor. hom.* 51; bewonde *Furn. p. VI, 3*.
 bewiste *met. hom.* 69.
 big *crassus, Havel.* 1774; *pr. consc.* 1460.
 bigli — bigli bild *Mor. a. p.* 1, 962.
 bile
 bilehpit *Mor. hom.* 95; *Marh.* 22.
 binde *Mor. a. p.* 3, 444; *compos. wodebinde*.
 bing *met. hom.* 97.
 birie, *ODutch* berie? *feretrum, ayenb.* 258.
 bisen *met. hom.* 43; bisne (*dat.*) *h. m.* 45; *compos.* forbisen.
 bisenien, *ASax.* bysenian, *give an example, signify; bisenes (pres.) met. hom.* 124.
 bite bit, (*acc.*) *c. of l.* 1343.
 bite bite: þin bite „morsus tuus“, *Mor. hom.* 123; þane bite *ayenb.* 61; bite bit of an axe, *Arth. and Merl.* 4808.
 biter *ayenb.* 82; *st. gen.* 3300.
 biterhede *ayenb.* 28.
 bivien — bived *st. gen.* 2280.
 blâ *pr. consc.* 5261; blô *st. gen.* 637; bleu *c. of l.* 712.

blac, *OIcel.* blakkr.
 blâc — bleike (*pl.*) *Havel.* 470.
 blaknen (blakne) *blacken, Ila-*
rel. 2165.
 bland, *ASax. OIcel.* bland,
mixture: in bland, *OIcel.* i bland,
together, Alex. 2786; *Mor. a. p. 2,*
 885.
 blanden — blonde hit with
 milke *l. c. c.* 24.
 blaren, *Germ.* blaren, bleren,
blare (blore); blere (blère?) pr.
consc. 2226.
 blast — bêmene blæst *La.*
 19926; blest *ayenb.* 203.
 blasten — he grunte and blaste
Furn. p. XV, 99.
 bleat *bleat (blout):* hê mâden
 hêre backes al so bloute als hêre
 († *ms.* he) wombes *Havel.* 1910;
see blêt.
 bleađ — blêđ *st. gen.* 2590;
see blæđ.
 blêche = blâc? *Halliw. dict.*
 184; *ayenb.* 53.
 blechen *hurt, injure? blechep*
ayenb. 40.
 blêin *st. gen.* 3027.
 blenchen *deceive, Mor. hom.*
 55; his ie (êje) gan blenche *h. s.*
 3576; blinche â strôk *Bek.* 2172;
 blenchiþ *Lidg. m. p.* 215.
 blenden — blende (*pret.*) *Mor.*
a. p. 2, 1788.
 bleschen, *composed of hi and*
 *leschen, *OII Germ.* (ar)lescan?
 blessed *st. gen.* 3803.
 bliant, *OSwed.* blyant.
 blindlunge, *Germ.* blindlings,
Marh. 15.
 blipe, *OIcel.* bliða, *bliss? Mor.*
a. p. 1, 354; *l. c. c.* 36.
 blôđ — Sarra đat faire blôđ
st. gen. 1192.
 blôđwite „*quite de sanc expandu*“,
rel. ant. 1, 33.
 blôđwurt *blood-wort, rel. ant.* 1,
 36.
 blöse = blase? *Mor. a. p. 1,*
 910.
 blot *Mor. a. p. 1,* 781.
 blubren — blubrande *Mor. a.*
p. 2, 1017.

blûzen, *ASax.* blygan *part.* (un-
 ge)blyged, *Germ.* blügen, bläugen
 (*terrere*) *Stalder's idiot.* 1, 187;
compos. ablûzen.
 blunt *Mor. a. p. 1,* 176.
 bluschen — blischis *Alex.* 872;
 blusched *Mor. a. p. 1,* 979.
 blustren — þay blustered *Mor.*
a. p. 2, 886.
 bôc — on þære bôc *Mor. hom.*
 89.
 bod *message, La.* 8510; bode
st. gen. 395.
 bodword *Mor. a. p. 2,* 473; bode-
 word „*praeceptum*“, *ps.* 2, 6; *st.*
gen. 361.
 bôđ;
 bôđsam *ayenb.* 59; bôđxom *met. hom.*
 54.
 bozen — boze *Mor. a. p. 1,*
 196.
 boistous, *Welsh* bwystus (*brut-*
tal, ferocious)? boistois *ayenb.* 103.
 bol — bole (*dat.*) *Mor. a. p.*
 2, 622.
 bolle *Mor. a. p. 2,* 1145.
 bolnen — bolned *Mor. a. p. 2,*
 363.
 bolt *Furn. p. XIX,* 54.
 bord — þet bord *ayenb.* 167.
 bore, *OIcel.* hora, bore, „*fora-*
men“, *prompt. parv.* 44; *met. hom.*
 57.
 borzen — borþep *mutuantur,*
ayenb. 36; iborwed *cautus, c. of l.*
 822.
 bôsem *met. hom.* 125; bôsme
 (*dat.*) *La.* 14984; *ayenb.* 163.
 bôst *ayenb.* 71.
 bôtnen — bôtneđe *Furn. p.*
XII, 151.
 bôþe *Mor. a. p. 3,* 441.
 bopem *Mor. a. p. 3,* 144; bot-
 me (*dat.*) *ayenb.* 140.
 brain — brein *Berex* 1558.
 brayen — brayinde *ayenb.* 73.
 braken, *Swed.* bråken (*flicu-*
la), *Mor. a. p. 2,* 1675.
 brant *Alex.* 3649.
 brâp — brôþe (*pl.*) *Mor. a. p.*
 2, 1409.
 brâþe, *OIcel.* bræði? *Mor. a.*
p. 1, 1169; *see brêþ(e).*

bread — bread, briad *ayenb.* 110.
 bread-lep *bread-basket*, *st. gen.* 2078.
 bred — brede (*dat.*) *owl and night.* 963; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 184.
 brède *flesh*, *Furn. p.* VIII, 73.
 brêden *dilatate* — brède *Mor. a. p.* 1, 813.
 brêden *assare* — brède (*imperat.*) *l. c. c.* 25.
 breide(n) *Mor. hom.* 187; *faste hi drôwe & breide Furn. p.* XXI, 108; *brojden Mapes* 339.
 brême *c. of l.* 538; *Mor. a. p.* 3, 430; *m. Arth. F.* 229.
 brengen, *ASax.* *brengan?* *comp. pos. ibrengen?*
 breost — briest *ayenb.* 175.
 breođen — bropin *degenerate?* *Furn. p. I,* 44.
 brêre — breere *Lidg. m. p.* 218; *rêde brêre (dat.) l. c. c.* 42.
 brêse „*bruchus*“, *ps.* 104, 34.
 brest *damage*, *Mor. a. p.* 2, 229; *see* *brust.*
 brêþ — brêthe (*dat.*) *pr. consc.* 613.
 brêpe? *OIcel.* *bræði?* *brêþ „furorem“, ps.* 36, 8; *see* *brâpe.*
 bridel — þane *bridel ayenb.* 253.
 brim — and lêpith *dân into the brimme Furn. p.* XXXV, 157.
 brime *fire*, *Marh.* 15.
 brimen? *brimen and ðên st. gen.* 1128.
 brimme (*dat.*) *Mor. a. p.* 1, 232.
 brinnen — berne *Arth. and Merl.* 2320.
 brod
 brodful *ps.* 143, 14.
 brotel *ayenb.* 129; *see* *brutel.*
 brotelhede *ayenb.* 130.
 bruche — at þe *furmeste bruche þat he lêp in rel. ant.* 2, 272.
 brûche — briche *h. s.* 5821.
 bruchel — brukel *met. hom.* 120; [brokel 154].
 bruchelnesse *frailty*, *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 251.

brûde *h. m.* 5.
 brûdale *rel. ant.* 1, 265.
 brûdgume *Marh.* 19; *brêdgome ayenb.* 233.
 brûdlac *h. m.* 3.
 brûken *h. m.* 33; *brûken, brôken(?) Laz.* 4800 & 15334.
 brune — brene *ayenb.* 264.
 brunstan „*sulphur*“, *ps.* 10, 7; *pr. consc.* 4853; *brinston Furn. p.* XXI, 143; *Mor. a. p.* 2, 967; *bren-, bernston ayenb.* 49 & 73.
 brunt *Mor. a. p.* 1, 176.
 brurd, *OHGerm.* *prort?* *border;* *brurdes (pl.) Mor. a. p.* 2, 1474; *see* *brerd.*
 brurdful *Mor. a. p.* 2, 383.
 brûsen — brisen *Havel.* 1835.
 brust — brist *want, pr. consc.* 6205.
 brustel — brostles? *Betes* 748.
 bruxlen *reprove?* *bruxlez (pres.) Mor. a. p.* 3, 345.
 buggen — begge *ayenb.* 23;
 bugge (bigge) (*pres. subj.*) *Laz.* 3556.
 bûzen — bouze *ayenb.* 8; *he sal boughe him „inclinabit se“, ps.* 9, 31; *bowe met. hom.* 61; *bouwe (bowe) (pres. subj.) c. of l.* 1018.
 bûzen — uneþe *he miþte bye his rug Furn. p.* XVII, 167; *byde (pret.)* 168.
 bûzen? *bowne go, m. Arth. F.* 3257; *see* *bounen.*
 bûh
 bûxum *st. gen.* 980.
 bûhsumnesse *h. m.* 41.
 bule — bole *Havel.* 2439.
 bûle — bêles (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 224.
 bulge *h. m.* 35.
 bunten *bunt, bolt: bontep þet mele ayenb.* 93.
 bur — bire (*dat.*) *Alex.* 711.
 buriels; *OLGerm.* *burgisli Heyne's gloss., c. of l.* 1284.
 burien — bureden *Laz.* 19822.
 buryinge (buriþing) *burying, Furn. p.* XXV, 60.
 burinesse, *ASax.* (be)byrigniss, *sepultura, Mor. hom.* 35; *burinæsse (burinisse) Laz.* 25852.
 burre *Arth. and Merl.* 8290.

busch — busk *st. gen.* 2779.
 butere butter, *Havel.* 643.
 butte — bollen as & bit(t)e (*r. w.* pit(t)e) *Mapes* 334; bitte (butte) *uterus?* *h. m.* 35.
 butten — þe knight do(u)nward gan butten *Arth. and Merl.* 5175.
 cache
 cachepol *Mor. hom.* 97.
 cāf — cōf & quik *Mor. a. p. 2,* 624.
 cairen — caired (*pret.*) *Mor. a. p. 2,* 85.
 cake *h. m.* 37.
 cald *pr. consc.* 767; chald *ayenb.* 153.
 caldien — colde *m. Arth. F.* 3647; chelde *Horn L.* 1148; kelde (*pres.*) *rel. ant.* 2, 211.
 calke
 calketrappe — vol of . . . calketrep-
 pen and of grines *ayenb.* 131.
 callen — cald (*part.*) *st. gen.* 1700.
 calu — þe calewe *Furn. p. IX,* 89; þê calouwe mous *la chausse-*
souris, ayenb. 27.
 candeale *ayenb.* 102.
 capūn, *Lat.* cāpo, capon, *rel. ant.* 1, 217.
 car, *Gael.* cearr (*wrong, left?*)
ker.
 carien *h. m.* 5.
 cark *Arth. and Merl.* 3952.
 carken — carked (*part.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 4464.
 cart — carten (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 35.
 cartere *ayenb.* 160.
 cat *h. m.* 37; *ayenb.* 230; *Arth. and Merl.* 8726.
 claemen (claimen) — clême
 hit with clay *Mor. a. p. 2,* 312.
 clau — clauen (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 61.
 clechen — clekiš (*pres.*) *Alex.* 842.
 clêr — clier *ayenb.* 24.
 clêve *Havel.* 557.
 clif — clive *Furn. p. VIII,* 175.
 clingen — clonge (*pret.*) *Furn. p. XXIV,* 215; clongin (*part.*) *m. Arth. F.* 751.

cliven *st. gen.* 372; clive *scan-*
dere, ayenb. 23; þat on þe wowe
 clives *Mor. a. p. 2,* 1630; hl cliven
 into þê helle *ayenb.* 126; hêje i-
 clive 26.
 clom, *ASax.* clam(m), clom(m)?
 he ne may najt zigge bote yef þer
 bi hêjliche clom *ayenb.* 264; hab-
 beþ a mang you clom and reste
 266.
 cloude — cloudes (*pl.*) *ayenb.*
 108.
 clough — cloughis (*gen.*) *m.*
Arth. F. 893.
 clubbe *Havel.* 2289.
 cluchen — cluchches (*pres.*)
Mor. a. p. 2, 1541.
 cluppen — clippe *Parton.* 621.
 cneo -- knewes (*pl.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 6551.
 cnewien, *ASax.* cneopian,
OHGerm. chni(u)wen, *kneol;* kne-
 pede *Mor. hom.* 121.
 cnokien — knokeþ *ayenb.* 116.
 cnol — knol *st. gen.* 4129;
 cnolles „colles“, *Hick. thes.* 1, 168.
 cnotte *h. m.* 33*; þane knotte
ayenb. 253.
 coc *rel. ant.* 1, 217.
 cocken *fight?* (*pres.*) *Alex.*
 2042.
 col *ayenb.* 205; cole *Beves* 1548.
 colt *Mor. hom.* 3; þet colt *a-*
yenb. 185.
 conig — cunig *Furn. p. VIII,*
 182.
 coppe, *LGerm.* kobbe, *cob,*
arana, Mirc 1937.
 cost — knêwen hê nõjt ðis
 dêwes cost *st. gen.* 3327; þe ne
 ma;en alre coste halden crist(es)
 bibode *Mor. hom.* 21.
 cot — cote *Havel.* 737.
 cōþ disease, *Alex.* 2815.
 coupon = cheapien? coupe
 (*r. w.* loupe = leape) *Havel.* 1800.
 coveren — keoveri *Furn. p.*
XXIII, 136.
 craft — cræft (craft) *La;.*
 10923; creft *ayenb.* 35.
 crammen (cremmen), *OIcel.*
 kremja, *prompt. parv.* 101; crom-
 med? *Furn. p. XXV,* 112.

- crane (*dat.*) *ayenb.* 56; cronez (*pl.*) *Mor. a. p.* 2, 58.
- crat, *ASax. cræt (currus)*, *ODutch krat (corbis)?* pe kinges zone . . . þet wépp ine his crete *ayenb.* 137.
- cravien — craven *st. gen.* 1320.
- cráwe — crówen (*pl.*) *Furn. p. XVII*, 185.
- creopen — crêp (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 2924; copen 2974.
- cresse *Mor. a. p.* 1, 343.
- crevîl, *ODutch krevel (pruritus)? Lidg. m. p.* 31.
- croh, *ASax. cröh(?)*, *pot? h.* m. 39.
- croisen — tó croici þrie his foreheved *Furn. p. XVII*, 73.
- cròk — corn is corven with cròkes kène *Mor. a. p.* 1, 40.
- crop *Furn. p. II*, 98.
- crûd *crôwd*, *Arth. and Merl.* 5510.
- crâden (crouden) — crodin (*pret.*) *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 245.
- crupel *h. m.* 33.
- cû — kyn (*pl.*) *Furn. p. XIII*, 235; kên *ayenb.* 191.
- cuccu *cuckoo*, *Rits. anc. songs* 3.
- cuckinge — & pið strong coc-kunge overcume hire flêsch *h. m.* 47.
- cuf — keve (? *printed kove*) *Beves* 2415.
- culfre — colvre *ayenb.* 142.
- cullen — ôpur tó culle, ôpur tó bête *Furn. p. XXX*, 146.
- cumen — kimeþ *Mor. hom.* 33.
- cuppe *Laç.* 14996; *st. gen.* 2310.
- cure — kire *st. gen.* 1536.
- kus *Hoccl. I*, 155.
- custinesse *liberality*, *Mor. hom.* 105.
- cute — kete *ayenb.* 52; *see* kite.
- covel *see* coul.
- covelstaf *cowl-staff*, *st. gen.* 3710.
- cpalm *h. m.* 29.
- quavin „*tremere*“, *prompt. parv.* 419.
- cwêd — kuêd, kuead *ayenb.* 11 & 14.
- quelm, *ASax. cpelm*, *destruction, death*, *Furn. p. IV*, 9.
- cwême — god almihti tó cpême *Mor. hom.* 23; þan folke tó quême (cwême) *Laç.* 347; and libbe god tó quême *c. of l.* 1018; nò man may serve twey lordes tó qwême *Hardw. poem* 9.
- cwên — kuên, kuêne *ayenb.* 80 & 130.
- cwenchen — whenched (*pret.*) *Furn. p. XXV*, 60.
- cwic — kuic *ayenb.* 67.
- cwikien — cpikede *h. m.* 43.
- quiste, *ASax. cpiss?* (*be*)*quest*, *Havel.* 365.
- chateren — chetering *h. s.* 359.
- cheake *ayenb.* 248; *see* chêke.
- cheap — begge as guod cheap ase me may *ayenb.* 44; chêp *Mor. hom.* 163.
- cheapfare *chaffer*, *ayenb.* 36.
- châpman „*mercator*“, *prompt. parv.* 69.
- cheast — chòst *Mirc* 338.
- chêken — chêke? (*r. w. speke*) *h. s.* 3192.
- chele — cheole *Furn. p. VIII*, 182.
- chelle, *ASax. cille (obba)*, *OHGerm. chella (trulla)*, *pot, basin*, *Mor. hom.* 193.
- cheosen — chiese *ayenb.* 86; cheas (*pret.*) *h. m.* 15; *ayenb.* 77; koren (*part.*) *Beves* 770.
- cheowen — chiewe *ayenb.* 111; cheowed *a. r.* 84.
- cher — cherre *Beves* 3461; at ân chere *h. m.* 23; þe him dêd . . . piken & cherres *Mor. hom.* 137.
- cherren — charen *st. gen.* 1712; chare *h. s.* 2062; hpan ic ajen cherre *Mor. hom.* 79.
- child
- childhede *ayenb.* 82.
- (childse?) chilce *childishness*, *Furn. p. VIII*, 4.
- chînen — chîned *Mor. hom.* 83.
- chirche
- chirchhai *Arth. and Merl.* 6738.
- cherchtoun *ayenb.* 41.
- chough — chojen (*pl.*) *Furn. p. XVII*, 185.

- da; — al day *ayenb.* 75; of dajē
 bro;ten *put to death, st. gen.* 3545;
 dajēs, dawēs (daies, dawēs) *La;.*
 1113 & 8724; *compos. ende-, 30l-,*
wāda;.
 deihpamliche (*adv.*) *Mor. hom.* 17.
 dayraw(e) *Alex.* 392.
 dā; — dō; *ayenb.* 205.
 dajien — dajen *st. gen.* 16.
 dar — hi dorre *ayenb.* 22.
 dasewen — pē ēi;zen dasewetz
Furn. p. r. l. p. 221.
 dead — diad *ayenb.* 12.
 deaf — diaf *ayenb.* 1.
 deah — hwile pine dajēs du;zen
rel. ant. 1, 184.
 deau, diau *ayenb.* 136 & 144;
 pene dēu *Mor. hom.* 159.
 dēde
 dēdbote *ayenb.* 33; deedbote *rel.*
ant. 2, 243.
 dē;zen — dēi;zen *st. gen.* 3127.
 deinte, *OFr. daintie, „lautitia“,*
prompt. parv. 117.
 delven — dalf (*pret.*) *st. gen.*
 2718.
 dene — dane *ayenb.* 160.
 deofel — dievel *ayenb.* 15.
 deop — diep *ayenb.* 264.
 (deore) dēre, *OIHGerm. tiuri,*
dearth, Havel. 824
 deorpe — dierpe *ayenb.* 256.
 dēpen — dēpe *ayenb.* 107; i-
 dēpt 106.
 derk — dorke niht *La;.* 7563.
 desten *dash?* ne nōn harm hine
 do(u)n deste (*pres. subj.*) *Shoreh.*
 52; over pe brigge he deste *Trist.*
 3, 9; *see* dusten.
 dich *ayenb.* 57; dik *st. gen.* 281.
 dohter — dehtren (*dat. pl.*)
Mor. hom. 247.
 dolk — dolc, sōr and blēin
st. gen. 3027.
 dōm — pane laste dōm *ayenb.* 74.
 dōn — dēp (*pres.*) *ayenb.* 15;
 alle pē Engli; dede (*made*) he
 swere *Havel.* 254.
 dore, dorre? *ASax. dora(?),*
emp. ODutch torre, dor; dorren
(pl.) Arth. and Merl. 6428.
 dosken = dusken? pine ēhnen
 schulen doskin *h. m.* 35.
 dote *Beves* 217.
 draed — wone hit is alre mēst
 on drēde *owl and night.* 684.
 draf — pēt draf *ayenb.* 93.
 dra;zen *st. gen.* 2378; dra;e a-
ayenb. 12; drain *m. Arth. F.* 2164;
 dreaien *Mor. hom.* 257.
 dra;zt *tractus, st. gen.* 3745.
 drake drake, *Havel.* 1241.
 dream — drēm *sonus, Beves*
 1339; *somnium, st. gen.* 2095;
Havel. 1284.
 drecchen (drecche) *trouble,*
Furn. p. r. l. p. 85; drechen *tarry,*
st. gen. 1420; drechid *troubled, m.*
Arth. F. 1869.
 drē; — derfe dintes and drē;e
Alex. 2091.
 drēmēn *somniare, st. gen.* 2067;
 à selku;p drēm drēmde (*ms. dre-*
mede) me nou *Havel.* 1284.
 dreng *Havel.* 1327.
 dre;zen — drē; (*pret.*) *st. gen.*
 429.
 drepēn *Havel.* 1865; dropēn
(part.) st. gen. 2648.
 drēven (drēve) *trouble, st. gen.*
 318.
 drinkelin, drinklin *drench,*
drown, prompt. parv. 132; drinke-
 len *st. gen.* 2768.
 drōf = drāf? it hiled al dis
 werldes drōf *st. gen.* 102.
 dru;pe *ayenb.* 68; dru;pte *st.*
gen. 2348.
 drunken
 dronkelec *ebrietas, Mirc.* 31.
 drūpi *Mor. hom.* 205.
 du;zen — dough(e) (*pret.*) *Trist.*
 2, 1; al he sold pat ōht (*ms.*
outh) douhte (*ms. douthe*) *Havel.*
 703.
 dūken, *ODutch* duiken,
MHGerm. tūchen, douk, mergere;
doukand Alex. 4091.
 dumb — domb *ayenb.* 1.
 dune din — dine *Havel.* 1860;
(dat.) st. gen. 3467.
 dunien — dinede &n mi;ftv!
 hornes blast *st. gen.* 3464.
 dure *st. gen.* 1082.
 duschen — dusched (*pret.*)
Arth. and Merl. 5624.

- dusi — dusijest (*superlat.*) *a. r.*
 182.
 dust (dúst?) — þet doust *ayenb.*
 108.
 dūve *st. gen.* 605; douve *h. s.*
 304; *see* douve.
 dūvelinge — dēveling *Beves*
 649.
 dwale? *st. gen.* 4055.
 dpeolde *error*, *Mor. hom.* 199.
 eac (êc) — êk *Havel.* 1025;
 jek (= iek) *Halliw. dict.* 86.
 eaþe (êþe) — êþen (*pl.*) *ayenb.*
 81; þeþen (= ieþen) *Halliw. dict.*
 952.
 eare — þet eare, yeare *ayenb.*
 189 & 211.
 earnen — ernien *Mor. hom.* 7;
 earned *h. m.* 19.
 easten, *ASax. eastan*, *OIcel.*
austan, *OSax. ôstan(e)*, *OHGerm.*
ôstana, *ab oriente*; êsten *st. gen.*
 1264.
 easter — âster *Mirc* 143.
 êstereven *a. r.* 70.
 êstertid *Arth. and Merl.* 2849.
 eade, *OIcel. auðr (vacuus)*,
Goth. aups (ἔρημος).
 êdelich, *OIcel. auðligr (inanis,*
exilis), *slight, weak*, *h. m.* 11; êðe-
 liche (*pl.*) *Mor. hom.* 255.
 eadien *ease?* êðede („edðede“)
 his sorþe *st. gen.* 1439.
 eche *h. m.* 35.
 êchen — æchen (êche) *Laþ.*
 13065.
 ed
 edhalde(n) *retain*, *Mor. hom.* 149.
 edlên *remuneration*, *Mor. hom.* 103.
 edwiten — pe edpiten (edpited) *h.*
m. 37.
 efen — his æfne wiht of golde
Laþ. 30835; evene *h. m.* 23; *st.*
gen. 331; makeþ þane wal emne
ayenb. 151.
 emcristen *ayenb.* 10.
 efenheh *Orm.* 15720.
 zevelic (= ievelic?) *st. gen.* 282;
rel. ant. 1, 213.
 evenlechen, *ASax. efenlæcan, re-*
semble; evenleched *Mor. hom.* 113.
 evenling, *ASax. efenling, equal,*
fellow, *Mor. hom.* 57.
 efne — after his evene *Mor.*
hom. 187.
 efnen — emni *ayenb.* 16.
 efnung, *OIcel. iafningi Fritzner's*
ordb.
 eþ (ei) — eiren (*pl.*) *ayenb.*
 178; *Lidg. m. p.* 29.
 eþe — eye *h. s.* 38; eiþe *st.*
gen. 2550.
 æieleste *fearlessness*, *Laþ.* 19291.
 eil — þat te punched uvel of
 and eil *h. m.* 25; þouþ him þouþte
 eile *Beves* 513.
 êke — þer têken *Havel.* 2878.
 êkename, *OIcel. aukanafn (ögenavn),*
 „agnomen“, *prompt. parv.* 352; *h.*
s. 1531.
 ele
 elendisch („helendis“) *foreign*, *Mor.*
hom. 79.
 elenge, *for* ellenge, *ASax. ellende,*
OHGerm. elilender? *Furn. p. r. l.*
p. 85; alange „extraneus“, *prompt.*
parv. 9; *see* elenge.
 elet fuel, *Beves* 3088.
 elinge *oiling*: þê laste elinge
die letzte ölung, the extreme unction,
Mirc 533.
 ellen (elne) *Mor. hom.* 215.
 elnen *Mor. hom.* 215.
 emti *ayenb.* 143.
 emtien — emteþ *ayenb.* 58.
 ende — þende *h. s.* 2347.
 endedaþ *Orm.* 7665.
 ender — þis ender night *Arth.*
and Merl. 917.
 enede — ende (*ms. hende*) *Ha-*
vel. 1241.
 êr — iere (*dat.*) *ayenb.* 28.
 erd *st. gen.* 210; *see* eard.
 erf, erve *st. gen.* 169 & 183.
 erward, *ASax. erfepeward, heir, st.*
gen. 934.
 erles = ernes(t)? *OFr. erres?*
earles (arles), h. m. 7.
 ernest (eornest) — môðe *for*
 erneste ðan *for* gamen *st. gen.* 411.
 erðe (eorþe) — ierþe („yerþe“)
ayenb. 8.
 erðedine *st. gen.* 1108.
 es = þes? es (*acc. f.*) *her, Mor.*
hom. 175; is, his *Shoreh.* 77 &
 136; his *ayenb.* 58; es (his) (*acc.*

- pl.) *them*, *Mor. hom.* 168 (*Furn. p. VIII*, 28); *es*, *is st. gen.* 135 & 1768; *is rel. ant.* 1, 208; *his Shoreh.* 90; *his, hise ayenb.* 5 & 13. *ête*
?êstede st. gen. 2758.
eten giant — ȝetenes (pl.) st. gen. 545.
etenisch, ASax. eotonisc, gigantic; ȝetenisse men st. gen. 3715.
etere, ASax. etere, eater; etores (pl.) ayenb. 47.
êfel inheritance, Mor. hom. 118.
êdelpeope h. m. 31.
ever — eaveres (pl.) h. m. 13.
evete — evetes (pl.) Beves 1589.
fâ
fâmon h. m. 41.
fôship enmity, Mor. a. p. 2, 919.
fad — fade (pl.) h. s. 3220.
fader — fæder Laȝ. 3199.
fæȝe (fæie) — fêye Shoreh. 124; *vêie Beves* 3032.
faer (fêr)
vêrlîchhede ayenb. 55.
fajzen st. gen. 15; *fawen Havel.* 2160.
fajzien (fainen) — he fajzede hire st. gen. 1441.
fâh — fôu (fâh) Furn. p. VIII, 182.
fairien — feiren Mor. hom. 53.
falden — his herte began tô folde Eglam. 726; *ope âne vicaldinde stôle ayenb.* 239.
fallen — fêl (fel?) st. gen. 72; *vîl (vil?) ayenb.* 16.
falow — falwes (pl.) Havel. 2509.
fand, from finden? of dis fruit wile ic haven fond st. gen. 336.
fannen — vanni ayenb. 139.
farȝen — pê zoȝe huanne hê hep ivarȝed ayenb. 61; *see ferwen.*
fasile, Germ. fasel, „villus“, prompt. parv. 150.
fast — vaste (faste) cito, Laȝ. 9754.
fat pinguis — fet (fêt?) st. gen. 2098; *vet ayenb.* 53.
fethed st. gen. 1547.
fea — veawe (pl.) ayenb. 162.
fecche — ficche fitch, Wicl. gloss.
feȝien — feahe (odorn) ȝi meidenhad piȝ alle gôde þeapes h. m. 45.
fei — feid st. gen. 2678.
fêipen, Germ. fêhden? ivêiȝed hated? Laȝ. 14139*.
fel ayenb. 66; *felliste* 61.
felhede ayenb. 29.
felaze st. gen. 1761; *velaze ayenb.* 36.
fallen — blind fallen „excaecare“, prompt. parv. 40; *see faldien.*
fen st. gen. 490; *pet fûle fen Mor. hom.* 81; *compos. laȝefen.*
feower
vourtaȝte fortieth, ayenb. 13.
fer — into verre stedes ayenb. 204.
ferd (verd) a. r. 74.
ferding, ASax. fyrding? expedition, army, st. gen. 842.
fêre Mor. hom. 25; *fêr st. gen.* 2812.
ferkien — ferkis Alex. 926.
fern
fernȝer — þe lost of vernyere ayenb. 92.
ferne fern, Arth. and Merl. 8876; *værne (dat.) Laȝ.* 12819.
ferren — of feorren icumen Mor. hom. 249.
ferren — vor tô verri þane dievel vram him ayenb. 178; *iverred* 240.
fêsien — fêsid Furn. p. r. l. p. 198.
fetels — feteles, fetles st. gen. 561 & 1225.
feter — veteres (pl.) ayenb. 128.
fetien, fetten — feten st. gen. 2744; *fete Havel.* 642.
fetlak — fitlokes (pl.) Arth. and Merl. 5902.
feȝer — veȝeren (pl.) ayenb. 270.
feȝerhome Mor. hom. 81.
fihten — fajt (pret.) st. gen. 3386.
fikelien — fikelinde Mor. hom. 253.

- firme *primus*, *st. gen.* 59; *see* forme.
 firmest — firmest boren *st. gen.* 1472; *see* formest.
 fisch — fis *st. gen.* 162; pane viss *ayenb.* 50.
 fit — in litel fit (*time?*) *Arth. and Merl.* 1900.
 fiþele *Beves* 3735.
 flaþe — & flaw(e) of snáwe *Alex.* 1756.
 flaþen (flán); *compos.* biflagen.
 flán *flane*, *telum*, *h. m.* 15.
 flap — flappes (*pl.*) *Arth. and Merl.* 8084.
 flat *flat*, *Beves* 1040.
 flat blow, *Beves* 3256.
 flatten *Arth. and Merl.* 9562.
 flême *Mor. hom.* 157.
 fleoden — flêdde *st. gen.* 3384; vlêdde *ayenb.* 204.
 fleoþe — vlêþe *ayenb.* 136.
 fleoþen — flêþen *st. gen.* 610.
 fleon — flên *st. gen.* 1086; vleap (*pret.*) *ayenb.* 129; flêþ *st. gen.* 430.
 flêwe, *ODutch* vluwe? *flew*, *verriculum*, *prompt. parv.* 168.
 flicche — fliche *h. m.* 37.
 flikeren — flekirs *Alex.* 505.
 flindre — zuo long vliþþ þê vlinðre aboute þe candle þet hi bernþ *ayenb.* 206.
 flint *Havel.* 2667.
 flok *Arth. and Merl.* 3866.
 flôr — vlôre (flôre) (*acc.*) *Laþ.* 24753.
 flot *natatio?* and taþte fuel on walkene his flizt, ilc fis on water his flotes miþt *st. gen.* 162.
 flote *Havel.* 738.
 flutten — há flutedd from þê heote tó þê chêle *Mor. hom.* 251.
 fôdme? *st. gen.* 124.
 fôdned? *ASax.* fôdnod(?), *see*, *for the suffix*, *Gr. gram.* 2, 254, *food*: tó fôdnede & tó scrâde *Mor. hom.* 137.
 folc — þat folc, floe(?), *Laþ.* 642 & 5269.
 fonne *Mire* 358.
 fonnen — fond *affolé*, *gest. Rom.* 20.
 for — for þire lufe (þine love) *Laþ.* 18890; zelp . . . vor þane valsne peny *ayenb.* 24.
 forbisnen? ðis forbisnede (for bisnede?) ðing *rel. ant.* 1, 222.
 forbrecen — forbrac (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 3049.
 forbreoðen? ðu forbrêdes(t) *rel. ant.* 1, 212.
 fordræden — fordred (*part.*) *st. gen.* 1557.
 forfurhten *frighten*: ðis forfriþted folc *st. gen.* 3519.
 forgán (*part.*) *Laþ.* 22130.
 forgnæþen — forgnæþeþ *Shoreh.* 98.
 forþelden *Mor. hom.* 65.
 forþeovenesse *h. m.* 43; voryevenesse *ayenb.* 32.
 forhacchen *despiss?* forheccheð *h. m.* 41*.
 forlêinen (forlain), *OHGerm.* ferloug(e)nen, *deny*, *Trist.* 2, 43.
 forleosen — forluren (*pret.*) *Mor. hom.* 93.
 forliþere *fornication*, *Mor. hom.* 105.
 formealten *melt away?* *h. m.* 13.
 forræden — forred (*part.*) *st. gen.* 2192.
 forrennen, *Germ.* verrennen, *stop up*; forrænen *Laþ.* 12861.
 forsinken *sink*; forsanc (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 1114.
 vorspeker, *Germ.* fürsprecher, *Mor. hom.* 83.
 forswelþen — forzuelþe *ayenb.* 56.
 forswiden *st. gen.* 1140.
 forþenchen? (he) him ssel þerof vorþenche (*repent*) *ayenb.* 5.
 forþunchen — vordenche *Hick. thes.* 1, 224; hit ne ssel þe vorþenche *ayenb.* 159.
 forwerpen *rel. ant.* 1, 216.
 forwurchen — forworht *ruined*, *Laþ.* 16694.
 fore — þat ich fore hadde imurned *Laþ.* 13472.
 fore — þe vore izede Jon *ayenb.* 190; for te parnin op fore *Mor. hom.* 253.
 foregengle *ancestor*; voregenglen (*pl.*) *Laþ.* 25082.
 forespeche *preface*, *ayenb.* 5.
 fôre *st. gen.* 2984.

foren *Mor. hom.* 51; foren us
tô gôn *st. gen.* 3541.
fořđ
vordřsid *departure, decease, Mor.*
hom. 197.
fôstre, *ASax. fôstre(?)*, nurse?
st. gen. 2624.
fôwen *Beves* 1120.
frakel — he biđ piđûten feire
& frakel piđinnen *Mor. hom.* 25;
frekel? 21; pis frakele (porld) *h.*
m. 7.
frame *st. gen.* 133; vreme a-
yenb. 43.
framien — al... þat hãm pule
framien *h. m.* 29.
frek — freche (*pl.*) *Laž.* 9419.
fremeđe? *st. gen.* 349.
freo — vri *ayenb.* 86.
freodom *h. m.* 5.
freon (frên) *liberare, st. gen.*
2787.
freond — vriend, vrënd *ayenb.*
162.
vrëndrede *ayenb.* 149.
fridien — friđen *st. gen.* 786;
vrepie *ayenb.* 7.
frôfren — frêvre *Beves* 183.
frume
frumken(n)ed *primogenitus, Mor.*
hom. 87.
fuželere — voželere *ayenb.* 254.
ful
fuldon — voldo (*part.*) *ayenb.* 28.
?fulst *h. m.* 16.
?fulsum *fulsome, copiosus, st. gen.*
2153.
?fultum *st. gen.* 2824.
fullten *Mor. hom.* 73.
fâlđe, *OLGerm. fâlitha (putre-*
do, sordes) Heyne's gloss.
funden *st. gen.* 2958.
furghe *furrow, h. s.* 2448.
furht (friřt) *st. gen.* 1234.
furhten *pavere — friřtede st.*
gen. 1861; *compos. forfurhten.*
furhti, *OHGerm. forhtiger,*
frightful; friřti st. gen. 667 & 984.
friřtilhed *st. gen.* 2222.
friřtilike *st. gen.* 1617.
furper — furper (firper) *h. s.*
337.
gad — gaddes (*pl.*) *Havel.* 1016.

gâl
gólhed *st. gen.* 534.
gólšipe *rel. ant.* 1, 222.
gal;e — galwe (*dat.*) *Beves*
1217.
gallen — gallid (*part.*) *Lidg.*
m. p. 168.
gammien — ne gammene hire
þat glê riřt nõuřt *Beves* 3016.
gân — gôn *Havel.* 1045.
gangen *Havel.* 370.
gap — gape (*dat.*) *Lidg. m. p.*
114.
gâr — gôren (*dat. pl.*) *st. gen.*
3458.
gâre *Trist.* 3, 52.
gâspin „*hiscere*“, *prompt. parv.*
188.
gâst
gâstlich *gastly, Arth. and Merl.*
1494.
gât — gôt *st. gen.* 940.
gavel *ayenb.* 9; govel *st. gen.*
844.
gavelok — gavelokes *ayenb.*
207.
gelde — gealde *h. m.* 33.
genen — geinde (*pret.*) *Laž.*
1594.
gersume, gærsume, garsume,
garisum *Laž.* 2642, 4428, 4561 &
5315; *OIcel. gersemi Fritzner's ordb.*
gladen(e) *Alex.* 4095.
glaren, *LGerm. glaren (can-*
dere) Schamb. wb.
glêde
glêdread *Mor. hom.* 249.
glenten — whiderward his iřen
glente *h. s.* 6186.
glett(e) (*dat.*) *Alex.* 4491.
glider, *OLGerm. glidir? Hey-*
ne's gloss. 120.
gnâst *Mor. hom.* 81.
gnat — gnattes *st. gen.* 2988.
gnêde *Mirc* 319; (*printed guede*)
Havel. 96.
god
godsib — þê children of his god-
zib ôper of his godzibbe *ayenb.* 48.
gôd — guod *ayenb.* 8.
godelen? godeleþ *ayenb.* 66.
gold
goldhord *a. r.* 152; *s. s. Wr.* 2004.

- golping *gūlping*, *cr. P. P. Sk.* 92⁷; *see* *gloping*.
 goulēn — gouleden *Havel.* 164.
 grānen *h. m.* 47.
 greade *ayenb.* 196; *see* *grēde*.
 greot — grēt *st. gen.* 3774.
 grēt — grôt *st. gen.* 1978.
 grēten — grāten *Havel.* 329;
 grēt (*pret.*) *st. gen.* 2287; grēten
 3207; *Havel.* 164; grāten (*part.*)
 241.
 grin *ayenb.* 47.
 grinden — grunden (*pret.*) *st.*
gen. 3339.
 grip (grip?) *ditch, Havel.* 2102.
 grīpen — grōp (*pret.*) *Havel.*
 1776; grēp *Beves* 2309; gripen
Havel. 1790.
 grisle? *ich cpakie of grisle &*
of grure Mor. hom. 253.
 grist
 grīsbating *Mor. hom.* 33.
 gristel — gristles (*pl.*) *Mor.*
hom. 251.
 grōf *grove, lucus, Arith. and*
Merl. 1640.
 grot — grote *h. s.* 2603; *he*
karf hēm al tō grotēs Havel. 472.
 grōve (grōfe), *OIcel.* grōf,
OHGerm. gruoba, *groove, fovea,*
Alex. 5395.
 grund
 grundlic, *Germ.* gründlich: *mid*
grundliche stre(n)gde Laz. 15813;
grundliche onslowen 1739.
 gund — rēd *gound red gown(d),*
prompt. parv. 426.
 gurden — gerde *ayenb.* 236.
 ʒamer — yemere ʒoytes *ayenb.*
 215.
 ʒarwen — yaren *Havel.* 1350.
 ʒe, *ASax. ge, and, also, Mor.*
hom. 95.
 ʒeap — ʒōp? *Mirc* 1763.
 ʒecde, *OHGerm.* iuchido (*pru-*
rigo)? *h. m.* 9.
 ʒeddien — ʒedde *sing, vis. P.*
P. 1, 138.
 ʒeʒen (ʒeien) — ʒeʒeð *Mor.*
hom. 43.
 ʒelpen — ʒalp (*pret.*) *ayenb.*
 208; ʒu ʒulpe *Laz.* 26835.
 ʒelpere *boaster, ayenb.* 22.
 ʒême — yême *ayenb.* 24.
 ʒeonien — yenede *Beves* 787.
 ʒeoten *Mor. hom.* 39; ʒēten *st.*
gen. 3548; ʒōtten (*part.*) *h. m.* 45.
 ʒerde *a. r.* 184.
 ʒeven — yeoven (*part.*) *rel.*
ant. 1, 168.
 yevere *ayenb.* 120.
 ʒevēde, gifvēde *Laz.* 8160 &
 8366.
 ʒif *h. s.* 665; yef *ayenb.* 5.
 ʒistren — yersten *njzt Beves*
 2912.
 ʒit *Mor. hom.* 93.
 ʒitsen — ʒisce (*imperat.*) *st.*
gen. 3515.
 ʒōle *h. s.* 815.
 ʒuʒede — ʒuheðe, iuʒede, ʒeo-
 ʒode *Mor. hom.* 97, 109 & 145; ye-
 ʒepe *ayenb.* 69.
 hādien — ihōded *ayenb.* 49.
 haele
 ʒhāliweie *rel. ant.* 1, 225.
 haelde — hēlde *st. gen.* 2344.
 haes — hēs? *ayenb.* 55.
 haest — hēst, hēste *Mor. hom.*
 125.
 haeð — hæde (*dat.*) *Laz.* 12819.
 hal — hale (*dat.*) *Wr. p. s.*
 150; *Mirc* 1384.
 hāl — hāl (*hail*) *seo þu Laz.*
 8545; hpil þe scheld is hāl *h. m.*
 15.
 hālpunde *Marh.* 21.
 halden — healde *ayenb.* 5;
 hild (*pret.*) 206.
 hāliʒ — hālʒen (*subst. pl.*) *a-*
ayenb. 6.
 hāliʒdomes (*pl.*) *Orm.* 1031.
 halke (*dat.*) *ayenb.* 210.
 halten, *OLGerm.* halton *Hey-*
ne's gloss., MHGerm. halzen.
 ham? *so are þey bounde in þe*
fēndes hame h. s. 11496.
 hām
 hāmcome *h. m.* 31.
 hand — þē hand, hond *ayenb.*
 19 & 49; hond *st. gen.* 104; an hon-
 de sullen give in hand, *Laz.* 31580.
 handphile *Orm.* 12166.
 hare *ayenb.* 75.
 harm *ayenb.* 8.
 harmed *rel. ant.* 1, 217.

- hast — an haste *ayenb.* 31.
 hat *Beves* 408.
 hatel *st. gen.* 2544; heatel *Mor. hom.* 253.
 hâten — haite *Trist.* 3, 69.
 have
 haveles *Mor. hom.* 111.
 haven — havene (*dat.*) *ayenb.* 182.
 he — hine (*acc.*) *ayenb.* 7; heo *ea, Mirc* 86; ghê *st. gen.* 237.
 hean — heo heold (*ms.* hold) me for hæne (*the other text has wrecche*) *La3.* 3172.
 heap — þane greate heap *ayenb.* 130.
 heaved — þet heaved *ayenb.* 51.
 heavedsunne *a. r.* 10.
 hêde *ayenb.* 32.
 hekelen, *OLGerm.* hekilon *Heyne's gloss.*
 held *grace, Mor. hom.* 69.
 hele?
 helewa3? *ASax.* helepag? *Thorpe's anal.* 142, hilewo3? (*ms.* hilewoþ) *La3.* 25887*; helewoghes (*pl.*) *Madden's La3am.* 3, 506; helewowes *addr.* 289.
 helien — helede (*pret.*) *La3.* 30849; helid (*part.*) *st. gen.* 1636.
 hende — þat love min herte mijte not come hende *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 199.
 hendeleik *Havel.* 2793.
 hênde, *ASax.* hêndo, hyndo, *from hean, misery, affliction?* *Mor. hom.* 115.
 hêr — hier *ayenb.* 18.
 herde *græx* — herden, heorden (*pl.*) *a. r.* 100.
 here *st. gen.* 1787.
 herber3en *Mor. hom.* 61; herber3i *ayenb.* 199; herber3ed *st. gen.* 1602.
 heregong *Arth. and Merl.* 4094; wip heregonge his govel so3t *st. gen.* 848.
 hêren — here *ayenb.* 70.
 her3ien — heriede *Mor. hom.* 205.
 heter
 heterli *Alex.* 669.
 hevel (*heveld*), *ASax.* hefel, hefeld (*licium*), *LGerm.* hevel, hie-

- vel (*heald, heddle*)? *h. m.* 21.
 hêwe *ayenb.* 195; *Arth. and Merl.* 1165.
 hinderling *hinderling, hinder-ing person: & halde þe for hinderling & for pel spiþe unpreste Orm.* 4860.
 hine *Mor. hom.* 197.
 hiw
 hipscipe *family, Mor. hom.* 87.
 hladen — lhade out þet weter *ayenb.* 178; see laden.
 hlaene (*lhêne*) *ayenb.* 53; see læne.
 hlâf — â lôf brêd *Beves* 1420; lhôve (*dat.*) *ayenb.* 82.
 lhôrd *ayenb.* 1.
 lhêvedi *ayenb.* 24.
 hlanc (*lonc*), *ASax.* hlanc, lank, *Mor. hom.* 249.
 hleap
 ? lhâpwinche *ayenb.* 61.
 hleapen *currere, salire* — lheap *ayenb.* 89; loupe *Havel.* 1801; lêp (*pret.*) 891; *st. gen.* 2726; lopen *Havel.* 1896.
 lheddre (*dat.*) *ayenb.* 246; leddre (*acc.*) *st. gen.* 1607; see ladder.
 hlehhen (*lhe3e*) *ayenb.* 58; see lahien.
 hleuc (*lheuc*) *ayenb.* 31; see lûke.
 hleucliche *ayenb.* 31.
 hlôwen — lhôup (*pres.*) *Rits. anc. songs* 4.
 hlûd — lhude (*adv.*) *Rits. anc. songs* 3; lhoude *ayenb.* 212.
 hlust (*lust*) *auditio, Mor. hom.* 249.
 hlusten — lhest *ayenb.* 70.
 hnecke — þane nhicke *ayenb.* 138; see necke.
 hneschen — nhesseþ *ayenb.* 94.
 hog — hogges *ayenb.* 89.
 hold *st. gen.* 1389.
 holde
 holdeop *Havel.* 2816; holdop *Arth. and Merl.* 3588.
 holh *Mor. hom.* 23.
 holien — holede *h. s.* 10736.
 hoppen *h. s.* 16.
 horden — hordeþ *ayenb.* 182.

- hore *ayenb.* 229.
 horn *horn (beak) of a ship, La3.*
 4538.
 hrāten — route *stertere, Beves*
 1190; *see rāten.*
 hūden — hēde *ayenb.* 44.
 huht *Mor. hom.* 97.
 hulien — hile *Havel.* 2082.
 hund — hond *ayenb.* 55.
 hund *centum.*
 hundfald *Mor. hom.* 147.
 hurne — hirnes (*pl.*) *Alex.*
 3215.
 hūve — hēve *Beves* 1408.
 hwa — huo *ayenb.* 5; *quo st.*
gen. 359; *tō whan hit scal iwur-*
den La3. 17903.
 hwaeten, *ASax. hpæten, whea-*
ten; huētene (dat.) ayenb. 82.
 hwal — qual *Havel.* 753.
 hwar
 hueran *ayenb.* 176.
 huerinne *ayenb.* 23.
 hueroppe *ayenb.* 251.
 hwat *keen, strong; compos. i-*
hwat?
 hwate — after sum geste stōd
 him quate *st. gen.* 1054.
 hwelven, *ASax. (a-, be)hpyl-*
fan, OIcel. hvelfa, OSax. (be)hwel-
bean, whelwe, volvere, vertere; com-
pos. overhwelven.
 hweol — huezel *ayenb.* 24
 hwedter — whær *utrum, La3.*
 13504.
 hwi
 hwilc — huichen (*dat. pl.*) *ayenb.*
 15.
 hwile
 hwilwende — hpilende *h. m.* 25.
 i-
 iarnien — iernien *Mor. hom.* 19.
 ibede (*dat.*) *Mor. hom.* 7.
 ibēten *Mor. hom.* 11.
 ibod — ibode (*pl.*) *Mor. hom.* 11.
 icunde *Mor. hom.* 147.
 icherren — icherre (*pres. subj.*)
Mor. hom. 17.
 idāl, *ASax. gedāl, distribution, Mor.*
hom. 135.
 ifā — ivō *ayenb.* 171.
 ifeirian *adorn?* ifeired (? *printed*
ileired) mid golde *La3.* 23954.
 ifeozen *make at enmity: ivê(3)ed*
me tōpart te Mor. hom. 187.
 ifihten *fight; ivozte (part.) ayenb.*
 176.
 ifordien *Mor. hom.* 37.
 igrure? *La3.* 812.
 ijarwen *prepare; ijarped Mor. hom.*
 139.
 ihādien *ordain; ihāded (ihōded)*
La3. 15643.
 ihende *ayenb.* 212.
 ihēnen *afflict? ihēned Mor. hom.* 15.
 ihente(n) *receive, h. m.* 21.
 ihwat *keen, strong? cnihtes þer*
weoren swiðe iwhæte La3. 9452.
 ihper *Mor. hom.* 189.
 ihwilc — ipilc, upilc? *Mor. hom.*
 13 & 125.
 iladien — iladed *Mor. hom.* 145.
 ileafe *Mor. hom.* 97; *ileave ayenb.*
 50.
 ileozen — iloze (*part.*) *ayenb.* 65.
 ileoten — ilote (iloten) *h. m.* 11.
 ilēven (ilēve) *ayenb.* 11.
 ilic — ilich *ayenb.* 15.
 ilike *pleasing? La3.* 15117.
 ilikien *like: iliki þe placeat tibi,*
ayenb. 109.
 imēlen *tell, Mor. hom.* 193.
 imelten — imealt (*part.*) *h. m.* 45.
 imet *measure: bi ðon ilke imet ðe*
þe meteð Mor. hom. 137.
 imēte *moderate, Mor. hom.* 105.
 imunden *mind; imende (imperat.)*
ayenb. 262.
 iniperien *lower, humble; inipered*
Mor. hom. 117; *La3.* 10218.
 inōh — anōþ *st. gen.* 600.
 irædliche — irēdliche *ayenb.* 1.
 irecchen — ireht (*part.*) *Mor. hom.*
 89.
 irēfe, *ASax. gerēfa, reeve, praefec-*
tus, praepositus; irēfen (dat. pl.)
Mor. hom. 115.
 isahtnen *reconcile; isehtnede Mor.*
hom. 83.
 isceād *shed, discernment, Mor. hom.*
 97.
 ischenden — iscenden *La3.* 25508.
 isetnesse *constitution, Mor. hom.* 87.
 isibsum *peaceable, Mor. hom.* 95.
 islæpen — islæpe (*part.*) *ayenb.*
 128; *islæpe Arth. and Merl.* 2377.

istadelen — istadeled *Mor. hom.* 115.
 isteoren *steer, Mor. hom.* 95.
 ispiken *Mor. hom.* 17.
 itiden — itit (*pres.*) *a. r.* 186.
 itimien *happen, Mor. hom.* 53.
 itûdien — itûped *Mor. hom.* 157.
 idavien *suffer, Mor. hom.* 199.
 ipingen, *ASax. gepingan, grow: pēh he beo pel ipozen & ipungen Mor. hom.* 107.
 ipraesten — iprast (*part.*) *Hartsh. m. t.* 110.
 ipûden *push: pē ipud beod tō hel-len La3.* 9159.
 ipuld *patience, Mor. hom.* 105.
 ipuldi *patient, Mor. hom.* 105.
 ipunken *think: ēlche man pes i-puht . . . Mor. hom.* 93.
 iunnen (*part.*) *La3.* 16392; *h. m.* 13*.
 iwar — iwer *ayenb.* 100.
 iweven — iweve (*part.*) *Furn. p. XVII,* 156.
 iwil *ayenb.* 94.
 iwitejien *prophecy; ipitejede Mor. hom.* 5.
 ipitnesse *witness, Mor. hom.* 91.
 ipuneliche *usually, Mor. hom.* 131.
 idel *inanis: mid idele honden ayenb.* 218.
 idelhed *st. gen.* 28.
 impe — impen (*pl.*) *ayenb.* 94.
 inc — ꝥunc *st. gen.* 2830; *inker h. m.* 31.
 inne (*for innen? cmp. OFris. inna and OHGerm. inni*) — ine *he-vene ayenb.* 103; *inne þise bêne* 118.
 iren (*irin*) *st. gen.* 467; *izen ayenb.* 139.
 irken — irke *Mirc* 526.
 irre — erre *Mor. hom.* 83.
 kemben (*kembe*) *ayenb.* 176.
 kempe *Havel.* 1036; *kempen (pl.) ayenb.* 45.
 kêpen *ward: pē duntas b(e)od uvel tō kêpen Mor. hom.* 153.
 kevel *Havel.* 547.
 keye *key, Furn. p. r. l. p.* 230.
 kid — kides *st. gen.* 1535.
 kine
 kinemerck *Havel.* 604.
 kinesetle *Mor. hom.* 115.

king
 kingdom — þane kingdom *ayenb.* 77.
 kinken — kenchinde *h. m.* 17.
 kippen — kipte *st. gen.* 3164.
 lå la (*lo*), *st. gen.* 3113.
 lacchen — laute (*pret.*) *Havel.* 744; *lajt (part.) st. gen.* 3141.
 laechnien — lêchnien *Mor. hom.* 23.
 laensien *make lean? lēnsed Mor. hom.* 147.
 laere — lôre? *h. s.* 7853.
 laet — weie lôt *Wicl. gloss.* 50;
 wid rêuli lôte *st. gen.* 1162; *wey(e) lêtes Mirc* 748.
 laje
 leifen — leiven (*printed leinen*) (*leifen*) *h. m.* 33, 5.
 låjen — lōji *ayenb.* 28.
 laiten — laite *Alex.* 152.
 lak — lac *ayenb.* 62.
 låk — leik *ludus, Havel.* 1021;
 loac *munus, st. gen.* 1798.
 lakien — hem gan ðat water laken *st. gen.* 1231.
 låkien — leike *ludere, Havel.* 469.
 land — þet land *ayenb.* 19;
 lond *st. gen.* 103.
 lang
 lon(g)sum, *ASax. langsum, OHGerm. langsamer, longsome, long, Mor. hom.* 111.
 lanke — stiches i þi lonke *h. m.* 35.
 larke *vis. P. P.* 7953; *see lâ-veroc.*
 las — þi les þe *lest, quominus, Mor. hom.* 117.
 lat *h. m.* 37.
 låð — lōð *st. gen.* 369; *laip h. s.* 563.
 låðspel (-,spæl⁴) *La3.* 20808.
 låðien — låði *h. m.* 9.
 lead — liad *ayenb.* 141; *tō þe leade and tō þe levele* 150.
 leaþe — lêþe (*dat.*) *ayenb.* 145.
 lean — lēn *st. gen.* 2838.
 lehter, *ASax. leahtor, vice, Mor. hom.* 137.
 lêit *Mor. hom.* 43; *layt ayenb.* 66.
 lenge *ling, Havel.* 832.

- lengen (leng) *prolong, delay, Havel. 1734; ayenb. 173.*
 leo3en — lie3e *ayenb. 63; pu lu3e (pret.) Mor. hom. 93.*
 leosen — liese *ayenb. 214; leas (pret.) 85.*
 leoð — lêde (*dat.*)? *Beres 2130.*
 lezere *gleaner, ayenb. 86.*
 lêsnesse *ayenb. 14.*
 leðe *Mor. hom. 35.*
 lêwe *Havel. 498.*
 lif
 lifside *h. m. 45.*
 like
 licpurde *h. m. 11.*
 lim — leme *ayenb. 47.*
 line *ayenb. 153.*
 linen — þe linene kertel *ayenb. 236.*
 linnen (*pres.*) *Mor. hom. 67.*
 lipnien *lippen, rely; lipnie (pres. subj.) Mor. hom. 161.*
 lire *h. m. 21.*
 lit *st. gen. 1968.*
 lif membrum, *h. m. 21; st. gen. 1804; lip Arth. and Merl. 8504.*
 lifte, *OHGerm. linde (lenitas)? lipful? mid liffulle worden La3. 1262.*
 lifdien — lipe *h. s. 2280.*
 lifðnesse, *ASax. lifðness, lenity, Mor. hom. 95.*
 livenað (*r. w. cláð*) *Mor. hom. 63; livened h. m. 29; lifnoþ ayenb. 138.*
 lof
 lof3eorn *desirous of praise, Mor. hom. 103.*
 lo3e — lowe *h. s. 484.*
 lok (loc) *sera, ayenb. 255.*
 loke — ich am within thi loke *Guy 17.*
 lôkere *looker, ayenb. 21.*
 lôkien — þu lôkest o þen epel *a. r. 52.*
 lor — lore *Gener. 5457.*
 luft — bi þan lufte *Mor. hom. 129.*
 luft *left, Mor. hom. 213; see lift.*
 luften — liften *Havel. 1028.*
 lûken — fast ogain þe gat he lèk *Arth. and Merl. 5686.*
 lûne, *Dan. luun, Swed. lugn? loun, quiet? of mine live 3if me lûne (r. w. sune) Mor. hom. 197.*
 lunge
 lungwurt *lung-wort, rel. ant. 1, 37.*
 lupe *saltus, h. m. 23; see leap.*
 lure — lere *ayenb. 36; Arth. and Merl. 8369.*
 lurken *Havel. 68.*
 lûten — leat (*pret.*) *ayenb. 239.*
 luðnesse *Mor. hom. 197.*
 luve
 loverede *ayenb. 146.*
 luvewurde — luvepurdest *Mor. hom. 187.*
 maelen — mêle *Beres 1243.*
 maene — þeo beon tð alle men . . . mêne (*var. read. imême*) *h. m. 19.*
 maene *complaint: tð maken mênis Wr. an. lit. 6.*
 maennesse — þê mênnesse of hâ3en *ayenb. 14.*
 maestling (maestling) *h. m. 9; see mastling.*
 maed — mêthe *Alex. 4325.*
 ma3e *ayenb. 56; mahe h. m. 35.*
 male *Beres 1297.*
 malskren — malscrid (? *print-ed malstrid*) and mased *Alex. 1270.*
 man
 mondrem *La3. 23945.*
 monslaze *Mor. hom. 13.*
 monverde (manferde) *La3. 10747 & 16453.*
 monweorod *La3. 20393.*
 mân
 mândæd — mândeden (*dat. pl.*) *Mor. hom. 99.*
 mang — mong *Mor. hom. 185.*
 mâwen — mâwe *ayenb. 214.*
 mêde
 mêd3eorne *desirous of reward, Furn. p. VIII, 129.*
 mêden — mêdi *ayenb. 146.*
 meok
 muckliche *ayenb. 65.*
 mere *ayenb. 185.*
 meren *purify: wex imered ayenb. 94.*
 mersch — þane merss *ayenb. 251.*
 mes *ayenb. 55.*

met *h. m.* 19.
 mête, *OFris.* mête, *OHGerm.*
 māza? *measure*, *Mor. hom.* 247.
 mêten *dream*: (he) met *ayenb.*
 128; hwat me haveþ met *Havel.*
 1285.
 mêtneſſe *moderation*, *Mor.*
hom. 105.
 mid — mide *c. of l.* 1340.
 midwif *Mirc* 98.
 midde — on midden þere sê
Mor. hom. 87.
 middel
 middelpei *Mor. hom.* 255.
 milde (*subst.*) *Furn. p. r. l. p.*
 167.
 mis
 misbod? misbode (*pl*) *Laž.* 11095.
 misræden *Laž.* 13129.
 miþen — miþe *Havel.* 652.
 mix — mexe (*dat.*) *Mor. hom.*
 113.
 mōd
 mōdkare (-care) *Laž.* 3115.
 mōdsorje *Laž.* 8692.
 mohde — mohde fret tē clādes
h. m. 29.
 morþen — þane morþen *ayenb.*
 46.
 morþ (morth) *Alex.* 1279.
 mot — þet mot *ayenb.* 175.
 mōtild *Mor. hom.* 205.
 mūchere — michare *Alex.* 3542.
 muk *Havel.* 2301; muc *st. gen.*
 2557.
 mul *Havel.* 6200.
 munde *mindful* — minde *h. s.*
 727.
 mune (*r. w. sune*) *intent*, *Mor.*
hom. 57.
 munen — mone (*r. w. sone*)
h. s. 1118.
 mūre *Beves* 2023.
 murhđ *mirth, gayety*: his lādliche
 (*ms. lādliche*) murhđ (*printed nurđ*)
 (*mirhđ*) & his untohe bēre *h. m.*
 31; mirhđ? (*printed nurhđ*) *Mor.*
hom. 247; mirđ (*printed nurđ*) *a.*
r. 92*.
 mūd — þane mouþ *ayenb.* 27.
 muwlen — þi mowlid mete
Furn. p. r. l. p. 181.
 nefē — neve *Havel.* 652.

nêh — love þine nixte ase þi
 selve *ayenb.* 145.
 nêþibor, -ebo(u)r *ayenb.* 10 & 38.
 niht? bi (be) niþter (*nighter*)
 tale? *Chauc. C. t.* 97; *Alex.* 324.
 nipemest — neopemeste (*dat.*
pl.) *Mor. hom.* 117.
 nokke — nokkis (*pl.*) *Furn.*
p. r. l. p. 17.
 odde — that odde home *Alex.* 27.
 of
 ofāſchen — ofācsed *ayenb.* 152.
 ofrêche(n) *Horn L.* 1283; ofrauþte
Beves 867.
 ofslengen? þrê hundred hêvedes
 of a (he) slende *Beves* 248.
 ofþursten — þê beggeres beoþ of-
 þurste *Horn L.* 1120.
 or
 ormod *despairing*, *Mor. hom.* 105.
 ôðer — al ôðer hit itidde *Laž.*
 27898; ôþer i ne kan *rel. ant.* 1,
 102.
 over
 oversitten? *oversit?* (*ms. oversid*)
owl and night. 1486.
 pallen, *ASax.* pællen, *of pall*:
 ænne pallene *cutrel Laž.* 23762.
 præchen *a. r.* 70.
 pulten — heo þeren ipult út
 of paradise *Mor. hom.* 129.
 raeden — rådden *prepared?*
Mor. hom. 61.
 raimen — raime *Alex.* 2488;
 reimeþ *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 231.
 raken
 rakenteie *Beves* 1636; raketele
Mor. hom. 249.
 ranclen *rankle*, *Beves* 2656.
 rêche
 rêcheles *Mor. hom.* 245.
 reden, *ASax.* (a)redien, *per-*
form, do: & his pille for tō reden
Mor. hom. 55.
 reken — lét me in reke *Beves*
 394; rak (*pret.*) 3360; *Beves* is
 out of prisoun reke 1686.
 reng — out of þe renge he
 com ride *Beves* 3631.
 (reopen) rêpen *Mor. hom.* 161.
 riht
 rihtlechen *rectify*, *Mor. hom.* 17.
 rihtneſſe — and hiealde riht-

- nesse betuène him and þan þet is
 bevore him *ayenb.* 154.
 riote — men . . . seide in olde
 riote (*r. w. schote*) *Beves* 1192.
 rîft (rid?), *OLGerm.* rith (rith?)
Heyne's gloss.
 roke *Beves* 2471.
 r o n d e, *Fr.* ronde, round: a
 ronde *Beves* 1373.
 roust — rouste (*dat.*) noise?
Alex. 488.
 rûde (rude?), *ASax.* geryde
 (*opportunus*) *Grein's gloss.* 1, 443;
see ride.
 rûmen — rême *Horn L.* 1272.
 rûpere, *ASax.* rypere, spoiler;
 rûperes (*pl.*) *Mor. hom.* 15.
 rusel, *OLGerm.* rusel *Heyne's*
gloss.
 rusien — þet . . . þê greate
 helles makeþ tō resye *ayenb.* 23;
 þet nōn vondinge hine ne moþe
 resye (*printed refye*) ne rocky(e)
 116.
 sadlien — sadlen *Beves* 757.
 sahten — saute *Wr. an. lit.* 8.
 sahtnien *Mor. hom.* 39.
 sak — sech *ayenb.* 81.
 samen — tō sumne *Laȝ.* 61.
 samnien — sumnien *Laȝ.* 19183.
 scare, *OÍcel.* skari? *disgrace?*
 úre frēnden tō scare *Laȝ.* 5835.
 scōȝ — scōghe (*dat.*) *Alex.* 3916.
 schâd *Mor. hom.* 255; *see*
schæd.
 shalow *Parton.* 739.
 scheoven (schêve) = schûven
Beves 1407.
 scheren — sceren (seren) *Laȝ.*
 20307; scar (sar) 17663.
 schild
 scheldtrome *Beves* 993.
 schip
 scipferde *Laȝ.* 10381.
 scipman *Laȝ.* 28308.
 scipinge *provision?* *Laȝ.* 13656.
 scholde, scolde, sculde (solde)
Laȝ. 2079, 2084 & 3746.
 schreapien — scrēpe (*pres.*
subj.) *ayenb.* 98.
 schroggi? the wey was scroggi
gest. Rom. 18.
 schutels (scutles), *ASax.* scy-
- tels, *bolt, vectis, Mor. hom.* 127.
 schutten — ssette *ayenb.* 179;
compos. bischutten.
 se — ze (þe?) *ayenb.* 117, 8.
 seïne — saines (*pl.*) *Alex.* 4271.
 seint, *Fr.* saint, saint, *Laȝ.* 32.
 seld *Mor. hom.* 93.
 sidelinges *Gener.* 4206.
 silvern — seolverne (bollen)
Laȝ. 22783.
 sire *Laȝ.* 22485.
 sit — site *Alex.* 546.
 skêw — skêwis (*pl.*) *Alex.* 561.
 slaep
 slêpwurt *rel. ant.* 1, 37.
 sleȝe — úre drihten pes iled
 tō sleȝe al spa me dede & scêp
Mor. hom. 121.
 slengen — Crist on crois was
 sleint *Furn. p. r. l. p.* 248.
 slidren — out of hêre sadils
 thei gan tō slidre *Gener.* 4152.
 slipen — slipe *pare? f. of c.* 15.
 sloteren — slotered (*part.*)
Gener. 7066.
 smorðer *Mor. hom.* 43.
 smorðrien — smorðrinde *Mor.*
hom. 251.
 smûȝen, *ASax.* smûȝan, *OÍcel.*
 smiuga, *creep*; smûȝed *Mor. hom.*
 153.
 sniken, *ASax.* snican, *creep*;
 sniked *Mor. hom.* 251.
 snoternesse, *ASax.* snotor-
 ness, *wisdom, Mor. hom.* 97.
 spac quick, *Mor. hom.* 205.
 spaeche, spêke *Laȝ.* 1971 &
 13076.
 spæc-hus *Laȝ.* 13036.
 spar
 sparlire *Beves* 2311.
 spere
 sprewurt *rel. ant.* 1, 37.
 sprote — sprotes (*pl.*) *Alex.*
 790.
 stale — cumen bi stale *Mor.*
hom. 249.
 ?stelepurðe *Mor. hom.* 25.
 stape — steapes (*pl.*) *Mor.*
hom. 187.
 steore, *ASax.* steor, *correction,*
discipline, Mor. hom. 111 & 117.
 stepen *Mor. hom.* 207.

- stêren, *ASax. stêran, from stôr, incense: me schal hâm steoren mid guldene chelle Mor. hom. 193.*
 stiȝ (stî) *rel. ant. 1, 213; st. gen. 3958; Rob. Br. 203, 20; stiȝen (dat. pl.) Laȝ. 16366.*
 stiȝe — sties *scalae, Alex. 1437.*
 stiȝen *Mor. hom. 149.*
 stihlien — stiȝtled (*pret.*) *Alex. 195.*
 strând — strinde (*dat.*) *Alex. 5105.*
 strunde — strunden (*pl.*) *Mor. hom. 187.*
 stikien — stikede *Beves 828.*
 studien — pet hpile ne studeð (*ms. studed*) h(e)om nâpiht *Mor. hom. 77; studeð? aȝenb. 126, 4.*
 sturten — sturte (*storte*) (*pret.*) *Laȝ. 23951.*
 sumere, *Fr. sombre? owl and night. 1.*
 sunder
 sunderlipe, sunderlipen *Mor. hom. 11 & 137,*
 sunderrune *special communication, Laȝ. 31414; (sunderrun) st. gen. 991.*
 sunne — p̃a sonne *Laȝ. 8122.*
 swâf — swaif *Alex. 806.*
 swalen *urere, Laȝ. 10188.*
 swappen — Beofs t̃o him swapte *Laȝ. 26775**; he swapte his hêd undir the watir *gest. Rom. 3.*
 swêȝen — pleieð & sp̃ieieð & singeð *Mor. hom. 193.*
 sp̃ei, *ASax. sp̃æg, sound, Mor. hom. 87.*
 swelm *Alex. 750.*
 swelten *Laȝ. 19801; spelten ich schal & beornen Mor. hom. 197.*
 swevien — swevede *Laȝ. 25548.*
 spike *decipula, Mor. hom. 53.*
 swiken — zuikeȝ *aȝenb. 157.*
 swôȝ — swôȝȝ *Beves 1563;*
 swôȝe (*dat.*) *Alex. 5020.*
 taesen — teised *f. of c. 19.*
 tâdde *Mor. hom. 53.*
 taken — hu heo mihten taken on þat þe šcucce weore fordôn *Laȝ. 25965.*
 tarvien *throw; tarveden Laȝ. 16703.*
 tear — t̃er *Mor. hom. 159.*
 telden — tilden *Mor. hom. 53;*
 weoren a þan walde teldes itælded *Laȝ. 17489.*
 tenden *Mor. hom. 81.*
 tenge, *ASax. getenge (propinquus)? clûdes heovene (? ms. hove- ne) tenge (? ms. tinge, r. w. genge) owl and night. 999.*
 teol, *ODutch tuil (cultura, labor)? with cha(r)mes & with tele he is ibroyt aȝein t̃o hêle Mirc 368.*
 teolie = tilie *Mor. hom. 133.*
 teolunge = tilunge: wiche- crafte and telinge *Mirc 360.*
 teone — tiene *aȝenb. 31.*
 t̃ere *Alex. 150.*
 teren — and tar hire bi þan êre *Laȝ. 25850*.*
 tihten — itiȝt for idiȝt? *cr. P. P. 333.*
 tind — t̃indes of harowis *Alex. 3908.*
 t̃o
 t̃ocume *Mor. hom. 89.*
 toforen — þan kinge he eode toforen *Laȝ. 14071.*
 t̃ohope, *ASax. OSax. t̃ohopa, hope, Mor. hom. 191.*
 to-
 tobellen — tabelle *Beves 2656.*
 tobrutten — tobrittenith *Parton. 596.*
 tochînen — tochân *Mor. hom. 141.*
 todræven — todrêfde *Mor. hom. 93.*
 toeode went asunder, *Mor. hom. 141.*
 toheawen (toheawe) *aȝenb. 178.*
 toschaken — toschök *Beves 742.*
 toswellen — toswollen *Laȝ. 17815.*
 toteon draw asunder, *Mor. hom. 9.*
 totorvien *Mor. hom. 9.*
 toprûsten thrust asunder; toprûste (*pret.*) *Mor. hom. 131.*
 tollen — tolled (*printed colled*) men t̃o him wið his onde *rel. ant. 1, 221.*
 tramme? trammes (*pl.*) *Alex. 127.*
 treȝe, *OLGerm. trego Heyne's gloss.*
 treowe
 tropfest faithful, *Mor. hom. 89.*

trūst
trōstlike *rel. ant.* 1, 223.
tuht *Mor. hom.* 247.
tuhten — þe deofel heom tuhte
tō þan perke *Mor. hom.* 121; tȳt
(*part.*) *Beves* 3047.
tweȳen — tuaye bōȳes *ayenb.* 67;
tuō zīden 153.
tpeonien *Mor. hom.* 109.
twi-
twiræd — weoren alle twiræde
Laȳ. 19416.
tȳizen *bis, Mor. hom.* 37.
twinsien? twinseden *Laȳ.* 4236.
twisten — tuistep *ayenb.* 159.
pah — pah hpedre his sāule
pes in helle *Mor. hom.* 131.
parf — nis hit nān þerf *Mor.*
hom. 9.
pe — þan (*dat. m.*) *ayenb.* 154;
nas he noht tō þan iboren *Laȳ.*
30779.
pe or — þa *Laȳ.* 26612.
peaw (peau)
peawful? mid þeufulle worden *Laȳ.*
1797.
peostrien (peostren) *Mor.*
hom. 143.
pes — pes bōȳ *ayenb.* 41.
þew (þeu)
þewlic, *OHGerm.* deolicher.
þewe, *OHGerm.* diu, di(u)wa,
OÍcel. þy (*serva*).
þewien, *ASax.* peopian, *serve*;
þiwien *Laȳ.* 10015; þu þeopest
Mor. hom. 25.
þiggen — þigge (*pres. subj.*)
Mor. hom. 105.
þin — þire (*gen. f.*) *Laȳ.* 28104;
þire (*gen. pl.*) 22448.
þraȳe *Mor. hom.* 35.
þral — was in hert(e) thral
Gener. 3947.
þrien — þreoiē *Laȳ.* 14338.
þries *Laȳ.* 26066*.
þring *Beves* 1365.
þriste
þristelechen, *ASax.* þristlæcan, *be*
bold, Mor. hom. 25.
þrowen — he þreowede longe
Laȳ. 11389.
þrumnesse — þreomnesse,
þremnesse *Mor. hom.* 99 & 161.

þrūsten — hi þresten out hā-
re ēȳen *ayenb.* 204.
þurh
þurheode *went through*: hē þurh-
eoden (þorhȳeode) Francene þeode
Laȳ. 5217.
þurhgangen („þurhgengen“) *go*
through, Laȳ. 1207.
þurhstingen — þurhstungen (*part.*)
Mor. hom. 147,
þwang — þwong (þwang) *Laȳ.*
14217,
ug fear; ugge (*dat.*) *Mor. hom.*
209.
umbe
embsnīpen *circumcise, Mor. hom.*
81.
un-
unfæle *unfair?* *Laȳ.* 22018.
unhæle *Laȳ.* 11546.
unhal — unhale (onhole) (*pl.*) *Laȳ.*
19647.
unleod *foreigner?* tō driven út þā
unleoden *Laȳ.* 4982.
uniseȳenlic *invisible, Mor. hom.* 97.
unipider *unweather, Mor. hom.*
115.
unmundlunge *Mor. hom.* 249.
unrude, *ASax.* ungerȳde (*asper*)
Grein's gloss. 1, 443; *see* unride.
unsunde *unsoundness, Laȳ.* 29315.
untalelich *Mor. hom.* 251.
unþank — hit is þe an undonke
Laȳ. 11769; his undankes 8282.
unwepned *unweaponed, Laȳ.* 5654.
unwitenesse — unpeotenesse *Mor.*
hom. 255.
unwiter *ignorant, Laȳ.* 16023.
unwurde *indignus, Laȳ.* 24656.
un-
untȳe(n) untie, *Beves* 3384.
untūnen *unfasten, Laȳ.* 18949.
unche — enches (*pl.*) *Beves*
746.
under
understipen *support, a. r.* 142*.
undern
undertid *Mor. hom.* 91.
up
upfle(r)inge *upper flooring, Mor.*
hom. 89.
upflor *upper floor; upflore (dat.)*
Mor. hom. 89.

uphebben *heave up*; ophebbeþ *a-*
yenb. 217.

upstize *ascension*, (*dat.*) *Mor. hom.*
89.

ûre — we beoð in ûre londe
Laž. 7351; þine aldren and ûre
7356; & bilêven oure leoden 5339.

ût
ûthalve, *cmp. OHGerm. ûzenhalb,*
extera parte? owl and night. 110.
ûtschute, *ASax. ûtscyte?* owl and
night. 1466.

ûtsihen *flow out?* þet rêde blôð
sêh ût *Mor. hom.* 121.

ûpe (*pl.*) *Mor. hom.* 43; ithis
Alex. 63.

uvelien *injure*, *Mor. hom.* 15.
wæf *see wêf* (*wef*).

waete — wêten (*gen. pl.*) *Laž.*
19769.

wæven — hii wêre a doun i-
wêved *Beves* 954.

waiven — and of hire herte
alle zenne tð waivy (? *printed*
waynye) *ayenb.* 88.

wal
wælcempe *Laž.* 23810.

walspere *Laž.* 28577.

wald — wæld *Laž.* 21339.

walen — wale *Alex.* 1667.

palh, *cmp. MHGerm. wilgen*
pret. walc (*voltere*) and walgen
(*voltere, nauseare*).

walle — pallen (*pl.*) *Mor. hom.*
189.

walm — palmes *Mor. hom.* 141.

wan *miserable?* heo makieþ me
ful won (*r. w. þan*) *rel. ant.* 1, 102.

wân — wôn *Wr. an. lit.* 6.

wawe — wowe *Laž.* 6268.

wea

pêmod *Mor. hom.* 5.

weane — pêne *Mor. hom.* 169.

weas (*pês*), *ASax. peas, perhaps,*
owl and night. 748.

wederinge — piderunge *Mor.*
hom. 13.

wejen — wej (*pret.*) *Beves* 1424.

wei — ôðere (*ôþer*) weies *Laž.*
18760.

wel

pelspring *Mor. hom.* 195.

wemmen — pemde (*pret.*)

Mor. hom. 83.

were — boutē were (= werre?)
Furn. p. XXXV, 21.

weorld

weorldking *Laž.* 6328.

weorldmon *Laž.* 28131.

weorldscome *Laž.* 8323.

worldwis *Laž.* 15496.

porldpunne *Mor. hom.* 143.

werf, *ASax. peor(u)f* (*jumen-*
tum): he brohte hine uppen his
perve, þet is unorne mare *Mor.*
hom. 85.

wesen — wêren, weoren (*pret.*)
Lož. 334 & 1135.

widren *with*: î widder a way
Toun. myst. 21; *see* wederen.

wik — wike (*acc. pl.*) *Laž.* 7786.

piketun, *ASax. pictun, owl and*
night. 730.

wike *office?* *Laž.* 29751; piken
(*pl.*) *Mor. hom.* 137.

wikenerē, *ASax. picnere* (*vil-*
licus, dispensator) *Ettm. lex.* 184,
wikeneren (*dat. pl.*) *Laž.* 6704.

wikeninge *habitation, Laž.*
30453*.

wikingē (*ms. wickinge*) *habita-*
tion, Laž. 30453.

pil *Mor. hom.* 193.

wil

wilcumen *welcome*; wilcumedē *Laž.*
10957.

win — winne (*dat.*) *gain?* *Laž.*
12072.

winden — (*peines*) wunden
(*versi sunt*) into wide (*ms. widen*)
sæ *Laž.* 25541.

wider *adverse*: þe wider wes
Laž. 9287.

wlatinge *Mirc* 894.

wôjen — pôje *Mor. hom.* 187.

wrang — his bec is yet bifo-
r(e)n wrong (*tortus*) *rel. ant.* 1,
210.

writelingē? owl and night.
48 & 912.

ADDITIONAL ABBREVIATIONS.

- Heyne's gloss.* Kleinere altniederdeutsche denkmäler mit ausführlichem glossar von Moritz Heyne, Paderborn 1867.
- Horn L.* King Horn &c., edit. by J. Rawson Lumby, London 1866.
- Mirc* Instructions for parish priests by John Myrc, edit. by Edward Peacock, London 1868.
- P. P. Sk.* The vision of William concerning Piers Plowman &c., edit. by Walter Skeat, London 1867.

CORRECTIONS.

- Page 1, line 6, read abiden for adiden
- " 11, " 21, add *bears, suffers* after (*pres.*)
- " 11, " 6, read awilezen for awiligen
- " 13, " kinelond " kineland
- " 20, " 10, " eahteoda " eahtoda
- " 21, " 42, " bê " be
- " 26, " 10, add *ASax. ansyn (defectus)?* after ansine
- " 27, " 2, read fæ- for fac-
- " 3, add (*sæchen?*) after chen
- " 28, " 5, read *ankle* for *ancle*
- " 29, " 37, " *prompt. parv. 12** " *ibid.*
- " 31, " 21, " areȝe (*arewe*) " arwe
- " 32, " 27, " âsche " asche
- " 28, " 10 " 12
- " 33, " 40, strike out atprenchen &c.
- " 34, " 29, read etpât for atwât
- " 40, " 10, " *strong* " *sstrong*
- " 41, " 3, add 23321 & 23865 after *Laz.*
- " 46, " 24, read beggares for baggares
- " 54, " 42, " bidpeoled " bedweoled
- " 58, " 1, insert *bikenneþ* after *commit*
- " 62, " 10, read *bismewen* for *bismerven*
- " 63, " 7, " *bistere* " *bistère*
- " 38, " *justify* " *justifi*
- " 39, " *night.* " *nyght.*
- " 69, " 1, add , after *bizzo*
- " 11, strike out from *viper* to 334
- " 72, " 39, read *iwar* for *lwar*
- " 76, " 7, " *hebefactio* " *hebefatio*
- " 79, " 18, insert *bolle* before *boll*
- " 80, " 31, " *"obses"* after *borow*
- " 91, " 7, read 20 for 30
- " 20, " 4472 " 14720
- " 94, " 7, add & 225 after 217
- " 101, " 3, read *buruhmon* for *buruhman*
- " 103, " 17, " *cachin* " *cache*
- " 42, " *kazrleȝc* " *kazrleȝc*
- " 118, " 4, " *coc* " *coce*
- " 14, " *koker* " *coker*
- " 121, " 26, " *cowin* " *cowen*
- " 122, " 18, " 2840 " 2818
- " 123, " 41, add *constrain, and strike out (imper.)*
- " 125, " 1, read 103 & 104 for 102 & 103
- " 130, " 14, add (*pl.*) after *kunde*
- " 131, " 8, read *too* for *to*
- " 133, " 25, " *kuvele* " *cuvele*
- " 134, " 2, " *cwalmsteou* for *cwalmstou*
- " 25, " 31826 " 31820

page 137,	line 25,	read 26056	for 26034
" 144,	" 7,	" dajes	" dajes
" 148,	" 39,	" 6667	" 6671
" 149,	" 30,	" 22028	" 22015
" 153,	" 18,	" dihelnesse	" dihelnesse
" 156,	" 28,	add (dotie) after dotien	
" 166,	" 7,	read dollen (<i>insanire</i>) for dolen	
	" 8,	" dillen	" dille
" 168,	" 34,	strike out deste? (<i>pres. subj.</i>) Shoreh. 42;	
" 170,	" 7,	read 414 for 15	
" 171,	" 27,	insert <i>auris</i> after ère	
" 172,	" 15,	read 18496	for 14896
" 173,	" 25,	" edwite	" etwite
" 175,	" 16,	" èjhne	" èghne
	" 20,	" eæhsene	" eæhsen
	" 21,	" èxsene (<i>dat.</i>)	" èksen
	" 26,	" 17972	" 17912
" 176,	" 2,	" 3281	" 8281
" 181,	" 19,	insert <i>eat</i> after ezan	
" 182,	" 10,	read 3 for 1, 11	
" 189,	" 19,	" 1295	" 1291
" 191,	" 41,	ought to be line 38	
" 194,	" 29,	read verde for vërde	
" 204,	" 26,	strike out <i>a. r.</i> 76;	
" 205,	" 2,	read 167 for 166	
" 212,	" 6,	" <i>part.</i> " <i>pret.</i>	
	" 38,	" furgô " forgô	
" 220,	" 32,	insert (<i>vrakel</i>) after frakel	
" 222,	" 1,	read vrecliche for frecliche	
" 227,	" 11,	" fûlne (fûl) " fulne (ful)	
" 232,	" 18,	" gandre " gandre	
	" 34,	" æonge " gonge	
" 247,	" 5,	" grædan " grêdan	
" 251,	" 35,	" 284 " 174	
" 256,	" 24,	" æere " gære	
" 257,	" 40,	" 76 " 66	
" 262,	" 9,	strike out overgat? and	
" 263,		lines 8—10	
" 265,	" 41,	read 363 for 2867	
" 267,	" 17,	strike out (<i>acc.</i>)	
" 271,	" 22,	" " hâleg	
	" 39,	read 11433 for 14433	
" 278,	" 12,	" ? " :	
" 281,	" 20,	insert (hem?) after hêm and	
		read 145 for 50	
	" 41,	" 130 " 10	
" 288,	" 18,	" heor- " her-	
	" 19,	" 418 " 100	
" 295,	" 7,	" hobelen " hobbelen	
" 301,	" 33,	strike out from hûlen to 217;	
" 306,	" 34,	add hwête before hweate and 70 & before 270	
" 313,	" 12,	" (<i>pres. subj.</i>) after iblessi	
" 321,	" 10,	read 183 for 1831	

page 322,	line 28,	read 60	for 50
"	"	36, "	ischeawen " ischeawien
"	326,	" 10, "	power? " (<i>pres.</i>)
"	"	40, "	iwurden " iwnrden
"	328,	" 4, "	iwite " iwiten
"	"	20, "	gepyrht " gepyrht
"	333,	" 3, "	ysle " ysel
"	351,	" 8,	dele " "
"	354,	" 14,	read forlêinen for forleinen
"	359,	" 8,	insert 1, before 42
"	362,	" 37,	read 16 for 10
"	367,	" 17,	" lip " lipe
"	368,	" 38,	strike out <i>a. r. 104</i> ;
"	370,	" 14,	" " an-
"	373,	" 8,	read <i>Goth. for Hoth.</i>
"	425,	" 2,	" 32113 " 12113
"	428,	" 34,	insert ôpren before <i>ayenb.</i>
"	452,	" 34,	read roub for rouf
"	453,	" 29,	" 278 " 279
"	469,	" 23,	strike out in sunder rûn(e) <i>st. gen. 991</i> ;
"	481,	" 16,	" " waterschedels
"	485,	" 41,	read ischeawen for ischawen
"	509,	" 28,	" 81 " 66
"	522,	" 12,	" 84 " 94
"	541,	" 5,	strike out stfh(e)
"	"	7,	" " from <i>semita</i> to
"	"	9,	" " <i>Isumb. 40</i> ;
"	545,	" 18,	add cwalm-, before earding-
"	564,	" 7,	read swidêliche for swidliche
"	582,	" 7,	" 100 " 68
"	588,	" 9,	insert (tuig) before <i>ayenb.</i>
"	593,	" 20,	" pân " pôn
"	"	21,	add & 163 after 12
"	607,	" 15,	read oule <i>ayenb. 27</i> ; <i>Gow. conf. am. 1, 100</i> ;
"	644,	" 21,	insert wikenares (<i>pl.</i>) before <i>Laz.</i>
"	645,	" 2,	" 4901 " 8528
"	650,	" 21,	" (,witele ⁴) after witel



